Ἡ ΤΗΣ

ΚΑΙΝΗΣ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ

ΣΥΜΦΩΝΙΑ.

OR,

An ALPHABETICALL CONCORDANCE

Of all the Greek words contained in the New Teſtament;

Shewing,

The ſeverall *Texts* wherein *each word* is mentioned; The *Theme* or *Root* whence each word is derived; The diverſe and various *endings* of the Nouns, Pronouns, Participles, Verbs, according to their ſeverall Declenſions, Genders, Numbers, Caſes, Perſons, Kinds, Moods, and Tenſes: With the ſeverall Latine and Engliſh Interpretations of all the Appellative words, thereunto annexed.

By the Induſtry and Care of ANDREW SYMSON,
Miniſter of Gods Word.

---

1 Tim. 4. 16.

Ἔπεχε σεαυτῷ, καὶ τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ· ἐπίμενε αὐτοῖς. τοῦτο γὰρ ποιῶν, καὶ σεαυτὸν σώσεις καὶ τοὺς ἀκούοντάς σου.

2 Tim. 3. 16.

Πᾶσα γραφὴ θεόπνευστος, καὶ ὠφέλιμος πρὸς διδασκαλίαν, πρὸς ἔλεγχον, πρὸς ἐπανόρθωσιν, πρὸς παιδείαν τὴν ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ.

Mat. 22. 29.

Ye do erre, not knowing the Scriptures.

LONDON,
Printed for *I. Clark* at Mercers Chappell in Cheap-ſide, *G. Sawbridge* at the Bible on Ludgate-Hill, *T. Williams* at the Bible in little Britain, and *T. Johnſon* at the Key in St. *Paul's* Church-yard. 1658.

To the Christian and courteous READER, such especially as have of late entered upon the work of the Ministery, or intend (through Gods blessing) to undertake that Office.

AS there are *Concordances* (which may be termed *of Things*) that handle the severall *acceptions* of *Words* and *Phrases* in Scripture, reducing them unto particular *heads*, or common *places*, (such as *Flacii Illyrici Clavis Scripturæ*, *Berchorii Index Moralis*, *Bernards Thesaurus Biblicus*, *Petri Ravanelli Bibliotheca Sacra*, and *Wilsons Dictionary* by me enlarged, and published two years ago;) so are there *Concordances of Words*, wherein the severall *places* wherein any *word* is mentioned throughout the whole *Bible* are reckoned up.

Concordantiæ Rerum.

Verborum.

These are either for the *Originall*, or for *Translations*. For the *Originall*, and that both of the *Old* Testament and *New*. Of the *Old* Testament, both *Hebrew* and *Chaldee*. *Hebrew*, whereof R. *Isaac Nathan*, or R. *Isaac Mordechai*, (whether but one, having two names, or two distinct persons, is uncertain) who flourished Anno 1438. was the *first* Author; and after him *Ioannes Buxtorfius*, whose *Hebrew* Concordance was printed Anno 1632. *Chaldee*, on certain places of the Bible, by *Trostius*. Of the *New* Testament; the first by *Xystus Betuleius*, printed at *Basile* 1546. the second by *Henricus Stephanus*, whereof I have seen three Editions, the third by *Erasmus Schmidius*, printed 1638.

Originall.

Hebrew.

See *Buxtorf.* pref. Concord. Heb.

Chaldee.

Greek N. T.

For *Translations*, Latine, Greek, Syriack, English. Latine, (wherein the first *Concordances* of the Bible were written, and whereunto all others are beholden for the invention) whose *first* Author is unknown. But of them that are mentioned, the first was *Antonius de Padua*, the second *Hugo Carensis*, the third *Arlottus Thuscus*, the fourth *Conradus Halberstadius*. After whom followed *Ioannes de Segovia*, or *Secubia*, *Ioannes Frobenius*, *Robertus Stephanus*, and *Henricus*, his Son. Of the last, I have seen one in *folio*, but not having the verses, referring unto the letters, a, b, c, d, &c. as the *Vulgar Latine Bibles* were then printed: another printed at *Antwerp* by *Plantin* 1585. in *quarto*, having both the verses, (which some *Latine Bibles* then had) and the fore-mentioned letters also: and a third in *folio*, Anno 1600. having not onely the *Verses*, but also the severall *acceptions* of the words. Whereunto may be added *Pellicani Index Bibliorum*, printed

Translations.

Latine.

Idem ibid.

Anno 1537. wherein I find written, *Hugo Latymerus me comparavit* 5s. which (it seems) was then that reverend Martyrs book.

Greek. *Greek* of the *Septuagint*, by *Conradus Kircherus*.

Syriack. *Syriack* of the New Testament, by *Martinus Trostius*.

English. *English*, whereof the first Author was *John Marbek*, which was published anno 1550. but without the verses. The next Mr. *Clement Cotton*: the last and most exact, both for words, matter, and method, Mr. *Samuel Newman*.

They are necessary and useful. How *necessary* and *useful* those *Concordances* are, whether in *Hebrew*, *Greek*, *Latine*, or *English*, of both, or either Testament, by their often reiterated impressions, their acceptance with the learned and judicious, with the large commendation which is by them given unto them, and dayly use which they make of them, may be clearly seen and plainly perceived. As one termeth *Athens* the *Greece of Greece*; so may an exact Concordance, whether *Hebrew*, *Greek*, &c. be called *the Book of Books*, the *Library of a Library*: this, *instar omnium*,

Ἑλλάδ' Ἑλλήνων. *Euripid.*

Sufficiet Studiis Bibliotheca tuis.

The severall uses which may be made of a Concordance.

For hereby

1. To compose Sermons in Scripture words and phrases. 1 Pet. 4. 11. *He that speaketh, may speak as the Oracles of God*, may speak, not in the language of *Ashdod*, but of *Canaan*. His whole Sermon, and every part thereof, Doctrine, Proof, Reasons, Illustrations, Application, may be composed to good purpose (if he will take pains) in Scripture words and phrases.

2. To unfold difficult texts. 2. Difficult Texts are unfolded, by referring to parallel Scriptures.

3. To help the memory. *Vide Theod. Zuingeri Theatrum humanæ vitæ, lib. 1. vol. 1 pag. 33, 34, 35.* 3. The memory is much holpen, as whereby we are directed unto such words and sentences of Scripture, of which we have onely some confused imperfect remembrance. It's not now with us, as it was with *Seneca*, *Nepotianus*, *Ludovicus* a Roman --- Protonotary, *Picus Mirandula*, and diverse others, of whom it is written, that *what they had once heard, or read, they did perfectly remember, and could without book recite at pleasure*. We *remember* what we would or should *forget*; are *forgetfull* of what we should or would be most *mindfull* of. Should we hear onely in a *Sermon*, or were it *written* unto us onely, (a) *As it is written*, or, *It is written*, (as in the time of *Christ* and his *Apostles*, when people were ready in the Scriptures, and knew where it was *written*, though neither *Book* nor *Section* was named,) without the help of a *Concordance*, how long would it be, how hard unto most, to find out such places?

a See Mat. 4. 4, 6, 7. and 26. 24, 31. Act. 23. 5. Rom. 1. 17. and 2. 24. and 3. 4, 10. and 4. 17. and 8. 36. and elsewhere often.

4. To select the most proper and pertinent proofs for any doctrine handled. 4. We may (having the choice of so many) select such proofs, on any doctrine we handle (whether for confirmation, conviction, reproof, comfort, exhortation, dehortation, &c.) as we shall find most direct, proper, and pertinent to our purpose.

5. To discover the falsehood of false teachers in their quotations of Scriptures. 5. If any *Heretick* or *false Teacher*, should either *adde*, or *take away* ought from the Scripture, or alledge that it's so, or so written in Scripture, (not quoting any Book, Chapter, or Verse) how soon might his or their falsehood be discovered hereby? how hardly, without it?

6. To perceive the harmony & agreement which is in the Scriptures. 6. We may observe the *consent* and *agreement* of one Scripture with another; the sweet *harmony* between the *Old* and *New* Testament, and that (there being no difference between them) the same truth is held forth in both, and each of them giveth approbation to the other.

7. As

7. As hereby unneceſſary *digreſſions* may be avoyded, ſo a Preacher may *inlarge* upon any *Theme*, by ſhewing the *kinds*, *cauſes*, *effects*, *adjuncts* of things; the *motives*, or *arguments*, perſwading, or diſſwading, *&c.* according to the preſent matter. Hereof if any ſhall pleaſe to make triall, (as Mr. *Bernard* doth (if my memory fail me not) on the word *fear*, in his *Faithfull Shepherd*) his own experience will make this good, to his both delight and profit. 7. To enlarge upon any Theme, without falling upon unneceſſary digreſſions.

Accordingly *uſe may be made of this Greek Concordance of the New Teſtament*, in all the forementioned regards.

It differeth from the three *Greek Concordances of* the *New Teſtament*, whereof mention is made before. Wherein this Greek Concordance differeth in particular,

I. From that of *Xyſtus Betulius*; as wherein 1. The *Greek* word is rendred (for the moſt part) onely by *one Latine* word. 2. There are no *verſes* ſet down, whereby the words might be the ſooner and more certainly found. 3. The different and various *ſignifications* of *words* are not expreſſed. 4. Not a few *words* are *wanting*. 5. Some words are *miſtaken*, whereof no particular mention is made. 1. From that of *Xyſtus Betuleius*.

II. From that of *Stephanus*; as wherein 1. The *Greek* word is uſually rendred but by *one Latine* word. 2. The various *ſignifications* of the *words* are not ſet down. 3. Not a few words are *wanting*. 4. Many (very many) groſſe *miſtakes*, and *faults* both in Omiſſion, and Commiſſion, not corrected, or mentioned as *Errataes*, are therein to be found, ſaith *Schmidius*, who hath ranked them into *ſeverall ſorts*; concluding thereupon, that he (ſo learned a man) could not be the *Author* of them. But 2. From that of *Henricus Stephanus*. See *Schmidii* prefat. before his Concord.

Turpe eſt doctori cum culpa redarguit ipſum.

Schmidius himſelf is in many things no leſſe faulty, though he ſpent three years in compoſing his Ταμεῖον, and made no ſmall uſe of that very *Book*, wherein he hath obſerved ſo many faults. Had he peruſed either the *firſt* or *laſt* impreſſion of that *Concordance*, eſpecially the *laſt*, (which was publiſhed before *Schmidius* his Ταμεῖον was in being) he might have found that *Stephanus* doth *own* the work, and that moſt of the *faults* by him obſerved are *amended*, as the *defects* ſupplied. But what if many of thoſe which he ſcoreth up for *faults*, are not ſo indeed? If they are, then are *Paſor*, *Leigh*, *Screvelius*, & others, joyntly therein partakers with him; which to affirm, were to tax thoſe learned men with no ſmall both negligence and ignorance. Their three-fold, four-fold cord will not ſo ſoon, ſo eaſily be broken. 5. The *Paſſives* are onely included in their *Actives*, not particularly ſet down.

III. From *Schmidius* his Ταμεῖον; as wherein 1. There are many both Books, Chapters, and Verſes, *miſquoted*. 2. The *Greek* words are not rendred in *Latine*, as in the two former. 3. Ἄχει and ἄχεις; ἐκ and ἐξ, *&c.* are not diſtinguiſhed: no fault indeed, if he himſelf had not found fault with *Stephanus* for the like. 4. Ἐκλεκτὴ in 2 Ioh. 1. 13. which he affirmeth to be a *proper* name, in his *Preface*, is not ſet down in *capitall* letters in his *Concordance*, as all other *proper* names are; and διετία, which ſignifieth *two years*, is by him ſet down as a *proper* name. 5. Some words are *wanting*; as πείσμα in Luc. 1. 58. συμπαραλαμβάνω in Act. 12. 25. and 15. 37. Gal. 2. 1. 6. Some words are *miſtaken*, one put for another; as σίλλω for σίλλω, φυλακτὴν for φυλακτήριον, περίοικοι in Act. 18. 2. for περιφάνεις, καλιδὼν in Rev. 12. 10. for καλιδάδη, ἔκκυτον in 2 Cor. 7. 12. *ter*, for εἴκυια, ἀποφαίνω for ἀποζαίνω, συμπαραλαμβάνω 3. From that of *Eraſmus Schmidius*.

in Rom. 1. 12. for συμπαρεκλη θῆναι. 7. Some words are *wrong placed*; as διδῶντι in Rev. 21. 6. under δίδωμι, ἀπόδειξις in 1 Cor. 4. 9. under ἀποδείκνυμι. 8. He hath in Ioh. 9. 8. προσαίτης (ὃν προσαίτης ἐῶ) whereas all other *Copies*, (one excepted, (saith *Beza*) whereof it seems *Sch.* made use) have ὃν πωλῶν ἐῶ. But his *Aliqui* ὃν πωλῶν ἐῶ, implies, that he had read προσαίτης in more then one, which also agreeth with the *Syriack* translation.

Vide Bezæ Annot.

4. Iointly from all of them.

IV. From *all of them joyntly* considered. For *herein*

1. The words which are *wanting* in them, are *supplied*.

2. The *mistakes* or *Erratae* observed in them, are *amended*.

3. All the *Latine* and *English* words, whereby every *Greek* word in the N. T. is rendred, are *thereunto annexed*.

4. The *Derivatives* do alphabetically follow the *Theme* whence they are *derived*; each having the places of Scripture, wherein they may be found, joyned therewith.

5. Both the *Primitives* and *Derivatives* are *alphabetically* set down: and so the words *beginning* with Ε, Η, Θ, *&c.* being *derived* from words *beginning* with Β, Γ, Δ, Α, Ο, *&c.* are to be lookt for, not in the letters Β, Γ, Δ, *&c.* but at the *end* of the *letters* Ε, Η, Θ, Ω, *&c.* as ἵκελος, ἠχέμεσσι, ἰδίδαξε, ἵζησα, ἱπάτη, ἵσημα, ἐκαθέζετο, ἱλάλη, ἰμάσθλε, ἰνήμιξ, ἴνυξι, ἴπαισι, ἰρίδων, ἰσάλπιστα, ἴτεκε, ἴαχε, ἰχάνει, ἰφθίσω, *&c.* where their *primitives*, βάλλω, γαμέω, διδάσκω, ζάω, θάπτω, ἵστημι, καθεζίζω, καλέω, μιγνύω, *&c.* are *alphabetically* expressed. So the words *beginning* with Η, but *derived* from words *beginning* with other letters, as ἠκλέστε of ἀγαλλίαω, ἠδύατο of δυ'αω, ἤγερε of ἀγείρω, ἤγειρε of ἐγείρω, ἤμελλε of μέλλω, ἦδε of ὅδε, ἤνεγκα of φέρω, *&c.* are to be found at the *end* of the *letter* Η. So θεῖναι, of τίθημι, *&c.* are to be found at the *end* of Θ. So ἠκολούθησε, of ἀκολουθέω; ὁμιλεῖ, of ὁμιλέω, *&c.* are to be lookt for at the *end* of the *letter* Ω. And hence it is, that after some *Primitives* or *Themes*, no *Derivatives* follow, as which are elsewhere placed under their due *Alphabet*.

6. As any *Greek* word in the N. T. whether *Primitive* or *Derivative*; whether *Nown* or *Verb*, &c. of what *case*, *number*, *mood*, *person*, *tense*, soever, may be found; so also may the *very word*, in the *same case*, *number*, *mood*, *person*, *tense*, &c. whether it be but *once*, (so some are) or *oftner* mentioned, with the place, or places of Scripture, where to find the same.

7. All the words are set down *alone*, or *by themselves*, without the *prefixing*, or *annexing* of *any* others to make up a *sentence*: whereby not onely the bulk of the Book (which (had the *sentences* been *particularly* expressed) would have grown into a great volume) is much lessened; but also any words sought after, may be as soon (if not sooner) found. I say *sooner*, because not onely the *words*, (whether *Primitive* or *Derivative*) are *alphabetically* set down, but also *expressed* in *so many letters and syllables* as they consist of; whereas in them who expresse the *words* in sentences, *both these* are wanting. Take one instance for the proof hereof. Thou art desirous to know how often λέγω is mentioned in the *New Testament*, and in what *places*. To effect this, whether will be the speedier way, to have recourse unto this *Concordance*, wherein λέγω, with all the places wherein it's mentioned, are particularized, (not exceeding the third part of one column;) or to be enforced to look into all the *places* wherein λέγω, or any of it's *Derivatives* are mentioned, (which in *Schmidius* take up three leaves, and almost three columnes) who may not readily determine? And

whereas

whereas he often hath ἀ, λ, υ, (not expreſſing the words at large, as Mat. 24. 2, 34, 47. and 25, 12, 40. and 26. 13, 21. Mar. 14. 18, 25. Luc. 13. 35. and 18. 17, 29. and elſewhere) who will poſitively affirm, (without looking into the N. T.) that the letters ſtand for ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν; λέγω, not λήψῃ, *&c.*

Concerning *this Concordance*, take notice of theſe few particulars. Eight particulars obſervable concerning this Concordance.

1. That *ſome* words may be *derived* from *diverſe* Themes; as ἐπέῤῥαισι, ἐπέῤῥασιν, ἐπέῤῥασαν, ἐπερρώσω, from περαίζω, or περάω.

2. That the *Latine* and *Engliſh* are not alwayes rendred according to the *Nominative* caſe of the *Greek* nown, or *Theme* of the *verb*, but now and then occaſionally after other *caſes* and *tenſes*. The firſt. The ſecond.

3. That whereas in many words the *Nominative* caſe, and *Dative* ſingular, do not otherwiſe differ the one from the other, but onely by the *Accent*, they are for the moſt part ſet down together, not ſeverally; ſo that if the firſt place had the *Dative* or *Nominative* caſe, the word is accordingly ſo accented, though haply all the following Scriptures have not the word in the *Nominative* caſe, or in the *Dative*, but ſome in the one, ſome in the other. The like falls out in words whoſe *Genitive* caſe ſingular and *Accuſative* caſe plurall do no otherwiſe differ. The third.

4. That all the caſes of ὁ, ἡ, τό· ὅς, ἥ, ὅ; αὐτὸς, ἐκεῖνος, *&c.* are not expreſſed, as not much materiall, and which with their ſignifications may be known by their *Nominative* caſes. The fourth.

5. That all the Scriptures, wherein the *particles* καὶ, δὲ, μὴ, *&c.* are mentioned, are not particularly expreſſed; but onely ſuch as ſhew their *diverſe* ſignifications. Nor is it to be accounted needfull to mention them, ſeeing all exact *Concordances* and *Dictionaries* make mention of them. The fifth.

6. That words of the *Neuter* gender in ον (if not ſo ſet down in particular) may be found under the *Maſculine* in ος; as many *Paſſives*, with their ſignifications, may be known by their *Actives*. The ſixth.

7. That the ſignifications of the *Derivative* words, beginning with Ε, Η, Θ Ω, *&c.* (being derived from words beginning with Α, Β, Γ, Δ, Ο, *&c.* which are expreſſed after the end of the words in Ε, Η, Θ, Ω, *&c.*) muſt be lookt after in their *Primitives*, where they may be found. The ſeventh.

8. That by comparing the *Greek*, *Latine*, and *Engliſh* words together, there will be found but ſmall difference between ſome *Latine* and *Engliſh*, ſome *Greek* and *Latine*, ſome *Greek*, *Latine* and *Engliſh* words, whether in the Letters, Syllables, or ſound; yea that by a *Metatheſis*, *Syncope*, &c. diverſe *Latine* words become *Greek*, diverſe *Greek* words become *Latine*. The eighth.

What care, labour, pains, diligence, have been employed about the Study hereof from firſt to laſt, to bring it to this perfection (though not altogether free from imperfection) the *learned* cannot but know; (others neither do nor will, as the blind cannot judge of colours. They think that one dayes thraſhing or plowing is more painfull and laborious, then to ſtudie many moneths together.) Though haply it doth not *ſmell* of the *lamp*, yet not a few *candles* have been ſpent about the compoſing thereof, and throughout the whole time of the work, there was *nulla dies* (nulla nox) *ſine linea*. The Apoſtle ſaith, *let every man abide in the ſame calling wherein he was called.* I was in my calling all the while. *Tractent fabrilia fabri. Navita de ventis, de tauris narret arator*, &c. Let a Scholars Study be as his ſhop, his Books as his tools, the Glory of God 1 Cor. 7. 20.

and I

and good of others, the scope of all his labours. It is said, *Oportet Imperatorem stantem mori.* And may it not be as well said, *Oportet Episcopum, Presbyterum, Ministrum legentem, scribentem, meditantem, precantem,* Mat.24.46. *prædicantem mori?* *Blessed is that servant, whom his Lord when he cometh shall find so doing.* Neandri Orbis Terræ Explicatio. fol.165. Ἄλλοι μὲν ἵππων, ἄλλοι δὲ ὀρνίων, ἄλλοι θηρίων ἐρῶσιν· ἐμοὶ δὲ βιβλίων κλόπαι ἐπαινεταὶ δεινὸς ἐντέτηκε πόθος, said the Emperour *Iulianus.* For his Apostasy he is to be abhorred; but for this praise-worthy, as a pattern for imitation.

What *Erratas, faults, mistakes* thou shalt observe herein, (as I hope there are neither many, nor materiall) be pleased as charitably to pardon & passe by, so favourably to correct and amend. *Non omnia possumus omnes.*

How upon the sudden any English word in the N.T. may diversly be rendred into Greek or Latine; any Greek word into English or Latine; any Latine word into English or Greek.

Before I conclude, let me acquaint thee with one plain (yet very profitable) *experiment*: Namely, how to be able and ready upon the sudden to *render any English word in the N. T. into Greek or Latine*; any *Greek word into Latine or English*; any *Latine word into English or Greek*, (which is in part the scope of this *Concordance*, but the main scope of the *Dictionary* joyned herewith.) It may be thus done. *Call to mind at any time any word, whether Greek, Latine, or English*; and (not looking on the place or places of Scripture, where it's set down) *make triall whether thou canst render the Greek word into English and Latine*, (and that *diversly*) *the Latine word into English and Greek, the English word into Greek and Latine.* If thou *canst not* (as but a few can, most being herein defective, though haply good Scholars) *look into the place* or *places, wherein it's mentioned, whereby thou maist soon learn how it's to be rendred.* Hereunto if thou shalt accustom thy self, thou mayst with no small delight, reap a great deal of profit, and that in a small time.

Thus having, through the gracious assistance of God, both begun and finished this work, *Ab ipsa veritate postulo, doceri multo plura quæ nescio, à quo accepi pauca quæ scio. Ipsum rogo, ut præveniente & subsequente misericordia, quæcunque salubriter sciendanescio, doceat me; in his quæ vera novi, custodiat me; in quibus ut homo fallor, corrigat me; in quibus veris titubo, confirmet me; & à falsis ac noxiis eripiat me.* Amen, Amen. resting Fulgent. lib. 1. de Prædest.

Yours to serve you in the Lord,

A. SYMSON.

Η ΤΗΣ

ΚΑΙΝΗΣ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ

ΣΥΜΦΩΝΙΑ,

OR,

An Alphabeticall CONCORDANCE of all the GREEK words contained in the NEVV TESTAMENT;

Shewing,

As the ſeverall Texts wherein each word is mentioned, ſo the Theme or Root whence each word is derived, with the divers and various endings of the nowns, pronouns, participles, verbs, according to their ſeverall declenſions, genders, numbers, caſes, perſons, kinds, moods, and tenſes: Whereunto to the ſeverall Latine *and* Engliſh *interpretations of all the appellative words are annexed.*

Α Β

Α, 1. Α. Alpha.
Rev. 1. 8, 11. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.
2. Ἀαρών.
Ἀαρὼν. Luc. 1. 5. Act. 7. 40. Heb. 5. 4. and 7. 11. and 9. 4.
3. Ἀβαδδών.
Ἀβαδδὼν, Rev 9. 11.
4. Ἀβαρὴς, *minime onerosus, ſine onere*, not burdenſome.
Ἀβαρῆ, 2. Corinth. 11. 9.
5. Ἀββᾶ, *Abba*, Abba.
Ἀββᾶ, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Galat. 4. 6.
6. Ἄβελ.
Ἄβελ, Matth. 23. 35. Luc. 11. 51. Heb. 11. 4 and 12. 24.
7. Ἀβιά.
Ἀβιὰ, Matth. 1. 17. Luc. 1. 5.
8. Ἀβιάθαρ.
Ἀβιάθαρ, Mar 2. 26.
9. Ἀβιληνή.
Ἀβιληνῆς, Luc. 3. 1.
10. Ἀβιούδ.
Ἀβιοὺδ, Matth. 1 13.
11. Ἀβραάμ.
Ἀβραὰμ, Matth. 1. 1, 2, 17. and 3. 9. and 8. 11. and 22. 32 Mar. 12, 26. Luc. 1. 55, 73. and 3. 8, 34. and 13. 16, 28. and 16. 23, 24. 25, 29, 30. and 19. 9. and 20. 37. Ioh. 8. 33, 37, 39, 40. 52, 53, 56, 57, 58. Act.

Α Γ

3. 13, 25. and 7. 2, 16, 17, 32. and 13. 26. Rom. 4. 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 16. and 9. 7. and 11. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 22. Gal. 3. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 18, 29. and 4. 22. Heb. 2. 16. and 6. 13. and 7. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9. and 11. 8, 17. Iam. 2. 21, 23. 1 Pet. 3. 6.
12. Ἄβυσσος, abyſſus, *the deep, the bottomleſſe pit.*
Ἄβυσσον, Luc. 8. 31. Rom. 10. 7. Rev. 20. 3.
Ἀβύσσου, Rev. 9. 1, 2, 11, and 11. 7. and 17 8. and 20. 1.
13. Ἀγαθός.
Ἀγαθὸς, Act. 11. 28. and 21. 10.
14. Ἀγαθοεργέω, benefacio, bene ago, *to do good.*
Ἀγαθοεργῶν, 1 Tim. 6. 18.
15. Ἀγαθοποιέω, benefacio, bene ago, *to do good to do well.*
Ἀγαθοποιῆσαι, Luc. 6. 35.
Ἀγαθοποιῆσαι, Mar. 3. 4. Luc. 6. 9.
Ἀγαθοποιῆτε, Luc. 6. 33.
Ἀγαθοποιοῦντας, Luc. 6. 33. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17.
Ἀγαθοποιὸς, 1 Pet. 2. 20.
Ἀγαθοποιεῖσθαι, 1 Pet. 3. 6.
Ἀγαθοποιὸν, Act. 14. 17. 3 Iohn 11.
16. Ἀγαθοποίημα, benefactum, *well-doing.*
Ἀγαθοποιΐᾳ, 1 Pet. 4. 19.

17. Ἀγαθοποιὸς, recte agens, bonus, *one that doth well.*

Ἀγαθοποιῶν. 1 Pet. 2. 14.

18. Ἀγαθὸς, θὴ, θὸν, and τὸ ἀγαθὸν, τὰ ἀγαθὰ, bonus, a, um, bonum, beneficium, bona, *good, goods, good things, a benefit.*

Ἀγαθὲ, Mat. 7. 11. and 12. 34, 35. Luc. 11. 13 and 12. 18, 19. and 16. 25 John 5. 29. Rom. 3. 8. and 10. 15.

Ἀγαθὰς, Tit. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 10.

Ἀγαθὲ, Mat. 19. 16. and 25. 21, 23. Mar. 10. 17. Luc. 18. 18 and 19. 17.

Ἀγαθῇ, Act 23. 1.

Ἀγαθὴ, Luc. 8. 15 Rom. 7. 12. Iames 1. 17.

Ἀγαθὴν, Luc. 8. 8. and 10. 42. 1 Thes. 2. 6. 2 Theff. 2. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 18. Tit. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 16.

Ἀγαθῆς, 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Pet. 3. 21.

Ἀγαθοῖς, Gal. 6. 6. Eph. 2. 10. 1. Pet. 2. 18.

Ἀγαθὸν, Mat. 7. 17, 18. and 19. 16, 17. Mar. 10, 18. Luc. 6. 45, and 18. 19. Ioh. 1 46. Rom. 2. 10. and 7. 13, 18, 19. and 8. 28. and 9. 11. and 12. 2. and 13. 3, 4. and 15. 2. and 16. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 9. 8. Gal. 6. 10. Eph. 4. 28. and 6. 8. Phil. 1. 6. 1 Theff. 5. 15. 2 Tim. 2. 21. and 3. 17. Tit. 1. 16. and 3. 1. Philem. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 11. 3 Joh. 11.

Ἀγαθὸς, Mat. 12. 35. and 19. 17. and 20. 15. Mar. 10. 18. Luc. 6. 45. and 18. 19. and 23. 50. Joh. 7. 12. Act. 11. 24. Eph. 4. 29.

Ἀγαθὲ, Mat. 12. 35. Luc. 6. 45. Rom. 2. 7. and 5. 7. and 7. 13. Philem. 6.

Ἀγαθὲς, Mat. 5. 45. and 22. 10.

Ἀγαθῷ, Rom. 12. 9, 21. Col. 1. 10. 2 Theff. 2. 17. 1 Tim. 5. 10. Heb. 13. 21.

Ἀγαθῶν, Act. 9. 36. Rom. 13. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 10. Heb. 9. 11. and 10. 1. Jam. 3. 17.

19. Ἀγαθωσύνη, bonitas, dilectio, *goodneſs.*

Ἀγαθωσύνη, Gal. 5. 22.

Ἀγαθωσύνης, Eph. 5. 9.

Ἀγαθωσύνης, Rom. 15. 14. 2 Theff. 1. 11.

20. Ἀγαλλίασις, exultatio, gaudium, *gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Ἀγαλλιάσει, Luc. 1. 44. Act. 2. 46. Jude 24.

Ἀγαλλιάσεως, Heb. 1. 9.

Ἀγαλλίασις, Luc. 1. 14.

21. Ἀγαλλιάω, ὁμαι, exulto, geſtio, lætor, *to be glad exceeding glad, rejoyce.*

Ἀγαλλιᾶσθε, Mat. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 6, 8.

Ἀγαλλιᾶσθαι, Joh. 5 35.

Ἀγαλλιώμεθα, Rev. 19. 7.

Ἀγαλλιώμενοι, 1 Pet. 4. 13.

22. Ἄγαμος, cœlebs, non nuptus, ſine uxore, *unmarried.*

Ἀγάμοις, 1 Cor. 7. 8.

Ἄγαμος, 1 Cor. 7. 11, 32, 34.

23. Ἀγανακτέω, indignor, indigne fero, *to be much diſpleaſed, have indignation, be moved with indignation.*

Ἀγανακτεῖν, Mar. 10. 41.

Ἀγανακτοῦντες, Mar. 14. 4.

Ἀγανακτῶν, Luc. 13. 14.

24. Ἀγανάκτησις, indignatio, *indignation.*

Ἀγανάκτησιν, 2 Cor. 7. 11.

25. Ἀγαπάω, ὁμαι, diligo, expeto, amplector, *to love.*

Ἀγαπᾷ, Luc. 7. 5, 47. Joh. 3. 35. and 10. 17. and 14. 23. and 19. 26. 1 Cor. 8. 3. 2 Cor. 9. 7. Eph. 5. 28. Heb. 12. 6. 1 Joh. 2. 15. and 4. 21. and 5. 1.

Ἀγαπᾷν, Mar. 12. 33. Rom. 13. 8. Eph. 5. 28. 1 Theff. 4. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 10. 1 Joh. 4. 11, 20.

Ἀγαπᾷς, Joh. 21. 15, 16.

Ἀγαπᾷτε, Mat. 5. 44. Luc. 6. 27, 32, 35. and 11. 43. Joh. 13. 44. and 14. 28. and 15. 12, 17. Eph. 5. 25. Col. 3. 19. 1 Pet. 1. 8. and 2. 17. 1 Joh. 2. 15.

Ἀγαπᾶτε, Eph. 5. 33.

Ἀγαπηθήσεται, Joh. 14. 21.

Ἀγαπηκότι, 2 Tim. 4. 8.

Ἀγαπήσατε, Rev. 1. 5.

Ἀγαπήσαντος, Rom. 8. 37. Gal. 2. 20.

Ἀγαπήσας, Joh. 13. 1. 2 Theff. 2. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

Ἀγαπήσατε, Mat. 5. 46. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Ἀγαπήσει, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 7. 42. & 16. 13. Joh. 14. 23.

Ἀγαπήσεις, Mat. 5. 43. and 19. 19. and 22. 37, 39. Mar. 12. 30, 31. Luc. 10. 27. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.

Ἀγαπήσητε, Mat. 5. 46.

Ἀγαπήσω, Joh. 14. 21.

Ἀγαπῶ, Joh. 14. 31. 2 Cor. 11. 11. 1 Joh. 4. 20. 2 Joh. 1. 3 Joh. 1.

Ἀγαπῶμαι, 2 Cor. 12. 15.

Ἀγαπῶμεν, 1 Joh. 3. 11, 14, 18, 23. and 4. 7, 12, 19. and 5. 2. 2 Joh. 5.

Ἀγαπῶν, Joh. 14. 21, 24. Rom. 13. 8. Eph. 5 28. 1 Joh. 2. 10. and 3. 10, 14. and 4. 7, 8, 20, 21. and 5. 1.

Ἀγαπῶντας, Mat. 5. 46. Luc. 6. 32.

Ἀγαπώντων, Eph. 6. 24.

Ἀγαπῶσι, Rom. 8. 28.

Ἀγαπῶσιν, 1 Cor. 2. 9. Jam. 1. 12. and 2. 5.

26. Ἀγάπη, charitas, dilectio, *love, charity.*

Ἀγάπαις, Jude 12.

Ἀγάπη, Mat. 24. 12. Joh. 17. 26. Rom. 5. 5. & 12. 9. & 13. 10. 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 13. 4, 8, 13. and 16. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 14. and 13. 13. Gal. 5. 22. Eph. 6. 23. Phil. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 4. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 5. and 2. 15. and 3. 17. and 4. 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18. and 5. 3. 2 Joh. 6. Jude 2.

Ἀγάπη, Joh. 15. 9, 10. 1 Cor. 4. 21. and 16. 13. 2 Cor. 6. 6. and 8. 7. Eph. 1. 4. and 3. 17. and 4. 2, 15, 16. and 5. 2. Col. 2. 2. 1 Theff. 3. 12. and 5. 13. 1 Tim. 2. 15. and 4. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 13. and 3. 10. Tit. 2. 2, 7. Philem. 7. 1 Joh. 4. 16, 18. 2 Joh. 3. 3 Joh. 6. Jude 21.

Ἀγάπην, Luc. 11. 42. Joh. 5. 42. and 13. 35. and 15. 13. Rom. 5. 8. and 14. 15. 1 Cor. 13. 1, 2, 3. and 14. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 4, 8. Eph. 1. 15. and 2. 4. and 3. 19. Phil. 2. 2. Coloſſ. 1. 4, 8. and 3. 14. 1 Theff. 3. 6. 2 Theff. 2. 10. and 3. 5. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22. Philem. 5, 9. 1 Pet. 4. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 7. 1 Joh. 3. 1, 16. and 4. 16. Rev. 1. 4. and 2. 19.

Ἀγάπης, Rom. 8. 35, 39. and 15. 30. 2 Cor. 8. 8, 24. and 13. 11. Gal. 5. 6, 13. Phil. 1. 17. and 2. 1. Col. 1. 13. 1 Theff. 1. 3. and 5. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 10. and 10. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 14.

27. Ἀγαπητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, charus, dilectus, chariſſimus, dilectiſſimus, *beloved, dear, dearly beloved, well-beloved.*

Ἀγαπητὰ, 1 Cor. 4. 14. Eph. 5. 1.

Ἀγαπητὲ, 3 Joh. 2, 5, 11.

Ἀγαπητῇ, Philem. 2.

Ἀγαπητὴν, Rom. 16. 12.

Ἀγαπητοὶ, Rom. 11. 28. and 12. 19. 1 Cor. 10. 14. and 15. 58. 2 Cor. 7. 1. and 12. 19. Phil. 2. 12. and 4. 1. 1 Theff. 2. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 2. Heb. 6. 9. Jam. 1. 16, 19. and 2. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 11. and 4. 12. 2 Pet. 3. 1. and 3. 8, 14, 17. 1 Joh. 3. 2, 21. and 4. 1, 7, 11. Jude 3, 17, 20.

Ἀγαπητοῖς, Act. 15. 25. Rom. 1. 7.

Ἀγαπητὸν, Mar. 12. 6. Luc. 10. 13. Rom. 16. 5, 8, 9. 1 Cor. 4. 17. Philem. 16.

Ἀγαπητὸς, Mat. 3. 17. and 12. 18. and 17. 5. Mar. 1. 11. and 9. 7. Luc. 3. 22. and 9. 35. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7, 14. 2 Pet. 1. 17. and 3. 15.

Ἀγαπητῶν, Col. 1. 7.

Ἀγαπητῷ, Col. 4. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Philem. 1. 3 Joh. 1.

28. Ἄγαρ.

Ἄγαρ, Gal. 4. 24, 25.

29. Ἀγγαρεύω, angario, *to compell, to compell to go.*

Ἀγγαρεύσι, Mar. 15. 21.

Ἀγγαρεύσει, Mat. 5. 41.

30. Ἀγγεῖον, vas, *a veſſell.*

Ἀγγεῖα, Mat. 13. 48.

Ἀγγείοις,

Ἀγγέοις, Mat. 25. 4.

31. Ἀγγελία, nuntium, annuntiatio, *a message, or commandement.*

Ἀγγελίᾳ, 1 Joh. 3. 11.

32. Ἄγγελος, angelus, nuntius, *an angell, a messenger.*

Ἄγγελοι, Mat. 4. 11. and 13. 39, 49. and 18. 10. and 22. 30. and 24. 36. and 25. 31. Mar. 1. 13. and 12. 25. and 13. 32. Luc. 2. 15. Rom. 8. 38. Heb. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 11. Rev. 1. 20. and 7. 11. and 8. 6. and 9. 15. and 12. 7, 9. and 15. 6.

Ἀγγέλοις, Mat. 4. 6. and 25. 41. Luc. 4. 10. 1 Cor. 4. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 16. Heb. 2. 5. Rev. 16. 1.

Ἄγγελον, Mat. 11. 10. Mar. 1. 2. Luc. 1. 18, 34. and 7. 27. Act. 12. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 14. Gal. 4. 14. Rev. 5. 2. and 7 2. and 9. 11. and 10. 1, 9. and 14. 6. and 18. 1. and 19. 17. and 20. 1. and 22. 6, 16.

Ἄγγελος, Mat. 1. 20, 24. and 2. 13, 19. and 28. 2, 5. Luc. 1. 11, 13, 19, 26, 28, 30, 35, 38. and 2. 9, 10. and 22. 43. Joh. 5. 4. and 12. 29. Act. 5. 19. and 7. 30. and 8. 26. and 10. 7. and 12. 7, 8, 10, 15, 23. and 23. 9. and 27. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 7. Gal. 1. 8. Rev. 8. 3. 5, 7, 8, 10, 12. 13. and 9. 1, 13. and 10. 5. and 11. 1, 15. and 14. 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19. and 16. 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17. and 18. 21.

Ἀγγέλω, Luc. 2. 21. Act. 6. 15. and 7. 35, 38. and 10. 22. and 12. 9. Rev. 1. 1. and 8. 4. and 10. 7, 8, 10. and 16. 5. and 21. 17. and 22. 8.

Ἀγγέλως, Mat. 13. 41. and 24. 31. Mar. 13. 27. Luc. 9. 52. Joh. 1. 51. and 20. 12. 1 Cor. 6. 3. and 11. 10. Heb. 1. 7. and 2. 7, 9. and 13. 2. Jam. 2. 25. Jude 6. Rev. 7. 1. and 8. 2. and 9. 14. & 15. 1. and 21. 12.

Ἀγγέλῳ, Luc. 2. 13. Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. and 3. 1, 7, 14.

Ἀγγέλων, Mat. 16. 27. and 26. 53. Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 7. 24. and 9. 26. and 12. 8, 9. and 15. 10. and 16. 22. and 24. 23. Act. 7. 53. Gal. 3. 19. Col. 2. 18. 2 Thess. 1. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Heb. 1. 4, 5, 13. and 2. 2, 16. and 12. 22. 1 Pet. 3. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 4. Rev. 3. 5. and 5. 11. and 8. 13. and 14. 10. and 15. 8. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.

33. Ἄγε, age, ecce, *go to.*

Ἄγε, Jam. 4. 13. and 5. 1.

34. Ἀγέλη, grex, *an heard.*

Ἀγέλη, Mat. 8. 30, 32, Mar. 5. 11, 13. Luc. 8. 32, 39.

Ἀγέλην, Mat. 8. 31, 32.

35. Ἀγενεαλόγητος, sine genere, genealogia, *without descent or pedigree.*

Ἀγενεαλόγητος, Heb. 7. 3.

36. Ἀγενὴς, ignobilis, *base.*

Ἀγενῆ, 1 Cor. 1. 28.

37. Ἁγιάζω, ομαι, sanctifico, sanctificor, *to sanctifie, be hallowed, holy, sanctified.*

Ἁγιάζει, Heb. 9. 13.

Ἁγιάζεται, 1 Tim. 4. 5.

Ἁγιαζόμενοι, Heb. 2. 11.

Ἁγιαζομένους, Heb. 10. 14.

Ἁγιάζον, Mat. 23. 19. Joh. 17. 17.

Ἁγιάζω, Joh. 17. 19.

Ἁγιάζων, Heb. 2. 11.

Ἁγιάσαι, 1 Thess. 5. 23.

Ἁγιάσατε, 1 Pet. 3. 15.

Ἁγιάζῃ, Eph. 5. 26. Heb. 13. 12.

Ἁγιασθήτω, Mat. 6. 9. Luc. 11. 2. Rev. 22. 11.

38. Ἁγιασμὸς, sanctimonia, sanctificatio, *holinesse, sanctification.*

Ἁγιασμὸν, Rom. 6. 19, 22. Heb. 12. 14.

Ἁγιασμὸς, 1 Cor. 1. 30. 1 Thess. 4. 3.

Ἁγιασμῷ, 1 Thess. 4. 4, 7. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 2. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 2.

39. Ἅγιος, ία, ιον, and ἅγιον, τὸ, sanctus, a, um, sanctum, sanctuarium, sacrarium, *holy, the holy one, that which is holy, that holy thing, saints, the sanctuary, or holy things, the holiest.*

Ἁγία, Act. 7. 12, 33. Rom. 7. 12. and 11. 16. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 34. Eph. 5. 27. 2 Tim. 1. 9. Heb. 9. 2, 3.

Ἁγίᾳ, Heb. 9. 3, 12, 24, 25. and 13. 11.

Ἅγιαι, 1 Pet. 3. 5.

Ἁγίαις, Rom. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Jude 14.

Ἁγίαν, Mat. 4. 5. and 27. 53. Rom. 12. 1. Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2, 10.

Ἁγίας, Luc. 1. 72. 2 Pet. 2. 21. Rev. 22. 19.

Ἁγιε, Joh. 17. 11.

Ἅγιοι, Mat. 25. 31. 1 Cor. 6. 2. 2 Cor. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 22. Col. 3. 12. Heb. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 15, 16. Rev. 18. 20.

Ἁγίοις, Act. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 7. and 15. 25, 31. 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 16. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1, 18. and 3. 5, 18. and 5. 3. Phil. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2, 26. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 6. 10. Jude 3.

Ἅγιον, Mat. 7. 6. Mar. 3. 29. and 6. 20. and 13. 11. Luc. 1. 35, 49. and 2. 23, 25. and 3. 22. and 11. 13. and 12. 10, 12. Joh. 7. 39. and 14. 26. and 20. 22. Act. 1. 16. and 3. 14. and 4. 27. and 5. 3, 32. and 8. 15, 17, 18, 19. and 10. 44, 47. and 11. 15. and 13. 2. and 15. 8. and 19. 2, 6. and 20. 23, 28. and 21. 11, 28. and 28. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 19. Eph. 2. 21. & 4. 30. 1 Thess. 4. 8. Heb. 3. 7. and 9. 1. and 10. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 15. and 2, 5, 9. 1 John 5. 7.

Ἁγιος, Mar. 1. 24. Luc 4. 34. 1 Cor. 3. 17. Revel. 3. 7. and 4 8. and 6, 10. and 20. 6. and 22. 11.

Ἁγίου, Mat. 1. 18. 20. and 12. 32. and 28. 19. Luc. 1. 15, 41, 67. and 2. 26. and 4. 1. Act. 1. 2, 8. and 2. 4, 33, 38. and 4. 8, 30, 41. and 6. 3, 5, 13. and 7. 55. and 9. 17, 31. and 10. 22, 45. and 11. 24. and 13. 4, 9, 52. and 16. 6. Rom. 5. 5. and 15. 13. 1 Cor. 2. 3. and 6. 19. 2 Cor. 13. 13. 1 Thess. 1. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 14. Tit. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4. and 6. 4. and 9. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 20.

Ἁγίους, Act. 9. 32, 41. Rom. 16. 15. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Eph. 1. 4, 15. Coloss. 1. 4, 22. Philem. 5. Heb. 13. 24.

Ἁγίῳ, Mat. 3. 11. and 24. 15. Mar. 1. 8. and 12. 36. Luc. 3. 16. Joh. 1. 33. Act. 1. 5. and 7. 51. and 10. 38. and 11. 16. and 15. 28. Rom. 9. 1. and 14. 17. and 15. 16. and 16. 16. 1 Cor. 12. 3. and 16, 20. 2 Cor. 6. 6. and 13. 12. Eph. 1. 13. 1 Thess. 1. 5. and 5. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 18. Jude 20.

Ἁγίων, Mat. 27. 52. Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 1. 70. a d 9. 26. Act. 3. 21. and 26. 10. Rom. 8. 27. and 12. 13. and 15. 26. and 16. 2. 1 Cor. 6. 1. and 14. 33. 2 Cor. 9. 12. Eph. 2. 19. and 3. 8. and 4. 12. and 6. 18. Col. 1. 12. 1 Thess. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 10. Philem. 7. 2 Pet. 3. 2. Rev. 5. 8. and 8. 3, 4. and 13. 7, 10. and 14. 10, 12. and 15. 3. and 16. 6. and 17. 6. and 18. 24. and 19. 8. and 20. 9. and 22. 6.

40. Ἁγιότης, sanctimonia, sanctificatio, *holinesse.*

Ἁγιότητος, Heb. 12. 10.

41. Ἁγιωζωὴ, sanctificatio, *holinesse.*

Ἁγιωζωὴν, 1 Thess. 2. 13.

Ἁγιωζωὴν, 2 Cor. 7. 1.

Ἁγιωζωὴς, Rom. 1. 4.

42. Ἁγιώτατος, η, ον, sanctissimus, a, um, *most holy.*

Ἁγιωτάτῃ, Jude 20.

43. Ἀγκάλαι, ulnæ, *arms.*

Ἀγκάλας, Luc. 2. 28.

44. Ἄγκιστρον, hamus, *an hook.*

Ἄγκιστρον, Mat. 17. 27.

45. Ἄγκυρα, anchora, *an anchor.*

Ἄγκυραν, Heb. 6. 19.

Ἀγκύρας, Act. 27. 29, 30, 40.

46. Ἄγναφος, impexus, rudis, *new, or raw, or unwrought.*

Ἀγνάφου, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21.

47. Ἁγνεία, puritas, caſtitas, *purity.*
Ἁγνεία, 1 Tim. 4. 12. and 5. 2.
48. Ἁγνίζω, ομαι, purifico, ſanctifico, *to purify.*
Ἁγνίζῃ, 1 John 3. 3.
Ἁγνίσατε, Jam. 4. 8.
Ἁγνιεῖς, Act. 21. 26.
Ἁγνίσθη, Act. 21. 24.
Ἁγνίσωσιν, Joh. 11. 55.
49. Ἁγνισμός, Sanctificatio, purificatio, *purification.*
Ἁγνισμοῦ, Act. 21. 26.
50. Ἀγνοέω, ομαι, ignoro, *not to underſtand, not to know, to be ignorant.*
Ἀγνοῦν, Rom. 1. 13. and 11. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 1. and 12. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 8. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13.
Ἀγνοεῖτε, Rom. 6. 3. and 7. 1.
Ἀγνοείτω, 1 Cor. 14. 38.
Ἀγνοήσατες, Act. 13. 27.
Ἀγνοῦμεν, 2 Cor. 2. 11.
Ἀγνούμενοι, 2 Cor. 6. 9.
Ἀγνοούμενος, Gal. 1. 22.
Ἀγνοῦντες, Act. 17. 23. Rom. 10. 3.
Ἀγνοῦσι, Heb. 5. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 12.
Ἀγνοῶν, Rom. 2. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
51. Ἀγνόημα, erratum, ignorantia, *errour.*
Ἀγνοημάτων, Heb. 9. 7.
52. Ἄγνοια, ignorantia, *ignorance.*
Ἀγνοίᾳ, 1 Pet. 1. 14.
Ἄγνοιαν, Act. 3. 17. Eph. 4. 18.
Ἀγνοίας, Act. 17. 30.
53. Ἁγνός, ἡ, όν, purus, incontaminatus, caſtus, pudicus, ſanctus, *clear, chaſt, pure.*
Ἁγναὶ, Phil. 4. 8.
Ἁγνὰς, Tit. 2. 5.
Ἁγνὰ, James 3. 17.
Ἁγνὴν, 2 Cor. 11. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 2.
Ἁγνὸν, 1 Tim. 5. 22.
Ἁγνὸς, 1 Joh. 3. 3.
Ἁγνὺς, 2 Cor. 7. 11.
54. Ἁγνότης, puritas, caſtitas, *pureneſſe.*
Ἁγνότητι, 2 Cor. 6. 6.
55. Ἁγνῶς, pure, ſincere, *ſincerely.*
Ἁγνῶς, Phil. 1. 16.
56. Ἄγνωσία, ignorantia, *not the knowledge of, ignorance.*
Ἀγνωσίαν, 1 Cor. 15. 34. 1 Pet. 2. 15.
57. Ἄγνωστος, ignotus, *unknown.*
Ἀγνώστῳ, Act. 17. 23.
58. Ἀγορὰ, forum, *a market, ſtreet, market-place, or court.*
Ἀγορᾷ, Mar. 20. 3. Luke 7. 32. Act. 17. 17.
Ἀγοραῖς, Mat. 11. 16. and 23. 7. Mar. 6. 56. and 12. 38. Luc. 11. 43. and 20. 46.
Ἀγορὰν, Act. 16. 19.
Ἀγορᾶς, Mar. 7. 4.
59. Ἀγοράζω, ομαι, emo, redimo, *to buy, redeem.*
Ἀγοράζει, Mat. 13. 44. Rev. 18. 11.
Ἀγοράζοντας, Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15. Luc. 19. 42.
Ἀγοραζόντες, 1 Cor. 7. 30.
Ἀγοράσῃ, Mat. 25. 10. Rev. 3. 18. and 13. 17.
Ἀγοράσαντα, 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Ἀγοράζαι, Mar. 15. 46.
Ἀγοράσῃς, Mat. 25. 9.
Ἀγοράζῃτω, Luc. 22. 36.
Ἀγόρασον, Joh. 13. 29.
Ἀγοράσωμεν, Mar. 6. 37. Luc. 9. 13. Joh. 6. 5.
Ἀγοράσωσι, Joh. 4. 8.
Ἀγοράσουσιν, Mat. 14. 15. Mar. 6. 36.
60. Ἀγοραῖοι, forum, conventus forenſis, *the law, or court-dayes.*
Ἀγοραῖοι (*or rather* ἀγόραιοι) Act. 19. 38.
61. Ἀγοραῖος, circumforaneus, vulgaris, *a fellow of the baſer ſort.*
Ἀγοραίων, Act. 17. 5.
62. Ἄγρα, captura, *a draught.*
Ἄγρα, Luc. 5. 9.
Ἄγραν, Luc. 5. 4.
63. Ἀγράμματος, illiteratus, ſine literis, *unlearned.*
Ἀγράμματοι, Act. 4. 13.
64. Ἀγραυλέω, excubo, vigilo, *to keep watch.*
Ἀγραυλοῦντες, Luc. 2. 8.
65. Ἀγρεύω, capto, capio, *to catch.*
Ἀγρεύσωσι, Mar. 12. 13.
66. Ἄγρια, efferata, fera, *raging.*
Ἄγρια, Jude 13.
67. Ἀγριέλαιος, oleaſter, *a wild Olive tree.*
Ἀγριέλαιος, Rom. 11. 17.
Ἀγριελαίου, Rom. 11. 24.
68. Ἄγριος, agreſtis, ſylveſtris, *wild.*
Ἄγριον, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6.
69. Ἀγρίππας.
Ἀγρίππα, Act. 25. 23, 24, 26. and 26. 2, 7, 19, 27.
Ἀγρίππας, Act. 25. 13, 22. and 26. 1, 28, 32.
70. Ἀγρὸς, ager, villa, *a field, land, farm, country, piece of ground.*
Ἀγρὸν, Mat. 13. 44. and 22. 5. and 27. 7, 10. Mar. 13. 16. and 16. 22. Luc. 14. 18.
Ἀγροῦ, Mat. 13. 38. and 27. 8.
Ἀγρῷ, Mat. 6. 28, 30. and 13. 36. Mar. 15. 21. Luc. 17. 7. and 23. 26. Act. 4. 37.
Ἀγροὺς, Mat. 19. 29. Mar. 5. 14. and 6. 36, 56. and 10. 29, 30. Luc. 8. 34. and 9. 12.
Ἀγρῷ, Mat. 13. 24, 27, 31, 36, 44. and 24. 18, 40. Luc. 12. 28. and 15. 25. and 17. 31, 36.
71. Ἀγρυπνέω, vigilo, excubo, invigilo, pervigilo, *to watch.*
Ἀγρυπνεῖτε, Mar. 13. 33. Luc. 21. 36.
Ἀγρυπνοῦντες, Eph. 6. 18.
Ἀγρυπνοῦσιν, Heb. 13. 17.
72. Ἀγρυπνία, vigilia, *watching.*
Ἀγρυπνίαις, 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 11. 27.
73. Ἄγω, ομαι, duco, adduco, deduco, educo, produco, *to bring, bring out, go, lead.*
Ἀγαγεῖν, Joh. 10. 16. Act. 17. 5 and 23. 18.
Ἀγάγῃς, Mat. 21. 2. Mar. 11. 2. Luc. 19. 27, 30.
Ἀγάγῃ, Act. 9. 2, 21.
Ἀγαγόντα, Heb. 2. 10.
Ἀγαγόντες, Act. 5. 27.
Ἀγάγωσιν, Mar. 13. 11.
Ἄγε, 2 Tim. 4. 11.
Ἄγε, Luc. 24. 21. Rom. 2. 4.
Ἄγειν, Act. 23. 10.
Ἄγεσθαι, Act. 21. 34. and 22. 24.
Ἄγεσθε, Gal. 5. 18.
Ἀγόμενα, 2 Tim. 3. 6.
Ἀγόμενος, Luc. 21. 12.
Ἀγομένων, Mat. 14. 6.
Ἄγονται, Act. 19. 38.
Ἄγονται, Act. 21. 16.
Ἄγουσι, Joh. 8. 3.
Ἄγουσιν, Joh. 9. 13. and 18. 28.
Ἄγω, Joh. 19. 4.
Ἄγωμεν, Mat. 26. 46. Mar. 1. 38. and 14. 42. Joh. 11. 7, 15, 16. and 14. 31.
Ἄξει, 1 Theſſ. 4. 14.
Ἄξων, Act. 22. 5.
Ἀχθήσεσθε, Mat. 10. 18.
Ἀχθῆναι, Luc. 18. 40. Act. 5. 21. and 25. 6, 17.
74. Ἀγωγὴ, vitæ ratio, inſtitutio, *manner of life.*
Ἀγωγῇ, 2 Tim. 3. 10.
75. Ἀγὼν, certamen, ſolicitudo, ſtadium, *a conflict, fear or care, contention, a fight, a race.*
Ἀγῶνα, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 7. Heb. 12. 1.

Ἀγῶνι, 1 Thess. 2. 2.

76. Ἀγωνία, angor, agonia, *an agony.*

Ἀγωνία, Luc. 22. 44.

77. Ἀγωνίζομαι, contendo, decerto, certo, solicitus sum, *to strive, fight, labour fervently, or strive.*

Ἀγωνίζεσθε, Luc. 13. 24.

Ἀγωνιζόμενος, 1 Cor. 9. 25. Col. 1. 29. and 4. 12.

Ἀγωνίζῃ, 1 Tim 6. 12.

78. Ἀδάμ.

Ἀδάμ, Luc. 3. 38. Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 15. 22, 45. 1 Tim. 2. 13, 14. Jude 14.

79. Ἀδάπανος, gratuitus, sine sumptu, *without charge.*

Ἀδάπανον, 1 Cor. 9. 18.

80. Ἀδδί.

Ἀδδί, Luc. 3. 28.

81. Ἀδελφή, soror, *a sister.*

Ἀδελφαί, Mat. 13. 56. Mar. 6. 3. Joh. 11. 3.

Ἀδελφάς, Mat. 19. 29. Mar. 10. 29, 30. Luc. 14. 26. 1 Tim. 5. 2.

Ἀδελφή, Mat. 12. 49. Mar. 3. 35. Luc. 10. 39, 40. Joh. 11. 39. and 19. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 15. Jam. 2. 15.

Ἀδελφήν, Joh. 11. 5, 28. Rom. 16. 1, 15. 1 Cor. 9. 5.

Ἀδελφῆς, Joh. 11. 1. Act. 23. 16. 2 John 13.

82. Ἀδελφός, frater, *a brother.*

Ἀδελφέ, Act. 9. 17. and 21. 20. and 22. 13. Philem. 7. and 20.

Ἀδελφοί, Mat. 10. 2. and 12. 46, 47, 48, 49. and 13. 55. and 22. 25. and 23. 8. Mar. 3. 31, 32, 33, 34. and 12. 20. Luc. 8. 19, 20, 21. and 20. 29. Joh. 2. 12. and 7. 3, 5. Act. 1. 16. and 2. 29, 37. and 3. 17. and 6. 3. and 7. 2, 26. and 9. 30. and 11. 1, 12, and 13. 15, 26, 38. & 15. 7, 13, 23. and 17. 10, 14. and 18. 27. and 20. 32. and 21. 17. and 22. 1. and 23. 1, 5, 6. and 28. 15, 17. Rom. 1. 13. and 7. 1, 4. and 8. 12. and 10. 1. and 11. 25. and 12. 1. and 15. 14, 15, 30. and 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10, 11, 26. and 2. 1. and 3. 1. and 4. 6. and 7. 24, 29. and 9. 5. and 10. 1. and 11. 2, 33. and 12. 1. and 14. 6, 20, 26, 39. and 15. 1, 50, 58. and 16. 15, 20. 2 Cor. 1, 8. and 8. 1, 23. and 11. 9. and 13. 11. Gal. 1. 2, 11. and 3. 15. and 4. 12, 28, 31. and 5. 11, 13. and 6. 1, 18. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 1. 12. and 3. 1, 13, 17. and 4. 1, 8, 21. 1 Thess. 1. 4. and 2. 1, 9, 14, 17. and 3. 7. and 4. 1, 10, 13. and 5. 1, 4, 12, 14, 25. 2 Thess. 1. 3. and 2. 1, 13, 15. and 3. 1, 6, 13. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 2 Timoth. 4. 21. Heb. 3. 1, 12. and 10. 19. and 13. 22. Jam. 1. 2, 16, 19. and 2. 1, 5, 14. and 3. 1, 10, 12. and 4. 11. and 5. 7, 9, 10, 12, 19. 2 Pet. 1. 10. 1 Joh. 2, 7. and 3. 13. Rev. 6. 11.

Ἀδελφοῖς, Mat. 28. 10. Act. 1. 14. and 11. 29. and 12, 17. and 15. 3, 22, 23. and 18. 18. Rom. 8. 29. Eph. 6. 23. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 1 Tim. 4. 6. Heb. 2. 12, 17.

Ἀδελφόν, Mat. 4. 18, 21. and 10. 21. and 17. 1. and 18. 15. Mar. 1. 16, 19. and 5. 37. and 13. 12. Luc. 6. 14. Joh. 1. 41. Act. 12. 2. Rom. 14. 10. 1 Cor. 8. 13. 2 Cor. 2. 13. and 12. 18. Gal. 1. 19. Phil. 2. 25. 1 Thess. 3. 2. Philem. 16. Heb. 8. 11. and 13. 23. Jam. 4. 11. 1 Joh. 2, 9, 10, 11. and 3. 10, 12, 15, 17. and 4. 20, 21. and 5. 16.

Ἀδελφός, Mat. 5. 23. and 10. 2, 21. and 12. 49. and 18. 15, 21. and 22. 24. Mar. 3. 35. and 6. 3. and 12. 19. and 13. 12. Luc. 15. 27, 32. and 17. 3. and 20. 28. Joh. 1. 40. and 6. 8. and 11. 2, 21, 23, 32. Rom. 14. 15, 21. and 16. 23. 1 Cor. 1. 1. and 5. 11. and 6. 6. and 7. 15. and 8. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 1. 1. and 4. 7. Philem. 1. Jam. 1. 9. and 2. 15. 2 Pet. 3. 15. Jude 1. Rev. 1. 9.

Ἀδελφῷ, Mat. 7. 3, 5. and 14. 3. Mar. 6. 17, 18. Luc. 3. 1, 19. 1 Cor. 6. 5. and 16. 12. 2 Thess. 3. 6. Jam. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

Ἀδελφώς, Mat. 1. 2, 11. and 4. 18, 21. and 5. 47. and 19. 29. Mar. 10. 29, 30. Luc. 14. 12, 26. and 16. 28. and 18. 29. and 22. 32. Joh. 20. 17. and 21. 23. Act. 7. 23, 25. and 15. 1, 32, 36. and 16. 14. and 17. 6. and 21. 7. and 22. 5. and 28. 14. 1 Cor. 6. 8. and 8. 12. 2 Cor. 9. 3, 5. 1 Thess. 4. 10. and 5. 26. 1 Tim. 5. 1. Heb. 2. 11. and 7. 5. 1 Joh. 3. 14. 2 Joh. 5. 10.

Ἀδελφῶ, Mat. 5. 22, 24. and 7. 4. and 18. 35. and 22. 24, 25. Mar. 12. 19. Luc. 6. 42. and 12. 13. and 20. 28. Rom. 14. 13. Col. 4. 9.

Ἀδελφῶν, Mat. 20. 24. and 25. 40. Luc. 21. 16. Act. 3. 22. and 7. 37. and 10. 23. and 14. 2. and 15. 33, 40. and 16. 2. and 28. 21. Rom. 9. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 16. 2 John 3. Rev. 12. 10. and 19. 10. and 22. 9.

83. Ἀδελφότης, fraternitas, *the brotherhood.*

Ἀδελφότητα, 1 Pet. 2. 17.

Ἀδελφότητι, 1 Pet. 5. 9.

84. Ἄδηλος, non apparens, incertus, *which appeareth not, uncertain.*

Ἄδηλα, Luc. 11. 44.

Ἄδηλον, 1 Cor. 14. 8.

85. Ἀδηλότης, incertum, *uncertain, or uncertainty.*

Ἀδηλότητι, 1 Tim. 6. 17.

86. Ἀδήλως, in incertum, *uncertainly.*

Ἀδήλως, 1 Cor. 9. 26.

87. Ἀδημονέω, gravissime angor, mœstus sum, *to be very heavy, full of heaviness.*

Ἀδημονεῖν, Mat. 26. 37. Mar. 14. 33.

Ἀδημονῶν, Phil. 2. 26.

88. Ἅδης, infernus, sepulchrum, *hell, the grave.*

Ἅδη, 1 Cor. 15. 55.

Ἅδῃ, Luc. 16. 23.

Ἅδης, Rev. 6. 8. and 20. 13, 14.

Ἅδου, Mat. 11. 23. and 16. 18. Luc. 10. 15. Act. 2. 27, 31. Rev. 1. 18.

89. Ἀδιάκριτος, sine dijudicatione, non judicans, *without partiality, or wrangling.*

Ἀδιάκριτος, Jam. 3. 17.

90. Ἀδιάλειπτος, perpetuus, continuus, assiduus, sine intermissione, *continuall, without ceasing.*

Ἀδιάλειπτος, Rom. 9. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

91. Ἀδιαλείπτως, indefinenter, sine intermissione, *without ceasing.*

Ἀδιαλείπτως, Rom. 1. 9. 1 Thess. 1. 2. and 2. 13. and 5. 17.

92. Ἀδιαφθορία, integritas, *uncorruptnesse.*

Ἀδιαφθορίαν, Tit. 2. 7.

93. Ἀδικέω, ἔομαι, facio injuriam, injuria afficio, noceo, lædo, injuriam infero, *to do wrong, to hurt, to be an offender.*

Ἀδικεῖδε, 1 Cor. 6. 7.

Ἀδικεῖτε, Act. 7. 26. 1 Cor. 6. 8.

Ἀδικηθέντος, 2 Cor. 7. 12.

Ἀδικηθῇ, Rev. 2. 11.

Ἀδικῆται, Rev. 7. 2. and 9. 10. and 11. 5.

Ἀδικήσωσι, 2 Cor. 7. 12.

Ἀδικησάτω, Rev. 22. 11.

Ἀδικήσῃ, Luc. 10. 19.

Ἀδικήσῃς, Rev. 6. 6.

Ἀδικήσῃτε, Rev. 7. 3.

Ἀδικήσωσι, Rev. 9. 4.

Ἀδικούμενον, Act. 7. 24.

Ἀδικῶσι, Rev. 9. 19.

Ἀδικῶ, Mat. 20. 13. Act. 25. 11.

Ἀδικῶν, Act. 7. 27. Col. 3. 25. Rev. 22. 11.

94. Ἀδίκημα, injuria, iniquum, injuste factum, iniquitas, scelus, *wrong, evil-doing, iniquity.*

Ἀδίκημα, Act. 18. 14.

Ἀδικήματα, Act. 24. 10. and 18. 5.

95. Ἀδικία, quod injustum est, iniquitas, injustitia,

ſtitia, injuria, *iniquity, unrighteouſneſſe, wrong.*

Ἀδικία, Joh. 7. 18. Rom. 3. 5. and 9. 14. 1 Joh. 5. 17.

Ἀδικίᾳ, Rom. 1. 18, 29. and 2. 8. 1 Cor. 13. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 12.

Ἀδικίαις, Heb. 8. 12.

Ἀδικίαν, Rom. 1. 18. 2 Cor. 12. 13.

Ἀδικίας, Luc. 13. 27. and 16. 8, 9. and 18. 6. Act. 1. 18. and 8. 23. Rom. 6. 13. 2 Theſſ. 2. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 19. Heb. 8. 12. Jam. 3. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 13, 15. 1 Joh. 1. 9.

96. Ἀδικος, injuſtus, iniquus, *unjuſt, unrighteous.*

Ἄδικοι, Luc. 18. 11. 1 Cor. 6. 9.

Ἄδικος, Luc. 16. 10. Rom. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10.

Ἀδίκους, Mat. 5. 45. 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Ἀδίκῳ, Luc. 16. 11.

Ἀδίκων, Act. 24. 15. 1 Cor. 6. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 18.

97. Ἀδίκως, injuſte, *wrongfully.*

Ἀδίκως, 1 Pet. 2. 19.

98. Ἀδόκιμος, judicii expers, reprobus, *reprobate, or void of judgement, or of no judgement, a caſt-away, rejected.*

Ἀδόκιμοι, 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.

Ἀδόκιμον, Rom. 1. 28.

Ἀδόκιμος, 1 Cor. 9. 27. Heb. 6. 8.

99. Ἄδολος, ſincerus, ſine dolo, *ſincere.*

Ἄδολον, 1 Pet. 2. 2.

100. Ἀδραμυτηνός.

Ἀδραμυτηνῷ, Act. 27. 2.

101. Ἀδεία.

Ἀδεία, Act. 27. 27.

102. Ἀδέτης, exuberantia, plenitudo, *abundance.*

Ἀδιεξοδίᾳ, 2 Cor. 8. 20.

103. Ἀδυνατέω, impoſſibile eſſe, *to be impoſſible.*

Ἀδυνατήσει, Mat. 17. 20. Luc. 1. 37.

104. Ἀδύνατος, ον, quod fieri non poteſt, impoſsibilis, impotens, infirmus, impoſsibile, *unpoſſible, impoſſible, impotent, weak.*

Ἀδύνατα, Luc. 18. 27.

Ἀδύνατον, Mat. 19. 26. Mar. 10. 27. Rom. 8. 3. Heb. 6. 4, 18. and 10. 4. and 11. 6.

Ἀδύνατος, Act. 14. 8.

Ἀδυνάτων, Rom. 15. 1.

105. Ἄδω, cano, canto, *to ſing.*

Ἄδοντες, Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

Ἄδουσι, Rev. 15. 3.

Ἄδουσιν, Rev. 5. 9. and 14. 3.

106. Ἀεὶ, ſemper, *ever, alwayes.*

Ἀετὸι, Mat. 24. 28. Luc. 17. 37.

Ἀετῷ, Rev. 12. 14.

Ἀετῷ, Rev. 4. 7.

108. Ἄζυμος, Ἄζυμα, azyma, fermenti expers, *unleavened, unleavened bread.*

Ἄζυμα, Mar. 14. 1.

Ἄζυμοι, 1 Cor. 5. 7.

Ἀζύμοις, 1 Cor. 5. 8.

Ἀζύμων, Mat. 26. 17. Mar. 14. 12. Luc. 22. 1, 7. Act. 12. 3. and 20. 6.

109. Ἄζωρ.

Ἄζωρ, Mat. 1. 13. Luc. 1. 14.

110. Ἄζωτός.

Ἄζωτὸν, Act. 8. 40.

111. Ἀὴρ, aer, *the air.*

Ἀέρα, Act. 22. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 26. and 14. 9. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. Rev. 16. 17.

Ἀέρος, Eph. 2. 2.

Ἀὴρ, Rev. 9. 2.

112. Ἀθανασία, immortalitas, *immortality.*

Ἀθανασίαν, 1 Cor. 15. 53, 54. 1 Tim. 6. 16.

113. Ἀθέμιτος, του, nefarius, illicitus, nefas, abominatum, *abominable, an unlawful thing.*

Ἀθέμιτος, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

Ἀθέμιτον, Act. 10. 28.

114. Ἄθεος, Dei expers, ſine Deo, *without God.*

Ἄθεοι, Eph. 2. 12.

115. Ἀθέσμος, nefarius, nefandus, *wicked.*

Ἀθέσμων, 2 Pet. 2. 7. and 3. 17.

116. Ἀθετέω, rejicio, contriſto, ſperno, abrogo, irritum facio, violo, tollo, reprobo, *to reject, fruſtrate, deſpiſe, bring to nothing, diſannull, caſt off.*

Ἀθετεῖ, Luc. 10. 16. Gal. 3. 15. 1 Theſſ. 4. 8.

Ἀθετεῖτε, Mar. 7. 9.

Ἀθετῆται, Mar. 6. 26.

Ἀθετήσας, Heb. 10. 28.

Ἀθετήσω, 1 Cor. 1. 19.

Ἀθετοῦσι, Jude 8.

Ἀθετῶ, Gal. 2. 21.

Ἀθετῶν, Luc. 10. 16. Joh. 12. 48. 1 Theſſ. 4. 8.

117. Ἀθέτησις, abrogatio, reprobatio, abolitio, *diſannulling, the putting away.*

Ἀθέτησιν, Heb. 9. 26.

Ἀθέτησις, Heb. 7. 18.

118. Ἀθῆναι.

Ἀθήναις, Act. 17. 16. 1 Theſſ. 3. 1.

Ἀθηνῶν, Act. 17. 15. and 18. 1.

119. Ἀθηναῖος.

Ἀθηναῖοι, Act. 17. 21, 22.

120. Ἀθλέω, certo, certo in agone, *to ſtrive.*

Ἀθλῇ, 2 Tim. 2. 5.

Ἀθλήσῃ, 2 Tim. 2. 5.

121. Ἄθλησις, certamen, *a fight.*

Ἄθλησιν, Heb. 10. 32.

122. Ἀθυμέω, deſpondeo animum, puſillo animo fio, *to be diſcouraged.*

Ἀθυμῶσιν, Col. 3. 21.

123. Ἀθῷος, innoxius, juſtus, innocens, *innocent.*

Ἀθῷον, Mat. 27. 4.

Ἀθῷος, Mat. 27. 24.

124. Αἰγεῖος, caprinus, *of goats.*

Αἰγείοις, Heb. 11. 37.

125. Αἰγιαλὸς, littus, *the ſhore.*

Αἰγιαλὸν, Mat. 13. 2, 48. Joh. 21. 4. Act. 21. 5. and 27. 30, 40.

126. Αἰγύπτιος.

Αἰγύπτιοι, Heb. 11. 29.

Αἰγύπτιον, Act. 7. 24. 28.

Αἰγύπτιος, Act. 21. 38.

Αἰγυπτίων, Act. 7. 21.

127. Αἴγυπτος.

Αἴγυπτον, Mat. 2. 13, 14. Act. 2. 10. and 7. 9, 10, 15, 34, 39. Heb. 11. 27.

Αἴγυπτος, Rev. 11. 8.

Αἰγύπτῳ, Mat. 2. 15. Act. 7. 10, 11, 36, 40. Heb. 3. 16. and 8. 9. Jude 5.

Αἰγύπτῳ, Mat. 2. 19. Act. 7. 12, 17, 34. and 13. 17. Heb. 11. 26.

128. Αἴδιος, æternus, ſempiternus, *eternall, everlaſting.*

Ἀϊδίοις, Jude 6.

Ἀΐδιος, Rom. 1. 20.

129. Αἰδὼς, verecundia, reverentia, *ſhamefaſtneſſe, reverence.*

Αἰδοῦς, 1 Tim. 2. 9. Heb. 12. 28.

130. Αἰθίοψ.

Αἰθιόπων, Act. 8. 27.

Αἰθίοψ, Act. 8. 27.

131. Αἷμα, ſanguis, exdes, *blood.*

Αἷμα,

Αἷμα, Mat. 16. 17. and 23. 35. and 26. 28. and 27. 4, 25. Mar. 14. 24. Luc. 11. 50. and 13. 1. Joh. 6. 53, 54, 55, 56. and 19. 34. Act. 2. 19, 20. and 5. 28. and 18. 6. and 21. 25. and 22. 20. Rom. 3. 15. 1 Cor. 15. 50. Eph. 6. 12. Heb. 9. 13, 14, 19, 20. and 10. 4, 29. and 13. 11. 1 Joh. 1. 7. and 5. 8. Rev. 6. 10, 12. and 8. 8. and 11. 6. and 12. 11. and 14. 20. and 15. 4. and 16. 3, 6. and 18. 24. and 19. 2.

Αἵματι, Mat. 23. 23. Luc. 22. 20. Rom. 3. 25. and 5. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 25. Gal. 1. 16. Eph. 2. 13. Heb. 9. 21, 22, 25. and 12. 24. and 13. 20. 1 Pet. 1. 19. 1 Joh. 5. 6. Rev. 1. 5. and 5. 9. and 7. 14. and 8. 7. and 19. 13.

Αἵματος, Mat. 23. 35. and 27. 6, 8, 24. Mar. 5. 25, 29. Luc. 8. 43, 44. and 11. 51. and 22. 24. Act. 1. 19. and 15. 20, 29. and 17. 26. and 20. 26, 28. 1 Cor. 10. 16. and 11. 27. Eph. 1. 7. Col. 1. 14, 20. Heb. 2. 14. & and 9. 7, 12, 18. and 11. 28. and 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 1 Joh. 5. 6. Rev. 17. 6.

Αἱμάτων, Joh. 1. 13.

132. Αἱματεκχυσία, sanguinis effusio, *shedding of bloud.*

Αἱματεκχυσίας, Heb. 9. 22.

133. Αἱμορρέω, sanguinis profluvio laboro, sanguinis fluxum patior, *to be diseased with an issue of bloud.*

Αἱμορρῦσα, Mat. 9. 20.

134. Αἰνέας.

Αἰνέα, Act. 9. 34.

Αἰνέαν, Act. 9. 33.

135. Αἴνεσις, laus, *praise.*

Αἰνέσεως, Heb. 13. 15.

136. Αἰνέω, laudo, *to praise.*

Αἰνεῖν, Luc. 19. 37.

Αἰνεῖτε, Rom. 15. 11. Rev. 19. 5.

Αἰνοῦντα, Act. 3. 9.

Αἰνοῦντες, Luc. 2. 20. and 24. 53. Act. 2. 47.

Αἰνούντων, Luc. 2. 13.

Αἰνῶν, Act. 3. 8.

137. Αἴνιγμα, ænigma, *a riddle.*

Αἰνίγματι, 1 Cor. 13. 12.

138. Αἶνος, laus, *praise.*

Αἶνον, Mat. 21. 16. Luc. 18. 43.

139. Αἰνῶν.

Αἰνῶν, Joh. 3. 23.

140. Αἱρέομαι, eligo, *to chuse.*

Αἱρήσομαι, Phil. 1. 22.

141. Αἵρεσις, secta, hæresis, *a sect, an heresy.*

Αἱρέσεις, 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

Αἵρεσιν, Act. 24. 14. and 26. 5.

Αἱρέσεσι, Act. 5. 17. and 24. 5.

Αἱρέσεως, Act. 15. 5. and 28. 22.

142. Αἱρετίζω, eligo, *to chuse.*

143. Αἱρετικὸς, hæreticus, *an heretick.*

Αἱρετικὸν, Tit. 3. 10.

144. Αἴρω, ομαι, tollo, fero, suffero, sumo, aufero, deleo, levo, sustollo, porto, *to bear, bear up, carry, lift up, loose, take, take away, take from, take up.*

Αἶρε, Luc. 23. 18. Act. 21. 36. and 22. 22.

Αἴρει, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. and 4. 15. Luc. 8. 12. Joh. 10. 18. and 15. 2. and 16. 22.

Αἴρεις, Luc. 19. 21.

Αἴρεται, Act. 8. 33.

Αἴρετε, Luc. 9. 3.

Αἰφνίδιον, Mar. 2. 3.

Αἴροντος, Luc. 6. 29, 30.

Αἴρων, Luc. 19. 22. Joh. 1. 29.

Αἴρωσιν, Mar. 6. 8.

Αἴρει, Mat. 24. 17, 18. Mar. 13. 16, 17. Luc. 17. 31. Joh. 5. 10.

Αἴροντες, Act. 27. 13, 17.

Αἴρας, Mat. 2. 12. and 10. 21. Luc. 5. 24, 25. Act. 28. 11. 1 Corinth. 6. 15.

Αἴρατε, Mat. 11. 29. and 22. 13. and 25. 28. Luc. 19. 24. Joh. 2. 16. and 11. 39.

Αἴρεται, Mat 16. 24. Mar 8. 34. Luc. 9. 23. and 22. 36.

Αἴρῃ, Mat. 27. 32. Mar. 15. 21, 24. Joh. 19. 38. 1 Joh. 3. 5.

Αἴρῃς, Joh. 17. 15.

Αἰσθήσεται, Mat. 13. 12. and 21. 43. and 25. 29. Mar. 4. 25. Luc. 8. 18. and 19. 26.

Αἰσθηται, Mat. 21. 21. Mar. 11. 23.

Αἰσθήται, Eph. 4. 31.

Αἰσθῶσιν, John 19. 31.

Αἴρων, Mat. 9. 6. and 17. 27. and 20. 14. Mar. 2. 9, 11 Joh. 5. 8, 11, 12. and 19. 15.

Αἴρωσι, Mat. 4. 6. Mar. 16. 18. Luc 4. 11.

Αἴρωσιν, Joh. 11. 48.

Αἰρῶ, Joh. 20. 15.

145. Αἰσθάνομαι, sentio, *to perceive.*

Αἴσθωνται, Luc. 9. 45.

146. Αἴσθησις, sensus, *judgement, or sense.*

Αἰσθήσει, Phil. 1. 9.

147. Αἰσθητήριον, sensus, *sense.*

Αἰσθητήρια, Heb. 5. 14.

148. Αἰσχεκερδὴς, turpis lucri cupidus, turpe lucrum sectans, *greedy of filthy lucre, given to filthy lucre.*

Αἰσχεκερδεῖς, 1 Tim. 3. 8.

Αἰσχεκερδῆ, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7.

149. Αἰσχεκερδῶς, turpis lucri gratia, *for filthy lucre.*

Αἰσχεκερδῶς, 1 Pet. 5. 2.

150. Αἰσχελογία, verborum turpitudo, turpis sermo, *filthy communication.*

Αἰσχελογίαν, Col. 3. 8.

151. Αἰσχὲν, turpe, *a shame.*

Αἰσχὲν, 1 Cor. 11. 6. and 14. 35. Eph. 5. 12.

152. Αἰσχὲς, turpis, *filthy.*

Αἰσχρῦ, Tit. 1. 11.

153. Αἰσχέτης, obscœnitas, turpitudo, *filthiness.*

Αἰσχέτης, Eph. 5. 4.

154. Αἰσχύνη, pudor, rubor, confusio, ignominia, turpitudo, dedecus, *shame, dishonesty.*

Αἰσχύναι, Jude 13.

Αἰσχύν, Rev. 3. 18.

Αἰσχύνη, Phil. 3. 19.

Αἰσχύνης, Luc. 14. 9. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Heb. 12. 2.

155. Αἰσχύνομαι, pudet, erubesco, pudefio, confundor, *to be ashamed.*

Αἰσχυνέσθω, 1 Pet. 4. 16.

Αἰσχυνθήσομαι, 2 Cor. 10. 8. Phil. 1. 20.

Αἰσχυνθῶμεν, 1 Joh. 2. 28.

Αἰσχύνομαι, Luc. 16. 3.

156. Αἰτέω, ομαι, peto, postulo, posco, *to ask, beg, call for, crave, desire, require.*

Αἰτεῖν, Act. 3. 2.

Αἰτεῖς, Joh. 4. 9.

Αἰτεῖτε, Mar. 15. 8. Jam. 4. 2.

Αἰτήσῃ, Mat. 20. 22. Mar. 10. 38. and 11. 24. Jam. 4. 3.

Αἰτεῖτε, Mat. 7. 7. Luc. 11. 9. Joh. 16. 24. Jam. 4. 3.

Αἰτείτω, Jam. 1. 5, 6.

Αἰτῆσαι, Mat. 6. 8.

Αἰτήσας, Luc. 1. 63. Act. 16. 29.

Αἰτήσει, Luc. 11. 11. 1 Joh. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 5. 16.

Αἰτήσεσθε, Joh. 15. 7. and 16. 26.

Αἰτήσῃ, Mat. 7. 9, 10. Luc. 11. 12. Joh. 11. 22.

Αἰτήσης, Mar. 6. 23.

Αἰτήσητε, Mat. 14. 7.

Αἰτήσητε, Mat. 21. 22. Joh. 14. 13, 14.

Αἰτήσομαι,

Αἰτῆσομαι, Mar. 6. 24.
Αἴτησον, Mar. 6. 22.
Αἰτίζουσιν, Luc. 12. 48.
Αἰτήσωμεν, Mar. 10. 35.
Αἰτήσωνται, Mat. 18. 19. and 27. 20.
Αἰτῆσαι, Eph. 3. 13.
Αἰτώμεθα, Eph. 3. 20.
Αἰτύμβοι, Luc. 23. 23. Act. 25. 3, 15. Col. 1. 9.
Αἰτῶντι, Mat. 5. 42. Luc. 6. 30. 1 Pet. 3. 15.
Αἰτῆσαι, Mat. 20. 20.
Αἰτεῖσι, 1 Cor. 1. 22.
Αἰτεῖτε, Mat. 7. 11. Luc. 11. 13.
Αἰτώμεθα, 1 Joh. 5. 14.
Αἰτοῦμεν 1 Joh. 3. 22.
Αἰτεῖς, Mat. 7. 8. Luc. 11. 10.

157. Αἴτημα, quod petebant, petitio, *a thing required, a petition, a request.*

Αἴτημα, Luc. 23. 24.
Αἰτήματα, Phil. 4. 6. 1 Joh. 5. 15.

158. Αἰτία, causa, negotium, crimen, *a cause, case, accusation, fault, crime.*

Αἰτία, Mat. 19. 10. Act. 10. 21.
Αἰτίαν, Mat. 19. 3. and 27. 37. Luc. 8. 47. Joh. 18. 38. and 19. 4, 6. Act. 13. 28. and 22. 24. and 23. 28. and 25. 18. and 28. 18, 20. 2 Tim. 1. 6, 12. Tit. 1. 13. Heb. 2. 11.
Αἰτίας, Mar. 15. 26. Act. 25. 27.

159. Αἰτίαμα, criminatio, causa, *a complaint.*

Αἰτιάματα, Act. 25. 7.

160. Αἴτιον, noxa, causa, *a fault, a cause.*

Αἴτιον, Luc. 23. 4, 14, 22.
Αἰτίᾳ, Act. 19. 40.

161. Αἴτιος, autor, causa, *the author.*

Αἴτιος, Heb. 5. 9.

162. Αἰφνίδιος, repente, repentinus, *unawares, sudden.*

Αἰφνίδιος, Luc. 21. 34. 1 Thess. 5. 3.

163. Αἰχμαλωσία, captivitas, *captivity.*

Αἰχμαλωσίαν, Eph. 4. 8. Rev. 13. 10.

164. Αἰχμαλωτεύω, captivum duco, *to lead captive.*

Αἰχμαλωτεύοντες, 2 Tim. 3. 6.

165. Αἰχμαλωτίζω, ίζομαι, captivum reddo, duco, captivo, *to bring into captivity.*

Αἰχμαλωτίζοντα, Rom. 7. 23.
Αἰχμαλωτίζοντες, 2 Cor. 10. 5.
Αἰχμαλωτισθήσονται, Luc. 21. 24.

166. Αἰχμάλωτος, captivus, *captive.*

Αἰχμαλώτοις, Luc. 4. 18.

167. Αἰών, seculum, æternum, sempiternum, ævum, vita, mundus, *ever, world, course, ages, eternall.*

Αἰῶνα, Mat. 21. 19. Mar. 3. 29. and 11. 14. Luc. 1. 55. Joh. 4. 14. and 6. 51, 58. and 8. 35, 51, 52. and 10. 28. and 11. 26. and 12. 34. & 13. 8. and 14. 16. 1 Cor. 8. 13. Eph. 2. 2. Heb. 1. 8. and 5. 6. and 6. 20. and 7. 17, 21, 24, 28. 1 Pet. 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 17. 1 Joh. 2. 17. 2 Joh. 2. Jude 13.
Αἰῶνας, Mat. 6. 13. Luc. 1. 33. Rom. 1. 25. and 9. 5. and 11. 36. and 16. 27. 2 Cor. 11. 31. Gal. 1. 5. Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 1. 2. and 11. 3. and 13. 8, 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6, 18. and 4. 9, 10. and 5. 13, 14. and 7. 12. and 10. 6. and 11. 15. and 14. 11. and 15. 7. and 19. 3. and 20. 10. and 22. 5.
Αἰῶνι, Mat. 12. 32. Mar. 10. 30. Luc. 18. 30. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 18. Eph. 1. 21. 1 Tim. 6. 17. Tit. 2. 12.
Αἰῶνος, Mat. 13. 22, 39, 40, 49. and 24. 3. and 28. 20. Mar. 4. 19. Luc. 1. 70. and 16. 8. and 20. 34, 35. Joh. 9. 32. Act. 3. 21. and 15. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 2. 6, 8. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 3. 21. and 6. 12. Heb. 1. 8. and 6. 5. 2 Pet. 3. 18.
Αἰώνων, 1 Cor. 2. 7. and 10. 11. Eph. 3. 9, 11, 21. Phil. 4. 20. Col. 1. 26. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 9. 26. and 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6, 18. and 4. 9, 10. and 5. 13, 14. and 7. 12. and 10. 6. and 11. 15. and 14. 11. and 15. 7. and 19. 3. and 20. 10. and 22. 5.
Αἰῶσι, Eph. 2. 7.

168. Αἰώνιος, æternus, perpetuum, æternum, *everlasting, eternall, ever.*

Αἰώνια, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
Αἰωνίαν, 2 Thess. 2. 16. Heb. 9. 12.
Αἰωνίοις, Rom. 16. 25.
Αἰώνιον, Mat. 18. 8. and 19. 16, 29. and 25. 41, 46. Mar. 10. 17, 30. Luc. 10. 25. and 18, 18, 30. Joh. 3. 15, 16, 36. and 4. 14, 36. and 5. 24, 39. and 6. 27, 40, 47, 54. and 10. 28. and 12. 25. and 17. 2. Act. 13. 48. Rom. 2. 7. and 5. 21. and 6. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 17. and 5. 1. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Thess. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 16. and 6. 16. Philem. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11. 1 Joh. 1. 2. and 2. 25. and 3. 15. and 5. 11, 13. Jude 21. Rev. 14. 6.
Αἰώνιος, Joh. 12. 15. and 17. 3. Rom. 6. 23. 1 Joh. 5. 20.
Αἰωνίῳ, Mar. 3, 29. Joh. 6. 68. Act. 13. 46. Rom. 16. 26. 1 Tim. 6. 12, 19. Tit. 1. 2. and 3. 7. Heb. 5. 9. and 6. 2. and 9. 14, 15. and 13. 20. Jude 7.
Αἰωνίους, Luc. 16. 19.
Αἰωνίων, 2 Tim. 1. 9. Tit. 1. 2.

169. Ἀκαθαρσία, immunditia, spurcitia, impuritas, immundities, *uncleanesse.*

Ἀκαθαρσίαι, Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 5. 3.
Ἀκαθαρσία, Rom. 6. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 21.
Ἀκαθαρσίαν, Rom. 1. 24. Col 3. 5.
Ἀκαθαρσίας, Mat. 23. 27. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Thess. 2. 3.

170. Ἀκαθάρτης, immunditia, *filthinesse.*

Ἀκαθάρτης, Rev. 17. 4.

171. Ἀκάθαρτος, impurus, immundus, improbus, *unclean, foul.*

Ἀκάθαρτα, Mar. 3. 11. and 5. 13. Act. 8. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 14. Rev. 16. 13.
Ἀκαθάρτοις, Mar. 1. 27. Luc. 4. 36.
Ἀκάθαρτον, Mat. 12. 43. Mar. 1. 26. and 3. 30 and 5. 8. and 7. 25. Luc. 11. 24. Act. 10. 14, 28. and 11. 8.
Ἀκάθαρτος, Eph. 5. 5.
Ἀκαθάρτου, Luc. 4. 33. 2 Cor. 6. 17. Rev. 18. 2.
Ἀκαθάρτῳ, Mar. 1. 23. and 5. 2. and 9. 25. Luc. 8. 29. and 9. 42.
Ἀκαθάρτων, Mat. 10. 1. Mar. 6. 7. Luc. 6. 18. Act. 5. 16.

172. Ἀκαιρέομαι, destituor opportunitate, occupor, *to lack opportunity.*

173. Ἀκαίρως, intempestive, importune, *out of season.*

Ἀκαίρως, 2 Tim. 4. 2.

174. Ἄκακος, minime malus, innocens, *simple, harmlesse.*

Ἄκακος, Heb. 7. 26.
Ἀκάνθων, Rom. 16. 18.

175. Ἄκανθα, spina, *a thorn.*

Ἄκανθαι, Mat. 13. 7. Mar. 4. 7. Luc. 8. 7.
Ἀκάνθας, Mat. 13. 7, 22. Mar. 4. 7, 18. Luc. 18. 14. Heb. 9. 8.
Ἀκανθῶν, Mat. 7. 16. and 27. 29. Luc. 6. 44. and 8. 7. Joh. 19. 2.

176. Ἀκάνθινος, spineus, *of thorns.*

Ἀκάνθινον, Mar. 15. 17. Joh. 19. 5.

177. Ἄκαρπος, infructuosus, infrugiferus, sine fructu, *unfruitfull, without fruit.*

Ἄκαρπα, Jude 11.
Ἄκαρποι, Tit. 3. 14.

Ἀκάρποις, Eph. 5. 11.
Ἄκαρπος, Mat. 13. 22. Mar. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
Ἀκάρπους, 2 Pet. 1. 8.

178. Ἀκατάγνωστος, qui damnari non poteſt, irreprehenſibilis, *who cannot be condemned.*

Ἀκατάγνωστον, Tit. 2. 8.

179. Ἀκατακάλυπτος, non opertus, non velatus, *uncovered.*

Ἀκατακάλυπτον, 1 Cor. 11. 13.
Ἀκατακαλύπτῳ, 1 Cor. 11. 5.

180. Ἀκατάκριτος, indemnatus, *uncondemned.*

Ἀκατάκριτον, Act. 22. 25.
Ἀκατακρίτους, Act. 16. 37.

181. Ἀκατάλυτος, indiſſolubilis, inſolubilis, *endleſſe.*

Ἀκατάλυτος, Heb. 7. 16.

182. Ἀκατάπαυστος, ceſſare neſcius, inceſſabilis, *that cannot ceaſe.*

Ἀκαταπαύστως, 2 Pet. 2. 14.

183. Ἀκαταστασία, ſeditio, diſſenſio, tumultuatio, inconſtantia, *commotion, confuſion, tumult.*

Ἀκαταστασία, Jam. 3. 16.
Ἀκαταστασίαι, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Ἀκαταστασίας, 2 Cor. 6. 5.
Ἀκαλασταστίας, Luc. 21. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 33.

184. Ἀκατάστατος, inconſtans, *unſtable.*

Ἀκατάστατος, Jam. 1. 8.

185. Ἀκατάσχετος, qui coerceri non poteſt, inquietus, *unruly.*

Ἀκατάσχετον, Jam. 3. 8.

186. Ἀκέλδαμά.

Ἀκελδαμὰ, Act. 1. 19.

187. Ἀκέραιος, innocens, ſimplex, ſincerus, *harmleſſe, ſimple.*

Ἀκέραιοι, Mat. 10. 16. Phil. 2. 15.
Ἀκεραίους, Rom. 16. 19.

188. Ἀκλινὴς, non vacillans, indeclinabilis, *without wavering.*

Ἀκλινῆ, Heb. 10. 23.

189. Ἀκμάζω, maturus ſum, *to be fully ripe.*

190. Ἀκμὴν, adhuc, *yet.*

Ἀκμὴν, Mat. 15. 16.

191. Ἀκοὴ, fama, opinio, rumor, auditus, auris, ſermo, *fame, hearing, rumor, the ear, audience.*

Ἀκοαὶ, Mar. 7. 35.
Ἀκοαῖς, Heb. 5. 11.
Ἀκοὰς, Mat. 24. 6. Mar. 13. 7. Luc. 7. 1. Act. 17. 20.
Ἀκοὴ, Mat. 4. 24. Mar. 1. 28. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Cor. 12. 17.
Ἀκοῇ, Mat. 13. 14. Joh. 12. 38. Act. 28. 26. Rom. 10. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
Ἀκοὴν, Mat. 14. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 3, 4.
Ἀκοῆς, Rom. 10. 17. Gal. 3. 2, 5. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13. Heb. 4. 2.

192. Ἀκολουθέω, ſequor, *to follow.*

Ἀκολούθει, & ἀκολουθεῖ, Mat. 8. 22. and 9. 9. and 10. 38. and 19. 21. Mar. 2. 14. and 9. 38. and 10. 21. Luc. 5. 27. and 9. 49, 59. and 18. 22. Joh. 1. 43. and 10. 4. and 21. 19, 22. Act. 12. 8. Rev. 6. 8. and 14. 13.
Ἀκολουθείτω, Mat. 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34. Luc. 9. 23. Joh. 12. 26.
Ἀκολουθῆσαι, Joh. 13. 36, 37.
Ἀκολουθήσαντες, Mat. 19. 28.
Ἀκολουθησάντων, Joh. 1. 40.
Ἀκολουθήσατε, Mar. 14. 13. Luc. 22. 10.
Ἀκολουθήσεις, Joh. 13. 36.
Ἀκολουθήσω, Mat. 8. 19. Luc. 9. 57, 61.
Ἀκολουθήσωσιν, Joh. 10. 5.
Ἀκολουθῶντα, Joh. 21. 20.
Ἀκολουθοῦντας, Joh. 1. 38.
Ἀκολουθοῦντες, Mat. 21. 9. Mar. 10. 32. and 11. 9. Rev. 14. 4.
Ἀκολουθοῦντι, Luc. 7. 9.
Ἀκολουθούσης, 1 Joh. 10. 4.
Ἀκολουθοῦσι, Joh. 10. 27.
Ἀκολουθοῦσιν, Mat. 8. 10. Mar. 6. 1.
Ἀκολουθῶν, Joh. 18. 12. and 20. 6.

193. Ἀκούω ομαι, audio, auſculto, *to hear, hearken, underſtand, come to the ears, be noiſed, reported.*

Ἀκήκοα, Act. 9. 13.
Ἀκηκόαμεν, Joh. 4. 22. Act. 6. 11, 14. 1 Joh. 1. 1, 3, 5.
Ἀκηκόασι, Rom. 15. 21.
Ἀκηκόατε, Joh. 5. 37. 1 Joh. 4. 3.
Ἄκουε, Mar. 12. 29.
Ἀκούῃς, Mat. 7. 24. and 13. 16. Luc. 10. 16. Joh. 8. 47. and 9. 31. and 10. 3, 27. 1 Cor. 14. 2. 2 Cor. 12. 6. 1 Joh. 4. 6. and 5. 14, 15.
Ἀκούσῃ, Mat. 11. 15. and 13. 9. and 24. 6. Mar. 4. 9, 23, 33. and 7. 16, 37. Luc. 5. 1. and 5. 15. and 14. 35. and 15. 1. and 21. 38. Joh. 8. 43. and 9. 27. Act. 4. 19. and 8. 6. and 17. 21. Rev. 9. 20.
Ἀκούσης, Mat. 21. 16. and 27. 13. Joh. 11. 42.
Ἀκούσῃ, 1 Cor. 5. 1.
Ἀκούσῃς, Mat. 10. 27. and 11. 4. and 13. 17. and 15. 10. and 17. 5. Mar. 4. 3, 24. and 7. 14. and 8. 18. and 9. 7. Luc. 8. 18. and 9. 35. and 10. 24. Joh. 8. 47. and 10. 20. and 14. 24. Act. 2. 23. and 19. 26. Gal. 4. 21. Phil. 1. 30.
Ἀκουέτω, Mat. 11. 15. and 13. 9, 43. Mar. 4. 9, 23. and 7. 16. Luc. 8. 8. and 14. 35.
Ἀκούουσι, Act. 2. 8, 11. 2 Theſſ. 3. 11.
Ἀκουοντα, Luc. 2. 46. Act. 13. 48.
Ἀκούοντας, Act. 5. 5, 11. and 10. 44. and 17. 8. and 26. 29. 1 Tim. 4. 16.
Ἀκούοντες, Mat. 13. 13. Mar. 4. 12, 18. and 6. 2. Luc. 2. 47. and 4. 28. and 8. 10, 12, 21. and 11. 28. Act. 7. 54. and 9. 7, 21. and 18. 8. Gal. 1. 23. Rev. 1. 3.
Ἀκούοντι, Rev. 22. 18.
Ἀκούοντος, Mat. 13. 19. Luc. 20. 45.
Ἀκουόντων, Luc. 19. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
Ἀκοῦσαι, Mat. 12. 42. and 13. 17. Act. 10. 22, 33. and 13. 7, 44. and 19. 10. and 24. 4. and 25. 22. and 26. 3. and 28. 22. Jam. 1. 19.
Ἀκούσαμεν, Mar. 14. 58.
Ἀκούσαντες, Mar. 2. 9. and 12. 24. and 14. 13. and 15. 12. and 17. 6. and 19. 25. and 20. 24, 30. and 21. 45. and 22. 22, 33, 34. and 27. 47. Mar. 3. 8, 21. and 6. 29. and 10. 41. and 14. 11. and 15. 35. and 16. 11. Luc. 2. 18. and 8. 15. and 18. 26. and 20. 16. Joh. 6. 60. and 7. 40. and 8. 9. and 12. 12. Act. 2. 37. and 4. 24. and 5. 21, 33. and 8. 14. and 11. 18. and 14. 14. and 16. 38. and 17. 32. and 18. 26. and 19. 5, 28. and 21. 20. and 22. 2. and 28. 15. Eph. 1. 13. Coloſſ. 1. 4. Heb. 3. 16. and 12. 19.
Ἀκουσάντων, Joh. 1. 40. Act. 4. 4. Heb. 2. 3.
Ἀκούσας, Mat. 2. 3, 22. and 4. 12. and 8. 10. and 9. 12. and 11. 2. and 14. 13. and 19. 22. and 22. 7. Mar. 2. 17. and 5. 36. and 6. 16, 20. and 10. 47. and 12. 28. Luc. 6. 49. and 7. 3, 9, 29. and 8. 50. and 14. 15. and 18. 22, 23, 36. and 23. 6. Joh. 4. 47. and 6. 45. and 11. 4. and 12. 29. Act. 7. 12. and 22. 26. and 23. 16. and 24. 22. Eph. 1. 15.
Ἀκούσασα, Mar. 5. 27. and 7. 25.
Ἀκούσασιν, Heb. 4. 2.
Ἀκούσατε, Mat. 13. 18. and 21. 33. Luc. 18. 6. Act. 15. 13. and 22. 1. Jam. 2. 5.
Ἀκουσάτω, Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22. and 13. 9.
Ἀκουσάτωσαν, Luc. 16. 29.

Ἀκόσι, Mat. 12. 19.
Ἀκόσιδε, Act. 3. 22. and 7. 37.
Ἀκόσητε, Mat. 13. 14. Act. 28. 26.
Ἀκούζῃ, Mat. 10. 14. and 18. 15, 16. Joh. 7. 51. and 12. 47. Act. 3. 23. and 25. 22. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
Ἀκούσητε, Mar. 13. 7. Luc. 21. 9. Heb. 3. 7, 15. and 4. 7.
Ἀκουδεῖσι, Heb. 2. 1.
Ἀκουδῇ, Mat. 28. 14. Mar. 2. 1. Rev. 18. 22, 23.
Ἀκουδήσῃ, Luc. 12. 3.
Ἀκουσόμεδα, Act. 17. 32.
Ἀκούσῃ, Joh. 5. 25, 28. Act. 21. 22. and 28. 28.
Ἀκύσι, Mat. 11. 5. Mar. 4. 20, 24. Luc. 7. 22. Eph. 4. 29.
Ἀκούσην, Mat. 13. 13. Luc. 6. 27. and 16. 33.
Ἀκύζουσι, Joh. 10. 16.
Ἀκύου, Phil. 4. 27.
Ἀκύσωσι, Mat. 13. 15. Mar. 4. 16. Luc. 8. 13. Act. 28. 27.
Ἀκύσωσιν, Mar. 4. 15. and 6. 11.
Ἀκύω, Luc. 9. 9. and 16. 2. Joh. 5. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 8.
Ἀκύων, Mat. 7. 26. and 13. 20, 22, 23. Luc. 6. 47. and 10. 16. and 19. 48. Joh. 3. 29. and 5. 24. Act. 5. 5. Philem. 6. Rev. 22. 8, 17.
Ἀκύωσι, Mar. 4. 12.
194. Ἀκρασία, intemperantia, immunditia, incontinentia, *exceſſe, incontinency.*
Ἀκρασίαν, 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Ἀκρασίας, Mat. 23. 25.
195. Ἀκρατὴς, intemperans, incontinens, *incontinent.*
Ἀκρατῆς, 2 Timoth. 3. 3.
196. Ἄκρατον, vinum, *wine.*
Ἀκράτῳ, Rev. 14. 10.
197. Ἀκρίβεια, exquiſita forma, veritas, *a perfect manner.*
Ἀκρίβειαν, Act. 22. 3.
198. Ἀκριβέστατος, exquiſitiſſimus, certiſſimus, *the moſt ſtraiteſt.*
Ἀκριβεστάτην, Act. 26. 5.
199. Ἀκριβέστερον, exquiſitius, diligentius, certius, *more perfectly.*
Ἀκριβέστερον, Act. 18. 26. and 23. 15, 20. and 24. 22.
200. Ἀκριβόω, exquiro, diligenter diſco, *to enquire diligently.*
201. Ἀκριβῶς, penitus, diligenter, accurate, caute, *diligently, perfectly, circumſpectly.*
Ἀκριβῶς, Mat. 2. 8. Luc. 1. 3. Act. 18. 25. Eph. 5. 15. 1 Theſſ. 5. 2.
202. Ἀκρὶς, locuſta, *a locuſt.*
Ἀκρίδας, Mar. 1. 6.
Ἀκρίδες, Mat. 3. 4. Rev. 9. 3.
Ἀκρίδων, Rev. 9. 7.
203. Ἀκροατήριον, auditorium, *the place of hearing.*
Ἀκροατήριον, Mat. 25. 23.
204. Ἀκροατὴς, qui audit, auditor, *an hearer.*
Ἀκροατὶ, Rom. 2. 13. Jam. 1. 22.
Ἀκροατὴς, Jam. 1. 23, 25.
205. Ἀκροβυσία, præputium, *uncircumciſion.*
Ἀκροβυσία, Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27. 1 Cor. 7. 19. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. Eph. 2. 11. Col. 3. 11.
Ἀκροβυσίᾳ, Rom. 4. 10, 11, 12. 1 Cor. 7. 18. Col. 2. 13.
Ἀκροβυσίαν, Act. 11. 3. Rom. 3. 30. and 4. 9.
Ἀκροβυσίας, Rom. 4. 11. Gal. 2. 7.
206. Ἀκρογωνιαῖος, imus angularis, fundamentum, imus angulus, ſummus angularis, *a chief corner-ſtone.*
Ἀκρογωνιαῖον, 2 Pet. 2. 6.
Ἀκρογωνιαίᾳ, Eph. 2. 20.
207. Ἀκροθίνιον, ſpolium, de præcipuis, *the ſpoil.*
Ἀκροθινίων, Heb. 7. 4.
208. Ἄκρος, and ον, extremus, ſummus, extremum faſtigium, *the end, uppermoſt part, tip-top.*
Ἄκρον, Luc. 16. 24. Heb. 11. 21.
Ἄκρου, Mar. 13. 27.
Ἄκρων, Mat. 24. 31.
209. Ἀκύλας.
Ἀκύλαν, Act. 18. 2. Rom. 16. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 19.
Ἀκύλας, Act. 18. 18, 26. 1 Cor. 16. 19.
210. Ἀκυρόω, irritum facio, abrogo, reſcindo, *to make of no effect.*
Ἀκυροῖ, Galat. 3. 17.
Ἀκυροῦντες, Mar. 7. 13.
211. Ἀκωλύτως, ſine prohibitione, improhibite, nemine prohibente, *no man forbidding.*
Ἀκωλύτως, Act. 28. 31.
212. Ἄκων, invitus, *againſt my will.*
Ἄκων, 1 Cor. 9. 17.
213. Ἀλάβαστρον, alabaſtrum, *an alabaſter box.*
Ἀλάβαστρον, Mat. 26. 7. Mar. 14. 3. Luc. 7. 37.
214. Ἀλαζονεία arrogantia, ſuperbia, faſtus, *boaſting, pride.*
Ἀλαζονεία, 1 Joh. 2. 16.
Ἀλαζονείας, Jam. 4. 16.
215. Ἀλαζὼν, glorioſus, elatus, *a boaſter,*
Ἀλαζόνας, Rom. 1. 30.
Ἀλαζόνες, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
216. Ἀλαλάζω, ejulo, tinnio, *to wail, tinckle.*
Ἀλαλάζον, 1 Cor. 13. 1.
Ἀλαλάζοντας, Mar. 5. 38.
217. Ἀλάλητος, inenarrabilis, *which cannot be uttered.*
Ἀλαλήτοις, Rom. 8. 26.
218. Ἄλαλος, mutus, *dumb.*
Ἄλαλον, Mar. 9. 17, 25.
Ἀλάλους, Mar. 7. 37.
219. Ἅλας, ſal, *ſalt.*
Ἅλας, Mat. 5. 13. Mar. 9. 50. Luc. 14. 34.
Ἅλατι, Col. 4. 6.
220. Ἀλείφω, ungo, *to anoint.*
Ἀλείψαι, Mar. 6. 17.
Ἀλείψαντες, Jam. 5. 14.
Ἀλείψασα, Joh. 11. 2.
Ἀλείψωσιν, Mar. 16. 1.
221. Ἀλεκτοροφωνία, gallicinium, galli cantus, *the cock-crowing.*
Ἀλεκτοροφωνίας, Mar. 13. 35.
222. Ἀλέκτωρ, gallus, *a cock.*
Ἀλέκτορα, Mat. 26. 34, 75. Mar. 14. 30, 72. Luc. 22. 61.
Ἀλέκτωρ, Mat. 26. 74. Mar. 14. 68, 72. Luc. 22. 34, 60. Joh. 13. 38. and 18. 27.
223. Ἀλεξανδρεύς.
Ἀλεξανδρεὺς, Act. 18. 24.
Ἀλεξανδρέων, Act. 6. 9.
224. Ἀλεξανδρῖνος.
Ἀλεξανδρῖνον, Act. 27. 6.
Ἀλεξανδρίνῳ, Act. 28. 11.
225. Ἀλέξανδρος.
Ἀλέξανδρον, Act. 4. 6. and 19. 33.
Ἀλέξανδρος, Act. 19. 33. 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
Ἀλεξάνδρου, Mar. 15. 21.
226. Ἄλευρον, farina, *meal.*
Ἄλευρον, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21.
227. Ἀλήθεια, veritas, *truth.*
Ἀλήθεια, Joh. 1. 17. and 8. 44. and 14. 6. and 17. 17.

2 Cor. 7. 14. and 11. 10. Gal. 2. 5. Eph. 4. 21. 1 Joh. 1. 8. and 2. 4. and 5. 6.

'Αληθείᾳ, Mat. 22. 16. Joh. 4. 23, 24. and 5. 33. and 8. 44. and 17. 17, 19. and 18. 37. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 13. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 14. Gal. 3. 1. and 5. 7. Eph. 5. 9. and 6. 14. Col. 1. 6. 2 Theſſ. 2. 12. 1 Timoth. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 18. 2 Joh. 1, 3, 4. 3 Joh. 1, 3, 4, 8.

'Αλήθειαν, Mar. 5. 33. Joh. 3. 21. and 8. 32, 40, 45, 46. and 16. 7, 13. Rom. 1. 18, 25. and 2. 2. and 9. 1. 2 Cor. 12. 6. Gal. 2. 14. Eph. 4. 25. 1 Tim. 2. 7. and 4. 3. 2 Tim. 2. 18. Tit. 1. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 6. and 2. 21. 2 Joh. 1, 2.

'Αληθείας, Mar. 12. 14, 32. Luc. 12. 45. and 20. 21. and 22. 59. Joh. 1. 14. and 14. 17. and 15. 26. and 16. 30. and 18. 37. Act. 4. 27. and 10. 34. and 26. 25. Rom. 2. 20. and 15. 8. 1 Cor. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 2. and 6. 7. and 13. 8. Eph. 1. 13. and 4. 24. Col. 1. 5. 2 Theſſ. 2. 10, 13. 1 Tim. 2. 4. and 3. 16. and 6. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15, 25. and 3. 7. and 4. 4. Tit. 1. 1. Heb. 10. 26. Jam. 1. 18. and 3. 14. and 5. 19. 1 Pet. 1. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 2. 1 Joh. 2. 21. and 3. 19. and 4. 6. 3 Joh. 12.

228. 'Αληθεύω, vera loquor, verum dico, veritatem ſector, facio, *to tell the truth, ſpeak the truth, or be ſincere.*

'Αληθεύοντες, Eph. 4. 15.

'Αληθεύων, Gal. 4. 16.

229. 'Αληθὴς, verax, idoneus, verus, firmus, *true.*

'Αληθῆς, 2 Cor. 6. 8.

'Αληθὲς, Joh. 4. 18. 1 Joh. 2. 8, 27.

'Αληθῆ, Joh. 10. 41. and 19. 35. Phil. 4. 8. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

'Αληθὴς, Mat. 22. 16. Mar. 12. 14. Joh. 3. 33. and 5. 31, 32. and 7. 18. and 8. 13, 14, 16, 17, 26. and 21. 24. Act. 12. 9. Rom. 3. 4. Tit. 1. 3. 3 Joh. 12.

'Αληθὲς, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

230. 'Αληθινὸς, verus, *true.*

'Αληθιναὶ, Rev. 15. 3. and 16. 7. and 19. 2.

'Αληθινὴ, Joh. 15. 1. and 19. 35.

'Αληθινῆς, Heb. 8. 2. and 10. 22.

'Αληθινοὶ, Joh. 4. 23. Rev. 19. 9. and 21. 5. and 22. 6.

'Αληθινὸν, Luc. 16. 11. Joh. 1. 9. and 6. 32. and 17. 3. 1 Joh. 2. 8. and 5. 20.

'Αληθινὸς, Joh. 4. 37. and 7. 28. 1 Joh. 5. 20. Rev. 3. 7, 14. and 6. 10. and 19. 11.

'Αληθινῷ, 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 Joh. 5. 20.

'Αληθινῶν, Heb. 9. 24.

231. 'Αλήθω, molo, *to grind.*

'Αλήθων, Mat. 24. 41. Luc. 17. 35.

232. 'Αληθῶς, vere, *of a truth, ſurely, truely, indeed, of a ſurety, in truth, verily.*

'Αληθῶς, Mat. 14. 33. and 26. 73. and 27. 54. Mar. 14. 70. and 15. 39. Luc. 9. 27. & 12. 44. & 21. 3. Joh. 1. 47. and 4. 42. and 6. 14, 55. and 7. 26, 40. and 8. 31. and 17. 8. Act. 12. 11. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13. 1 Joh. 2. 5.

233. 'Αλιεὺς, piſcator, *a fiſher.*

'Αλιεῖς, Mat. 4. 18, 19. Mar. 1. 16, 17.

234. 'Αλιεύω, piſcor, *to fiſh.*

'Αλιεύειν, Joh. 21. 3.

235. 'Αλίζομαι, ſalior, *to be ſalted.*

'Αλισθήσεται, Mat. 5. 13. Mar. 4. 49.

236. 'Αλίσγημα, pollutio, contaminatio, *pollution.*

'Αλισγημάτων, Act. 15. 20.

237. 'Αλλὰ, ſed, itaque, at, imo, &, atque, autem, atqui, *but, yet, and, yea, nevertheleſſe, therefore, nay, for, howbeit.*

'Αλλὰ, Mat. 4. 4. and 5. 15, 17, 39. Mar. 14. 29. Luc. 17. 8. and 24. 22. Joh. 11. 15. Act. 10. 20. Rom. 8. 37. 1 Cor. 3. 2. and 8. 7. and 14. 20. and 15. 46.

238. 'Αλλάγε, atqui, & nunc, at certe, ſed tamen, *and, yet doubtleſſe.*

'Αλλάγε, Luc. 24. 21. 1 Cor. 9. 2.

239. 'Αλλάττω, ομαι, muto, immutor, *to change, be changed.*

'Αλλαγησόμεθα, 1 Cor. 15. 51, 52.

'Αλλαγήσονται, Heb. 1. 12.

'Αλλάξαι, Gal. 4. 20.

'Αλλάξει, Act. 6. 14.

240. 'Αλλαχόθεν, aliunde, *ſome other way.*

'Αλλαχόθεν, Joh. 10. 1.

241. 'Αλληγορέω, ῶμαι, aliter interpretor quam verba præ ſe ferunt, (*Major*) *to be an allegorie.*

'Αλληγορούμενα, Gal. 4. 24.

242. 'Αλληλεία, halleluia, *alleluiah.*

'Αλληλεία, Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6.

243. 'Αλλήλων, alius alium, invicem, *one another.*

'Αλλήλοις, Mar. 9. 50. Luc. 7. 32. Joh. 7. 32. and 13. 35. Act. 19. 38. Rom. 1. 12. and 15. 5. Gal. 5. 13. and 5. 17, 26. Eph. 5. 21. Jam. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 5. 5. Rev. 11. 10.

'Αλλήλους, Mat. 24. 10. Mar. 4. 41. and 8. 16. and 9. 34. and 15. 31. Luc. 2. 15. and 4. 36. and 6. 11. and 8. 25. and 12. 1. and 24. 14, 17, 32. Joh. 4. 33. and 6. 52. and 13. 22, 34. and 15. 12, 17. and 16. 17. and 19. 24. Act. 2. 7. and 4. 15. and 7. 26. and 21. 6. and 26. 31. and 28. 4, 25. Rom. 1. 27. and 12. 10, 16. and 13. 8. and 14. 13, 19. and 15. 7, 14. and 16. 16. 1 Cor. 7. 5. and 11. 33. and 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 21. Gal. 5. 15, 26. Eph. 4. 32. Phil. 2. 3. Coloſſ. 3. 9. 1 Theſſalon. 3. 12. and 4. 9, 18. and 5. 11, 15. 2 Theſſal. 1. 3. Titus 3. 3. Heb. 10. 24. Jam. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 22. and 4. 9. and 5. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 11, 23. and 4. 7, 11, 12. 2 Joh. 5. Revelat. 6. 4.

'Αλλήλων, Mat. 25. 32. Luc. 3. 12. Joh. 5. 44. and 6. 43. and 11. 56. and 13. 14. and 16. 19. Act. 15. 39. Rom. 2. 15. and 12. 5. 1 Corinth. 12. 25. Gal. 5. 15. and 6. 2. Eph. 4. 2. Col. 3. 13. Jam. 5. 9, 16. 1 Joh. 1. 7.

244. 'Αλλογενὴς, alienigena, *a ſtranger.*

'Αλλογενὴς, Luc. 17. 18.

245. ᵛΑλλομαι, ſalio, exſilio, *to ſpring up, to leap.*

ᵛΑλλόμενος, Act. 3. 8.

ᵛΑλλομένῳ, Joh. 4. 14.

246. ᵛΑλλος, alius, alia, aliud, *another, other, ſome, one.*

ᵛΑλλα, Mat. 13. 5, 7, 8. and 25. 16, 17, 20, 22. and 26. 71. Mar. 4. 36. and 7. 4, 8. Joh. 6. 23. and 10. 16. and 20. 30. and 21. 25. 2 Cor. 1. 13.

ᵛΑλλαι, Mar. 15. 41.

ᵛΑλλας, 2 Cor. 11. 8.

ᵛΑλλη, Matth. 12. 13. and 27. 42. and 28. 1. Mar. 3. 5. and 12. 31. Luc. 6. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 39, 41.

ᵛΑλλην, Mat. 5. 39. and 10. 23. and 13. 24, 31, 33. and 19. 9. and 21. 33. Mar. 10. 11. Luc. 6. 29. Rev. 18. 4.

ᵛΑλλης, Mat. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 29.

ᵛΑλλο, Mar. 4. 5, 7, 8. Joh. 6. 22. Gal. 1. 7. and 5. 10. Rev. 2. 24. and 12. 3. and 13. 11. and 15. 1. and 20. 12.

ᵛΑλλος, Mat. 16. 14. and 21. 8. Mar. 6. 15. and 8. 28. & 11. 8. Luc. 9. 19. Joh. 4. 38. & 7. 12, 41. and 9. 9, 16.

and 10. 21. and 12. 29. and 18. 34. and 20. 25. and 21. 2, 8. Act. 19. 32. and 21. 34. and 9. 12. and 14. 29. Heb. 11. 35.

ἄλλοις, Mat. 21. 41. Mar. 12. 9. Luc. 20. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 2, 27. 2 Cor. 8. 13.

ἄλλον, Mar. 12. 4, 5. and 15. 58. Luc 7. 19, 20. Joh. 14. 16. and 20. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 16. and 3. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 4. Jam. 5. 12. Rev. 7. 2. and 10. 1. and 14. 6. and 18. 1.

ἄλλος, Mar. 12. 32. and 14. 19. Luc. 22. 59. Joh. 4. 37. and 5. 7, 32, 43. and 15. 24. and 18. 15, 16. and 20. 3, 4, 8. and 21. 18. Act. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 3. 10. Phil. 3. 4. Rev. 6. 4. and 8. 3. and 14. 8, 15, 17, 18. and 17. 10.

ἄλλῃ, Revel. 16. 7.

ἄλλης, Mat. 4. 21. and 20. 3, 6. and 21. 36. and 22. 4. and 27. 61. Mar. 12. 5. and 15. 31. Luc. 23. 35. Joh. 19. 18. 1 Cor. 14. 19.

ἄλλῳ, Mat. 8. 9. Mar. 10. 12. Luc. 7. 8. Act. 4. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 8, 9, 10. and 14. 30.

ἄλλων, Luc. 5. 29. and 9. 8. 1 Theſſal. 2. 6.

247. ἀλλοτριοεπίσκοπος, alienarum rerum inſpector, alienorum appetitor, *buſie in other mens matters.*

ἀλλοτριοεπίσκοπος, 1 Pet. 4. 15.

248. ἀλλόφυλος, alienus, externus, *a ſtranger, another mans, ſtrange, of others, an alien.*

ἀλλοφύλα, Act. 7. 6.

ἀλλοφύλαις, 1 Tim. 5. 22.

ἀλλοφύλαν, Heb. 11. 9.

ἀλλοφύλους, 2 Corinth. 10. 15.

ἀλλόφυλον, Rom. 14. 4. and 15. 20.

ἀλλοφύλῳ, Luc. 16. 12. Joh. 10. 5. 2 Cor. 10. 15, 16. Heb. 9. 25.

ἀλλοτρίων, Mat. 17. 25, 26. Joh. 10. 5. Heb. 11. 34.

249. ἀλλόφυλος, alienigena, *one of another nation.*

ἀλλοφύλῳ, Act. 10. 28.

250. ἄλλως, aliter, ſecus, *otherwiſe.*

ἄλλως, 1 Tim. 5. 25.

251. ἀλοάω, trituro, *to tread out the corn, to threſh.*

ἀλοῶν, 1 Cor. 9. 10.

ἀλοῶντα, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

252. ἄλογος, præter rationem, ſine ratione, rationis expers, irrationabilis, mutus, *unreaſonable, brute.*

ἄλογα, 2 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 10.

ἄλογον, Act. 25. 27.

253. ἀλόη, aloe, *aloes.*

ἀλόης, Joh. 19. 39.

254. ἅλς, ſal, *ſalt.*

ἁλί, Mar. 9. 49.

255. ἁλυκὸς, ſalſus, *ſalt.*

ἁλυκὸν, Jam. 3. 12.

256. ἀλυπότερος, magis vaco dolore, ſine triſtitia, *leſſe ſorrowfull.*

ἀλυπότερος, Phil. 2. 28.

257. ἅλυσις, catena, *a chain, a band.*

ἁλύσει, Eph. 6. 20.

ἁλύσεις, Mar. 5. 4. Act. 12. 7.

ἁλύσεσι, Mar. 5. 4. Luc. 8. 29. Act. 12. 6. and 21. 33.

ἁλύσεσιν, Mar. 5. 3.

ἄλυσιν, Act. 28. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 16. Rev. 20. 1.

258. ἀλυσιτελὴς, inutile, non expedit, *unprofitable.*

ἀλυσιτελὴς, Heb. 13. 17.

259. ἀλφᾶ.

ἀλφαῖος, Mat. 10. 3. Mar. 2. 14. and 3. 18. Luc. 6. 15. Act. 1. 13.

260. ἅλων, area, *a floor.*

ἄλωνα, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.

261. ἀλώπηξ, vulpes, *a fox.*

ἀλώπεκες, Mat. 8. 20. Luc. 9. 58.

ἀλώπεκι, Luc. 13. 32.

262. ἅλωσις, captura, captio, *a taking.*

ἅλωσιν, 2 Pet. 2. 12.

263. ἅμα, ſimul, *alſo, together, withall.*

ἅμα, Mat. 13. 29. and 20. 1. Act. 24. 26. and 27. 40. Rom. 3. 12. Coloſſ. 4. 3. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. and 5. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 13. Philem. 22.

264. ἀμαθὴς, indoctus, *unlearned.*

ἀμαθεῖς, 2 Pet. 3. 16.

265. ἀμαράντινος, immarceſſibilis, *that fadeth not away.*

ἀμαράντινον, 1 Pet. 5. 4.

266. ἀμάραντος, quæ non poteſt marceſcere, immarceſcibilis, *that fadeth not away.*

ἀμάραντον, 1 Pet. 1. 4.

267. ἁμαρτάνω, pecco, *to treſpaſſe, ſin, offend.*

ἁμάρτητε, Joh. 5. 14. and 8. 11.

ἁμαρτὴν, 1 Cor. 6. 18. and 7. 36. and 8. 12. Tit. 3. 11. 1 Joh. 3. 6, 8. and 5. 18.

ἁμαρτάνειν, 1 Joh. 3. 9.

ἁμάρτητε, 1 Cor. 15. 34. Eph. 4. 26.

ἁμαρτάνοντα, 1 Joh. 5. 16.

ἁμαρτάνοντας, 1 Timoth. 5. 20.

ἁμαρτάνοντες, 1 Cor. 8. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 20.

ἁμαρτανόντων, Heb. 10. 26.

ἁμάρτῃ, Luc. 17. 3, 4. 1 Joh. 2. 1.

ἁμαρτήσαντας, Rom. 5. 14.

ἁμαρτήσαντος, Rom. 5. 16.

ἁμαρτήσαντων, 2 Pet. 2. 4.

ἁμαρτήσασιν, Heb. 3. 17.

ἁμαρτήσει, Mat. 18. 21.

ἁμάρτησῃ, Mat. 18. 15, 21.

ἁμαρτήσωμεν, Rom. 6. 15.

ἁμάρτῃτε, 1 Joh. 2. 1.

ἁμαρτάνει, 1 Joh. 5. 16.

268. ἁμάρτημα, peccatum, delictum, *ſin.*

ἁμάρτημα, 1 Corinth. 6. 18.

ἁμαρτήματα, Mar. 3. 28. and 4. 12. Rom. 3. 25.

269. ἁμαρτία, peccatum, *ſin.*

ἁμαρτία, Mat. 12. 31. Joh. 8. 21. and 9. 41. Rom. 5. 12, 13, 20, 21. and 6. 1, 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. and 7. 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 20. and 14. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 56. Jam. 1. 15. and 4. 17. 1 Joh. 3. 4, 5. and 5. 16, 17.

ἁμαρτίαι, Mat. 9. 2, 5. Mar. 2. 5, 9. Luc. 5. 20. 23. and 7. 47, 48. Rom. 4. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 12. Rev. 18. 5.

ἁμαρτίαις, Joh. 1. 29. and 8. 34. and 9. 41. and 15. 22, 24. and 19. 11. Act. 7. 60. Rom. 3. 9. and 4. 8. and 7. 7, 14. and 8. 3, 10. 2 Cor. 5. 21. and 11. 7. Gal. 3. 22. Heb. 12. 1, 4. Jam. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 22. 1 Joh. 1. 8. and 3. 12, 8, 9. and 5. 16.

ἁμαρτίαις, Joh. 8. 24. and 9. 34. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Eph. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 5. 22. 2 Tim. 3. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 18. 4.

ἁμαρτίας, Mat. 3. 6. and 9. 6. Mar. 1. 5. and 2. 10. Luc. 5. 21, 24. and 7. 49. and 11. 4. Joh. 8. 46. and 15. 22. and 16. 8, 9. and 20. 23. Act. 3. 19. and 22. 16. Rom. 3. 20. and 5. 12. and 6. 6, 7, 16. 17, 18, 20, 22, 23. and 8. 2, 3. and 11. 27. 1 Cor. 15. 56. Gal. 2. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. 2 Theſſ. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 5. 22. Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 13. and 4. 15. Heb. 9. 26, 28. and 10. 4, 6, 8, 11, 18. and 11. 25. and 13. 11. Jam. 5. 15. 1 Pet. 2. 24. and 4. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 7, 9. and 3. 5.

ἁμαρτιῶν, Mat. 1. 21. and 26. 28. Mar. 1. 4. Luc. 1. 77. and 3. 3. and 24. 47. Act. 2. 38. and 5. 31. and 10. 43. and 13. 38. and 26. 18. Rom. 7. 5. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 4. Col. 1. 14. and 2. 11. Heb. 1. 3. Heb. 5. 1, 3. and 7. 27. and 10. 2, 3, 12, 17, 26.

Jam.

Jam. 5. 20. 1 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 9. 1 Joh. 2. 2. and 4. 10. Rev. 1. 5.

270. Ἀμάρτυρος, expers teſtimonii, ſine teſtimonio, *without witneſſe.*

Ἀμάρτυρον, Act. 14. 17.

271. Ἁμαρτωλὸς, peccator, peccatrix, *a ſinner, ſinfull.*

Ἁμαρτωλοὶ, Mat. 9. 19. Mar. 2. 15. Luc. 6. 32, 33, 34. and 13. 2. and 15. 1. Rom. 5. 19. Gal. 2. 15, 17. Jam. 4. 8. Jude 15.

Ἁμαρτωλοῖς, Luc. 6. 34. 1 Tim. 1. 9.

Ἁμαρτωλὸν, Jam. 5. 20.

Ἁμαρτωλὸς, Luc. 5. 8. and 7. 37, 39. Joh. 9. 16, 24, 25. Rom. 3. 7. and 7. 13. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

Ἁμαρτωλῶν, Mat. 9. 13. Mar. 2. 17. Luc. 5. 32. and 15. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 15.

Ἁμαρτωλῷ, Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 15. 7, 10. and 18. 13. and 19. 7.

Ἁμαρτωλῶν, Mat. 9. 11. and 11. 19. and 26, 45. Mar. 2. 16. and 14. 41. Luc. 5. 30. and 7. 34. and 24. 8. Joh. 9. 31. Rom. 5. 8. Heb. 7. 26. and 12. 3.

272. Ἄμαχος, alienus à pugna, non litigioſus, *not a brawler.*

Ἄμαχον, 1 Tim. 3. 3.

Ἀμάχους, Tit. 3. 2.

273. Ἀμάω, meto, *to reap down.*

Ἀμαράντου, Jam. 5. 4.

274. Ἀμέθυσος, *an amethyſt.*

Ἀμέθυσος, Rev. 21. 20.

275. Ἀμελέω, negligo, deſpicio, *to neglect, be negligent, not to regard.*

Ἀμέλει, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

Ἀμελήσαντες, Mat. 22. 5. Heb. 2. 3.

Ἀμελήσω, 2 Pet. 1. 12.

276. Ἄμεμπτος, inculpatus, ſine querela, in quo nihil poſſit requiri, culpa vacans, *unblamable, faultleſſe.*

Ἄμεμπτοι, Luc. 1. 6. Phil. 2. 15.

Ἄμεμπτος, Phil. 3. 6. Heb. 8. 7.

Ἀμέμπτως, 1 Theſſ. 3. 13.

277. Ἀμέμπτως, inculpate, ſine querela, *blameleſſe, unblameably.*

278. Ἀμέριμνος, ſecurus, abſque, ſine ſollicitudine, *ſecure, without carefullneſſe.*

Ἀμερίμνους, Mat. 28. 14. 1 Cor. 7. 32.

279. Ἀμεταθετον, immutabilitas, immobilitas, *immutability.*

Ἀμεταθετον, Heb. 6. 17.

280. Ἀμεταθετος, immutabilis, immobilis, *immutable.*

Ἀμεταθέτων, Heb. 6. 18.

281. Ἀμετακίνητος, immotus, immobilis, *unmovable.*

Ἀμετακίνητοι, 1 Cor. 15. 58.

282. Ἀμεταμέλητος, cujus nunquam pœniteat, ſine pœnitentia, ſtabilis, *without repentance, not to be repented of.*

Ἀμεταμέλητα, Rom. 11. 29.

Ἀμεταμέλητον, 2 Cor. 7. 10.

283. Ἀμετανόητος, reſipiſcere neſciens, impœnitens, *impenitent.*

Ἀμετανόητον, Rom. 2. 5.

284. Ἄμετρον, quod menſuræ *noſtræ* non eſt, immenſum, *without meaſure.*

Ἄμετρα, 2 Cor. 10. 13, 15.

285. Ἀμὴν, amen, *verily, amen, the amen.*

Ἀμὴν, Mat. 5. 18, 26. Mar. 6. 11. Joh. 3. 3, 5, 11. Rom. 1. 25. 1 Cor. 16. 14. 2 Cor. 1. 20. Rev. 5. 14. ὁ Ἀμὴν, Rev. 1. 18. and 3. 14.

286. Ἀμήτωρ, ſine matre, *without mother.*

Ἀμήτωρ, Heb. 3. 7.

287. Ἀμίαντος, impollutus, immaculatus, *undefiled.*

Ἀμίαντον, 1 Pet. 1. 4.

Ἀμίαντος, Heb. 7. 26. and 13. 4. Jam. 1. 27.

288. Ἀμνὰδάβ.

Ἀμιναδὰβ, Mat. 1. 4. Luc. 3. 33.

289. Ἄμμος, arena, *ſand.*

Ἄμμον, Mat. 7. 26. Rev. 12. 18.

Ἄμμος, Rom. 9. 27. Heb. 11. 12. Rev. 20. 8.

290. Ἀμνὸς, agnus, *a lamb.*

Ἀμνὸς, Joh. 1. 29, 36. Act. 8. 32.

Ἀμνῦ, 1 Pet. 1. 19.

291. Ἀμοιβὴ, retributio, (*Paſor*) *a requitall.*

Ἀμοιβὰς, 1 Tim. 5. 4.

292. Ἄμπελος, vitis, vinea, *a vine.*

Ἄμπελον, Rev. 14. 19.

Ἄμπελος, Joh. 15. 1, 5. Jam. 3. 12.

Ἀμπέλῳ, Mat. 26. 29. Mar. 14. 25. Luc. 22. 18.

Ἀμπέλῳ, Joh. 15. 4.

293. Ἀμπελουργὸς, vinitor, cultor vineæ, *the dreſſer of the vineyard.*

Ἀμπελουργὸν, Luc. 13. 7.

294. Ἀμπελὼν, vinea, *a vineyard.*

Ἀμπελῶνα, Mat. 20. 1, 2, 4, 7. and 21. 33, 41. Mar. 12. 1, 9. Luc. 20. 9, 16.

Ἀμπελῶνι, Mat. 21. 28. Luc. 13. 6.

Ἀμπελῶνος, Mat. 20. 8. and 21. 39, 40. Mar. 12. 2, 8, 9. Luc. 20. 10, 13, 15.

295. Ἀμπλίας.

Ἀμπλίαν, Rom. 16. 18.

296. Ἀμύνομαι, tutor, vindico, *to defend.*

297. Ἀμφίβληστρον, rete, *a net.*

Ἀμφίβληστρον, Mat. 4. 18. Mar. 1. 16.

298. Ἀμφιέννυμι, νυμαι, circumveſtio, veſtio, *to cloath.*

Ἀμφιέννυσι, Luc. 12. 28.

Ἀμφιέννυσιν, Mat. 6. 30.

299. Ἀμφίπολις.

Ἀμφίπολιν, Act. 17. 1.

300. Ἄμφοδον, bivium, *a place where two wayes meet.*

Ἀμφόδου, Mar. 11. 4.

301. Ἀμφότερος, uterque, ambo, *both.*

Ἀμφότερα, Mat. 9. 17. and 13. 30. Luc. 5. 7. Act. 13. 8. Eph. 2. 14.

Ἀμφοτέροις, Mat. 15. 14. Luc. 1. 6, 7. and 5. 38. and 6. 39. Act. 8. 38. Eph. 2. 18.

Ἀμφοτέρους, Luc. 7. 42.

Ἀμφοτέρους, Eph. 2. 16.

302. Ἄμωμητος inculpatus, ſine reprehenſione, incontaminatus, inviolatus, *without rebuke, blameleſſe.*

Ἀμώμητα, Phil. 2. 15.

Ἀμώμητοι, 2 Pet. 3. 14.

303. Ἄμωμος, inculpatus, immaculatus, ſine macula, *without blame, without blemiſh, unblameable, without ſpot, faultleſſe, without fault.*

Ἄμωμοι Rev. 14. 5.

Ἄμωμον, Heb. 9. 14.

Ἄμωμος, Eph. 5. 27.

Ἀμώμου, 1 Pet. 1. 19.

Ἀμώμους, Eph. 1. 4. Col. 1. 22. Jude 24.

304. Ἀμὼν.

Ἀμὼν, Mat. 1. 10.

305. Ἀμὼς.

Ἀμὼς, Luc. 3. 25.

306. Ἂν.

Ἄν, Mat. 2. 13. and 5. 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 32. Mar. 3. 28, 29, 35. *ſee hereof in the Greek table.*

307. Ἀνὰ, adverb. ſinguli, ſingulæ, ſingula, *every man, apiece, each, ſeverall.*

Ἀνὰ, Mat. 20. 9, 10. Mar. 6. 40. Luc. 9. 3, 14. and 10. 1. Joh. 2. 6. Rev. 4. 8. and 21. 21.

308. Ἀνὰ, præpoſ. inter, in, per.

Ἀνὰ, Mat. 13. 25. Mar. 7. 31. 1 Cor. 6. 5. and 14. 27. Rev. 7. 17.

309. Ἀναβαθμὸς, gradus, *ſtairs.*

Ἀναβαθμὲς, Act. 21. 35.

Ἀναβαθμῶ, Act. 21. 40.

310. Ἀναβαίνω, aſcendo, creſco, aſſurgo, ingredior, ſubeo, introeo, venio, *to go up, ſpring up, come up, grow up, aſcend up, climb up, riſe up, go into, ariſe, aſcend, enter, come.*

Ἀνάβα, Rev. 4. 1.

Ἀναβαίνει, Mar. 3. 13. Rev. 14. 11. and 19. 3.

Ἀναβαίνειν, Act. 15. 2. and 21. 4, 12. Rev. 17. 8.

Ἀναβαίνομεν, Mat. 20. 18. Mar. 10. 33. Luc. 18. 31.

Ἀναβαῖνον, Rev. 11. 7. and 13. 1, 11.

Ἀναβαίνοντα, Mar. 4. 8. Joh. 6. 62.

Ἀναβαίνοντας, Joh. 1. 51.

Ἀναβαίνοντες, Mar. 10. 32.

Ἀναβαινόντων, Joh. 12. 20.

Ἀναβαίνουσιν, Luc. 24. 38.

Ἀναβαίνω, Joh. 7. 8. and 20. 17.

Ἀναβαίνων, Mat. 20. 17. Mar. 1. 10. Luc. 19. 28. Joh. 10. 1.

Ἀναβάντα, Mat. 17. 27. Act. 8. 31. Rev. 7. 2.

Ἀναβάντες, Luc. 5. 19.

Ἀναβάντων, Luc. 2. 42.

Ἀναβὰς, Mat. 15. 29. Act. 18. 22. and 20. 11. and 25. 9. Eph. 4. 8, 10.

Ἀναβέβηκα, Joh. 20. 17.

Ἀναβέβηκεν, Joh. 3. 13.

Ἀναβήσεται, Rom. 10. 6.

Ἀνάβητε, Joh. 7. 8. Rev. 11. 12.

Ἀναβαίνομεν, Act. 21. 15.

Ἀνάβαινον, Act. 3. 1.

Ἀνάβη, Mat. 3. 16. and 5. 1. and 14. 23. Mar. 4. 32. Luc. 2. 4. and 9. 28. and 19. 4. Joh. 2. 13. and 5. 1. and 7. 14. and 21. 11. Act. 2. 34. and 7. 23. and 10. 9. and 11. 2. and 21. 31. and 25. 1. Eph. 4. 9. Rev. 8. 4. and 9. 2.

Ἀνέβην, Act. 24. 11. Gal. 2. 1, 2.

Ἀνέβησαν, Mat. 13. 7. Mar. 4. 7. Luc. 18. 10. Joh. 6. 22. and 7. 10. and 11. 55. and 21. 3. Act. 1. 13. and 8. 39. and 10. 4. Rev. 11. 12. and 20. 9.

311. Ἀναβάλλομαι, differo, *to defer.*

Ἀνεβάλετο, Act. 24. 22.

312. Ἀναβιβάζω, ſubduco, educo, *to draw.*

Ἀναβιβάσαντες, Mat. 13. 48.

313. Ἀναβλέπω, recipio viſum, video, ſuſpicio, aſpicio, intueor, oculos attollo, reſpicio, *to receive ſight, look, look up, ſee.*

Ἀναβλέψωσι, Mat. 11. 5. Luc. 7. 22.

Ἀναβλέψαι, Mar. 8. 25.

Ἀναβλέψαντ, Joh. 9. 18.

Ἀναβλέψας, Mat. 14. 19. Mar. 6. 41. and 7. 34. and 8. 24. Luc. 9. 16. and 19. 5. and 21. 1.

Ἀναβλέψατε, Mar. 16. 4.

Ἀναβλέψῃ, Act. 9. 12.

Ἀναβλέψης, Act. 9. 17.

Ἀνάβλεψον, Luc. 18. 42. Act. 22. 13.

Ἀναβλέψω, Mar. 10. 51. Luc. 18. 41.

Ἀνέβλεψα, Joh. 9. 11. Act. 22. 13.

Ἀνέβλεψαν, Mat. 20. 34.

Ἀνέβλεψε, Mar. 10, 52. Luc. 18. 43. Act. 9. 18.

Ἀνέβλεψεν, Joh. 9. 15, 18.

314. Ἀνάβλεψις, viſus recuperatio, viſus, *the receiving of ſight.*

Ἀναβλέψιν, Luc. 4. 18.

315. Ἀναβοάω, vociferor, aſcendo, exclamo, *to cry aloud, to cry out.*

Ἀναβοήσας, Mar. 15. 8.

Ἀνεβόησε, Luc. 9. 38.

Ἀνεβόησεν, Mat. 27. 46.

316. Ἀναβολὴ, dilatio, *a delay.*

Ἀναβολὴν, Act. 25. 17.

317. Ἀναγγέλλω, ομαι, renuntio, nuntio, annuntio, indico, refero, *to tell, ſhew, reherſe, declare, be reported, ſpoken of.*

Ἀναγγεῖλαι, Act. 20. 20, 27.

Ἀνάγγειλον, Mar. 5. 19.

Ἀναγγελῶ, Joh. 4. 25. and 16. 13, 14, 15.

Ἀναγγέλλομεν, 1 Joh. 1. 5.

Ἀναγγέλλοντες, Act. 19. 18.

Ἀναγγέλλων, 2 Cor. 7. 7.

Ἀναγγελῶ, Joh. 16. 25.

Ἀνήγγειλαν, Mar. 5. 14. Act. 14. 27. and 15. 4. and 16. 38.

Ἀνήγγειλε, Joh. 5. 15.

Ἀνήγγελη, Rom. 15. 21. 1 Pet. 1. 12.

318. Ἀναγεννάω, ομαι, regigno, regenero, renaſcor, *to beget again, to be born again.*

Ἀναγεγεννημένοι, 1 Pet. 1. 23.

Ἀναγεννήσας, 1 Pet. 1. 3.

319. Ἀναγινώσκω, ομαι, lego, *to read.*

Ἀναγινώσκεις, Luc. 10. 26. Act. 8. 30.

Ἀναγινώσκῃ, 2 Cor. 3. 15.

Ἀναγινώσκετε, 2 Cor. 1. 13.

Ἀναγινωσκομένη, Act. 13. 27.

Ἀναγινωσκομένην, 2 Corinth. 3. 2.

Ἀναγινωσκόμενον, Act. 15. 21.

Ἀναγινώσκοντες, Eph. 3. 4.

Ἀναγινώσκοντ, Act. 8. 30.

Ἀναγινώσκων, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14. Rev. 1. 3.

Ἀναγνόντες, Act. 15. 31.

Ἀναγνὺς, Act. 23. 34.

Ἀναγναῖναι, Rev. 5. 4.

Ἀναγναωθῇ, Col. 4. 16.

Ἀναγνωσθῆναι, 1 Theſſ. 5. 27.

Ἀνεγίνωσκε, Act. 8. 28.

Ἀνεγίνωσκεν, Act. 8. 32.

Ἀνέγνωσαν, Joh. 19. 20.

Ἀνέγνωτε, Mat. 12. 3, 5. and 19. 4. and 21. 16, 42. and 22. 31. Mar. 2. 25. and 12. 10, 26. Luc. 6. 3.

320. Ἀναγκάζω, ομαι, cogo, compello, *to conſtrain, to compell.*

Ἀναγκάζεις, Gal. 2. 14.

Ἀναγκάζουσιν, Gal. 6. 12.

Ἀνάγκασον, Luc. 14. 23.

321. Ἀναγκαῖος, neceſſarius, neceſſe, *near, neceſſary.*

Ἀναγκαῖα, 1 Cor. 12. 22.

Ἀναγκαίας, Tit. 3. 14.

Ἀναγκαῖον, Act. 13. 46. 2 Cor. 9. 5. Phil. 2. 25. Heb. 8. 3.

Ἀναγκαίως, Act. 10. 24.

322. Ἀναγκαιότερον, magis neceſſarium, *more needfull.*

Ἀναγκαιότερον, Phil. 1. 24.

323. Ἀναγκαστῶς, coacte, *by conſtraint.*

Ἀναγκαστῶς, 1 Pet. 5. 2.

324. Ἀνάγκη, neceſſitas, preſſura, neceſſe, *diſtreſſe, neceſſity, neceſſary, needfull.*

Ἀνάγκης, 2 Cor. 6. 4. and 12. 10.

Ἀνάγκη, Mat. 18. 7. Luc. 21. 23. Rom. 13. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 16. Heb. 9. 16, 23.

Ἀνάγκη, 1 Theſſ. 3. 7.

Ἀνάγκην, Luc. 14. 18. and 23. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 26, 37. Philem. 14. Heb. 7. 27. Jude 3.

Ἀνάγκης, 2 Cor. 9. 7. Heb. 7. 12.

325. Ἀναγνωρίζομαι, cognoſcor, agnoſcor, *to be made known.*

Ἀνεγνω-

Ἀναγνωείδη, Act. 7. 13.

326. Ἀνάγνωσις, lectio, *reading.*

Ἀναγνώσει, 2 Cor. 3. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 13.

Ἀνάγνωσιν, Act. 13. 15.

327. Ἀνάγω, ομαι, duco, fero, perduco, ſubduco, provehor, aſcendo, adduco, offero, produco, proficiſcor, navigo, tollo, *to bring, take up, launch forth, lead, offer, bring forth, looſe from.*

Ἀναγαγεῖν, Act. 12. 4. Rom. 10. 7.

Ἀναγαγὼν, Luc. 4. 5. Act. 16. 34. Heb. 13. 20.

Ἀνάγεσθαι, Act. 20. 3. and 27. 21.

Ἀναγομένοις, Act. 28. 10.

Ἀναβάντες, Act. 13. 13. and 16. 11. and 27. 4.

Ἀναβᾶναι, Act. 21. 1. and 27. 12.

Ἀνήγαγον, Luc. 2. 22. and 22. 66. Act. 7. 41. and 9. 39.

Ἀνήχθη, Mat. 4. 1. Act. 18. 21.

Ἀνήχθημεν, Act. 20. 13. and 21. 2. and 27. 2. and 28. 11.

Ἀνήχθησαν, Luc. 8. 22.

328. Ἀναδείκνυμι, deſigno, oſtendo, *to appoint, to ſhew.*

Ἀνέδειξαν, Act. 1. 24.

Ἀνέδειξεν, Luc. 10. 1.

329. Ἀνάδειξις, oſtenſio, *ſhewing.*

Ἀναδείξει, Luc. 1. 80.

330. Ἀναδέχομαι, excipio, ſuſcipio, *to receive.*

Ἀναδεξάμενοι, Act. 28. 7. Heb. 11. 17.

331. Ἀναδίδωμι, reddo, trado, *to deliver.*

Ἀναδόντες, Act. 23. 33.

332. Ἀναζάω, reviviſco, vivo, *to be alive again, revive, live again.*

Ἀνέζησαν, Revel. 20. 5.

Ἀνέζησε, Luc. 15. 24, 32.

Ἀνέζησεν, Rom. 7. 9. and 14. 9.

333. Ἀναζητέω, requiro, quæro, *to ſeek.*

Ἀναζητῆσαι, Act. 11. 25.

Ἀναζήτων, Luc. 2. 44.

334. Ἀναζώννυμι, ſuccingo, *to gird up.*

Ἀναζωσάμενοι, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

335. Ἀναζωπυρέω, exſuſcito, reſuſcito, *to ſtir up.*

Ἀναζωπυρεῖν, 2 Tim. 1. 6.

336. Ἀναθάλλω, revireſco, refloreo, *to flouriſh, or revive.*

Ἀνεθάλετε, Phil. 4. 10.

337. Ἀνάθεμα, devotio, anathema, *a great curſe, accurſed, or ſeparated, an anathema.*

Ἀνάθεμα, Rom. 9. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3. and 16. 22. Gal. 1. 8, 9.

Ἀνάθεμα, Act. 23. 14.

338. Ἀναθεματίζω, execror, anathematizo, devoveo, *to curſe, bind under a curſe, or with an oath of execration, bind with an oath.*

Ἀναθεματίζειν, Mar. 14. 71.

Ἀναθεματίσαμεν, Act. 23. 14.

Ἀναθεμάτισον, Act. 23. 12, 21.

339. Ἀναθεωρέω, contemplor, video, conſidero, intueor, *to behold, to conſider.*

Ἀναθεωρῦντες, Heb. 13. 7.

Ἀναθεωρῶν, Act. 17. 23.

340. Ἀνάθημα, donarium, donum, *a gift.*

Ἀναθήμασι, Luc. 21. 5.

341. Ἀναίδεια, importunitas, improbitas, *importunity.*

Ἀναίδειαν, Luc. 11. 8.

342. Ἀναίρεσις, neces, cædes, *death.*

Ἀναιρέσει, Act. 8. 1. and 22. 20.

343. Ἀναιρέω, ῶμαι, interimo, occido, interficio, tollo, tollo è medio, aufero, *to ſlay, kill, take up, take away, put to death.*

Ἀναιρεθῆναι, Luc. 23. 32. Act. 13. 28.

Ἀναιρεῖ, Heb. 10. 9.

Ἀναιρεῖν, Act. 16. 27.

Ἀναιρεῖσθαι, Act. 23. 27.

Ἀναιρουμένων, Act. 26. 10.

Ἀναιρέντων, Act. 22. 20.

Ἀνεῖλε, Mat. 2. 16. Act. 12. 2.

Ἀνεῖλες, Act. 7. 28.

Ἀνείλεσθε, Act. 2. 23.

Ἀνείλετο, Act. 7. 21.

Ἀνεῖλον, Act. 10. 39.

Ἀνελεῖν, Act. 5. 33. and 7. 28. and 9. 23, 29. and 23. 15. and 25. 3.

Ἀνέλωσι, Act. 9. 24.

Ἀνέλωσιν, Luc. 22. 2. Act. 23. 21.

Ἀνηρέθη, Act. 5. 36.

344. Ἀναίτιος, ſine crimine, inſons, innocens, *blameleſſe, guiltleſſe.*

Ἀναίτιοί, Mat. 12. 5.

Ἀναιτίους, Mat. 12. 7.

345. Ἀνακαθίζω, reſideo, *to ſit up.*

Ἀνεκάθισε, Act. 9. 40.

Ἀνεκάθισεν, Luc. 7. 15.

346. Ἀνακαινίζω, renovo, *to renew.*

Ἀνακαινίζειν, Heb. 6. 6.

347. Ἀνακαινόομαι, renovor, *to be renewed.*

Ἀνακαινοῦται, 2 Cor. 4. 16.

Ἀνακαινούμενον, Col. 3. 10.

348. Ἀνακαίνωσις, renovatio, novitas, *the renewing.*

Ἀνακαινώζει, Rom. 12. 2.

Ἀνακαινώσεως, Tit. 3. 5.

349. Ἀνάκειμαι, accumbo, diſcumbo, una ſedeo, jaceo, *to ſit, to ſit at meat, or together, to ſit down, to lye, to lean.*

Ἀνακειμένοις, Mar. 16. 14. Joh. 6. 11.

Ἀνακείμενον, Mar. 5. 40.

Ἀνακείμενος, Luc. 22. 27. Joh. 13. 23.

Ἀνακεῖται, Matth. 9. 10. and 26. 7.

Ἀνακειμένους, Mat. 22. 11.

Ἀνακειμένων, Mat. 22. 10. Mar. 14. 18. Joh. 13. 28.

Ἀνέκειτο, Luc. 7. 37.

Ἀνέκειτο, Mat. 26. 20.

350. Ἀνακαλύπτομαι, retegor, revelor, *to be taken away, to be open.*

Ἀνακαλυπτόμενον, 2 Cor. 3. 14.

Ἀνακεκαλυμμένῳ, 2 Cor. 3. 18.

351. Ἀνακάμπω, revertor, redeo, *to return, to turn again.*

Ἀνακάμψαι, Mat. 2. 12. Heb. 11. 15.

Ἀνακάμψει, Luc. 10. 6.

Ἀνακάμψω, Act. 18. 21.

352. Ἀνακεφαλαιόομαι, comprehendor, inſtauror, recolligo, inſtauro, *to be comprehended, to gather together.*

Ἀνακεφαλαιοῦται, Rom. 13. 9.

Ἀνακεφαλαιώσασθαι, Eph. 1. 10.

353. Ἀνακλίνω, accumbo, recumbo, diſcumbo, reclino, *to ſit down, to lay.*

Ἀνακλιθῆναι, Mat. 14. 19.

Ἀνακλιθήσονται, Mat. 8. 11. Luc. 13. 29.

Ἀνακλῖναι, Mar. 6. 39.

Ἀνακλινεῖ, Luc. 12. 37.

Ἀνεκλίθη, Luc. 7. 36.

Ἀνέκλινεν, Luc. 9. 15.

Ἀνέκλινεν, Luc. 2. 7.

354. Ἀνακόπτω, interpello, impedio, *to hinder, or drive back.*

Ἀνέκοψε, Gal. 5. 7.

355. Ἀνακράζω, exclamo, *to cry out.*

Ἀνα

Ἀνακεφάλαιος, Luc. 8. 28.
Ἀνέκλειπτος, Mar. 1. 23. Luc. 4. 33.
Ἀνέκλειπτον, Mar. 6. 49. Luc. 23. 18.

356. Ἀνακείνω, ομαι, quæſtionem habeo, interrogo, inquiſitionem facio, interrogationem habeo, inquiro, ſcrutor, dijudico, judico, *to examine, ſearch, judge, aſk a queſtion.*

Ἀνακεῖθω, 1 Cor. 4. 3.
Ἀνακείμενος, Act. 28. 10.
Ἀνακείνας, Luc. 23. 14. Act. 12. 19. and 24, 8.
Ἀνακείνει, 1 Cor. 2. 15.
Ἀνακείνῃ, 1 Cor. 2. 14, 15. and 14. 24.
Ἀνακεινόμεθα, Act. 4. 9.
Ἀνακείνονται, Act. 17. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 25, 27.
Ἀνακείνεσθαι, 1 Corinth. 9. 3.
Ἀνακείνω, 1 Corinth. 4. 3.
Ἀνακρίνων, 1 Corinth. 4. 4.

357. Ἀνάκρισις, inquiſitio, interrogatio, *an examination.*

Ἀνακρίσεως, Act. 25. 26.

358. Ἀνακύπτω, recurvo, ſurſum reſpicio, erigo, ſuſpicio, *to lift up, to look up.*

Ἀνακύψατε, Luc. 13. 11.
Ἀνακύψας, Joh. 8. 7, 10.
Ἀνακύψατε, Luc. 21. 28.

359. Ἀναλαμβάνω, ομαι, bajulo, ſuſcipio, aſſumo, recipio, accipio, ſumo, *to take, take up, take in, be received up.*

Ἀναλάβετε, Eph. 6. 13.
Ἀναλαβόντες, Act. 20. 14. and 23. 31. Eph. 6. 16.
Ἀναλαβὼν, 2 Tim. 4. 11.
Ἀναλαμβάνειν, Act. 20. 13.
Ἀναληφθείς, Act. 1. 11.
Ἀνελήφθη, Mar. 16. 19. Act. 1. 2, 22. and 10. 16. 1 Timoth. 3. 16.

360. Ἀνάληψις, ſurſum receptio, aſſumptio, *a receiving up.*

Ἀναλήψεως, Luc, 9. 51.

361. Ἀναλίσκω, ομαι, conſumo, conficio, interficio, *to conſume.*

Ἀναλωθῆτε, Gal. 5. 15.
Ἀναλῶσαι, Luc. 9. 54.
Ἀναλώσει, 2 Theſſ. 2. 8.

362. Ἀναλογία, proportio, *a proportion.*

Ἀναλογίαν, Rom. 12. 6.

363. Ἀναλογίζομαι, reputo, recogito, *to conſider.*

Ἀναλογίσασθε, Heb. 12. 3.

364. Ἀναλος, inſulſus, *which hath loſt his ſaltneſs.*

Ἄναλον, Mar. 9. 50.

365. Ἀνάλυσις, reſolutio, *a departure.*

Ἀναλύσεως, 2 Timoth. 4. 6.

366. Ἀναλύω, revertor, migro, diſſolvor, *to return, to depart.*

Ἀναλῦσαι, Phil. 1. 23.
Ἀναλύζει, Luc. 12. 36.

367. Ἀναμάρτητος, immunis à peccato, ſine peccato, *without ſin.*

Ἀναμάρτητος, Joh. 8. 7.

368. Ἀναμένω, expecto, *to wait for.*

Ἀναμένειν, 1 Theſſalon. 1. 10.

369. Ἀναμιμνήσκω, recordor, revoco in memoriam, remoror, in memoriam reduco, commonefacio, reminiſcor, ſuggero, admoneo, *to call to remembrance, to call to mind, to bring to remembrance, to remember, to put in remembrance.*

Ἀναμιμνήσκεσθε, Heb. 10. 32.
Ἀναμιμνησκομένη, 2 Cor. 7. 15.
Ἀναμιμνήσκω, 2 Tim. 1. 6.
Ἀναμνήσει, 1 Cor. 4. 17.
Ἀναμνησθείς, Mar. 11. 21.
Ἀνεμνήσθη, Mar. 14. 72.

370. Ἀνάμνησις, recordatio, commemoratio, mentio, *remembrance.*

Ἀνάμνησιν, Luc. 22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24, 25.
Ἀνάμνησις, Heb. 10. 3.

371. Ἀνανεόομαι, renovor, *to be renewed.*

Ἀνανεοῦς, Eph. 4. 23.

372. Ἀνανήφω, ſanitatem recipio, reſipiſco, *to recover, or awake.*

Ἀνανήψωσιν, 2 Tim. 2. 26.

373. Ἀνανίας.

Ἀνανία, Act. 5. 3. and 9. 10.
Ἀνανίαν, Act. 9. 12.
Ἀνανίας, Act. 5. 1, 5. and 9. 10, 13, 17. and 22. 12. and 23. 2. and 24. 1.

374. Ἀνανθίρρητος, cui non poteſt contradici, *that cannot be ſpoken againſt.*

Ἀναντιρρήτων, Act. 19. 36.

375. Ἀναντιρρήτως, ſine contradictione, ſine dubitatione, *without gain-ſaying.*

Ἀναντιρρήτως, Act. 10. 29.

376. Ἀνάξιος, indignus, *unworthy.*

Ἀνάξιοι, 1 Corinth. 6. 2.

377. Ἀναξίως, indigne, *unworthily.*

Ἀναξίως, 1 Cor. 11. 27, 29.

378. Ἀνάπαυσις, requies, *reſt.*

Ἀνάπαυσιν, Mat. 11. 29. and 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24. Rev. 4. 8. and 14. 11.

379. Ἀναπαίζω, illudo, *to mock.*

380. Ἀναπαύω, ομαι, requieſcere facio, reficio, requieſco, reficillo, *to give reſt, to take reſt, to reſt, take eaſe, to refreſh.*

Ἀναπαύσεσθε, Mat. 26. 45. Mar. 6. 31. and 14. 41.
Ἀναπαύεται, 1 Pet. 4. 14.
Ἀναπαύει, Luc. 12. 19.
Ἀνάπαυσον, Philem. 20.
Ἀναπαύσω, Matth. 11. 28.
Ἀναπαύσωνται, Rev. 6. 11. and 14. 13.
Ἀναπέπαυται, 2 Cor. 7. 13. Philem. 7.
Ἀνέπαυσε, 1 Cor. 16. 18.

381. Ἀναπείθω, perſuadeo, *to perſwade.*

Ἀναπείθει, Act. 18. 13.

382. Ἀναπέμπω, remitto, *to ſend, to ſend again.*

Ἀνέπεμψα, Luc. 23. 15. Philem. 12.
Ἀνέπεμψεν, Luc. 23. 7, 11.

383. Ἀνάπηρος, mancus, debilis, *maimed.*

Ἀναπήρους, Luc. 14. 13, 21.

384. Ἀναπίπτω, diſcumbo, accumbo, recumbo, *to ſit down, to lean.*

Ἀνάπεσαι, Luc. 17. 7.
Ἀναπεσεῖν, Mat. 15. 35. Mar. 8. 6. Joh. 6. 10.
Ἀνάπεσον, Luc. 14. 10.
Ἀναπεσὼν, Joh. 13. 12.
Ἀνέπεσε, Luc. 22. 14.
Ἀνέπεσεν, Luc. 11. 37. Joh. 21. 20.
Ἀνέπεσον, Mar. 6. 40. Joh. 6. 10.

385. Ἀναπληρόω, ὁμαι, impleo, ſuppleo, compleo, adimpleo, *to fulfill, fulfill, fill up.*

Ἀναπληροῦν, Mat. 13. 14.
Ἀναπληρῶν, 1 Cor. 14. 16.
Ἀναπληρωῖ, 1 Cor. 16. 17.
Ἀναπληρῶσαι, 1 Theſſalon. 2. 16.
Ἀναπληρώσατε, Galat. 6. 2.
Ἀναπληρώζει, Philipp. 2. 30.

386. Ἀναπολόγητος, inexcuſabilis, *without excuſe, inexcuſable.*

Ἀναπολόγητος, Rom. 2. 1.
Ἀναπολογήτους, Rom. 1. 20.

387. Ἀναπτύσσω, explico, revolvo, *to open.*

Ἀναπτύξας,

Ἀναπτύξας, Luc. 4. 17.

388. Ἀνάπτω, ομαι, accendo, incendo, *to kindle.*

Ἀνάπτει Jam. 3. 5.

Ἀνάψαντες, Act. 28. 2.

Ἀνήφθη, Luc. 12. 49.

389. Ἀναρίθμητος, innumerabilis, *innumerable.*

Ἀναρίθμητος, Heb. 11. 12.

390. Ἀνασείω, concito, commoveo, *to move, to stir up.*

Ἀνασείει, Luc. 23. 5.

Ἀνάστεξον, Mar. 15. 11.

391. Ἀνασκευάζω, labefacto, everto, *to subvert.*

Ἀνασκευάζοντες, Act. 15. 24.

392. Ἀναπαύω, άομαι, extraho, retrahor, recipior, *to pull out, be drawn out.*

Ἀναπαύεται, Luc. 14. 5.

Ἀναπαύσω, Act. 12. 10.

393. Ἀνάστασις, resurrectio, *the resurrection, arising again.*

Ἀναστάσεως, Mat. 22. 28, 30. Mar. 12. 23. Luc. 24. 14. and 20. 33. Joh. 11. 24. Rev. 20. 6.

Ἀνάστασιν, Mat. 22. 23. Mar. 12. 18. Luc. 2. 34. and 20. 27. Joh. 5. 29. Act. 4. 2. and 17. 18, 32. and 23. 8. and 24. 15. 2 Tim. 2. 18.

Ἀνάστασις, Joh. 11. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 12, 13, 21, 42. Rev. 20. 5.

Ἀναστάσεως. Mat. 22. 31. Luc. 20. 35, 36. Act. 1. 22. and 2. 31. and 4. 33. and 23. 6. and 24. 21. and 26. 23. Rom. 1. 4. and 6. 5. Phil. 3. 10. Heb. 6. 2. and 11. 35. 1 Pet. 1. 3. and 3. 21.

394. Ἀναταράσσω, subverto, concito, concito seditionem, tumultum, inquieto, conturbo, *to turn upside down, make an uproar, trouble.*

Ἀνασείοντες, Gal. 5. 12.

Ἀνασατοῦντες, Act. 17. 6.

Ἀνασατοῦσι, Act. 21. 38.

395. Ἀνασταυρόω, rursus crucifigo, *to crucify afresh.*

Ἀναστατοῦντας, Heb. 6. 6.

396. Ἀναστενάζω, alte ingemisco, ingemisco, *to sigh deeply.*

Ἀναστενάξας, Mar. 8. 12.

397. Ἀναστρέφω, versor, conversor, subverto, revertor, *to abide, overthrow, return, have ones conversation, behave ones self, be used, live, passe.*

Ἀνασταφῆναι, 1 Pet. 1. 17.

Ἀναστρέφεσθαι, 1 Tim. 3. 15. Heb. 13. 18.

Ἀναστροφῆς, 2 Pet. 2. 18.

Ἀναστροφομύων, Mat. 17. 22. Heb. 10. 33.

Ἀναστρέψαντες, Act. 5. 22.

Ἀναστρέψω, Act. 15. 16.

Ἀναστατήσω, 2 Cor. 1. 12. Eph. 2. 3.

Ἀνάστρεψε, Joh. 2. 15.

398. Ἀναστροφή, conversatio, *conversation.*

Ἀναστροφαῖς, 2 Pet. 3. 11.

Ἀναστροφῇ, 1 Tim. 4. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 15.

Ἀναστροφὴν, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 4. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 12. and 3. 2, 16.

Ἀναστροφῆς, Heb. 13. 7. Jam. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 18. and 3. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 7.

399. Ἀνατάσσομαι, compono, ordino, *to set forth in order.*

Ἀνατάξεσθαι, Luc. 1. 1.

400. Ἀνατέλλω, exorior, orior, facio exoriri, oriti, *to rise, arise, be sprung, make to rise, be up, be risen.*

Ἀνατείλαντος, Mat. 13. 6. Mar. 4. 6. and 16. 2.

Ἀνατεῖλαι, 2 Pet. 1. 19.

Ἀνατέλλει, Mat. 5. 45.

Ἀνατέλλουσι, Luc. 12. 54.

Ἀνατέταλκεν, Heb. 7. 14.

Ἀνέτειλε, Jam. 1. 11.

Ἀνέτειλεν, Mat. 4. 16.

401. Ἀναλίσκω, expono, indico, confero, *to declare, to communicate.*

Ἀνεθέμην, Gal. 2. 2.

Ἀνέθετο, Act. 25. 14.

402. Ἀνατολὴ, oriens, ortus solis, germen, *the east, day-spring, or sun-rising, or branch.*

Ἀνατολὴ, Luc. 1. 78.

Ἀνατολῇ, Mat. 2. 2, 9.

Ἀνατολῆς, Rev. 7. 2. and 21. 13.

Ἀνατολῶν, Mat. 2. 1. and 8. 11. and 24. 27. Luc. 13. 29. Rev. 16. 12.

403. Ἀναῤῥέπω, subverto, *to overthrow, subvert.*

Ἀναστρέπουσι, 2 Tim. 2. 18. Tit. 1. 11.

404. Ἀναστρέφω, ομαι, nutrio, nutrior, *to nourish, be nourished, brought up.*

Ἀνατεθραμμένος, Act. 22. 3.

Ἀνεθρέψατο, Act. 7. 21.

Ἀνεβάφη, Act. 7. 20.

405. Ἀναφαίνομαι, appareo, manifestor, *to appear, to discover.*

Ἀναφαίνεται, Luc. 19. 11.

Ἀναφανέντες, Act. 12. 3.

406. Ἀναφέρω, ομαι.

Ἀναφέρω, Mat. 17. 1. Mar. 9. 2.

Ἀναφέρειν, Heb. 7. 27.

Ἀναφέρωμεν, Heb. 13. 15.

Ἀνενέγκαι, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Ἀνενέγκας, Heb. 7. 27. Jam. 2. 21.

Ἀνενεγκεῖν, Heb. 9. 28.

Ἀνεφέρετο, Luc. 24. 51.

Ἀνήνεγκεν, 1 Pet. 2. 24.

407. Ἀναφωνέω, exclamo, *to speak out.*

Ἀνεφώνησε, Luc. 1. 42.

408. Ἀνάχυσις, profusio, confusio, *excesse.*

Ἀνάχυσιν, 1 Pet. 4. 4.

409. Ἀναχωρέω, regredior, revertor, recedo, secedo, redeo, fugio, *to depart, turn aside, give place, withdraw ones self, go aside.*

Ἀναχωρεῖτε, Mat. 9. 24.

Ἀναχωρήσαντες, Act. 26. 31.

Ἀναχωρησάντων, Mat. 2. 13.

Ἀναχωρήσας, Act. 23. 19.

Ἀναχώρησις, Mat. 2. 12.

Ἀναχώρησε, Mat. 27. 5. Mar. 3. 7. Joh. 6. 15.

Ἀνεχώρησεν, Mat. 2. 14, 22. and 4. 12. and 12. 15. and 14. 13. and 15. 21.

410. Ἀνάψυξις, refrigeratio, refrigerium, *refreshing*

Ἀναψύξεως, Act. 3. 20.

411. Ἀναψύχω, recreo, refrigero, *to refresh.*

Ἀνάψυξε, 2 Tim. 1. 16.

412. Ἀνδραποδιστὴς, plagiarius, *a man-stealer.*

Ἀνδραποδισταῖς, 1 Tim. 1. 10.

413. Ἀνδρέας.

Ἀνδρέᾳ, Joh. 12. 22.

Ἀνδρέαν, Mat. 4. 18. Mar. 1. 16. and 3. 18. Luc. 6. 14.

Ἀνδρέας, Mat. 10. 2. Mar. 13. 3. Joh. 1. 40. and 6. 8. and 12. 22. Act. 1. 13.

Ἀνδρέου, Mar. 1. 29. Joh. 1. 44.

414. Ἀνδρίζομαι, viriliter ago, *I quit my self like a man.*

Ἀνδρίζεσθε, 1 Cor. 16. 13.

415. Ἀνδρόγυνος.

Ἀνδρόγυνον, Rom. 16. 7.

416. Ἀνδροφόνῳ, homicida, *a man-ſlayer.*
Ἀνδροφόνοις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.
417. Ἀνέγκλητος, inculpatus, ſine crimine, nullum crimen habens, irreprehenſibilis, *blameleſſe, unreproveable.*
Ἀνέγκλητοι, 1 Tim. 3. 10.
Ἀνέγκλητον, Tit. 1. 7.
Ἀνέγκλητος, Tit. 1. 6.
Ἀνεγκλήτους, 1 Cor. 1. 8. Col. 1. 22.
418. Ἀνεκδιήγητος, inenarrabilis, *unſpeakable.*
Ἀνεκδιηγήτῳ, 2 Cor. 9. 15.
419. Ἀνεκλάλητος, ineffabilis, inenarrabilis, *unſpeakable.*
Ἀνεκλαλήτῳ, 1 Pet. 1. 8.
420. Ἀνέκλειπτος, nunquam deficiens, non deficiens, *that faileth not.*
Ἀνέκλειπτον, Luc. 12. 33.
421. Ἀνεκτότερος, tolerabilior, tolerabilius, tolerabilior conditio remiſſius, *more tolerable*
Ἀνεκτότερον, Mat. 10. 15. and 11. 22, 24. Mar. 6. 11. Luc. 10. 12, 14.
422. Ἀνελεήμων, immiſericors, ſine miſericordia, *unmercifull.*
Ἀνελεήμονας, Rom. 1. 31.
423. Ἀνεμίζομαι, ventis agitor, à vento movcor, *to be driven with the wind.*
Ἀνεμιζομένῳ, Jam. 1. 6.
424. Ἄνεμος, ventus, *the wind.*
Ἄνεμοι, Mat. 7. 25, 27.
Ἀνέμοις, Mat. 8. 26. Luc. 8. 25.
Ἄνεμον, Matth. 14. 30.
Ἀνεμος, Mat. 14. 24, 32. Mar. 4. 39, 41. and 6. 48, 51. Act. 27. 14. Rev. 7. 1.
Ἀνέμῳ, Mat. 11. 7. Mar. 4. 37. Luc. 7. 24. and 8. 23. Joh. 6. 18. Act. 27. 7. Rev. 6. 13.
Ἀνέμους, Act. 27. 4. Rev. 7. 1.
Ἀνέμῳ, Mar. 4. 39. Luc. 8. 24. Act. 27. 15. Eph. 4. 14.
Ἀνέμων, Mat. 24. 31. Mar. 13. 27. Jam. 3. 4. Jude 12.
425. Ἀνένδεκτον, quod fieri non poteſt, impoſſibile, *impoſſible.*
Ἀνένδεκτον, Luc. 17. 1.
426. Ἀνεξερεύνητος, inſcrutabilis, incomprehenſibilis, *unſearchable.*
Ἀνεξερεύνητα, Rom. 11. 33.
427. Ἀνεξίκακος, tolerans malos, patiens, *patient, or forbearing.*
Ἀνεξίκακον, 2 Tim. 2. 24.
428. Ἀνεξιχνίαστος, imperveſtigabilis, inveſtigabilis, *paſt finding out, unſearchable.*
Ἀνεξιχνίαστοι, Rom. 11. 33.
Ἀνεξιχνίαστον, Eph. 3. 8.
429. Ἀνεπαίσχυντος, qui non erubeſcit, inconfuſibilis, *that needeth not be aſhamed.*
Ἀνεπαίσχυντον, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
430. Ἀνεπίλημπτος, irreprehenſus, irreprehenſibilis, culpæ expers, *blameleſſe, unrebukeable.*
Ἀνεπίλημπτοι, 1 Tim. 5. 17.
Ἀνεπίλημπτον, 1 Tim. 3. 2. and 6. 14.
431. Ἀνέρχομαι, ſubeo, redeo, venio, *to go up, return.*
Ἀνῆλθε, Joh. 6. 3.
Ἀνῆλθον, Gal. 1. 17, 18.
432. Ἄνεσις, laxatio, requies, relaxatio, remiſsio *liberty, reſt, eaſe.*
Ἄνεσιν, Act. 24. 23. 2 Cor. 2. 13. and 7. 5. 2 Theſſ. 1. 7.
Ἄνεσις, 2 Cor. 8. 13.
433. Ἀνετάζω, inquiro, torqueo, *to examine, or torture.*
Ἀνετάζειν, Act. 22. 29.
Ἀνετάσεως, Act. 22. 24.
434. Ἄνευ, ſine, *without.*
Ἄνευ, Mat. 10. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 1. and 4. 9.
435. Ἀνεύθετος, non appoſitus, non aptus, *not commodious.*
Ἀνευθέτῳ, Act. 27. 12.
436. Ἀνευρίσκω, invenio, *to find.*
Ἀνεῦρον, Luc. 2. 16.
Ἀνευρόντες, Act. 21. 4.
437. Ἀνέχομαι, tolero, patior, ſuſtineo, ſuffero, ſupporto, *to ſuffer, bear with, forbear, endure.*
Ἀνέξομαι, Mat. 17. 17. Mar. 9. 19. Luc. 9. 41.
Ἀνέξονται, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
Ἀνέχεσθε, 2 Cor. 11. 1, 19, 20. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4. Heb. 13. 22.
Ἀνεχόμεθα, 1 Cor. 4. 12.
Ἀνεχόμενοι, Eph. 4. 2. Col. 3. 13.
Ἠνείχεσθε, 2 Cor. 11. 1.
438. Ἀνεψιός, conſobrinus, *a ſiſters ſon.*
Ἀνεψιός, Col. 4. 10.
439. Ἄνηθον, anethum, *anniſe.*
Ἄνηθον, Mat. 23. 23.
440. Ἀνῆκεν (ὁ, ἀνήκω) convenit, oportet, *to be fit.*
Ἀνῆκεν, Col. 3. 18.
441. Ἀνῆκον, quod officii tui eſt, quod ad rem pertinet, quod convenit, pertinet, *convenient.*
Ἀνῆκον, Philem. 8.
Ἀνήκοντα, Eph. 5. 4.
442. Ἀνήμερος, immitis, *fierce.*
Ἀνήμεροι, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
443. Ἀνήρ, vir, *an husband, a man.*
Ἀνδρες, Mat. 1. 16. Mar. 6. 20. and 10. 12. Luc. 1. 34. Joh. 4. 16, 17. Act. 2. 22. and 3. 14. and 5. 9, 10. & 6. 5. and 9. 12. and 13. 21, 22. and 21. 11. and 23. 27, 30. and 24. 5. and 25. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 2, 11, 13, 16. and 11. 9. Gal. 4. 27. Eph. 4. 13. and 5. 33.
Ἄνδρας, Luc. 9. 32. Joh. 4. 18. Act. 6. 3, 11. and 8. 3. and 9. 2, 33. and 10. 5, 21. and 11. 3, 13. and 14. 22. and 15. 25. and 17. 5. and 19. 37. and 21. 26, 38. & 22. 4. Rom. 11. 4. 1 Corinth. 14. 35. 1 Timoth. 2. 8.
Ἀνδρᾶσι, Act. 25. 23.
Ἀνδράσιν, Eph. 5. 22, 24. Col. 3. 18. Tit. 2. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.
Ἄνδρες, Mat. 12. 41. and 14. 21, 35. and 15. 38. Mar. 6. 44. Luc. 5. 18. and 7. 20. and 9. 14, 30. and 11. 32. and 17. 12. and 22. 63. and 24. 4. Joh. 6. 10. Act. 1. 10, 11, 16. and 2. 5, 14, 21, 29, 37. and 3. 12. and 5. 25, 35. and 7. 2, 26. and 8. 2, 12. and 9. 7. and. 10. 17, 19. and 11. 11, 20. and 13. 15, 16, 26, 38. and 14. 15. and 15. 7, 13. and 17. 22, 34. and 19. 7, 25, 35. & 20. 30. and 21. 23, 28. and 22. 1. and 23. 1, 6, 21. and 25. 24. and 27. 10, 21, 25. and 28. 17. Eph. 5. 25, 28. Col. 3. 19. 1 Tim. 3. 2, 12. 1 Pet. 3. 7.
Ἀνδρὶ, Mat. 7. 24, 26. Mar. 10. 2. Luc. 1. 27. and 19. 7. Act. 10. 28. and 13. 7. and 17. 31. and 25. 5. Rom. 7. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 7. 3, 11, 14, 34. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Jam. 1. 23. Rev. 21. 2.
Ἀνδρὸς, Luc. 2. 36. and 16. 18. Joh. 1. 13. Act. 9. 13 and 11. 12. Rom. 7. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 7. 10. and 11. 3, 7, 8, 11, 12. 1 Tim. 2. 12. and 5. 9. Jam. 1. 20.
Ἀνδρῶν, Luc. 11. 31. and 14. 24. Act. 4. 4. and 5. 14, 36. and 17. 12.
Ἄνερ, 1 Cor. 7. 16.
Ἀνὴρ, Mat. 1. 19. Luc. 5. 8, 12, and 8. 27, 38, 41. and 9. 38. and 19. 2. and 23. 50. and 24. 19. Joh. 1. 30. and 4. 18. Act. 3. 2. and 5. 1. and 8. 9, 27. and 10. 1, 22, 30. and 11. 24. and 14. 8. and 16. 9. and 18. 24. and 22. 3, 12. and 25. 14. Rom. 4. 8. and 7. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 7. 3, 4, 14, 39. and 11. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14. and 13. 11. Eph. 5. 23. Tit. 1. 6. Jam. 1. 8, 12. and 2. 2. and 3. 2.

444. Ἀνθ-

444. Ἀνθίστημι, resisto, obsisto, *to resist, to withstand.*

Ἀνθέστηκε, Rom. 9. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 15.

Ἀνθέστηκεν, Rom. 13. 2.

Ἀνθεστηκόσι, Rom. 13. 2.

Ἀνθίστασθ, 2 Tim. 3. 8.

Ἀνθίσατο, Act. 13. 8.

Ἀντέστην, Gal. 2. 11.

Ἀντέστῃ, 2 Tim. 3. 8.

Ἀντιστῆναι, Mat. 5. 39. Luc. 21. 15. Act. 6. 10. Eph. 6. 13.

Ἀντίστητε, Jam. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 9.

445. Ἀνθομολογέομαι, vicissim confiteor, *to give thanks likewise.*

Ἀνθωμολογεῖτο, Luc. 2. 38.

446. Ἄνθος, flos, *a flower.*

Ἄνθος, Jam. 1. 10, 11. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

447. Ἀνθραξία, pruna, *a fire of coals.*

Ἀνθραξίαν, Joh. 18. 18. and 21. 9.

448. Ἄνθραξ, carbo, *a coal.*

Ἄνθρακας, Rom. 12. 20.

449. Ἀνθρεσκος, qui hominibus placere studet, hominibus placens, *a man-pleaser.*

Ἀνθρωπάρεσκοι, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.

450. Ἀνθρώπινος, and ον, humanus, hominum more, humanum, *of man, after the manner of men.*

Ἀνθρωπίνη, Jam. 3. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13.

Ἀνθρωπίνης, 1 Cor. 2. 4, 13. and 4. 3.

Ἀνθρώπινον, Rom. 6. 19.

Ἀνθρωπινος, 1 Cor. 10. 13.

451. Ἀνθροποκτόνος, homicida, *a murderer.*

Ἀνθρωποκτόνος, Joh. 8. 44. 1 Joh. 3. 15.

452. Ἄνθρωτος, homo, quidam, quispiam, quivis, *a man.*

Ἀνθρωπε, Luc. 5. 20. and 12. 14. and 22. 58, 60. Rom. 2. 1, 3. and 9. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 11. Jam. 2. 20.

Ἀνθρωποι, Mat. 7. 12. and 8. 27. and 12. 36. and 16. 13. Mar. 8. 27. Luc. 2. 15. and 6. 22, 26, 31. and 11. 44. and 18. 10. Joh. 16. 14. Act. 4. 13 and 14. 15. and 16. 17, 20. 2 Tim. 3. 2, 8. Heb. 6. 16. and 7. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 21. Jude 4. Rev. 9. 6. and 16. 9, 18, 21.

Ἀνθρώποις, Mat. 6. 5, 14, 15, 16, 18. and 9. 8. and 12. 31. and 19. 26. and 23. 5, 28. Marc. 10. 27. Luc. 1. 25. and 2. 14, 52. and 12. 36. and 16. 15. and 18. 27. Joh. 4. 28. and 17. 6. Act. 4. 12, 16. and 5. 4, 35. and 14. 11. and 15. 26. and 17. 30. Rom. 14. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 21. and 4. 9. and 14. 2, 3. Gal. 1. 10. Eph. 4. 8. and 6. 7. Phil. 4. 5. Col. 3. 23. 1 Thessalon. 2. 4, 15. 2 Tim. 2. 2. Titus 2. 11. Heb. 9. 27.

Ἄνθρωπον, Mat. 9. 9, 32. and 11. 8. and 15. 11, 18, 20. and 22. 11. and 26. 72, 74. and 27 23. Mar. 2. 27. and 7. 15, 18, 20, 23. and 14. 71. Luc. 5. 18. and 7. 25. and 8. 35. and 18. 4. and 23. 14. John 1. 9. and 4. 29. and 5. 7. and 7. 22, 23, 51. and 8. 40. and 9. 1, 24. Act. 9. 33. and 10. 28. and 22. 25. and 25. 16. Rom. 3. 5, 28. and 7. 22. 1 Cor. 3. 3. and 9. 8. and 15. 32. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 3. Gal. 1. 11. and 3. 15. Eph. 2. 15. and 3. 16. and 4. 22, 24. Phil. 2 7. Col. 1. 28. and 3. 9. 1 Thessalon. 4. 8. Titus 3. 10. Rev. 9. 5.

Ἀνθρωτος, Mat. 4. 4. and 7. 9. and 8. 9. and 11. 19. and 12. 10, 11, 12, 35. and 13. 28, 31, 44. and 16. 26. and 17. 14. and 19. 5, 6. and 21. 28, 33. and 25. 14. 24. and 26. 24. and 27. 57. Mar. 1. 23. and 2. 27. & 3. 1. and 4. 26. and 5. 2. and 7. 11. and 8. 37. and 10. 7, 9. and 12. 1. and 13. 34. and 14. 13, 21. and 15. 39. Luc. 2. 25. and 4. 4, 33. and 6. 6, 45. and 7. 8, 34. and 10. 30. and 13. 19. and 14. 2, 16, 30. and 15. 4, 11. and 16. 1, 19. and 19. 12, 21, 22. and 20. 9. and 22. 10. and 23. 6, 47. Joh. 1. 6. and 2. 10. & 3. 1, 4. and 4. 50. and 5. 5, 9, 12, 15. and 7. 23, 46. and 9. 11, 16, 24, 30. and 10. 33. and 11. 47, 50. and 16. 21. and 19. 5. Act. 4. 22. and 6. 13. and 10. 26. and 19. 16, 35. and 21. 28, 39. and 22. 26. and 26. 31, 32. and 28. 4. Rom. 3. 4. and 7. 24. and 10. 5. 1 Cor. 2. 14. and 4. 1, 9. and 6. 18. and 11. 28. and 15. 45, 47. 2 Cor. 4. 16. Gal. 2. 16. and 3. 12. and 6. 1, 7. Eph. 5. 31. 2 Thess. 2. 3, 5. 2 Tim. 3. 17. Heb. 2. 6. and 8. 2. and 13. 6. Jam. 1. 7, 19. and 2. 24. and 5. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

Ἀνθρώτῳ, Mat. 8. 20. and 9. 6. and 10. 36. and 11. 19. and 12. 8, 32, 40, 43, 45. and 13. 37, 41. and 16, 27, 28. and 17. 9, 12, 22. and 18. 11. and 19. 10, 28. and 20. 18, 28. and 4. 27, 30, 37, 39, 44. and 25. 13, 31. and 26. 2, 24, 45. Mar. 2. 10, 28. and 5. 8. and 7. 15, 20. and 8. 31, 38. and 9. 9, 12, 31. and 10. 33, 45. and 13. 26. and 14. 21, 41, 62. Luc. 5. 24. and 6. 5, 22. and 7. 34. and 8. 29, 33. and 9. 22, 26, 44, 56, 58. and 11. 24, 26, 30. and 12. 8, 10, 16, 40. and 17. 22, 24, 26, 30. and 18. 8, 31. and 19. 10. and 21. 27, 36. and 22. 22, 48, 69. and 24. 7. Joh. 1. 51. and 2. 25. and 3. 13, 14. and 5. 27, 34. and 6. 27, 53, 62. and 8. 28. and 12. 23, 34. and 13. 31. and 18. 17, 29. Act. 4. 9. and 5. 28. and 7. 56. and 12. 22. and 17. 29. Rom. 1. 23. and 2. 9. and 4. 6. and 5. 12, 15, 19. and 7. 1. 1 Cor. 2. 9, 11. and 15. 21. Gal. 1. 1, 12. and 2. 6. and 3. 15. Heb. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 24. 2 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 13. 18. and 14. 14. and 21. 17.

Ἄνθρωτοι, Mat. 5. 19. and 13. 25. Mar. 8. 24. Luc. 5. 10. and 11. 46. and 13. 4. Joh. 6. 10. Act. 16. 35, 37. and 18. 13. and 22. 15. Rom. 5. 12, 18. 1 Cor. 7. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 11. Gal. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 4. and 6. 9. Tit. 2. 3. Heb. 7. 28. Jam. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 6. Rev. 9. 4, 10. and 16. 2, 8, 21.

Ἀνθρώτῳ, Mat. 12. 13. and 13. 24, 45, 52. and 18. 7, 12, 13. and 19. 3. and 20. 1. and 22. 2. Mar. 3. 5. and 14. 21. Luc. 6. 8, 10, 48, 49. and 22. 22. and 23. 4, 14. Joh. 2. 25. Act. 23. 9. Rom. 14. 20. 1 Cor. 7. 1, 26. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Gal. 5. 3.

Ἀνθρώπων, Mat. 4. 19. and 5. 13, 16. and 6. 1, 2. and 10. 17, 32, 33. and 15. 9. and 16. 23. and 17. 22. and 19. 12. and 21. 25, 26. and 22. 16. and 23. 4, 7, 13. Mar. 1. 17. and 3. 28. and 7. 7, 8, 21. and 8. 33. and 9. 31. and 11. 2, 30, 32. and 12. 14. Luc. 9. 44, 56. and 12. 8, 9. and 16. 15. and 18. 2, 11. and 19. 30. and 20. 4, 6. and 21. 26. and 24. 7. Joh. 1. 4. and 5. 41. and 8. 17. and 12. 43. Act. 4. 17. and 5. 38. and 15. 17. and 17. 25, 26. Rom. 1. 18. and 2. 16, 29. and 12. 17, 18. 1 Cor. 1. 25. and 2. 5, 11. and 7. 23. and 13. 1. and 15. 19, 39. 2 Cor. 3. 2. and 4. 2. and 8. 21. Gal. 1. 1, 11. and 3. 15. Eph. 3. 5. and 4. 14. Phil. 2. 7. Col. 2. 8, 22. 1 Thess. 2. 6, 13. 2 Thess. 3. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 3, 5. and 4. 10. and 5. 24. and 6. 5, 16. Tit. 1. 14. Heb. 5. 1. Jam. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 15. and 4. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 7. 1 Joh. 5. 9. Rev. 8. 11. and 9. 7, 15, 18, 20. and 11. 13. and 13. 13. and 14. 4. and 18. 31. and 21. 3.

453. Ἀνθυπατεύων, proconsul, *a deputy.*

Ἀνθυπατεύοντος, Act. 18. 12.

454. Ἀνθύπατος, proconsul, *a deputy, a deputy of the country.*

Ἀνθύπατοι, Act. 19. 38.

Ἀνθύπατον, Act. 13. 8.

Ἀνθύπατος, Act. 13. 12.

Ἀνθυπάτῳ, Act. 13 7.

455. Ἀνίημι, ἀνίεμαι, laxo, remitto, defero, *to loose, forbear, or moderate, leave.*

Ἀνέῃ, Act. 16. 26.

Ἀνιέντες, Ephes. 6. 9.

Ἀνέντες, Act. 27. 40.

Ἀνῶ, Heb. 13. 5.

456. Ἀνίλεως, absque, sine misericordia, *without mercy.*

Ἀνίλεως, Jam. 2. 13.

457. Ἄνιπτος, illotus, non lotus, communis, *unwashen.*

Ἀνίστημι, Mat. 15. 20. Mar. 7. 2, 5.

458. Ἀνίστημι, surgo, exorior, exurgo, resurgo, suscito, resuscito, excito, insurgo, consurgo, assurgo, exto, erigo, *to arise, rise, rise again, rise up, raise up, lift up, stand, stand up.*

Ἀνάστα, Act. 12. 7. Eph. 5. 14.

Ἀνασὰν, Luc. 23. 1.

Ἀναστάντες, Mar. 14. 57. Luc. 4. 29. and 22. 46. and 24. 33. Act. 5. 6. and 23. 9.

Ἀναστὰς, Mat. 9. 9. and 26. 62. Mar. 1. 35. and 2. 14. and 7. 24. and 10. 1, 50. and 14. 60. and 16. 9. Luc. 4. 38. and 5. 25, 28. and 6. 8. and 11. 7, 8. and 15. 18, 20. and 17. 19. and 22. 45. and 24. 12. Act. 1. 15. and 5. 17. and 7. 34. and 8. 27. and 9. 11, 18, 39. and 10. 13, 20. and 11. 7, 28. and 13. 16. and 14. 20. and 15. 7. and 22. 10, 16.

Ἀναστᾶσα, Luc. 1. 39. and 4. 39.

Ἀναστῆ, Mat. 17. 9. Mar. 9. 9. Luc. 16. 31.

Ἀνάστηθι, Act. 9. 6, 34, 40. and 10. 26. and 14. 10. & 26. 16.

Ἀναστῆναι, Mar. 8. 31. and 9. 10. Luc. 24. 7. and 24. 26. Joh. 20. 9. Act. 10. 41. and 17. 3.

Ἀναστὴσας, Act. 3. 26. and 13. 33. and 17. 31.

Ἀναστήσει, Mat. 22. 24. Act. 3. 22. and 7. 37.

Ἀναστήσειν, Act. 2. 30.

Ἀναστήσῃ, Mat. 20. 19. Mar. 9. 31. and 10. 34. Luc. 18. 33. Joh. 11. 23, 24.

Ἀναστήσονται, Mat. 12. 41. Luc. 11. 32. Act. 20. 30. 1 Thess. 4. 16.

Ἀναστήσω, Joh. 6. 39, 40, 44, 54.

Ἀναστῶσι, Mar. 12. 23.

Ἀναστῶσιν, Mar. 12. 25.

Ἀνέσει, Mar. 3. 26. and 5. 42. and 9. 27. Luc. 4. 16. and 8. 55. and 9. 8, 19. and 10. 25. Joh. 11. 31. Act. 5. 36, 37. and 7. 18. and 9. 34. and 26. 30. Rom. 14. 9. 1 Thess. 4. 14.

Ἀνέσεως, Act. 6. 9. 1 Cor. 10. 7.

Ἀνέσεσι, Act. 2. 24.

Ἀνέσεσιν, Act. 2. 32. and 9. 41. and 13. 34.

Ἀνιστάμενος, Rom. 15. 12.

Ἀνίσασθαι, Heb. 7. 11.

Ἀνίσταται, Heb. 7. 15.

459. Ἄννα.

Ἄννα, Luc. 2. 36.

460. Ἄννας.

Ἄννα, Luc. 3. 2.

Ἄνναν, Joh. 18. 13. Act. 4. 6.

Ἄννας, Joh. 18. 34.

461. Ἀνόητος, amens, stultus, insipiens, insensatus, *fool, unwise, foolish.*

Ἀνόητοι, Luc. 24. 15. Gal. 3. 1, 3. Tit. 3. 3.

Ἀνοήτοις, Rom. 1. 14.

Ἀνοήτους 1 Tim. 6. 9.

462. Ἄνοια, amentia, insipientia, *madness, folly.*

Ἄνοια, 2 Timoth. 3. 9.

Ἀνοίας, Luc. 6. 11.

463. Ἀνοίγω, οιμαι, aperio, *to open.*

Ἀνόῳγε, 1 Cor. 16. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 11.

Ἀνεῳγμένας, Act. 16. 27.

Ἀνεῳγμένην Rev. 3. 8.

Ἀνεῳγμένης, 2 Cor. 2. 12.

Ἀνεῳγμένον, Act. 10. 11. Rev. 10. 2. and 19. 11.

Ἀνεῳγμένῳ, Rom. 3. 13.

Ἀνεῳγμένους, Act. 7. 56.

Ἀνεῳγμένων, Act. 9. 8.

Ἀνεῳγότα, Joh. 1. 51.

Ἀνέῳξε, Joh. 9. 30.

Ἀνέῳξεν, Joh. 9. 14.

Ἀνεῴχθη, Luc. 1. 64.

Ἀνεῳχθῆναι Luc. 3. 21.

Ἀνεῴχθησαν, Mat. 3. 16. and 9. 30. and 27. 52. John 9. 10. Act. 16. 26.

Ἀνόιγει, Joh. 10. 3. Act. 8. 32. Rev. 3. 7.

Ἀνοίγειν, Joh. 10. 21. Act. 18. 14.

Ἀνοιγήσεται, Mat. 7. 7, 8. Luc. 11. 9, 10.

Ἀνοίγων, Rev. 3. 7.

Ἀνοῖξαι, Act. 26. 18. Rev. 5. 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.

Ἀνοίξαντες, Mat. 2. 11. Joh. 5. 23. Act. 12. 16.

Ἀνοίξας, Mat. 5. 2. and 17. 27. Joh. 11. 37. Act. 8. 35. and 10. 34.

Ἀνοίξῃ, Col. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 20.

Ἄνοιξον, Mat. 25. 11. Luc. 13. 25.

Ἀνοίξω, Mat. 13. 35.

Ἀνοίξωσιν, Luc. 12. 36.

Ἀνοιχθῶσιν, Mat. 20. 33.

464. Ἀνοικοδομέω, restauro, reædifico, *to build again.*

Ἀνοικοδομήσω, Act. 15. 16.

465. Ἄνοιξις, apertio, *utterance.*

Ἀνοίξει, Eph. 6. 19.

466. Ἀνομία, iniquitas, injustitia, legis transgressio, *iniquity, unrighteousness, the transgression of the law.*

Ἀνομία, Rom. 6. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 4.

Ἀνομίαι, Rom. 4. 7.

Ἀνομίαν, Mat. 7. 23. and 13. 41. and 24. 12. Heb. 1. 9. 1 Joh. 3. 4.

Ἀνομίας, Mat. 23. 28. 2 Thess. 2. 7. Tit. 2. 14.

Ἀνομῶν, Heb. 8. 12. and 10. 17.

467. Ἄνομος, *and* ὁ ἄνομος, sceleratus, iniquus, exlex, sine lege, impius ille, ille iniquus, legis contemptor, injustus, *a transgressour, wicked, without law, that wicked, lawlesse, unlawfull.*

Ἀνόμοις, 1 Cor. 9. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

Ἄνομος, 1 Cor. 9. 21. 2 Thess. 2. 8.

Ἀνόμῳ, 1 Cor. 9. 21.

Ἀνόμων, Mar. 15. 28. Luc. 22. 37. Act. 2. 23.

468. Ἀνόμως, sine lege, *without law.*

Ἀνόμως, Rom. 2. 12.

469. Ἀνορθόω, ὁσω, erigo, surrigo, *to set up, lift up, be made straight.*

Ἀνορθώσατε, Heb. 12. 12.

Ἀνορθώθη, Luc. 13. 13.

Ἀνωρθώσω, Act. 15. 16.

470. Ἀνόσιος, nefarius, sceleratus, impurus, scelestus, *unholy.*

Ἀνόσιοι, 2 Tim. 3. 2.

Ἀνοσίοις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.

471. Ἀνοχή, tolerantia, patientia, *forbearance.*

Ἀνοχῇ, Rom. 3. 26.

Ἀνοχῆς, Rom. 2. 4.

472. Ἀνταγωνίζομαι, decerto, repugno, *to strive against.*

Ἀνταγωνιζόμενος, Heb. 12. 4.

473. Ἀνταλλαγμα, compensatio, commutatio, *an exchange.*

Ἀνταλλαγμα, Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 37.

474. Ἀνταναπληρόω, vicissim expleo, adimpleo, *to fill up.*

Ἀνταναπληροῖ, Col. 1. 24.

475. Ἀνταποδίδωμι, *and* μαι, retribuo, vicissim reddo, rependo, *to recompence, requite, render.*

Ἀνταποδοθήσεται, Luc. 14. 14. Rom. 11. 35.

Ἀνταποδοῦναι, Luc. 14. 14. 1 Thess. 3. 9. 2 Thess. 1. 6.

Ἀνταπο-

Ἀνταποδῶσω, Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.

476. Ἀνταπόδομα, retributio, talio, *a recompence.*

Ἀνταπόδομα, Luc. 14. 12. Rom. 11. 9.

477. Ἀνταπόδοσις, merces, retributio, *a reward.*

Ἀνταπόδοσιν, Col. 3. 24.

478. Ἀνταποκρίνομαι, ex-adverso respondeo, ex-adverso responso, *to answer again, reply against, answer again, or dispute with.*

Ἀνταποκριθῆναι, Luc. 14. 6.

Ἀνταποκινούμενοι, Rom. 9. 20.

479. Ἀντέπω, contradico, *to gainsay, say against.*

Ἀντεπεῖν, Luc. 21. 15. Act. 4. 14.

480. Ἀντέχομαι, adhæreo, sustineo, sublevo, suscipio, tenax, amplector, *to hold to, support, hold fast.*

Ἀνθέξεται, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16. 13.

Ἀντέχεσθε, 1 Thess. 5. 14.

Ἀντεχόμενον, Titus 1. 9.

481. Ἀντὶ, pro, eo quod, propterea, quoniam, *in the room of, for, therefore, for that:* ἀνθ' ὧν, eo quod, *because:* ἀντὶ τούτου, propterea, propter hoc, *for this cause.*

Ἀντὶ, Mat. 2. 22. and 5. 38. and 17. 27. and 20. 28. Mar. 10. 45. Luc. 11. 11. Joh. 1. 16. Rom. 12. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 15. 1 Thess. 5. 15. Heb. 12. 2, 16. Jam. 4. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 9.

Ἀνθ' ὧν, Luc. 1. 20. and 12. 3. and 19. 44. Act. 12. 23. 2 Thess. 2. 10.

Ἀντὶ τούτου, Eph. 5. 31.

482. Ἀντιβάλλω, confero, *to have communication.*

Ἀντιβάλλετε, Luc. 24. 17.

483. Ἀντιδιατίθεμαι, contrario animo afficior, resisto, *I oppose my self.*

Ἀντιδιατιθεμένους, 2 Tim. 2. 25.

484. Ἀντίδικος, adversarius, *an adversary.*

Ἀντίδικος, Mat. 5. 25. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

Ἀντίδικε, Luc. 12. 58. and 18. 3.

Ἀντιδίκῳ, Mat. 5. 25.

485. Ἀντίθεσις, oppositio, *opposition.*

Ἀντιθέσεις, 1 Tim. 6. 20.

486. Ἀντικαθίστημι, resisto, *to resist.*

Ἀντικαθίστητε, Heb. 12. 4.

487. Ἀντικαλέω, vicissim voco, reinvito, *to bid again.*

Ἀντικαλέσωσι, Luc. 14. 12.

488. Ἀντίκειμαι, oppono, adversarius sum, opponor, adversor, *to be an adversary, to be contrary, to oppose.*

Ἀντικείμενοι, Luc. 13. 17. and 21. 15. 1 Cor. 16. 9.

Ἀντικείμενος, 2 Thess. 2. 4.

Ἀντικεῖται, 1 Tim. 5. 14.

Ἀντικειμένων, Phil. 1. 28.

Ἀντίκειται, Gal. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 10.

489. Ἀντικρὺ, contra, *over against.*

Ἀντικρὺ, Act. 20. 15.

490. Ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, suscipio, particeps sum, *to help, support, be a partaker.*

Ἀντιλάβετο, Luc. 1. 54.

Ἀντιλαμβάνεσθε, Act. 20. 35.

Ἀντιλαμβανόμενος, 1 Tim. 6. 2.

491. Ἀντιλέγω, ομαι, nego, contradico, responso, *to deny, speak against, answer again, or gainsay.*

Ἀντέλεγον, Act. 13. 45.

Ἀντιλέγει, Joh. 19. 12.

Ἀντιλέγειν, Act. 28. 22.

Ἀντιλεγόμενον, Luc. 2. 34.

Ἀντιλέγοντα, Rom. 10. 21.

Ἀντιλέγοντας, Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 9.

Ἀντιλέγοντες, Luc. 20. 27. Act. 13. 45. and 28. 19.

492. Ἀντίληψις, opitulatio, *help.*

Ἀντιλήψεις, 1 Cor. 12. 28.

493. Ἀντιλογία, controversia, contradictio, *strife, contradiction, gainsaying.*

Ἀντιλογίᾳ, Jude 11.

Ἀντιλογίαν, Heb. 12. 3.

Ἀντιλογίας, Heb. 6. 16. and 7. 7.

494. Ἀντιλοιδορέω, vicissim convicior, maledico, *to revile again.*

Ἀντιλοιδόρει, 1 Pet. 2. 23.

495. Ἀντίλυτρον, redemptionis pretium, redemptio, *a ransom.*

Ἀντίλυτρον, 1 Tim. 2. 6.

496. Ἀντιμετρέομαι, vicissim metior, remetior, *to be measured again.*

Ἀντιμετρηθήσεται, Mat. 7. 2. Luc. 6. 38.

497. Ἀντιμισθία, compensatio, merces, remuneratio, *a recompence.*

Ἀντιμισθίαν, 2 Cor. 6. 13.

Ἀντιμισθίας, Rom. 1. 27.

498. Ἀντιόχεια.

Ἀντιόχεια, Act. 11. 26. and 13. 1. and 15. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

Ἀντιόχειαν, Act. 11. 20, 26, 27. and 13. 14. and 14. 21, 26. and 15. 22, 23, 30. and 18. 22. Gal. 2. 15.

Ἀντιοχείας, Act. 11. 19, 22. and 14. 19.

499. Ἀντιοχεύς.

Ἀντιοχέα, Act. 6. 5.

500. Ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, ex-adverso prætereo, prætereo, pertranseo, *to pass by on the other side.*

Ἀντιπαρῆλθεν, Luc. 10. 31, 32.

501. Ἀντίπας.

Ἀντίπας, Rev. 2. 23.

502. Ἀντιπατρίς.

Ἀντιπατρίδα, Act. 23. 31.

503. Ἀντιπέραν, opposita ripa, contra, *over against.*

Ἀντιπέραν, Luc. 8. 26.

504. Ἀντιπίπτω, obnitor, resisto, *to resist.*

Ἀντιπίπτετε, Act. 7. 5.

505. Ἀντιστρατεύομαι, rebello, repugno, *to warre against.*

Ἀντιστρατευόμενον, Rom. 7. 23.

506. Ἀντιτάσσομαι, oppono, contradico, resisto, *to oppose, to resist.*

Ἀντιτάσσεται, Jam. 4. 6. and 5. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Ἀντιτασσόμενος, Rom. 13. 2.

Ἀντιτασσομένων, Act. 18. 6.

507. Ἀντίτυπος, exemplar, similis formæ, *a figure.*

Ἀντίτυπα, Heb. 9. 24.

Ἀντίτυπον, 1 Pet. 3. 21.

508. Ἀντίχριστος, antichristus, *antichrist.*

Ἀντίχριστοι, 1 Joh. 2. 18.

Ἀντίχριστος, 1 Joh. 2. 18, 22. 2 Joh. 7.

Ἀντιχρίστου, 1 Joh. 4. 3.

509. Ἀντλέω, haurio, *to draw out.*

Ἀντλῶν, Joh. 4. 15.

Ἀντλῆσαι, Joh. 4. 7.

Ἀντλήσαντες, Joh. 2. 8.

510. Ἄντλημα, illud quo hauritur, *something to draw with.*

Ἄντλημα, Joh. 4. 11.

511. Ἀντωθέομαι, obnitor, conor, *to bear up.*

Ἀντωθούμεθα, Act. 27. 15.

512. Ἄνυδρος, aridus, squamosus, aqua carens, sine aqua, *dry, without water.*

Ἄνυδροι, 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 12.

Ἀνύδρων, Mat. 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24.

513. Ἀνυπόκριτος, nō simulatus, non fictus, simulationis expers, sine simulatione, *without dissimulation, unfained, without hypocrisy.*

Ἀνυπόκειτος, 1 Pet. 1. 22.
Ἀνυπόκριτος, Rom. 12. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 6. Jam. 3. 17.
Ἀνυπόκριτος, 1 Tim. 1. 5.
514. Ἀνυπότακτος, qui ſubjici nequit, non ſubditus, refractarius, non ſubjectum, *diſobedient, unruly, not put under.*
Ἀνυπότακτα, Tit. 1. 6.
Ἀνυπότακτοι, Tit. 1. 10.
Ἀνυποτάκτοις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.
Ἀνυπότακτον, Heb. 2. 8.
515. Ἄνω, ſurſum, ſublime, ſupernum, *above, high, up:* τὰ ἄνω, quæ ſuperna, quæ ſurſum ſunt, *the things which are above:* ἐκ τῶν ἄνω, ex ſuperiis, *from above:* ἕως ἄνω, uſque ad ſummum, *to the brim.*
Ἄνω, Joh. 2. 7. and 8. 23. and 11. 41. Act. 2. 19. Gal. 4. 26. Phil. 3. 14. Col. 3. 1, 2. Heb. 12. 15.
516. Ἀνώγεον, cœnaculum, *an upper room.*
Ἀνώγεον, Mar. 14. 15. Luc. 22. 12.
517. Ἄνωθεν, à ſummo, deſuper, alce, à principio, denuo, ſuperne, deſurſum, jam inde a majoribus, ab initio, *from the top, from the very firſt, from above, from the beginning, again.*
Ἄνωθεν, Mat. 27. 51. Mar. 15. 38. Luc. 1. 3. Joh. 3. 3, 7, 31. and 19. 11, 23. Act. 26. 5. Gal. 4. 9. Jam. 1. 17. and 3. 15, 17.
518. Ἀνωτερικὸς, ſuperior, *upper.*
Ἀνωτερικὰ, Act. 19. 1.
519 Ἀνώτερον, ſuperius, *higher, above.*
Ἀνώτερον, Luc. 14. 10. Heb. 10. 8.
520. Ἀνωφελὴς, ἐς, inutilis, inutilitas, *unprofitable, unprofitableneſſe.*
Ἀνωφελὲς, Heb. 7. 18.
Ἀνωφελεῖς, Tit. 3. 9.
521. Ἀξίνη, ſecuris, *an ax.*
Ἀξίνη, Mat. 3. 10. Luc. 3. 9.
522. Ἄξιος, and ον, dignus, dignum, *meet, or anſwerable, worthy, worthy or meet for, meet, ne verwid.*
Ἄξια, & Ἄξια, Mat. 10. 13. Luc. 12. 48. and 23. 41. Act. 26. 20. Rom. 8. 18.
Ἄξιοι, Mat. 22. 8 Rom. 1. 32 Rev. 3. 4. and 16. 6.
Ἄξιον, Luc. 23. 15. Act. 23. 29. and 25. 11, 25. and 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 4. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3. Rev. 5. 12.
Ἄξιος, Mat. 10. 10, 11, 37, 38. Luc. 7. 4. and 10. 7. and 15. 19, 21. Joh. 1. 27. Act. 13. 25. 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 4. 9. and 5. 18. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 4. 11. and 5. 2, 4, 9.
Ἄξιος, Mat. 3. 8. Luc. 3. 8. Act. 13. 46. 1 Tim. 6. 1.
523. Ἀξιόω, όομαι, dignum arbitror, æquum cenſeo, volo, rogo, dignor, *to think wo thy, thing good, aſſure, count worthy, or vouchſafe.*
Ἀξιῶσαι, Act. 28. 22.
Ἀξιώθητε, 1 Tim. 5. 17.
Ἀξιωθήσεται, Heb. 10. 29.
Ἀξιώσῃ, 2 Theſſ. 1. 11.
524. Ἀξίως, ſicut, ut dignum eſt, digne, *as becometh, worthy:* ἀξίως τοῦ Θεοῦ, ut Deo dignum eſt, digne Deo, *after a godly ſort, Gr. worthy of God.*
Ἀξίως, Rom. 16. 2. Eph. 4. 1. Phil. 1. 27. Col. 1. 10. 1 Theſſ. 2. 12. 3 Joh. 6.
525. Ἀόρατος, and ον, inviſibilis, inviſibile, *inviſible.*
Ἀόρατα, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 16.
Ἀόρατον, Heb. 11. 27.
Ἀοράτων, Col. 1. 15.
Ἀοράτῳ, 1 Tim. 1. 17.
526. Ἀπαγγέλλω, ελῶ, renuntio, nuntio, annuntio, pronuntio, dico, declaro, indico, refero, narro, *to bring word, bring word again, ſhew, ſhew again, tell, declare, report.*
Ἀπαγγεῖλαι, Mat. 28. 8. Act. 23. 17, 19.
Ἀπαγγείλατε, Mat. 2. 8. and 11. 4. and 28. 10. Luc. 7. 22. Act. 12. 17.
Ἀπαγγελεῖ, Mat. 12. 18.
Ἀπαγγέλομεν 1 Joh. 1. 2, 3.
Ἀπαγγέλλοντας, Act. 15. 27.
Ἀπαγγέλλοντες, Luc. 13. 1.
Ἀπαγγέλλουσα, Joh. 20. 18.
Ἀπαγγέλλειν, 1 Theſſ. 1. 9.
Ἀπαγγέλλων, Act. 26. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 25.
Ἀπαγγελῶ, Heb. 2. 12.
Ἀπήγγειλαν, Mat. 8. 33. and 14. 12. and 28. 11. Mar. 6. 30. and 16. 13. Luc. 7. 18. and 8. 34, 36. and 9. 36. and 18. 37. Joh. 4. 51. Act. 4. 23.
Ἀπήγγειλε, Mar. 16. 10. Luc. 14. 21. Act. 11. 13. & 16. 36. and 22. 26. and 23. 16.
Ἀπήγγειλεν, Luc. 8. 47. and 24. 9. Act. 5. 25. and 12. 14. and 28. 21.
Ἀπαγγεῖλαι, Luc. 8. 20.
527. Ἀπάγχομαι, ſtrangulo laqueo, ſuſpendo, *to hang ones ſelf.*
Ἀπήγξατο, Mat. 27. 5.
528. Ἀπάγω, ομαι, abduco, duco, adduco, educo, perduco, eripio, ad ſupplicium rapior, abripior, *to lead, lead away, bring, take away, be put to death, carried away.*
Ἀπάγαγε, Act. 23. 17.
Ἀπαγάγετε, Mar. 14. 44.
Ἀπαράμυθοι, 1 Cor. 12. 2.
Ἀπαγαγεῖν, Mat. 7. 13, 14.
Ἀπαγαγὼν Luc. 13. 15.
Ἀπαχθῆναι, Act. 12. 19.
Ἀπήγαγε, Act. 24. 7.
Ἀπήγαγον, Mat. 26. 57. and 27. 2, 31. Mar. 14. 53. and 15. 16. Luc. 23. 26. Joh. 18. 13. and 19. 16.
529. Ἀπαίδευτος, ineruditus, ſine diſciplina, *unlearned.*
Ἀπαιδεύτων, 2 Tim. 2. 23.
530. Ἀπαίρομαι, tollor, auferor, *to be take away.*
Ἀπαρθῇ, Mat. 9. 15. Mar. 2. 20. Luc. 3. 25.
531. Ἀπαιτέω, repeto, *to ask again, require.*
Ἀπαιτεῖ, Luc. 6. 30.
Ἀπαιτοῦσιν, Luc. 12. 20.
532. Ἀπαγέω, dedo'co, deſpero, *to be paſt feeling.*
Ἀπηλγηκότες, Eph. 4. 19.
533. Ἀπαλλάσσομαι, liberor, libero, liberos reddo, diſcedo, recedo, *to be delivered, to deliver, to depart.*
Ἀπηλλάγη, Heb. 2. 15.
Ἀπηλλάχθαι, Act. 19. 12.
Ἀπηλλάχθαι, Luc. 12. 58.
534. Ἀπηλλοτριόομαι, alienus, alienatus ſum, abalienor, alienor, *to be an alien, to be alienated.*
Ἀπηλλοτριωμένοι, Eph. 2. 12. and 4. 18.
Ἀπηλλοτριωμένους, Col. 1. 21.
535. Ἁπαλὸς, tener, *tender.*
Ἁπαλὸς, Mat. 24. 32. Mar. 13. 28.
536. Ἀπαντάω, occurro, obvio, *to meet.*
Ἀπαντῆσαι, Luc. 14. 31. Act. 16. 16.
Ἀπαντήσει, Mar. 14. 13.
Ἀπάντησις, Luc. 17. 12. Joh. 4. 51.
Ἀπάντησιν, Mat. 28. 9. Mar. 5. 2.
537. Ἀπάντησις, occurſus, obviam, *a meeting.*
Ἀπάντησιν, Mat. 25. 1, 6. Act. 28. 15. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17.
538. Ἅπαξ, ſemel, *once.*

Ἅπαξ,

Ἅπαξ, 2 Cor. 11. 25. Phil. 4. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 18. Heb. 6. 4. and 9. 7, 26, 27, 28. and 10. 2. and 12. 26, 27. 1 Pet. 3. 18, 20. Jude 3, 5.

539. Ἀπαράβατος, perpetuus, ſempiternus, *unchangeable.*

Ἀπαρασκεύαστος, Heb. 7. 24.

540. Ἀπαρασκεύαστος, imparatus, *unprepared.*

Ἀπαρασκευάστους, 2 Cor. 9. 4.

541. Ἀπαρνέομαι, abnego, nego, denego, abnegor, negor, *to deny, be denied.*

Ἀπαρνηθήσῃ, Luc. 12. 9.

Ἀπαρνησάσθω, Mat. 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34. Luc. 9. 23.

Ἀπαρνήσῃ, Mat. 26. 34, 75. Mar. 14. 30, 72. Luc. 22. 34, 61. Joh. 13. 38.

Ἀπαρνήσομαι, Mat. 26. 35. Mar. 14. 31.

542. Ἀπάρτι, poſthac, à modo, *from henceforth.*

Ἀπάρτι, Rev. 14. 13.

543. Ἀπαρτισμός, perfectio, ad perficiendum, *a finiſhing, or to finiſh.*

Ἀπαρτισμόν, Luc. 14. 28.

544. Ἀπαρχή, primitiæ, delibatio, initium, *the firſt-fruits.*

Ἀπαρχὴ, Rom. 11. 26. and 16. 5. 1 Cor. 15. 20, 23. and 16. 15. Rev. 14. 4.

Ἀπαρχὴν, Rom. 8. 23. Jam. 1. 18.

545. Ἅπας, omnis, univerſus, totus, *all, every man, all men, the whole, every one.*

Ἅπαν, Luc. 8. 37. and 19. 37. and 23. 1.

Ἅπαντα, Mat. 28. 11. Mar. 16. 15. Luc. 2. 39. and 3. 21. and 5. 11, 28. and 15. 13. and 21. 4. Act. 2. 44. and 4. 32. and 10. 8. and 11. 10. and 13. 29. Eph. 6. 13.

Ἅπαντας, Mat. 24. 39. Mar. 5. 40. and 8. 25. Luc. 5. 26. and 7. 16. and 9. 15. and 17. 27, 29. Act. 27. 33.

Ἅπαντες, Mar. 11. 32. Luc. 19. 7. and 21. 4. Act. 2. 1, 4, 14. and 4. 31. and 5. 12, 16. and 6. 15. and 16. 3, 28. Jam. 3. 2.

Ἁπάντων, Mat. 6. 32. Luc. 21. 12.

Ἅπας, Luc. 19. 48.

Ἅπασῃ, Luc. 4. 6.

Ἅπασι, Luc. 3. 16.

546. Ἀπατάω, ομαι, ſeduco, *to deceive.*

Ἀπατάτω, Eph. 5. 6.

Ἀπατηθεῖσα, 1 Tim. 2. 14.

Ἀπατᾷ, Jam. 1. 26.

547. Ἀπάτη.

Ἀφάτοις, 2 Pet. 2. 13.

Ἀπάτη, Mat. 13. 22. Mar. 4. 19.

Ἀπάτῃ, 2 Theſſ. 2. 10. Heb. 3. 13.

Ἀπάτης, Eph. 4. 22. Col. 2. 8.

548. Ἀπάτωρ, ſine patre, *without father.*

Ἀπάτωρ, Heb. 7. 3.

549. Ἀπαύγασμα, ſplendor, *brightneſſe.*

Ἀπαύγασμα, Heb. 1. 3.

Ἀπείδω: *ſee* Ἀφοράω.

550. Ἀπείθεια, contumacia, incredulitas, diffidentia, *unbeliefe, diſobedience.*

Ἀπειθείᾳ, Rom. 11. 30.

Ἀπείθειαν, Rom. 11. 32. Heb. 4. 6.

Ἀπειθείας, Eph. 2. 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6. Heb. 4. 11.

551. Ἀπειθέω, non credo, parere nolo, incredulus, rebellis, infidelis, immorigerus ſum, non pareo, non obedio, *not to believe, not to obey, to be unbelieving, diſobedient.*

Ἀπειθήσασι, Heb. 3. 18. and 11. 31. 1 Pet. 3. 20.

Ἀπειθοῦντα, Rom. 10. 21.

Ἀπειθοῦντες, Act. 14. 2. and 17. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 8.

Ἀπειθούντων, Rom. 15. 31. 1 Pet. 4. 17.

Ἀπειθῆσι, Rom. 2. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 7. and 3. 1.

Ἀπειθῶν, Joh. 3. 36.

552. Ἀπειθὴς, rebellis, incredulus, immorigerus, non obediens, incredibilis, *diſobedient.*

Ἀπειθεῖς, Luc. 1. 17. Rom. 1. 30. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 16. and 3. 3.

Ἀπειθὴς, Act. 26. 19.

553. Ἀπειλέω, ἑομαι, interminor, comminor, minor, *to threaten.*

Ἀπειλησώμεθα, Act. 4. 17.

554. Ἀπειλὴ, minæ, *threatnings.*

Ἀπειλὰς, Act. 4. 29.

Ἀπειλῇ, Act. 4. 17.

Ἀπειλὴν, Eph. 6. 9.

Ἀπειλῆς, Act. 9. 1.

555. Ἄπειμι, abſum, abſens ſum; *and* ἄπειμι, introeo, eo: *to be abſent, to go.*

Ἀπειμι, Col. 2. 5.

Ἀπὴει, Act. 17. 10.

Ἀπόντες, 2 Cor. 10. 11.

Ἀπὼν, 1 Cor. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 1. and 13. 2, 10. Phil. 1. 27.

556. Ἀπειπεῖν, abdicare, *to renounce.*

Ἀπειπάμεθα, 2 Cor. 4. 2.

557. Ἀπείρατος, qui tentari non poteſt, intentatus, *who cannot be tempted.*

Ἀπείρατος, Jam. 1. 13.

558. Ἄπειρος, rudis, expers, *unskilfull.*

Ἄπειρος, Heb. 5. 13.

559. Ἀπεκδέχομαι, expecto, *to wait for, to look for.*

Ἀπεκδέχεται, Rom. 8. 19.

Ἀπεκδεχόμεθα, Rom. 8. 25. Gal. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 20.

Ἀπεκδεχόμενοι, Rom. 8. 23.

Ἀπεκδεχομένοις, Heb. 9. 28.

Ἀπεκδεχόμεθα, 1 Cor. 1. 7.

560. Ἀπεκδύομαι, exuo, expolio, *to put off, to ſpoil.*

Ἀπεκδυσάμενοι, Col. 3. 9.

Ἀπεκδυσάμενος, Col. 2. 15.

561. Ἀπέκδυσις, exutio, expoliatio, *a putting off.*

Ἀπεκδύσει, Col. 2. 11.

562. Ἀπελαύνω, abigo, mino, *to drive.*

Ἀπήλασεν, Act. 18. 16.

563. Ἀπελεγμὸς, confutatio, redargutio, *a ſetting at nought.*

Ἀπελεγμὸν, Act. 19. 27.

564. Ἀπελεύθερος, libertus, *a free-man.*

Ἀπελεύθερος, 1 Cor. 7. 22.

565. Ἀπελλῆς.

Ἀπελλῆν, Rom. 16. 10.

566. Ἀπελπίζω, inde ſpero, *to hope again.*

Ἀπελπίζοντες, Luc. 6. 35.

567. Ἀπέναντι, ex-adverſo, contra, coram, ante, in conſpectu, *over againſt, before, in the preſence of, contrary to.*

Ἀπέναντι, Mar. 21. 2. and 27. 24, 61. Act. 3. 16. and 17. 7. Rom. 3. 18.

568. Ἀπέραντος, infinitus, interminatus, *endleſſe.*

Ἀπεράντοις, 1 Tim. 1. 4.

569. Ἀπερισπάστως, abſque ulla diſtractione, ſine impedimento, *without diſtraction.*

Ἀπερισπάστως, 1 Cor. 7. 35.

570. Ἀπερίτμητος, incircumciſus, *uncircumciſed.*

Ἀπερίτμητοι, Act. 7. 51.

571. Ἀπέρχομαι, abeo, eo, venio, proficiſcor, *to go, depart, go away, come, paſs, paſſe away.*

Ἀπελεύσομαι, Rom. 15. 28.

Ἀπελευσόμεθα, Joh. 6. 68.

Ἀπελεύσονται, Mat. 25. 46.

Ἀπελήλυθε,

Ἀπελήλυθε, Jam. 1. 24.
Ἀπελήλυθεις, Joh. 4. 8.
Ἀπελθεῖν, Mat. 2. 22. and 8. 18, 21, 31. and 14. 16. and 16. 21. Mar. 5. 17. and 9. 43. Luc. 8. 31, 37. Act. 4. 15.
Ἀπέλθητε, Mat. 10. 5. Luc. 17. 23.
Ἀπελθόντες, Mat. 8. 33. and 13. 28. and 14 15. Mar. 6. 36, 37. and 14. 12. and 16. 13. Luc. 8. 34. and 9. 12. and 19. 32. and 22. 13.
Ἀπελθόντι, Luc. 9. 59.
Ἀπελθόντων, Luc. 7. 24.
Ἀπελθεῖσα, Mar. 7. 30.
Ἀπελθεῖτω, Jude 7.
Ἀπέλθω, Joh. 16. 7.
Ἀπελθὼν, Mat. 13. 26. and 18. 30. and 25. 18, 25. & 26. 36, 42, 44. Mar. 6. 27. and 14. 39. Luc. 5. 14. and 9. 60. and 22. 4 Joh. 9. 11. and 12. 36. Act. 5. 26.
Ἀπέλθωσιν, Mat. 28. 10.
Ἀπέρχη, Mat. 8. 19. Luc. 9. 57.
Ἀπερχομένων, Mat. 25. 10.
Ἀπῆλθε, Mat. 14. 25. and 16. 4. and 19. 22. and 21. 29, 30 Mar. 5. 20, 24. and 14. 10. Luc. 8. 39. and 24. 12. Joh. 4. 3, 47. and 10. 40. and 11. 28. Act. 9. 17. Rev. 12. 17.
Ἀπῆλθεν, Mat. 4. 24. and 9. 7. and 13. 25. and 27. 60. Mar. 1. 35, 42. and 6. 46. and 7. 24. and 8. 13. Luc. 1. 23, 38. and 5. 13, 25. Joh. 4. 28, 43. and 5. 15. & 6. 1. and 9. 7. and 11. 54. Act. 10. 7. Rev. 9. 12. and 11. 14 and 16. 2. and 18. 14.
Ἀπῆλθον, Mat. 8. 32. and 20. 5. and 22. 5, 22. Mar. 1. 20. and 3. 13. and 6. 32. and 11. 4. and 12. 12. Luc. 2. 15. and 10. 30 and 23. 33. and 24. 24. Joh. 6. 22. and 11. 46. and 12. 19. and 18. 6. and 20. 10. Act. 28. 29. Gal. 1. 17. Rev. 10. 9. and 21. 4.

572. Ἀπέχει, sufficit, *it is enough.*

Ἀπέχει, Mar. 14. 41.

573. Ἀπέχομαι, abstineo, *to abstain.*

Ἀπέχεσθαι, Act. 15. 20, 29. 1 Thess. 4. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
Ἀπέχετε, 1 Thess. 5. 22.

574. Ἀπέχω, refero, recipio, reporto, habeo, accipio, absum, *to have, to receive, to be far off.*

Ἀπέχει, Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6.
Ἀπέχεσθε, Luc. 6. 24.
Ἀπέχῃς, Philem. 15.
Ἀπέχοντος, Luc. 7. 6. and 15. 20.
Ἀπέχουσι, Luc. 24. 13.
Ἀπέχων, Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16.
Ἀπέχω, Phil. 4. 18.

575. Ἀπιστέω, non credo, incredulus, infidus sum, *not to believe.*

Ἀπιστήσας, Mar. 16. 16.
Ἀπιστοῦμεν, 2 Tim. 2. 13.
Ἀπιστούντων, Luc. 24. 41.

576. Ἀπιστία, incredulitas, infidelitas, diffidentia, *unbelief.*

Ἀπιστία & Ἀπιστίᾳ, Mar. 9. 24. Rom. 3. 3. and 4. 20. and 11. 20, 23. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
Ἀπιστίαν, Mat. 13. 58. and 17. 20. Mar. 6. 6. and 16. 14. Heb. 3. 19.
Ἀπιστίας, Heb. 3. 12.

577. Ἄπιστος, ον, incredulus, infidelis, infidus, incredibile, *faithless, an unbeliever, that believeth not, unbelieving, an infidel, incredible.*

Ἄπιστοι, 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Ἀπίστοις, 1 Cor. 14. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 14. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
Ἀπίστων, Act. 26. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 12, 13.
Ἄπιστος, Mat. 17. 17. Mar. 9. 19. Luc. 9. 41. Joh. 20. 27. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15. and 14. 24.
Ἀπίστου, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
Ἀπίστων, Luc. 12. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 6. and 10. 27. 2 Cor. 4. 4.

578. Ἁπλότης, simplicitas, benignitas, *simplicity, liberality, bounty fulness, singleness.*

Ἁπλότητα, 2 Cor. 9. 11.
Ἁπλότητι, Rom. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 1, 12. and 9. 13. Eph. 6. 5. Col 3. 22.
Ἁπλότητος, 2 Cor. 8. 2. and 11. 13.

579. Ἁπλοῦς, simplex, *single.*

Ἁπλοῦς, Mat. 6. 22.

580. Ἁπλῶς, benigne, affluenter, *liberally.*

Ἁπλῶς, Jam 1. 5.

581. Ἀπὸ, ab, à, ex, è, de, abs, præ, coram, pro, *from, of, out of, by, for, because of, at, since, before, ago, upon, in that.*

Ἀπὸ, Mat 1. 17, 24. and 3. 4. and 7. 15, 16, 20. and 8. 34. and 13. 44. and 14. 26. and 18. 7, 8, 9 and 19. 4. and 24. 21. Act. 7. 45. and 10. 30. and 11. 19. Heb 5. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 28.
Ἀπ' αἰῶνος, à seculo, *since the world began,* Act. 3. 21.
Ἀπὸ ἄνωθεν, a summo, *from the top,* Mar. 15. 38.
Ἀπ' ἄρτι, ab hoc tempore, à modo, deinceps, *henceforth,* Mat. 26. 29, 64. Joh. 1. 51.
Ἀπὸ τῶν ἔξωθεν, ab extraneis, ab iis qui foris sunt, *of them which are without,* 1 Tim. 3. 7.
Ἀπὸ μακρόθεν, procul, à longè, Mat. 26. 58.
Ἀπὸ μέρους, ex parte, aliquatenus, quadantenus, *in part, in some sort,* Rom. 11. 25. and 15. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
Ἀπὸ πέρυσι, anno superiore, priore, præterito, *a year ago,* 2 Cor. 8. 10. and 9. 2.
Ἀπὸ τότε, ex eo tempore, exinde, *from that time forth,* Mat. 16. 21. and 26. 16.
Ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν, ex hoc, posthac, *from henceforth, henceforth,* Luc. 1. 48. 2 Cor. 5. 16.
Ἀφ' ἧς, ex quo, *since, since the time,* 2 Pet. 3. 4. Luc. 7. 45.

582. Ἀποβαίνω, descendo, cedo, contingo, provenio, *to go out, to turn, to come.*

Ἀπέβησε, Joh. 21. 9.
Ἀποβαίνει, Luc. 5. 2.
Ἀποβήσεται, Luc. 21, 13. Phil. 1. 19.

583. Ἀποβάλλω, abjicio, projicio, amitto, *to cast away.*

Ἀποβάλητε, Heb. 10. 35.
Ἀποβαλὼν, Mar. 10. 15.

584. Ἀποβλέπω, intueor, aspicio, *to have respect.*

Ἀπέβλεψε, Heb. 11. 26.

585. Ἀπόβλητον, rejiciendum, *to be refused.*

Ἀπόβλητον, 1 Tim. 4. 4.

586. Ἀποβολὴ, jactura, amissio, *loss.*

Ἀποβολὴ, Act. 27. 22. Rom. 11. 15.

587. Ἀποθνήσκω, mortuus, *dead.*

Ἀποθνήσκομεν, 1 Pet. 2. 24.

588. Ἀπογραφὴ, descriptio, professio, *a taxing.*

Ἀπογραφὴ, Luc. 2. 2.
Ἀπογραφῆς, Act. 5. 37.

589. Ἀπογράφομαι, describor, profiteor, conscribor, *to be taxed, written, or inrolled.*

Ἀπογραφόμενον, Heb. 12. 23.
Ἀπογράφεσθαι, Luc. 2. 1, 3.
Ἀπογράψασθαι, Luc. 2. 5.

590. Ἀποδείκνυμι, νυμαι, demonstro, probo, præ me fero, ostendo, spectandum propono, approbor, *to prove, shew, set forth, be approved.*

Ἀπέδειξεν, 1 Cor. 4. 9.

Ἀπο-

Ἀποδιεγμένον, Act. 2. 22.
Ἀποδεικνύτε, 2 Theſſ. 2. 4.
Ἀποδεῖξαι, Act. 25. 7.
591. Ἀπόδειξις, demonſtratio, oſtenſio, *a demonſtration.*
Ἀποδιδόξ, 1 Cor. 2. 4.
592. Ἀποδεκατόω, decimo, decimas do, accipio, ſumo, *to tithe, pay tith., give tithes, take tithes.*
Ἀποδεκατῶν, Heb. 7. 5.
Ἀποδεκατοῦτε, Mat. 23. 23. Luc. 11. 42.
Ἀποδεκατῶ, Luc. 18. 12.
593. Ἀπόδεκτον, acceptum, *acceptable.*
Ἀπόδεκτον, 1 Tim. 2. 3. and 5. 4.
594. Ἀποδέχομαι, excipio, recipio, ſuſcipio, agnoſco, excipior, ſuſcipior, *to receive, receive gladly, accept, be received.*
Ἀπεδέξατο, Luc. 8. 40.
Ἀπεδέχετο, Act. 28. 30.
Ἀπεδέχθησ, Act. 15. 4.
Ἀποδεξάμενοι, Act. 2. 41.
Ἀποδέξασθ, Act. 18. 27.
Ἀποδεχόμεθα, Act. 24. 3.
595. Ἀποδημέω, peregre proficiſcor, proficiſcor, peregre abſum, peregre ſum, *to go into a far country, to travel into a far country, to take a journey.*
Ἀπεδήμησε, Mar. 12. 1. Luc. 20. 9.
Ἀπεδήμησεν, Mat. 21. 33. and 25. 15. Luc. 15. 13.
Ἀποδημῶ, Mat. 25. 14.
596. Ἀπόδημος, peregre agens, peregre profectus, *one taking a far journey.*
Ἀπόδημος, Mar. 13. 34.
597. Ἀποδίδωμι, μαι, reddo, ſolvo, edo, vendo, viciſsim reddo, rependo, *to pay, pay for, reward, give, render, deliver, repay, reſtore, ſell, recompence, requite, yield, be delivered.*
Ἀπεδίδοσαν, Act. 4. 33.
Ἀπέδοντο, Act. 7. 9.
Ἀπέδοτε, Act. 5. 8.
Ἀπέδοτο, Heb. 12. 16.
Ἀπέδωκαν, Luc. 9. 42.
Ἀποδιδόναι, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
Ἀποδιδόντες, Rom. 12. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
Ἀποδιδότω, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
Ἀποδιδοῦ, Rev. 22. 2.
Ἀποδίδωμι, Luc. 19. 8.
Ἀποδίδωσι, Heb. 12. 11.
Ἀποδοθῆναι, Mat. 18. 25. and 27. 58.
Ἀπόδος, Mat. 18. 28. and 20. 8. Luc. 16. 2.
Ἀπόδοτε, Mat. 22. 21. Mar. 12. 17. Luc. 20. 25. Rom. 13. 7. Rev. 18. 6.
Ἀποδοῦναι, Mat. 18. 25. Mar. 7. 42. Act. 19. 40. Rev. 22. 12.
Ἀποδός, Luc. 4. 20.
Ἀποδῶ, Mat. 18. 30, 34. 1 Theſſ. 5. 15.
Ἀποδῶμ, 2 Tim. 4. 14.
Ἀποδῶς, Mar. 5. 26. Luc. 12. 59.
Ἀποδώσ, Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. and 16. 27. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Tim. 4. 8.
Ἀποδώσει, Mat. 5. 33.
Ἀποδώσουσε, Heb. 13. 17.
Ἀποδώσουσι, Mat. 12. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Ἀποδώσουσιν, Mat 21. 41.
Ἀποδώσω, Mat. 18. 26, 29. Luc. 10. 35.
598. Ἀποδοριζω, ſegrego, *to ſeparate.*
Ἀποδοκιζόντες, Jude 19.
599. Ἀποδοκιμάζω, ομαι, reprobo, reprobor, *to reject, diſallow, be rejected, diſallowed.*
Ἀποδοκίμασ, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 10. Luc. 20. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Ἀποδοκιμάσθ, Heb. 12. 17.
Ἀποδοκιμασθέν, 1 Pet. 2. 4.
Ἀποδοκιμασθῆναι, Mar. 8. 31. Luc. 9. 22. and 17. 25.
600. Ἀποδοχή, amplexus, acceptio, receptio, *acceptation.*
Ἀποδοχῆς, 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 4. 9.
601. Ἀπόθεσις, abjectio, depoſitio, *the putting away, the putting off.*
Ἀπόθεσις, 1 Pet. 3. 21. 2 Pet. 1. 14.
602. Ἀποθήκη, horreum, *a garner, a barn.*
Ἀποθήκας, Mat. 6. 26. Luc. 12. 18.
Ἀποθήκη, Luc. 12. 24.
Ἀποθήκην, Mat. 3. 12. and 13. 30. Luc. 3. 17.
603. Ἀποθησαυρίζω, recondo, theſaurizo, *to lay up in ſtore.*
Ἀποθησαυρίζοντες, 1 Tim. 6. 19.
604. Ἀποθλίβω, opprimo, affligo, *to preſs.*
Ἀποθλίβουσ, Luc. 8. 45.
605. Ἀποθνήσκω, morior, obeo, occumbo, *to periſh, to dy, to be dead.*
Ἀπέθανε, Mat. 9. 24. and 22. 27. Mar. 5. 35. and 12. 21, 22. and 15. 44. Luc. 16. 22. and 20. 32. Joh. 8. 52, 53. and 11. 14, 32. Rom. 5. 6, 8, 10. and 14. 9, 15. 1 Theſſ. 4. 14. Rev. 8. 9. and 16. 3.
Ἀπέθανεν, Mar. 5. 39. and 9. 26. Luc. 8. 52, 53. and 20. 29, 30. 1 Cor. 8. 11. and 15. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 14, 15. Gal. 2. 21.
Ἀποθανεῖτε, Col. 2. 20. & 3. 3.
Ἀποθανούμαι, Rom. 6. 2, 8.
Ἀπόθανον, Mat. 8. 32. Luc. 20. 31. Joh. 6. 49, 58. and 8. 53. Rom. 5. 15. and 7. 10. 2 Cor. 5. 14. Gal. 2. 19. Heb. 11. 13, 37. Rev. 8. 11.
Ἀπέθνησκεν, Luc. 8. 42.
Ἀποθανεῖν, Mat. 26. 35. Luc. 16. 22. and 20. 36. Joh. 4. 49. and 19. 7. Act. 7. 4. and 9. 37. and 21. 13. & 25. 11. Rom. 5. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 15. Phil. 1. 21. Heb. 9. 27. Rev. 3. 2. and 9. 6.
Ἀποθανεῖσε, Joh. 8. 21, 24.
Ἀποθανεῖ, Rom. 5. 7.
Ἀποθάνη, Mat. 22. 24. Mar. 12. 19. Luc. 20. 28. Joh. 6. 50. and 11. 25, 26, 37, 50. and 12. 24. Rom. 7. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 15. 36.
Ἀποθανόντα, Jude 12.
Ἀποθανόντι, 2 Cor. 5. 15.
Ἀποθανόντ, Rom. 7. 6. 1 Theſſ. 5. 10.
Ἀποθάνωμεν, Joh. 11. 16.
Ἀποθανῶν, Rom. 6. 7. and 8. 34.
Ἀποθνήσκει, Joh. 21. 23. Rom. 6. 9. and 14. 7. Heb. 10. 28.
Ἀποθνήσκειν, Joh. 4. 47. and 11. 51. and 12. 33. and 18. 32. Rom. 8. 13.
Ἀποθνήσκομεν, Rom. 14. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
Ἀποθνήσκοντες, 2 Cor. 6. 9. Heb. 7, 8. Rev. 14. 13.
Ἀποθνήσκουσιν, 1 Cor. 15. 22.
Ἀποθνήσκω, 1 Cor. 15. 31.
Ἀποθνήσκωμεν, Rom. 14. 8.
Ἀποθνήσκων, Mar. 12. 20. Heb. 11. 21.
606. Ἀποκαθίσημι, μαι, reſtituo, or, *to reſtore, be reſtored.*
Ἀποκαθιστᾷ, Mar. 9. 12.
Ἀποκαθιστάνες, Act. 1. 6.
Ἀποκαταστᾶσθε, Heb. 13. 19.
Ἀποκατάστασ, Mat. 17. 11.
Ἀποκατεστάθη, Mat. 12. 13. Mar. 3. 5. and 8. 25. Luc. 6. 10.
607. Ἀποκαλύπτω, ομαι, detego, revelo, retego, retegor, revelor, detegor, patefactus ſum, *to reveal, be revealed.*
Ἀπεκαλύφθ, Joh. 12. 38. Eph. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 12.
Ἀπεκάλυψας, Mat. 11. 25. Luc. 10. 21.
Ἀπεκάλυψε, Mat. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 2. 10.

Ἀποκαλύπτεσθαι, 1 Pet. 5. 1.
Ἀποκαλύπτῃ, Luc. 17. 30. Rom 1.17,18. 1Cor.3.13.
Ἀποκαλυφθῇ, 1 Cor. 14. 30. 2 Theſſ. 2. 3.
Ἀποκαλυφθῆναι, Rom. 8. 18. Gal. 3. 23. 2 Theſſ.2. 6, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 5.
Ἀποκαλυφθήσεται, Mat. 10. 26. Luc. 12. 2.
Ἀποκαλυφθῶσιν, Luc. 2. 35.
Ἀποκαλύψαι, Mat. 11. 27. Luc. 10. 22. Gal. 1. 16.
Ἀποκαλύψει, Phil. 3. 15.
608. Ἀποκάλυψις, patefactio, revelatio, apocalypſis, *a lightening*, *revelation*, *manifeſtation*, *coming*, *appearing*.
Ἀποκαλύψει, 1 Cor. 14. 6. 2 Theſſ. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 7, 13. and 4. 13.
Ἀποκαλύψεις, 2 Cor. 12. 1.
Ἀποκαλύψεων, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
Ἀποκαλύψεως, Rom. 2.5. Gal.1.12 and 2.2.Eph.1.17.
Ἀποκάλυψιν, Luc. 2. 32. Rom. 8. 19. and 16. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 14. 26. Eph. 3. 3.
Ἀποκάλυψις, Rev. 1. 1.
609. Ἀποκαραδοκία, intenta expectatio, expectatio, *an earneſt expectation*.
Ἀποκαραδοκία, Rom. 8. 19.
Ἀποκαραδοκίαν, Phil. 1. 20.
610. Ἀποκαταλλάπω, reconcilio, *to reconcile*.
Ἀποκατηλλάξαι, Col. 1. 20.
Ἀποκατηλλάξῃ, Eph. 2. 16.
Ἀποκατήλλαξεν, Col. 1. 22.
611. Ἀποκατάστασις, reſtitutio, *the reſtitution*.
Ἀποκαταστάσεως, Act. 3. 21.
612. Ἀπόκειμαι, ſeponor, reponor, ſtatuor, *to be laid up*, *to be appointed*.
Ἀποκειμένην, Luc. 19. 20. Col. 1. 5.
Ἀπόκειται, 2 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 9. 27.
613. Ἀποκεφαλίζω, decollo, *to behead*.
Ἀπεκεφάλιζα, Mar. 6. 16. Luc. 9. 9.
Ἀποκεφάλισε, Mat. 14. 10.
Ἀποκεφάλισεν, Mar. 6. 27.
614. Ἀποκλείω, occludo, claudo, *to ſhut*.
Ἀποκλείζῃ, Luc. 13. 25.
615. Ἀποκόπτω, ομαι, abſcindo, amputo, abſcindor, *to cut off*, *be cut off*.
Ἀπέκοψαν, Act. 27. 32.
Ἀπέκοψε, Joh 18. 26.
Ἀπέκοψεν, Joh. 18. 10.
Ἀπόκοψον, Mar. 9. 43, 45.
Ἀποκόψον, Gal. 5. 12.
616. Ἀπόκριμα, decretum, reſponſum, *a ſentence*, *or anſwer*.
Ἀπόκριμα, 2 Cor. 1. 9.
617. Ἀποκρίνομαι, reſpondeo, *to anſwer*.
Ἀπεκείθη, Mat. 15. 23. and 27. 14. Mar. 3. 33. and 5. 9. and 7. 28. and 9. 38. and 12, 28, 29, 34. and 15. 5, 9. Luc. 4. 4. and 8. 50. and 13. 15. and 17.20. Joh. 1. 21, 26, 48, 49, 50. and 2. 19. and 3. 3, 5, 9, 10, 27. and 4. 10, 13, 17. and 5.7, 11. and 6.7, 26, 29, 43, 68, 70. and 7. 16, 20, 21. and 8. 14, 19, 34, 49, 54. and 9. 3, 11, 25, 27, 30, 36. and 10.25, 32, 34. and 11. 9. and 12. 30, 34. and 13. 7, 8, 36, 38. and 14. 23. and 16. 31. and 18. 8, 20, 23, 34, 35, 36, 37. and 19.11, 22. and 20. 28. Act. 5. 8. and 9. 13. and 10. 46. and 11. 9. and 15. 13. and 21.13. and 22. 28. and 24.10, 25. and 25. 4, 12. Rev. 7. 13.
Ἀπεκείθην, Act. 22. 8. and 25. 16.
Ἀπεκρίθης, Luc. 10. 28.
Ἀπεκρίθη, Mat. 12. 38. and 25. 9. Mar. 8. 4, 28. Luc. 20. 7. Joh. 2. 18. and 7. 46, 47, 52. and 8. 33, 39, 48. and 9. 20, 34. and 10. 33. and 18. 5, 30. & 19. 7, 15. and 21. 5.
Ἀπεκρίατο, Mat. 27. 12. Mar. 14. 61. Luc. 3. 16. and 23. 9. Joh. 5. 17, 19. and 12. 23. Act. 3. 12.
Ἀποκριθείς, Mat. 3. 15 and 4. 4. and 8. 8. and 11. 4, 25. and 12. 39, 48. and 13. 11, 37. and 14. 28. and 15. 3, 13, 15, 16, 24, 26, 28. and 16. 2, 16, 17. and 17. 4, 11, 17. and 19. 4, 27. and 20. 18, 22. and 21. 21, 24, 29, 30. and 22.1, 29. and 24.4. and 25.12, 26, 40. and 26.23, 25, 33, 63. and 27. 21, 25. and 28. 5. Mar. 6. 37. and 7.6. and 8.29. and 9.5, 12, 17. and 10. 3, 5, 20, 24, 29, 51. and 11, 14, 22, 29, 33. and 12. 17, 24, 35. and 13.2, 5. and 14. 20, 48. and 15. 2, 12. Luc. 1. 19, 35. and 3.11. and 4.8, 12. and 5.5, 22, 31. and 6. 3. and 7. 22, 40 43. and 8. 21. and 9. 20, 41, 49. and 10. 27, 41. and 11. 7, 45. and 13.2, 8, 14, 25. and 14.3, 5. and 15. 29. and 17. 17. and 19.40. and 20. 3, 34. and 22. 51. and 23. 3, 40. and 24. 18. Act. 5. 29. and 8. 24, 34, 37. and 25. 9.
Ἀποκριθεῖσα, Luc. 1. 60.
Ἀπεκρίθην, Act. 19. 15.
Ἀποκριθέντες, Mat. 21. 27. and 26. 66. Mar. 11. 33. Luc. 9. 19. and 17.37. and 20.24, 39. Act. 4. 19.
Ἀποκριθῆναι, Mat. 22. 46.
Ἀποκριθήσῃ, Mat. 25. 45.
Ἀποκριθήσονται, Mat. 25. 37, 44.
Ἀποκείθητε, & ἤπε, Mar. 11. 29, 30. Luc. 22. 68.
Ἀπεκρίθη, Mar. 14 40.
Ἀπεκρίνεσθαι, Col. 4. 6.
Ἀποκρίνεται, Joh. 13. 26.
Ἀποκρίνη, Mat.26.62. Mar.14.60. and 15.4. Joh.18.22.
618. Ἀπόκρισις, reſponſum, *an anſwer*.
Ἀποκρίσει, Luc. 20.26.
Ἀποκρίσιν, Luc. 2. 47.
Ἀπόκρισιν, Joh. 1 .22. and 19. 9.
619. Ἀποκρύπτω, ομαι, abſcondo, or, occultus ſum, *to hide*, *be hidden*.
Ἀπέκρυψας, Mat. 11. 25. Luc.10. 21.
Ἀπέκρυψε, Mat. 25. 18.
Ἀποκεκρυμμένην, 1 Cor. 2. 7.
Ἀποκεκρυμμένου, Col. 1. 26.
Ἀποκεκρυμμένη, Eph. 3. 9.
620. Ἀπόκρυφος, abſconditus, *hid*.
Ἀπόκρυφοι, Col. 2. 3.
Ἀπόκρυφον, Mar. 4. 22. Luc. 8. 17.
621. Ἀποκτείνω, ομαι, trucido, occido, perdo, interficio, occidor, trucidor, *to kill*, *put to death*, *ſlay*, *be killed*, *ſlain*.
Ἀπεκτάνθη, Rev. 2. 13.
Ἀπεκτάνθης, Rev.9. 18,20. and 11. 13. and 19. 21.
Ἀπέκτειναν, Mat. 21. 35, 39. and 22.6. Mar. 12. 5, 8. Luc. 11, 47, 48. and 20. 15. Act. 7. 52. Rom. 11. 3.
Ἀπεκτείνατε, Act. 3. 15.
Ἀπέκτεινεν, Luc. 13. 4. Rom. 7. 11.
Ἀποκτανθείς, Mar. 9. 31.
Ἀποκτανθῆναι, Mat. 16. 21. Mar. 8. 31. Luc. 9. 22. Rev. 11. 5. and 13. 10.
Ἀποκτεῖναι, Mar. 3. 4. and 6. 19. Luc. 12. 5. and 13. 31. Joh. 5. 16, 18. and 7. 1, 19, 20, 25. and 8. 37, 40. and 18. 31. Act. 21. 31. Rev. 16. 8.
Ἀποκτεινάντων, 1 Theſſ. 2. 15.
Ἀποκτείνας, Eph. 2. 16.
Ἀποκτείνεις, Rev. 6. 11.
Ἀποκτείνοντες, Mar. 12. 5.
Ἀποκτενόντων, Mat. 10. 28. Luc. 12. 4.
Ἀποκτείνουσα, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34.
Ἀποκτείνωμεν, Mat. 21. 38. Mar. 12. 7. Luc. 20. 40. Act. 23. 14.
Ἀποκτείνωσι, Act. 23. 12. and 27. 42. Rev. 9. 15. and 13. 15.
Ἀποκτείνωσιν, Mat. 26. 4. Mar. 14. 1. Joh. 11. 53. and 12. 10. Rev. 9. 5.
Ἀποκτενεῖ, Joh.8. 22. 2Cor.3.6. Rev.11.7. and 13.10.
Ἀποκτενεῖτε, Mat. 23. 34.
Ἀποκτενῶν, Luc. 11. 49.

Ἀπο-

Ἀποκλεῖσον, Mat. 17. 23. and 24. 9. Mar. 9. 39. and 10. 34. Luc. 18. 33.
Ἀποκλῄω, Rev. 2. 23.

622. Ἀποκυέω, gigno, genero, progigno, *to bring forth, to beget.*

Ἀπεκύησεν, Jam. 1. 18.
Ἀποκυῶ, Jam. 1. 15.

623. Ἀποκυλίζω, or ίω, ίομαι, devolvo, revolvo, devolutus, revolutus ſum, *to roll back, roll away, be rolled away.*

Ἀπεκύλισε, Mat. 28. 2.
Ἀποκύλισις, Mar. 16. 4.
Ἀποκεκυλισμένον, Luc. 24. 2.
Ἀποκυλίσει, Mar. 16. 3.

624. Ἀπολαμβάνω, ομαι, abduco, apprehendo, recipio, accipio, ſuſcipio, *to take aſide, to receive.*

Ἀπέλαβες, Luc. 16. 25.
Ἀπέλαβον, Luc. 15. 27.
Ἀπολαβεῖν, Luc. 6. 34.
Ἀπολάβῃ, Luc. 18. 30.
Ἀπολαβόμενος, Mar. 7. 33.
Ἀπολάβωμεν, Gal. 4. 5. 2 Joh. 8.
Ἀπολάβωσι, Luc. 6. 34.
Ἀπολαμβάνειν, 3 Joh. 8.
Ἀπολαμβάνομεν, Luc. 23. 41.
Ἀπολαμβάνουσες, Rom. 1. 27.
Ἀπολήψεσε, Coloſſ. 3. 24.

625. Ἀπόλαυσις, fruitio, jucunditas, *enjoying.*

Ἀπόλαυσιν, 1 Tim. 6. 17. Heb. 11. 25.

626. Ἀπολείπω, ομαι, relinquo, derelinquo, reliquum eſt, ſupereſt, relinquitur, *to leave, it remaineth, there remaineth.*

Ἀπέλιπον, 2 Tim. 4. 13, 20.
Ἀπολείπεται, Heb. 4. 6, 9. and 10. 26.
Ἀπολιπόντας, Jude 6.

627. Ἀπολείχω, lingo, *to lick.*

Ἀπέλειχον, Luc. 16. 21.

628. Ἀπόλλυμι, ύω, υμαι, perdo, pereo, perditus ſum, morior, *to deſtroy, periſh, looſe, be loſt, be marred, to die, be deſtroyed, periſhed.*

Ἀπολεῖται, Luc. 13. 33.
Ἀπολεῖσε, Luc. 13. 5.
Ἀπολεῖται, 1 Cor. 8. 11.
Ἀπολέσαι, Mat. 2. 13. and 10. 28. Mar. 1. 24. Luc. 4. 34. and 6. 9. and 9. 24, 56. & 19. 47. & 20. 16. Jam. 4. 12.
Ἀπολέσας, Mat. 10. 39. Luc. 9. 25. and 15. 4.
Ἀπολέσει, Mat. 10. 39. and 16. 25. and 21. 41. Mar. 8. 35. and 12. 9. Luc. 17. 33. Joh. 12. 25.
Ἀπολέσῃ, Mat. 10. 42. and 16. 25. Mar. 8. 35. and 9. 22, 41. Luc. 15. 8. and 17. 33. Joh. 10. 10.
Ἀπολέσῃς, 2 Pet. 3. 9.
Ἀπολέσουσι, Mar. 11. 18.
Ἀπολέσω, Joh. 6. 39.
Ἀπολέσωμεν, 2 John 8.
Ἀπωλέσωσι, Mar. 3. 6.
Ἀπολέσωσιν, Mat. 12. 14. and 27. 20.
Ἀπόλῃ, Mat. 5. 29, 30. and 18. 14. Luc. 21. 18. Joh. 3. 15, 16. and 6. 12. and 11. 50.
Ἀπόλλυμαι, Luc. 15. 17.
Ἀπολλύμεθα, Mat. 8. 25. Mar. 4. 38. Luc. 8. 24.
Ἀπολλυμένην, Joh. 6. 27.
Ἀπολλύμενοι, 2 Cor. 4. 9.
Ἀπολλυμένοις, 1 Cor. 1. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 18. and 4. 3. 2 Theſſ. 2. 10.
Ἀπολλυμένῳ, 1 Pet. 1. 7.
Ἀπολωμένε, Luc. 11. 51.
Ἀπολῶμαι, Mat. 9. 17. and 26. 52. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37. Rom. 2. 12. Heb. 1. 11.
Ἀπόλυε, Rom. 14. 15.
Ἀπολῶ, 1 Cor. 1. 19.
Ἀπολωλὸς, Mat. 18. 11. Luc. 15. 4, 6. and 19. 10.
Ἀπολωλότα, Mat. 15. 24.
Ἀπολωλὼς, Luc. 15. 24.
Ἀπόλωμαι, Joh. 10. 28.
Ἀπώλεσα, Luc. 15. 9.
Ἀπώλεσε, Mat. 22. 7.
Ἀπώλεσεν, Luc. 17. 27, 29. Jude 5.
Ἀπώλετο, Joh. 17. 12. Act. 5. 37. Jam. 1. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 6. Jude 11.
Ἀπώλοντο, 1 Cor. 10. 9, 10. and 15. 18.

629. Ἀπολλύων.

Ἀπολλύων, Rev. 9. 11.

630. Ἀπολλωνία.

Ἀπολλωνίαν, Act. 17. 1.

631. Ἀπολλώς.

Ἀπολλῶ, Act. 19. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 12. and 3. 4. and 4. 6. and 16. 12. Tit. 3. 13.
Ἀπολλὼς, Act. 18. 24. 1 Cor. 3. 5, 6, 22.

632. Ἀπολογέομαι, pro defenſione affero, reſpondeo, defenſione utor, ſatisfacio, excipio, rationem reddo, defendo, cauſam dico, excuſo, *to anſwer, make a defence, ſpeak for ones ſelf, excuſe.*

Ἀπελογεῖτο, Act. 26. 1.
Ἀπολογεῖς, Act. 19. 33. and 26. 2.
Ἀπολογηθῆναι, Luc. 21. 14.
Ἀπολογήσηδε, Luc. 12. 11.
Ἀπολογοῦμαι, Act. 24. 10.
Ἀπολογέμεθα, 2 Cor. 12. 19.
Ἀπολογεμένε, Act. 25. 8. and 26. 24.
Ἀπολογεμένων, Rom. 2. 15.

633. Ἀπολογία.

Ἀπολογία, & ίᾳ, 1 Cor. 9. 3. Phil. 1. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 16.
Ἀπολογίαν, 2 Cor. 7. 11. Phil. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 15.
Ἀπολογίας, Act. 22. 1. and 25. 16.

634. Ἀπολύω, ομαι, abluo, or, *to waſh away, be waſhed.*

Ἀπελύσασδε, 1 Cor. 6. 11.
Ἀπόλυσαι, Act. 22. 16.

635. Ἀπολύτρωσις, redemptio, liberatio, *redemption, deliverance.*

Ἀπολυτρώσεως, Rom. 3. 24.
Ἀπολύτρωσιν, Rom. 8. 23. Eph. 1. 7, 14. and 4. 30. Col. 1. 14. Heb. 9. 15. and 11. 35.
Ἀπολύτρωσις, Luc. 21. 28. 1 Cor. 1. 30.

636. Ἀπολύω, ομαι, dimitto, abſolvo, diſcedo, dimittor, abſolvor, ſolvor, *to put away, ſend away, looſe, releaſe, let depart, forgive, let go, diſmiſſe, depart, be put away, forgiven, divorced, looſed, diſmiſſed, let go, ſet at liberty.*

Ἀπέλυεν, Mar. 15. 6.
Ἀπελύθης, Act. 15. 33.
Ἀπελύοντο, Act. 28. 25.
Ἀπέλυε, Luc. 4. 21. and 5. 40. and 13. 3. Act. 17. 9.
Ἀπέλυσι, Luc. 8. 38. and 14. 4. and 23. 25. Act. 19. 40. and 23. 22.
Ἀπέλυσεν, Mat. 27. 26. Mar. 8. 9. and 15. 15.
Ἀπολελυμένην, Mat. 5. 32. and 19. 9. Luc. 16. 18.
Ἀπολελυμένον, Heb. 13. 23.
Ἀπολέλυσαι, Luc. 13. 12.
Ἀπολελύσθαι, Act. 26. 32.
Ἀπολύσῃ, Mat. 27. 15. Luc. 23. 17. Act. 3. 13.
Ἀπολύσης, Luc. 2. 29.
Ἀπολύετε, Luc. 6. 37.
Ἀπολυθέντες, Act. 4. 23. and 15. 30.
Ἀπολυθήσεσδε, Luc. 6. 37.
Ἀπολυθῆτε, Act. 16. 36.
Ἀπολύσαι, Mat. 1. 19. and 15. 32. and 19. 3, 7, 8. Mar. 10, 2, 4. Luc. 23. 20. Joh. 19. 10, 12. Act. 28. 18.

Ἀπολύσας, Mat. 14. 23. and 15. 39.
Ἀπολύσῃ, Mat. 5. 31, 32. and 14. 22. and 19. 9. Mar. 6. 45. and 10. 11, 12. and 15. 11.
Ἀπολύσῃς, Joh. 19. 12.
Ἀπολύσητε, Luc. 22. 68.
Ἀπόλυσον, Mat. 14. 15. and 15. 23. Mar. 6. 36. Luc 9. 12. and 23. 18. Act. 16. 35.
Ἀπολύω, Mat. 27. 17, 21. Mar. 8. 3. and 15. 9. Luc. 23. 16, 22. Joh. 18. 39.
Ἀπολύων, Luc. 16. 18.

637. Ἀπομάσσομαι, abſtergo, extergo, *to wipe off.*

Ἀπομασσόμεθα, Luc. 10. 11.

638. Ἀπονέμω, tribuo, impartior, *to give.*

Ἀπονέμοντες, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

639. Ἀποπίπλω, abluo, lavo, *to waſh.*

Ἀπενίψατο, Mat. 27. 24.

640. Ἀποπίπτω, decido, cado, *to fall.*

Ἀπέπεσον, Act. 9. 18.

641. Ἀποπλανάω, ſeduco, aberro, erro, *to ſeduce, to err.*

Ἀποπλανῆσθε, 1 Tim. 6. 10.

Ἀποπλανᾶν, Mar. 13. 22.

642. Ἀποπλέω, abnavigo, navigo, *to ſail.*

Ἀπέπλευσε, Act. 13. 4. and 14. 26.

Ἀποπλεῖν, Act. 27. 1.

Ἀποπλύνοντες, Act. 20. 15.

643. Ἀποπλύνω, abluo, lavo, *to waſh.*

Ἀπέπλυναν, Luc. 5. 2.

644. Ἀποπνίγω, ομαι, ſuffoco, or, *to choak, be choaked.*

Ἀπεπνίγη, Luc. 8. 33.

Ἀπέπνιξαν, Mat. 13. 7.

645. Ἀπορέομαι, dubito, hæſito, aporior, confundor, *to doubt, ſtand in doubt, be perplexed.*

Ἀπορεῦμαι, Gal. 4. 10.

Ἀπορέμενοι, Joh. 13. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 8.

Ἀπορέμενος, Act. 15. 20.

646. Ἀποεία, conſilii inopia, confuſio, *perplexity.*

Ἀποείᾳ, Luc. 21. 25.

647. Ἀποῤῥίπτω, abjicio, emitto, *to caſt ones ſelf.*

Ἀποῤῥίψαντας, Act. 27. 43.

648. Ἀποφανίζομαι, orbatus, deſolatus ſum, *to be taken from.*

Ἀποφανισθέντες, 1 Theſſ. 2. 17.

649. Ἀποσκευάζομαι, colligo ſarcinas, præparo, *to take up the carriage.*

Ἀποσκευασάμενοι, Act. 21. 15.

650. Ἀποσκίασμα, obumbratio, *a ſhadow.*

Ἀποσκίασμα, Jam. 1. 17.

651. Ἀποσπάω, ομαι, execo, eximo, abſtraho, abduco, avellor, abſtrahor, *to draw, draw away, be withdrawn, gotten from.*

Ἀπέσπασε, Mat. 26. 51.

Ἀπεσπάσθη, Luc. 22. 41.

Ἀποσπᾶν, Act. 20. 30.

Ἀποσπασθέντας, Act. 21. 1.

652. Ἀποστασία, defectio, diſceſſio, *a falling, a falling away.*

Ἀποστασία, 2 Theſſ. 2. 3.

Ἀποστασίαν, Act. 21. 21.

653. Ἀπόστασιον, libellus diſceſſionis, abſceſſionis, repudii, *a writing, a bill of divorcement.*

Ἀποστάσιον, Mat. 5. 31.

Ἀποστασίᾳ, Mat. 19. 7. Mar. 10. 4.

654. Ἀπεκδύζω, denego, nudo, *to uncover.*

Ἀπεκδύζας, Mar. 2. 4.

655. Ἀποστέλλω, ομαι, mitto, expello, remitto, dimitto, emitto, mittor, *to ſend forth, ſend, ſend out, put in, ſend away, ſend down, be ſent, be ſent forth.*

Ἀπεστάλη, Luc. 1. 26. Act. 13. 26. and 28. 28.

Ἀπεστάλην, Mat. 15. 24. Luc. 1. 19.

Ἀπέσταλκα, Act. 10. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 17.

Ἀπεστάλκαμεν, Act. 15. 27.

Ἀπεστάλκασιν, Act. 16. 36.

Ἀπεστάλκατε Joh. 5. 33.

Ἀπέστηκε, Luc. 4. 18. Joh. 5. 36. and 20. 21. Act. 9. 17.

Ἀπέστηκεν, Luc. 7. 20. 1 Joh. 4. 9, 14.

Ἀπέστημαι, Luc. 4. 43.

Ἀπεστηκυῖα, Rev. 5. 6.

Ἀπεστηκυῖοι, Luc. 19. 32. Act. 10. 17. and 11. 11.

Ἀπεστηκώς, Joh. 1. 6, 24. and 3. 28. and 9. 7.

Ἀπεσταλμένης, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34. Act. 10. 21.

Ἀπέστειλα, Luc. 22. 35. Joh. 4. 38. and 17. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 12.

Ἀπέστειλαν, Mat. 14. 35. Mar. 3. 31. and 12. 3, 4. Luc. 19. 14. and 20. 20. Joh. 1. 19. and 7. 32. and 11. 3. Act. 5. 21. and 8. 14. and 9. 38. and 13. 15. and 16. 35.

Ἀπέστειλας, Joh 11. 42. and 17. 3, 8, 18, 21, 23, 25. Act 19. 22.

Ἀπέστειλε, Mat. 21. 1, 34, 37. and 22. 3, 4 and 27. 19. Mar. 12. 2, 4, 5, 6. Luc. 7. 3. and 14. 17. and 19. 29. and 20. 10. and 22. 8. Joh. 6. 57. and 8. 42. Act. 10. 36. 1 Cor. 1. 17. 1 Joh. 4. 10. Rev. 22. 6.

Ἀπέστειλεν, Mat. 10. 5. and 20. 2. and 21. 36. Marc. 8. 26. Luc. 9. 2, 52. and 10. 1. Joh. 3. 17, 34. and 5. 38. and 6. 29. and 7. 29. and 10. 36. and 17. 24. Act. 3. 26. and 7. 35. and 10. 8.

Ἀποσταλέντι, 1 Pet. 1. 12.

Ἀποσταλῶσι, Rom. 10. 15.

Ἀποστεῖλαι, Luc. 4. 18.

Ἀποστείλαντα, Mat. 10. 40. Mar. 9. 37. Luc. 9. 48 and 10. 16.

Ἀποστείλαντες, Act. 11. 30.

Ἀποστείλας, Mat. 2. 16. Mar. 6. 17, 27. Luc. 14. 32. Act. 7. 14. and 19. 22.

Ἀποστείλῃ, Mar. 5. 10. Act. 3. 20.

Ἀπόστειλον, Act. 11. 13.

Ἀποστελεῖ, Mat. 13. 41. and 21. 3. and 24. 31. Mar. 11. 3. and 13. 27.

Ἀποστελῶ, Luc. 11. 49. Act. 7. 34.

Ἀποστέλλει, Mar. 4. 29. and 11. 1. and 14. 13.

Ἀποστέλλειν, Mar. 6. 7.

Ἀποστέλλῃ, Mar. 3. 14.

Ἀποστελλόμενα, Heb. 1. 14.

Ἀποστέλλετε, Mar. 12. 23.

Ἀποστέλλουσιν, Mat. 22. 16.

Ἀποστέλλω, Mat. 10. 16. and 11. 10. and 23. 34. Mar. 1. 2. Luc. 7. 27. and 10. 3. and 24. 49. Act. 26. 17.

656. Ἀποστολή, apoſtolatus, *apoſtleſhip.*

Ἀποστολὴν, Rom. 1. 5. Gal. 2. 8.

Ἀποστολῆς, Act. 1. 25. 1 Cor. 9. 2.

657. Ἀπόστολος, apoſtolus, diſcipulus, legatus, *an apoſtle, he that is ſent, a meſſenger.*

Ἀπόστολοι, Mar. 6. 30. Luc. 9. 10. and 17. 5. and 22. 14. Act. 4. 33. and 5. 29. and 8. 14. and 11. 1. and 14. 14. and 15. 6, 23. 1 Cor. 9. 5. and 12. 29. 2 Cor. 8. 23. 1 Theſſ. 2. 7. Rev. 18. 20.

Ἀποστόλοις, Act. 1. 2. and 14. 4. and 15. 22. Rom. 16. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 7. Eph. 3. 5.

Ἀπόστολον, Phil. 2. 25. Heb. 3. 1.

Ἀπόστολος, Joh. 13. 16. Rom. 1. 1. and 11. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 1. and 9. 1, 2. and 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 1. and 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 1, 11. Tit. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 1.

Ἀποστόλῳ, 2 Cor. 12. 12.

Ἀποστόλων,

Ἀποστόλους, Luc. 6. 13. and 11. 49. and 24 10. Act. 2. 37. and 5. 18, 34, 40. and 9. 27. and 15. 2, 33. 1 Cor. 4. 9. and 12. 28. 2 Cor. 11. 13. Gal. 1. 17. Eph. 4. 11. Rev. 2. 2.

Ἀποστόλων, Mat. 10. 2. Act. 1. 26. and 2. 42, 43. and 4. 35, 36, 37. and 5. 2, 12. and 6. 6. and 8. 1, 18. & 15. 4. and 16. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 9. 2 Cor. 11. 5. and 12. 11. Gal. 1. 19. Eph. 2. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 2. Jude 17. Rev. 21. 14.

658. Ἀποστερέω, ῶμαι, damno afficio, fraudem facio, fraudo, privor, intercipior, fraudor, *to defraud, be destitute, be kept back by fraud.*

Ἀπεστερημένοις, Jam. 5. 4.

Ἀπεστερημένων, 1 Tim. 6. 5.

Ἀποστερεῖσθε, 1 Cor. 6. 7.

Ἀποστερεῖτε, 1 Cor. 6. 8. and 7. 5.

Ἀποστερήσῃς, Mar. 10. 19.

659. Ἀποστοματίζω, allicio ad loquendum, os opprimo, *to provoke to speak.*

Ἀποστοματίζειν, Luc. 11. 53.

660. Ἀποστρέφω, ομαι, converto, refero, averto, adversor, aversor, avertor, *to put up again, bring again, pervert, turn away, be turned away.*

Ἀπεστραμμένος, 2 Tim. 1. 15.

Ἀπέστρεψε, Mat. 27. 3.

Ἀποστραπῆς, Mat. 5. 42.

Ἀποστρέφειν, Act. 3. 26.

Ἀποστρεφόμενοι, Heb. 12. 25.

Ἀποστρεφομένων, Tit. 1. 14.

Ἀποστρέφουται, Luc. 23. 14.

Ἀποστρέψει, Rom. 11. 26.

Ἀπόστρεψον, Mat. 26. 52.

Ἀποστρέψασιν, 2 Tim. 4. 4.

661. Ἀποστυγέω, abhorreo, odi, *to abhor.*

Ἀποστυγοῦντες, Rom. 12. 9.

662. Ἀποσυνάγωγος, synagoga motus, extra synagogam, à synagoga rejectus, *put out of the synagogue.*

Ἀποσυνάγωγοι, Joh. 12. 42.

Ἀποσυνάγωγος, Joh. 9. 22.

Ἀποσυναγώγους, Joh. 16. 2.

663. Ἀποτάσσομαι, amando, dimitto, valedico, renuntio, valefacio, *to send away, bid farewell, forsake, take leave.*

Ἀπετάξατο, Act. 18. 21.

Ἀποταξάμενος, Mar. 6. 46. Act. 18. 18. 2 Corinth. 2. 13.

Ἀποτάξασθαι, Luc. 9. 61.

Ἀποτάσσεται, Luc. 14. 33.

664. Ἀποτελέω, peragor, consummor, *to be finished.*

Ἀποτελεσθεῖσα, Jam. 1. 15.

665. Ἀποτίθημι, depono, abjicio, *to lay down, put off, put away, lay aside, lay apart.*

Ἀπέθεντο, Act. 7. 58.

Ἀποθέμενοι, Ephes. 4. 25. Heb. 12. 1. Jam. 1. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

Ἀποθέσθαι, Eph. 4. 22.

Ἀπόθεσθε, Col. 3. 8.

Ἀποθώμεθα, Rom. 13. 12.

666. Ἀποτινάσσω, excutio, *to shake off.*

Ἀποτινάξας, Act. 28. 5.

Ἀποτινάσσεσθε, Luc. 9. 5.

667. Ἀποτίνω, *or* τίω, dependo, reddo, *to repay.*

Ἀποτίσω, Philem. 19.

668. Ἀποτολμάω, utor audacia, audeo, *to be very bold.*

Ἀποτολμᾷ, Rom. 10. 20.

669. Ἀποτομία, severitas, *severity.*

Ἀποτομίαν, Rom. 11. 22.

670. Ἀποτόμως, severe, durius, præcise, dure, *sharply.*

Ἀποτόμως, 2 Cor. 13. 10. Tit. 1. 13.

671. Ἀποτρέπομαι, aversor, devito, *to turn away.*

Ἀποστρέπου, 2 Tim. 3. 5.

672. Ἀπουσία, absentia, *absence.*

Ἀπουσίᾳ, Phil. 2. 12.

673. Ἀποφέρω, ομαι, abduco, duco, transfero, aufero, sufferо, pertero, asportor, portor, *to carry away, to bring, to be carried.*

Ἀπενεγκεῖν, 1 Cor. 16. 3.

Ἀπενεχθῆναι, Luc. 16. 22.

Ἀπήνεγκαν, Mar. 15. 1.

Ἀπήνεγκε, Rev. 17. 3. and 21. 10.

674. Ἀποφεύγω, elabor, fugio, effugio, refugio, *to escape.*

Ἀποφυγόντας, 2 Pet. 2. 18.

Ἀποφυγόντες, 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 20.

675. Ἀποφθέγγομαι, eloquor, loquor, *to utter, say, speak forth.*

Ἀπεφθέγξατο, Act. 2. 14.

Ἀποφθέγξεσθε, Act. 2. 4.

Ἀποφθέγξομαι, Act. 26. 25.

676. Ἀποφορτίζομαι, onus expono, *to unlade a burden.*

Ἀποφορτιζόμενον, Act. 21. 3.

677. Ἀπόχρησις, usus, *the using.*

Ἀποχρῆσει, Col. 2. 22.

678. Ἀποχωρέω, discedo, abscedo, *to depart.*

Ἀποχωρεῖ, Luc. 9. 39.

Ἀποχωρεῖτε, Mat. 7. 23.

Ἀποχωρήσας, Act. 13. 13.

679. Ἀποχωρίζομαι, discedo, abscedo, recedo, *to depart asunder.*

Ἀπεχωρίσθη, Rev. 6. 14.

Ἀποχωρισθῆναι, Act. 15. 39.

680. Ἀποψύχω, exanimor, arefco, *the heart to fail.*

Ἀποψυχόντων, Luc. 21. 26.

681. Ἅπτω.

Ἅπτε, Act. 28. 15.

682. Ἀπρόσιτος, inaccessus, inaccessibilis, *which no man can approach unto.*

Ἀπρόσιτον, 1 Tim. 6. 16.

683. Ἀπρόσκοπος, sine offendiculo, sine offensione, inoffensus, sine offensa, *void of offence, none offence, without offence.*

Ἀπρόσκοποι, 1 Cor. 10. 32. Phil. 1. 10.

Ἀπρόσκοπον, Act. 24. 16.

684. Ἀπροσωπολήπτως, citra personarū respectum, sine acceptione personarum, *without respect of persons.*

Ἀπροσωπολήπτως, 1 Pet. 1. 17.

685. Ἄπταιστος, à peccato immunis, sine peccato, *(free) from falling.*

Ἀπταίστους, Jude 24.

686. Ἅπτομαι, tango, attingo, *to touch.*

Ἅπτεσθε, Luc. 6. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 1.

Ἅπτεσθε, 2 Cor. 6. 17.

Ἅπτεται, Mar. 4. 21. Luc. 7. 39. 1 Joh. 5. 18.

Ἅπτῃ, Luc. 18. 15.

Ἅπτου, Joh. 20. 17.

Ἁπτόμενος, Luc. 8. 45. and 22. 51.

Ἅψῃ, Col. 2. 21.

Ἅψηται, Mar. 8. 22. and 10. 13. 1, 3

Ἅψωμαι, Mat. 9. 21. Mar. 5. 28.

Ἅψωνται, Mat. 14. 36. Mar. 3. 10. and 6. 56.

687. Ἅπτω, accendo, *to light, to kindle.*

Ἅπτει, Luc. 15. 8.

Ἄφαπτον, Luc. 22. 55.
Ἄφας, Luc. 8. 16. and 11. 33.
688. Ἀπορία.
Ἀπορίᾳ, Philem. 2.
689. Ἀπωθέομαι, repello, *to put from.*
Ἀποθῆσθε, Act. 13. 46.
690. Ἀπώσομαι, repello, abjicio, *to thruſt away, caſt away, caſt off, put away.*
Ἀπωσάμενοι, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Ἀπώσατο, Act. 7. 39.
Ἀπώσατο, Act. 7. 27. Rom. 11. 1, 2.
691. Ἀπώλεια, exitium, perditio, interitus, profuſio, exitialis, *deſtruction, waſt, perdition, damnable, pernition, damnation.*
Ἀπώλεια, Mat. 26. 8. Mar. 14. 4. Phil. 3. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
Ἀπωλείας, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
Ἀπώλειαν, Mat. 7. 13. Act. 8. 20. and 25. 16. Rom. 9. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39. 2 Pet. 2. 1. and 3. 16. Rev. 17. 8, 11.
Ἀπωλείας, Joh. 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2 Theſſ. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 1. and 3. 7.
692. Ἀρά, diræ, maledictio, *curſing.*
Ἀρᾶς, Roman. 3. 14.
Ἄρα, & ἆρα, nempe, igitur, ergo, proinde, num, numquid, profecto, forte, ſcilicet, videlicet, itaque, *then, therefore, no doubt, truely, wherefore, perhaps, haply, ſo then.*
Ἄρα, Mat. 12. 28. Luc. 11. 20, 48. Act. 7. 1. and 8. 22. Rom. 7. 21, 25. and 8. 1. and 10. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 20. and 7. 14. and 15. 14, 15. 2 Cor. 5. 14. and 7. 12. Gal. 2. 21. and 3. 7, 29. and 4. 31. and 5. 11. Heb. 4. 9. and 12. 8.
Ἆρα, num, putas, nunquid, *therefore.*
Ἆρα, Luc. 18. 8. Gal. 2. 17.
Ἄραγε, nempe, igitur, ergo, *wherefore, then.*
Ἄραγε, Mat. 7. 20. and 17. 26. Act. 11. 18. and 17. 27.
Εἴπερ ἄρα, ſi videlicet, *if ſo be.*
Εἴπερ ἄρα, 1 Cor. 15. 15.
Ἐπεὶ ἄρα, alioqui certe, alioquin, *elſe.*
Ἐπεὶ ἄρα, 1 Cor. 7. 14.
Ἄρα οὖν, nempe igitur, igitur non, nempe, itaque, ergo, nempe ergo, igitur.
Ἄρα οὖν, Rom. 5. 18. and 7. 3, 25. and 8. 12. and 9. 16, 18. and 14. 12, 19.
Τί ἄρα ἐγένετο, quidnam factum eſſet, *what was become.*
Τί ἄρα ἐγένετο, Act. 12. 18.
Τίς ἄρα, quiſnam, quis putas, *what manner of man, who then, who.*
Τίς ἄρα, Mat. 18. 1. and 19. 25. and 24. 25. Mar. 4. 41. Luc. 8. 25. and 12. 42. and 22. 23.
693. Ἀρχαία.
Ἀρχαία, Gal. 4. 25.
Ἀρχαίαν, Gal. 1. 17.
694. Ἀράμ.
Ἀράμ, Mat. 1. 3, 4. Luc. 3. 33.
695. Ἄραψ.
Ἄραβες, Act. 2. 11.
696. Ἀργέω, otior, ceſſo, *to linger.*
Ἀργεῖ, 2 Pet. 2. 3.
697. Ἀργὸς, otioſus, *idle.*
Ἀργαὶ, 1 Tim. 5. 13. Tit. 1. 12.
Ἀργοὶ, Mat. 20. 6.
Ἀργὸν, Mat. 12. 36.
Ἀργὸς, Mat. 20. 3, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
698. Ἀργύριον, ια, pecunia, denarii, argenvernummi, argentum, *money, pieces of ſilver, ſilver.*
Ἀργύρια, Mat. 26. 15. and 27. 3, 5, 6, 9. and 28. 12, 15.
Ἀργύριον, Mat. 25. 18, 27. Mar. 14. 11. Luc. 9. 3. and 19. 15, 23. and 22. 5. Act. 3. 6. and 8. 20.
Ἀργυρᾶ, Act. 7. 16. and 19. 19. and 20. 33.
Ἀργυρίῳ, 1 Pet. 1. 18.
699. Ἀργυροκόπος, ſignator argenti, argentarius, *a ſilver-ſmith.*
Ἀργυροκόποις, Act. 19. 24.
700. Ἄργυρος, argentum, *ſilver.*
Ἄργυρον, Mat. 10. 9. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
Ἄργυρος, Jam. 5. 3.
Ἀργύρου, Rev. 18. 12.
Ἀργύρῳ, Act. 17. 29.
701. Ἀργυροῦς, argenteus, *ſilver, of ſilver.*
Ἀργυρᾶ, 2 Tim. 2. 20. Rev. 9. 20.
Ἀργυροῦς, Act. 19. 24.
702. Ἀρέσκεια, placitum, (*Steph. concord.*) *pleaſing.*
Ἀρέσκειαν, Col. 1. 10.
703. Ἀρέσκω, placeo, *to pleaſe.*
Ἀρέσει, Rom. 8. 8.
Ἀρεσάσης, Mar. 6. 22.
Ἀρέσῃ, 2 Tim. 2. 4.
Ἀρέσει, 1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34.
Ἀρέσκειν, Rom. 15. 1. Gal. 1. 10. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1.
Ἀρισκέτω, Rom. 15. 2.
Ἀρέσκοντες, 1 Theſſ. 2. 4.
Ἀρεσκόντων, 1 Theſſ. 2. 15.
Ἀρέσκω, 1 Cor. 10 33.
704. Ἀρεστὸς, ὸν, quod placitum eſt, placet, æquum, gratum, *a thing that pleaſeth, is pleaſing, reaſon.*
Ἀρεστὰ, Joh. 8. 29. 1 Joh. 3. 22.
Ἀρεστὸν, Act. 6. 2. and 12. 3.
705. Ἀρέτας.
Ἀρέτα, 2 Cor. 11. 32.
706. Ἀρετὴ, virtus, *virtue, praiſe.*
Ἀρεταὶς, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Ἀρετὴ, Phil. 4. 8. Ἀρετῇ, 2 Pet. 1. 5.
Ἀρετὴν, 2 Pet. 1. 5.
Ἀρετῆς, 2 Pet. 1. 3.
707. Ἄρειος πάγος.
Ἄρειον πάγον, Act. 17. 19.
Ἀρείᾳ πάγῳ, Act. 17. 22.
708. Ἀρεοπαγίτης.
Ἀρεοπαγίτης, Act. 17. 34.
Ἄρην, ſee Ἄρης.
709. Ἀριθμέω, έομαι, numero, dinumero, numeror, *to number, be numbred.*
Ἀριθμῆσαι, Rev. 7. 9.
710. Ἀριθμὸς, numerus, *a number.*
Ἀριθμὸν, Joh. 6. 10. Rev. 7. 4. and 9. 16. and 13. 17, 18.
Ἀριθμὸς, Act. 4. 4. and 5. 36. and 6. 7. and 11. 21. Rom. 9. 27. Rev. 9. 16. and 13. 18. and 20. 8.
Ἀριθμῶ, Luc. 22. 3. Rev. 15. 2.
Ἀριθμῷ, Act. 16. 5.
711. Ἀριμαθαία.
Ἀριμαθαίας, Mat. 27. 51. Mar. 15. 43. Luc. 23. 51. Joh. 19. 38.
712. Ἀρχισυνάγωγος.
Ἀρχισυνάγωγον, Act. 19. 29.
Ἀρχισυνάγωγος, Act. 20. 4. Col. 4. 10. Philem. 24.
Ἀριστάρχου, Act. 27. 2.
713. Ἀριστάω, prandeo, *to dine.*
Ἀριστήσῃ, Joh. 21. 12.
Ἀριστήσῃ, Luc. 11. 37.
714. Ἀριστερὸς, ſiniſter, *the left.*
Ἀριστερὰ, Mat. 6. 3.
Ἀριστερῶν, Luc. 23. 33. 2 Cor. 6. 7.
715. Ἀριστόβουλος.
Ἀριστόβουλον, Rom. 16. 10.
716. Ἄριστον, prandium, *a dinner.*
Ἄριστον, Mat. 22. 4. Luc. 14. 12.
Ἀρκεῖ, Luc. 11. 38.
717. Ἀρκετὸς, ſufficit, ſatis eſt, *it is ſufficient, it is*

it is enough, it ſufficeth.

Ἀρκεῖον, Mat. 6. 34. and 10. 25.

Ἀρκετὸς, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

718. Ἀρκέω, ſufficit, contentus ſum, ſufficio, *to be enough, be content, be ſufficient, ſuffice.*

Ἀρκεῖ, Joh. 14. 8. 2 Cor. 12. 9.

Ἀρκεῖσθε, Luc. 3. 14.

Ἀρκέσῃ, Mat. 25. 9.

Ἀρκεσθήσομεθα, 1 Tim. 6. 8.

Ἀρκέσωσι, Heb. 13. 5.

Ἀρκέσω, 3 John 10.

Ἀρκῶσιν, Joh. 6. 7.

719. Ἄρκος, urſus, *a bear.*

Ἄρκτε, Revelat. 13. 2.

720. Ἅρμα, currus, *a chariot.*

Ἅρμα, Act. 8. 38.

Ἅρματι, Act. 8. 29.

Ἁρματός, Act. 8. 28.

Ἁρμάτων, Rev. 9. 9.

721. Ἁρμαγεδδών.

Ἁρμαγεδδών, Rev. 16. 16.

722. Ἁρμὸς, compago, *a joynt.*

Ἁρμῶν, Heb. 4. 12.

723. Ἁρμόζω, præparo, deſpondeo, *to eſpouſe.*

724. Ἀρνέομαι, nego, abnego, renuo, *to deny, to refuſe.*

Ἀρνησάμενοι, Tit. 2. 12.

Ἀρνησάμενος, Luc. 12. 9.

Ἀρνήσασθαι, Act. 4. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 13.

Ἀρνήσῃ, 2 Timoth. 2. 12.

Ἀρνήσηταί, Mat. 10. 33.

Ἀρνήσομαι, Mat. 10. 33.

Ἀρνέμεθα, 2 Timoth. 2. 12.

Ἀρνούμενοι. 2 Pet. 2. 1. Jude 4.

Ἀρνούμενος, 1 Joh. 2. 22, 23.

Ἀρνυμένων, Luc. 8. 45.

Ἀρνῦνται, Tit. 1. 16.

725. Ἀρνίον, agnus, *a lamb.*

Ἀρνία, Joh. 21. 15.

Ἀρνίον, Rev. 5. 6, 12. and 6. 1. and 7. 17. and 14. 1. and 17. 14. and 21. 22, 23.

Ἀρνίῳ, Rev. 5. 8. and 6. 16. and 7. 9, 14. and 12. 11. and 13. 8. and 14. 10. and 15. 3. and 17. 14. and 19. 7, 9. and 21. 14, 27. and 22. 1, 3.

Ἀρνίῳ, Rev. 5. 13. and 7. 10. and 13. 11. and 14. 4.

726. Ἀροτεύω, aro, *to plough.*

Ἀροτριᾷ, 1 Cor. 9. 10.

Ἀροτριῶν, 1 Cor. 9. 10.

Ἀροτριῶντα, Luc. 17. 7.

727. Ἄροτρον, aratrum, *a plough.*

Ἄροτρον, Luc. 9. 62.

728. Ἁρπαγὴ, rapina, direptio, *extortion, ravening, ſpoiling,*

Ἁρπαγὴν, Heb. 10. 34.

Ἁρπαγῆς, Mat. 23. 25. Luc. 11. 39.

729. Ἁρπαγμὸς, rapina, *robbery.*

Ἁρπαγμὸν, Phil. 2. 6.

730. Ἁρπάζω, αμαι, rapio, corripio, rapior, *to take by force, catch away, pluck out, catch, pull out, be caught, be caught up.*

Ἁρπαγέντα, 2 Cor. 12. 2.

Ἁρπαγησόμεθα, 1 Theſſ. 4. 17.

Ἁρπάζει, Mat. 13. 19. Joh. 10. 12.

Ἁρπάζειν, Joh. 6. 15. and 10. 29.

Ἁρπάζοντες, Jude 23.

Ἁρπάζουσιν, Mat. 11. 12.

Ἁρπάσαι, Act. 23. 10.

Ἁρπάσει, Joh. 10. 28.

731. Ἅρπαξ, rapax, *ravening, an extortioner.*

Ἅρπαγες, Mat. 7. 15. Luc. 18. 11. 1 Cor. 6. 10.

Ἅρπαξ, 1 Cor. 5. 11.

Ἁρπαξιν, 1 Cor. 5. 10.

732. Ἀρραβών, arrhabo, pignus, *an earneſt.*

Ἀρραβῶν, Eph. 1. 14.

Ἀρραβῶνα, 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 5. 5.

733. Ἄρραφος, inſutilis, inconſutilis, *without ſeam.*

Ἄρραφον, Joh. 19. 23.

734. Ἄρρην, maſculus, *a man, a man-child.*

Ἄρρενα, Rev. 12. 5, 13.

Ἄρρενες, Rom. 1. 27.

735. Ἀῤῥητος, ineffabilis, arcanus, *unſpeakable.*

Ἀῤῥητα, 2 Cor. 12. 4.

736. Ἄῤῥωστος, ægrotus, languidus, æger, infirmus, invalidus, imbecillis, *ſick, ſick folk, ſickly.*

Ἀῤῥωστοι, 1 Cor. 11. 30.

Ἀῤῥώστους, Mar. 6. 5.

Ἀῤῥώστους, Mat. 14. 14. Mar. 6. 13. and 16. 18.

737. Ἀρὴς, agnus, *a lamb.*

Ἀρνας, Luc. 10. 3.

738. Ἄρσην, maſculus, *male.*

Ἄρσην, Mat. 19. 4. Mar. 10. 6. Luc 2. 23. Gal. 3. 28.

739. Ἀρσενοκοίτης, qui concumbit cum maſculis, maſculorum concubitor, *an abuſer of himſelf with mankind, one that defileth himſelf with mankind.*

Ἀρσενοκοῖται, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

Ἀρσενοκοίταις, 1 Tim. 1. 10.

740. Ἄρσην, maſculus, *a man.*

Ἄρσενες, Rom. 1. 27.

Ἄρσεσι, Rom. 1. 27.

741. Ἀρτεμᾶς.

Ἀρτεμᾶν, Tit. 3. 12.

741. Ἄρτεμις, Diana.

Ἄρτεμις, Act. 19. 28, 34.

Ἀρτέμωνα, Act. 19. 24, 27, 35.

742. Ἀρτέμων, artemon, *the main ſail.*

Ἀρτέμωνα, Act. 27. 40.

743. Ἄρτι, nunc, modo, *now, even now.*

Ἄρτι, Mat. 3. 15. and 9. 18. and 11. 12. and 26. 53. Joh. 9. 16.

Ἀπ' ἄρτι, ab hoc tempore, à modo, deinceps, *henceforth, hereafter.*

Ἀπ' ἄρτι, Mat. 23. 39. and 26. 29. Joh. 1. 51.

Ἄχρι τῆς ἄρτι ὥρας, uſque ad hoc tempus, uſque ad hanc horam, *even to this preſent hour.*

Ἄχρι τῆς ἄρτι ὥρας, 1 Cor. 4. 11.

Ἕως ἄρτι, uſque nunc, uſque adhuc, uſque modo, *untill now, hitherto, unto this day, unto this hour, unto this preſent.*

Ἕως ἄρτι, Mat. 11. 12. Joh. 5. 17. and 17. 24. 1 Cor. 4. 13. and 8. 7. and 15. 6. 1 Joh. 2. 9.

744. Ἀρτιγέννητος, modo natus, modo genitus, *new-born.*

Ἀρτιγέννητα, 1 Pet. 2. 2.

745. Ἄρτιος, perfectus, *perfect.*

Ἄρτιος, 2 Tim. 3. 17.

746. Ἄρτος, panis, *bread, a loaf.*

Ἄρτοι, Mat. 4. 3. and 15. 33. Luc. 9. 13. Joh. 6. 7.

Ἄρτοις, Mar. 6. 52.

Ἄρτον, Mat. 6. 11. and 7. 9. and 15. 2, 26. and 26. 26. Mar. 3. 20. and 6. 8. and 7. 5. and 8. 14. and 14. 22. Luc. 7. 33. and 9. 3. and 11. 3, 11. and 14. 1, 15. & 22. 19. and 24. 30. Joh. 6. 23, 31, 32, 34, 58. and 13. 18. and 21. 9, 13. Act. 2. 46. and 20. 7, 11. and 27. 35. 1 Cor. 10. 16. and 11. 23, 26, 27. 2 Cor. 9. 10. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8, 12.

Ἄρτος, Luc. 4. 3. Joh. 6. 33, 35, 41, 48, 50, 51, 58. 1 Cor.

58. 1 Corinth. 10. 17.

Ἄρτε, Mat. 16. 11, 12. Luc. 24. 35. Joh. 6. 51. Act. 2. 42. 1 Cor. 10. 17. and 11. 28.

Ἄρτου, Mat. 12. 4. and 14. 17, 19. and 15. 34, 36 and 16. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10. Mar. 2. 26. and 6. 36, 37, 38, 41, 44. and 7. 2. and 8. 5, 6, 14, 16, 17, 19. Luc. 6. 4. and 9. 16. and 11. 5. Joh 6. 5, 9, 11.

Ἄρῳ, Mat 4. 4. Luc. 4. 4.

Ἄρτων, Mar. 8. 4. Luc. 15. 17. Joh. 6. 13, 26. Heb. 9. 2.

747. Ἀρτύω, ύσω, condio, or, to season, *be seasoned.*

Ἀρτυθήσε͡ται, Luc. 14. 34.

Ἀρτύσετε, Mar. 9. 50.

748. Ἀρφαξάδ.

Ἀρφαξὰδ, Luc. 3. 36.

749. Ἀρχάγγελος, archangelus, *an archangel.*

Ἀρχάγγελος, Jude 9.

Ἀρχαγγέλε, 1 Thess. 4. 16.

750. Ἀρχαῖος, vetus, antiquus, priscus, originalis, *one of old time, old.*

Ἀρχαῖα, 2 Cor. 5. 17.

Ἀρχαίοις, Mat. 5. 21, 27, 33.

Ἀρχαίων, Revel. 20. 2.

Ἀρχαῖ͡ος, Rev. 12. 9.

Ἀρχαίε, 2 Pet. 2. 5.

Ἀρχαίῳ, Act. 21. 16.

Ἀρχαίων, Luc. 9. 8, 19. Act. 21. 16.

Ἀφ' ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων, jam pridem, ab antiquis diebus, *a good while ago*, Act. 15. 7.

Ἐκ γενεῶν ἀρχαίων, ab ætatibus antiquis, à temporibus antiquis, *of old time*, Act. 15. 21.

751. Ἀρχέλα͡ος.

Ἀρχέλα͡ος, Mat. 2. 22.

752. Ἀρχὴ, initium, principium, imperium, principatus, exordium, extremum, primum, origo, *the beginning, power, corner, first, rule, principality, first estate*; and Ἀρχαὶ, magistratus, *magistrates.*

Ἀρχαὶ, Mat. 13. 8. Rom. 8. 38. Col. 1. 16.

Ἀρχαῖς, Act. 10. 11. and 11. 5. Eph. 3. 10. Tit. 3. 1.

Ἀρχὰς, Luc. 12. 11. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Heb. 1. 10.

Ἀρχὴ, Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 1. 1. Luc. 20. 20. Joh. 1. 1, 2. Act. 11. 15. Phil. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18. Rev. 1. 8. and 3. 14. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.

Ἄρχω, Joh. 2. 11. and 8. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 24. Heb. 2. 3. and 3. 14. and 7. 3. Jude 6.

Ἀρχῆς, Mat. 19. 4, 8. and 24. 21. Mar. 10. 6. and 13. 9. Luc. 1. 2. Joh. 6. 64. and 8. 44. and 15. 27. and 16. 4. Act. 26. 4. Eph. 1. 21. Col. 2. 10. 2 Thess. 2. 13. Heb. 5. 12. and 6. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 1. 1. and 2. 7, 13, 14, 24. and 3. 8, 11. 2 Joh. 5. 6.

753. Ἀρχηγὸς, princeps, author, dux, *a prince or author, a captain, author or beginner.*

Ἀρχηγὸν, Act. 3. 15. and 5. 31. Heb. 2. 10. and 12. 2.

754. Ἀρχιερατικὸς, pontificius, sacerdotalis, *of the high priest.*

Ἀρχιερατικῆ, Act. 4. 6.

755. Ἀρχιερεὺς, princeps sacerdotum, pontifex maximus, *the chief priest, high priest.*

Ἀρχιερέα, Mat. 26. 57. Mar. 14. 53. Joh. 18. 24. Act. 4. 6. and 23. 4. Heb. 3. 1. and 4. 14, 15. and 5. 5. and 8. 1.

Ἀρχιερεῖ, Joh. 18. 15, 16, 22. Act. 9. 1.

Ἀρχιερεῖς, Mat. 2. 4. and 21. 15, 23, 45. and 26. 3, 14, 59. and 27. 1, 6, 20, 41, 62. Mar. 11. 18. and 14. 1, 10, 53, 55. and 15. 1, 3, 10, 11, 31. Luc. 19. 47. and 20. 1, 19. and 22. 2, 52, 66. & 23. 4, 10, 13. and 24. 20. Joh. 7. 32, 45. and 11. 47, 57. and 12. 10. and 18. 35. and 19. 6, 15, 21. Act. 4. 23. and 5. 24. and 9. 21. and 22. 30. and 25. 15. Heb. 7. 27, 28.

Ἀρχιερεύς, Mat. 26. 62, 63, 65. Mar. 14. 60, 61, 63. Joh. 11. 49, 51. and 18. 13, 19. Act. 5. 17, 21, 27. and 7. 1. and 22. 5. and 23. 2, 5. and 24. 1. and 25. 2. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1, 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 26. and 8. 3. and 9. 7, 11, 25.

Ἀρχιερεῦσι, Mat. 20. 18. and 27. 3. and 28. 11. Mar. 10. 33. Luc. 22. 4. Act. 23. 14.

Ἀρχιερέων, Mat. 16. 21. and 26. 47. and 27. 12. Mar. 8. 31. and 14. 43. Luc. 3. 2. and 9. 22. and 23. 23. Joh. 18. 3. Act. 9. 14. and 26. 10, 12.

Ἀρχιερέως, Mat. 26. 3, 51, 58. Mar. 2. 26. and 14. 47, 58, 66. Luc. 22. 50, 54. Joh. 18. 10, 15, 26 Act. 19. 14. Heb. 13. 11.

756. Ἀρχιποίμην, pastorum princeps, *the chief shepherd.*

Ἀρχιποίμε͡ν, 1 Pet. 5. 4.

757. Ἄρχιππο͡ς.

Ἀρχίππῳ, Col. 4. 17. Philem. 2.

758. Ἀρχισυνάγωγος, princeps, præfectus synagogæ, archisynagoga, archisynagogus, *the ruler of the synagogue.*

Ἀρχισυνάγωγοι, Act. 13. 15.

Ἀρχισυνάγωγον, Act. 18. 17.

Ἀρχισυνάγωγο͡ς, Luc. 13. 14. Act. 18. 8.

Ἀρχισυναγώγε, Mar. 5. 35, 38. Luc. 8. 49.

Ἀρχισυναγώγῳ, Mar. 5. 36.

Ἀρχισυναγώγων, Mar. 5. 22.

759. Ἀρχιτέκτων, architectus, *a master-builder.*

Ἀρχιτέκτων, 1 Cor. 3. 10.

760. Ἀρχιτελώνης, magister, princeps publicanorum, *chief among the publicans.*

Ἀρχιτελώνης, Luc. 19. 2.

761. Ἀρχιτρίκλινος, architriclinus, *the governour or ruler of the feast.*

Ἀρχιτρίκλινος, Joh. 2. 9.

Ἀρχιτρικλίνῳ, Joh. 2. 8.

762. Ἄρχομαι, cœpi, incipio, exordior, *to begin.*

Ἀρξάμενοι, Joh. 8. 9.

Ἀρξάμενος, Mat. 14. 30. and 20. 8. Luc. 23. 5. and 24. 27. Act. 1. 22. and 8. 35. and 11. 4.

Ἀρξαμένε, Mat. 18. 24.

Ἀρξασθ͡, Act. 11. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17.

Ἀρξασθε, Luc. 13. 26.

Ἀρξῃ, Luc. 14. 9.

Ἀρξηδε, Luc. 3. 8. and 13. 25.

Ἀρξηται, Mat. 24. 49. Luc. 12. 45.

Ἄρξονται, Luc. 23. 30.

Ἀρξων͡, Luc. 14. 29.

Ἀρχόμεθα, 2 Cor. 3. 1.

Ἀρχόμεν͡ος, Luc. 3. 23.

Ἀρχομένων, Luc. 21. 28.

763. Ἄρχω, impero, principor, rego, *to rule, to reign over.*

Ἄρχειν, Mar. 10. 42. Rom. 15. 12.

764. Ἄρχων, οντες, princeps, præfectus, ex primoribus, magistratus, principes, primores, *a ruler, a prince, the chief, the magistrate, princes, rulers, the chief rulers.*

Ἄρχοντα, Luc. 12. 58. Act. 7. 27, 35. and 23. 5. Eph. 2. 2.

Ἄρχοντας, Luc. 23. 13. Act. 4. 5. and 16. 19.

Ἄρχοντες, Mat. 20. 25. Luc. 23. 35. and 24. 20. Joh. 7. 26. Act. 3. 17. and 4. 8, 26. and 13. 27. Rom. 13. 3.

Ἄρχοντι, Mat. 9. 34. and 12. 24. Mar. 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.

Ἄρχοντος, Mat. 9. 23.

Ἀρχόντων, Luc. 14. 1. Joh. 7. 48 1 Cor. 2. 6, 8.

Ἄρχουσιν,

Ἄρχουσιν, Act. 14. 5.
Ἄρχων, Mat. 9. 18. Luc. 8. 41. and 18. 18. Joh. 3. 1. and 12. 31, 42. and 14. 30. and 16. 11. Rev. 1. 5.
765. Ἀρώματα, aromata; *sweet spices, spices.*
Ἀρώματα, Mar. 16. 1. Luc. 23. 56. and 24. 1.
Ἀρωμάτων, Joh. 19. 40.
766. Ἀσά.
Ἀσὰ, Mat. 1. 7, 8.
767. Ἀσάλευτος, immobilis, quod concuti non poteſt, *immoveable, which cannot be moved.*
Ἀσάλευτον, Heb. 12. 28.
Ἀσάλευτος, Act. 27. 41.
768. Ἄσβεστος, inextinguibilis, *unquenchable, that ſhall never be quenched.*
Ἄσβεστον, Mar. 9. 43, 45.
Ἀσβέστῳ, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.
769. Ἀσέβεια, impietas, *ungodlineſſe.*
Ἀσέβειαν, Rom. 1. 18. Tit. 2. 12.
Ἀσεβείας, Rom. 11. 26. 2 Tim. 2. 16. Jude 15.
Ἀσεβῶν, Jude 18.
770. Ἀσεβέω, impie vivo, patro, ago, *to live, commit ungodly.*
Ἀσεβεῖν, 2 Pet. 2. 6.
771. Ἀσεβὴς, impius, *ungodly.*
Ἀσεβεῖς, Jude 4, 15.
Ἀσεβὲς, 1 Tim. 1. 9.
Ἀσεβῆ, Roman. 4. 5.
Ἀσεβὴς, 1 Pet. 4. 18.
Ἀσεβῶν, Rom. 5. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 5. and 3. 7.
772. Ἀσέλγεια, protervia, impudicitia, libido, luxuria, *laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſſe, filthineſſe.*
Ἀσέλγεια, & εἰᾳ, Mar. 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 7.
Ἀσελγείαις, Rom. 13. 13. 1 Pet. 4. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
Ἀσέλγειαν, Jude 4.
773. Ἄσημος, obſcurus, ignotus, *mean.*
Ἀσήμῳ, Act. 21. 39.
774. Ἀσὴρ.
Ἀσὴρ, Luc. 2. 36. Rev. 7. 6.
775. Ἀδένεια, invaletudo, infirmitas, morbus, imbecillitas, *infirmitie, ſickneſſe, a diſeaſe, weakneſſe.*
Ἀδένεια, Joh. 5. 5. and 11. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 3. and 15. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
Ἀδενείαις, Rom. 8. 26. 2 Cor. 12. 5, 9, 10. Heb. 4. 15.
Ἀδένειαν, Rom. 6. 19. Gal. 4. 13. Heb. 5. 2. and 7. 28.
Ἀδενείας, Mat. 8. 17. Luc. 13. 11, 12. Act. 28. 9. 2 Cor. 11. 30. and 13. 4. 1 Tim. 5. 23. Heb. 11. 34.
Ἀδενειῶν, Luc. 5. 15. and 8. 2.
776. Ἀδενέω, ægroto, infirmus ſum, ægrotus ſum, langueo, infirmor, affligor, imbecillis, infirmatus, impotens, ægrotans, languidus ſum, *to be ſick, weak, impotent, diſeaſed, made weak.*
Ἀδενεῖ, Luc. 11. 6. Rom. 14. 21. 2 Cor. 11. 29. and 13. 3. Jam. 5. 14.
Ἀδενήσας, Rom. 4. 19.
Ἀδενήσαι, Act. 9. 37.
Ἀδενοῦμεν, 2 Cor. 13. 4.
Ἀδενοῦντα, Luc. 7. 10. Rom. 14. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
Ἀδενοῦντας, Mat. 10. 8. Mar. 6. 56. Luc. 4. 40. and 9. 2. Act. 19. 12.
Ἀδενοῦντων, Joh. 5. 3. and 6. 2. Act. 20. 35.
Ἀδενοῦσι, 1 Cor. 8. 12.
Ἀδενοῦσιν, 1 Cor. 8. 9.
Ἀδενῶ, 2 Cor. 12. 10.
Ἀδενῶμεν, 2 Cor. 13. 9.
Ἀδενῶν, Joh 5. 7. and 11. 1. Rom. 14. 2. 1 Cor. 8. 11.
777. Ἀδένημα, inbecillitas, *infirmity.*
Ἀδενήματα, Rom. 15. 1.
778. Ἀδενὴς, ægrotus, infirmus, debilis, æger, nullis viribus, *ſick, weak, impotent, without ſtrength: and* ἀδενέστερα, infirmiſſima, infirmiora, *more feeble, weaker.*
Ἀδενῆς, Luc. 10. 9. Act. 5. 15, 16. 1 Cor. 4. 10. and 9. 22. and 11. 30.
Ἀδενὲς, 1 Cor. 1. 25. Heb. 7. 18.
Ἀδενέσιν, 1 Cor. 9. 22.
Ἀδενέστερα, 1 Cor. 12. 22.
Ἀδενεσέρῳ, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
Ἀδενῆ, Mat. 25. 39, 44. 1 Cor. 1. 27. Gal. 4. 9.
Ἀδενὴς, Mat. 25. 43. and 26. 41. Mar. 14. 38. 1 Cor. 8. 7. and 9. 22. 2 Cor. 10. 10.
Ἀδενῆς, Act. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 8. 10.
Ἀδενῶν, Rom. 5. 6. 1 Theſſ. 5. 14.
779. Ἀσία.
Ἀσία, & ίᾳ, Act. 16. 6. and 19, 27. and 20. 16. 2 Cor. 1. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 15. Rev. 1. 4, 11.
Ἀσίαν, Act. 2. 9. and 19. 10, 22. and 20. 18. and 27. 2.
Ἀσίας, Act. 6. 9. and 19. 26. and 20. 4. and 21. 27. and 24. 18. 1 Cor. 16. 19. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
780. Ἀσιανός.
Ἀσιανοὶ, Act. 20. 4.
781. Ἀσιάρχαι, Aſiæ primores, Aſiæ principes, *the chief of Aſia.*
Ἀσιαρχῶν, Act. 19. 31.
782. Ἀσιτία, inedia, jejunatio, *abſtinence.*
Ἀσιτίας, Act. 27. 21.
783. Ἄσιτος, jejunus, *faſting.*
Ἄσιτοι, Act. 27. 33.
784. Ἀσκέω, exerceo, ſtudeo, *to exerciſe.*
Ἀσκῶ, Act. 24. 16.
785. Ἀσκὸς, uter utris, *a bottle.*
Ἀσκοὶ, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37.
Ἀσκὸς, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37, 38.
786. Ἀσμένως, libenter, *gladly.*
Ἀσμένως, Act. 2. 14. and 21. 17.
787 Ἄσοφος, inſipiens, *a fool.*
Ἄσοφοι, Eph. 5. 15.
788. Ἀσπάζομαι, complector, ſaluto, valedico, amplector, valefacio, *to ſalute, embrace, take leave, greet.*
Ἀσπάζεσθε, Mar. 15. 18.
Ἀσπάζεται, Rom. 16. 23. Col. 4. 10, 12, 14. 2 Tim. 4. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 13. 2 Joh. 13.
Ἀσπάζομαι, Rom. 16. 22.
Ἀσπάζου, Rom. 16. 16, 21. 1 Cor. 16. 19, 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 21, 22. Tit. 3. 15. Philem. 23. Heb. 13. 24. 3 Joh. 15.
Ἀσπάζῃ, 3 Joh. 15.
Ἀσπασαι, 2 Tim. 4. 19. Tit. 3. 15.
Ἀσπασάμενοι, Act. 21. 6, 7. and 25. 13.
Ἀσπασόμενος, Act. 18. 22. and 20. 1. and 21. 19. Heb. 11. 13.
Ἀσπάσασθε, Mat. 10. 12. Rom. 16. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 21. Col. 4. 15. 1 Theſſ. 5. 26. Heb. 13. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 14.
Ἀσπάσηθε, Mat. 5. 47. Luc. 10. 4.
789. Ἀσπασμὸς, ſalutatio, *greeting, ſalutation.*
Ἀσπασμὸν, Luc. 1. 41.
Ἀσπασμὸς, Luc. 1. 29. 1 Cor. 16. 21. Col. 4. 18. 2 Theſſ. 3. 17.
Ἀσπασμῷ, Luc. 1. 44.
Ἀσπασμοὺς, Mat. 23. 7. Mar. 12. 38. Luc. 11. 43. and 20. 46.
790. Ἄσπιλος, maculæ expers, ſine macula, incontaminatus, immaculatus, *without ſpot, unſpotted.*

Ἄσπιλοι, 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Ἄσπιλον, 1 Tim. 6. 14. Jam. 1. 27.
Ἀσπίλε, 1 Pet. 1. 19.
791. Ἀσπὶς, aſpis, *an aſp.*
Ἀσπονδῶν, Rom. 3. 13.
792. Ἄσπονδος, implacabilis, ſine fœdere, neſcius fœderis, ſine pace, *implacable, a truce-breaker.*
Ἄσπονδοι, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Ἀσπόνδους, Rom. 1. 31.
793. Ἀσσάριον, aſſarium, *a farthing.*
Ἀσσαρίου, Mat. 10. 29.
Ἀσσαρίων, Luc. 12. 6.
794. Ἄσσον, propius, *cloſe by.*
Ἄσσον, Act. 27. 13.
795. Ἄσσος.
Ἄσσον, Act. 20. 13, 14.
796. Ἀστατέω, incertis ſedibus erro, inſtabilis ſum, *to have no certain dwelling-place.*
Ἀσταχύμῳ, 1 Cor. 4. 11.
797. Ἀστεῖος, venuſtus, gratus, elegans, *fair, proper.*
Ἀστεῖον, Heb. 11. 23.
Ἀστεῖος, Act. 7. 20.
798. Ἀστὴρ, ſtella, *a ſtar.*
Ἀστέρα, Mat. 2. 2, 10. Rev. 2. 28. and 9. 1.
Ἀστέρες, Rev. 1. 16. and 2. 1. and 3. 1.
Ἀστέρες, Mat. 24. 29. Mar. 13. 25. Jude 13. Rev. 1. 20. and 6. 13.
Ἀστέρος, Mat. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 41. Rev. 8. 11.
Ἀστέρων, 1 Cor. 15. 41. Rev. 1. 20. and 8. 12. and 12. 1, 4.
Ἀστῆς, Mat. 2. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 41. Rev. 8. 10. and 22. 16.
799. Ἀστήρικτος, inſtabilis, parum ſtabilis, *unſtable.*
Ἀστήρικτοι, 2 Pet. 3. 16.
Ἀστήρικτος, 2 Pet. 2. 14.
800. Ἄστοργος, charitatis expers, ſine affectione, *without naturall affection.*
Ἄστοργοι, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Ἀστόργους, Rom. 1. 31.
801. Ἀστοχέω, à ſcopo aberro, aberro, excido, *to ſwerve, or not to aim at, to erre.*
Ἀστραπήσωσιν, 1 Tim. 1. 6.
802. Ἀστραπὴ, fulgur, *lightning, bright ſhining.*
Ἀστραπαὶ, Rev. 4. 5. and 8. 5. & 11. 19. and 16. 18.
Ἀστραπὴ, Mat. 24. 27. and 28. 3. Luc. 11. 36. and 17. 24.
Ἀστραπὴν, Luc. 10. 18.
803. Ἀστράπτω, coruſco, fulguro, fulgeo, *to lighten, to ſhine.*
Ἀστράπτουσα, Luc. 17. 24.
Ἀστράπτουσις, Luc. 24. 4.
804. Ἄστρον, ſidus, ſtella, aſter, *a ſtar.*
Ἄστρα, Heb. 11. 12.
Ἀστρασις, Luc. 21. 25.
Ἄστρον, Act. 7. 23.
Ἄστρων, Act. 27. 20.
805. Ἀσύγκριτος.
Ἀσύγκριτον, Rom. 16. 14.
806. Ἀσύμφωνος, diſcors, non conſentiens, *not agreeing.*
Ἀσύμφωνοι, Act. 28. 25.
807. Ἀσύνετος, ſine intelligentia, ſine intellectu, deſipiens, imprudens, inſipiens, intelligentiæ expers, *without underſtanding, fooliſh.*
Ἀσύνετοι, Mat. 15. 16. Mar. 7. 18.
Ἀσύνετος, Rom. 1. 21.
Ἀσυνέτους, Rom. 1. 31.
Ἀσυνέτῳ, Rom. 10. 19.
808. Ἀσύνθετος, fœdifragus, incompoſitus, *a covenant-breaker.*
Ἀσυνθέτους, Rom. 1. 31.
809. Ἀσφάλεια, veritas, *certainty*, tutiſſime, diligentia, tuta omnia, ſecuritas, *ſafety.*
Ἀσφάλειαν, & εἰᾳ, Act. 5. 23. 1 Theſſ. 5. 3.
Ἀσφάλειαν, Luc. 1. 4.
810. Ἀσφαλίζω, ομαι, munio, cuſtodio, adſtringo, ſtringo, munior, cuſtodior, *to make ſure, make faſt, be made ſure.*
Ἀσφαλίσασθε, Mat. 27. 65.
Ἀσφαλίσθαι, Mat. 27. 64.
811. Ἀσφαλὴς, *and* τὸ ἀσφαλὲς: certum, pro certo, diligentius, tutus, tutum, neceſſarium, *the certainty, certain, ſure, ſafe.*
Ἀσφαλὲς, Act. 21. 34. and 22. 30. and 25. 26. Philip. 3. 1.
Ἀσφαλῆ, Heb. 6. 19.
812. Ἀσφαλῶς, tuto, caute, diligenter, certo, certiſſime, *ſafely, aſſuredly.*
Ἀσφαλῶς, Mar. 14. 44. Act. 2. 36. and 16. 23.
813. Ἀσχημονέω, non decens committo, turpis videor, indecore ago, *to behave ones ſelf uncomely, unſeemly.*
Ἀσχημονεῖ, 1 Cor. 13. 5.
Ἀσχημονεῖν, 1 Cor. 7. 36.
814. Ἀσχημοσύνη, fœdum, turpitudo, verenda, *that which is unſeemly, ſhame.*
Ἀσχημοσύνην, Rom. 1. 27. Rev. 16. 15.
815. Ἀσχήμων, indecorus, inhoneſtus, *uncomely.*
Ἀσχήμονα, 1 Cor. 12. 23.
816. Ἀσωτία, luxus, luxuria, *exceſſe, riot.*
Ἀσωτίας, Eph. 5. 18.
Ἀσωτίας, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
817. Ἀσώτως, profuſe, luxurioſe, *with riotous living.*
Ἀσώτως, Luc. 15. 13.
818. Ἀτακτέω, inordinate me gero, inquietus ſum, *to behave ones ſelf diſorderly.*
819. Ἄτακτος, inordinatus, inquietus, *unruly.*
Ἀτάκτους, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14.
820. Ἀτάκτως, inordinate, inquiete, *diſorderly.*
Ἀτάκτως, 2 Theſſ. 3. 6, 11.
821. Ἄτεκνος, ſine liberis, ſine filiis, *without children.*
Ἄτεκνος, Luc. 20. 28, 29, 30.
822. Ἀτενίζω, intendo, intueor, intentos oculos habeo, intendo oculos, *to faſten, earneſtly look upon, faſten ones eyes, look ſtedfaſtly, look up ſtedfaſtly, ſet ones eyes, ſtedfaſtly behold, earneſtly behold.*
Ἀτενίζετε, Act. 3. 12.
Ἀτενίζοντες, Luc. 4. 20. Act. 1. 10.
Ἀτενίσαι, 2 Cor. 3. 7, 13.
Ἀτενίσαντες, Act. 6. 15.
Ἀτενίσας, Act. 3. 4. and 7. 55. and 10. 4. and 11. 6. and 13. 9. and 14. 9. and 23. 1.
Ἀτενίσασα, Luc. 21. 56.
823. Ἄτερ, abſque, ſine, *in the abſence, without.*
Ἄτερ, Luc. 22. 6, 35.
824. Ἀτιμάζω, ομαι, contumelia afficio, inhonoro, fœdo, dedecoro, contumelia afficior, contumeliam patior, exhonoro,

to

to entreat ſhamefully, diſhonour, ſuffer ſhame, deſpiſe.

Ἀτιμάζεις, Rom. 2. 23.
Ἀτιμάζεσθαι, Rom. 1. 24.
Ἀτιμάζετε, Joh. 8. 49.
Ἀτιμάσωντες, Luc. 20. 11.
Ἀτιμασθῆναι, Act. 5. 41.

825. Ἀτιμάομαι, dedecoror, contumelia afficior.

826. Ἀτιμία, fœdus, ignominia, dedecus, contumelia, ignobilitas, *vile, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach.*

Ἀτιμία, & ίᾳ, 1 Cor. 11. 14. and 15. 43.
Ἀτιμίαν, Rom. 9. 21. 2 Cor. 11. 21. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
Ἀτιμίας, Rom. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 6. 8.

827. Ἄτιμος, inhonoratus, ſine honore, ignominioſus, ignobilis; *and* ἀτιμώτερος, maxime inhoneſtus, ignobilior; *without honour, deſpiſed, leſſe honourable.*

Ἄτιμοι, 1 Cor. 4. 10.
Ἄτιμος, Mat. 13. 57. and 6. 4.
Ἀτιμώτερα, 1 Cor. 12. 23.

828. Ἀτμὶς, vapor, *vapour.*

Ἀτμίδα, Act. 2. 19.
Ἀτμὶς, Jam. 4. 14.

829. Ἄτομον, momentum, *a moment.*

Ἀτόμῳ, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

830. Ἄτοπος, ον, inſolens, incommodum, malum, protervus, importunus, *amiſſe, harm, unreaſonable.*

Ἄτοπον, Luc. 23. 41. Act. 28. 6.
Ἀτόπων, 2 Theſſ. 3. 2.

831. Ἀπάλειπτος.

Ἀπαλάλειπτον, Act. 14. 25.

832. Αὐγάζω, irradio, fulgeo, *to ſhine.*

Αὐγάσαι, 2 Cor. 4. 4.

833. Αὐγὴ, diluculum, *the break of day.*

Αὐγῆς, Act. 20. 11.

834. Αὐγαστος.

Αὐγάσῃ, Luc. 2. 1.

835. Αὐθάδης, ſibi pertinaciter placens, ſuperbus, ſibi placens, *ſelf-willed.*

Αὐθάδεις, 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Αὐθάδη, Tit. 1. 7.

836. Αὐθαίρετος, voluntarius, ultro, ſua voluntate, *willing of himſelf, of his own accord.*

Αὐθαίρετοι, 2 Cor. 8. 3.
Αὐθαιρετος, 2 Cor. 8. 17.

837. Αὐθεντέω, authoritatem uſurpo, dominor, *to uſurp authority.*

Αὐθεντεῖν, 1 Tim. 2. 12.

838. Αὐλάω, ἄομαι, tibia cano, tibia canto, tibia canor, canor, *to pipe, be piped.*

Αὐλάμβυον, 1 Cor. 14. 7.

839. Αὐλὴ, aula, atrium, cauſa, ovile, *a palace, hall, fold, court.*

Αὐλῆ, Mat. 26. 69. Mar. 14. 66.
Αὐλὴν, Mat. 26. 3. Mar. 14. 54. Luc. 11. 21. Joh. 10. 1. and 18. 15. Rev. 11. 2.
Αὐλῆς, Mat. 26. 58. Mar. 15. 16. Luc. 22. 55. John 10. 16.

840. Αὐλητὴς, tibicen, tibia canens, *a muſitrell, a piper.*

Αὐλητὰς, Mat. 9. 23.
Αὐλητῇ, Rev. 18. 22.

841. Αὐλίζομαι, diverſor, maneo, moror, *to lodge, to abide.*

842. Αὐλὸς, tibia, *a pipe.*

Αὐλὸς, 1 Cor. 14. 7.

843. Αὐξάνω, *and* ἀυξω, creſco, excreſco, augeo, augeſco, incrementum do, *to grow, grow up, to increaſe, give increaſe.*

Αὐξάνει, Mat. 6. 28. Luc. 12. 27.
Αὐξάνειν, Joh. 3. 30.
Αὐξάνετε, 2 Pet. 3. 18.
Αὐξανομένης, 2 Cor. 10. 15.
Αὐξανόμενοι, Col. 1. 10.
Αὐξανόμενα, Mar. 4. 8.
Αὐξάνων, 1 Cor. 3. 7.
Αὐξει, Eph. 2. 21. Col. 2. 19.
Αὐξηθῇ, Mat. 13. 32.
Αὐξηθῆτε, 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Αὐξήσω, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
Αὐξήσωμεν, Eph. 4. 15.

844. Αὔξησις, incrementum, augmentum, *increaſe.*

Αὐξησιν, Eph. 4. 16. Col. 2. 19.

845. Αὔριον, cras, die craſtina, craſtinus dies, poſtero die, altera die, in poſterum, craſtinum diem, *to morrow, the morrow, the next day.*

Αὔριον, Mat. 6. 30, 34. Luc. 10. 35. and 12. 28. and 13. 32, 33. Act. 4. 3, 5. and 23. 15, 20. and 25. 22. 1 Cor. 15. 32. Jam. 4. 13, 14.

846. Αὐστηρὸς, auſterus, *auſtere.*

Αὐστηρὸς, Luc. 19. 21, 22.

847. Αὐτάρκεια, quantum ſufficit, ſufficientia, animus ſua ſorte contentus, *ſufficiency, contentment.*

Αὐτάρκειαν, 2 Cor. 9. 8.
Αὐταρκείας, 1 Tim. 6. 6.

848. Αὐτάρκης, contentus, ſufficiens, *content.*

Αὐτάρκης, Phil. 4. 11.

849. Αὐτοκατάκριτος, ſuopte judicio condemnatus, proprio judicio condemnatus, *damned of himſelf.*

Αὐτοκατάκριτος, Tit. 3. 11.

850. Αὐτόματος, ſponte, ultro, *of herſelf, own accord.*

Αὐτομάτη, Mar. 4. 28. Act. 12. 10.

851. Αὐτόπτης, ſpectator, qui ipſe videt, *an eye-witneſs.*

Αὐτόπται, Luc. 1. 2.

852. Αὐτὸς, αὐτὴ, αὐτὸ, αὐτῆ, αὐτῆς, &c. *are in many hundred places in the New Teſtament, without any article prefixed. In ſome places the article is prefixed, as (amongſt many others) in theſe.*

τὰ αὐτὰ, eadem, *the ſame things,* Act. 15. 27.
ταῖς αὐταῖς, iis, eiſdem ipſis, *thoſe,* Heb. 10. 1.
τὰς αὐτὰς, eadem, *the ſame,* Heb. 10. 11.
ἡ αὐτὴ, eadem, *the ſame,* 1 Cor. 15. 39.
τῇ αὐτῇ, eadem, *the ſame,* Luc. 2. 8.
τῷ αὐτῷ, eandem, *the ſame,* Rom. 12. 4.
τὸ αὐτὸ, idem, *the ſame,* Mat. 5. 46.
τοῖς αὐτοῖς, iſdem, *the ſame,* 2 Cor. 12. 18.
τὸν αὐτὸν, eundem, *the ſame,* Mat. 26. 44.
ὁ αὐτὸς, idem, *the ſame,* 1 Cor. 12. 5, 6.
τῷ αὐτῷ, eadem, *the ſame,* Rom. 9. 21.
τοῦ αὐτοῦ, eadem, *the ſame,* Luc. 23. 40.
ὧν αὐτῶν, earundem, *the ſame,* 2 Cor. 1. 6.

853. Αὐτῆ, hic, ibi, *here, there.*

Αὐτῆ, Mat. 26. 36. Act. 14. 34. and 18. 19. and 21. 4.

Αὐτοφώρῳ, *ſee* Ἐπαυτοφώρῳ.

854. Αὐτόχειρ, noſtris manibus, ſuis manibus, *with our own hands.*

Αὐτόχειρες, Act. 27. 19.

855. Ἀυχμηρὸς, obſcurus, caliginoſus, *dark.*

Ἀυχμηρῷ, 2 Pet. 1. 19.

856. Ἀφαιρέω, ὁμαι, aufero, amputo, auferor, *to ſmite off, cut off, take away, be taken away.*

Ἀφαιρεῖν, Heb. 10. 4.

Ἀφαιρῶ, Luc. 16. 3.

Ἀφαιρεθήσεται, Luc. 10. 42.

Ἀφαιρεῖ, Rev. 22. 19.

Ἀφαιρήσει, Rev. 22. 19.

Ἀφῆλεν, Mat. 26. 51. Mar. 14. 47. Luc. 22. 50.

Ἀφεῖλεν, Luc. 1. 25.

Ἀφίλωμαι, Rom. 11. 27.

857. Ἀφανὴς, non conſpicuus, inviſibilis, *not manifeſt.*

Ἀφανὴς, Heb. 4. 13.

858. Ἀφανίζω, ομαι, obſcuro, extermino, corrumpo, demolior, evaneſco, diſperdo, exterminor, *to diſfigure, corrupt, periſh, vaniſh away.*

Ἀφανίζει, Mat. 6. 19, 20.

Ἀφανιζομένη, Jam. 4. 14.

Ἀφανίζουσι, Mat. 6. 16.

Ἀφανίζητε, Act. 13. 41.

859. Ἀφανισμὸς, evaneſcentia, interitus, *a vaniſhing away.*

Ἀφανισμῷ, Heb. 8. 13.

860. Ἀφαντος ἐγένετο ἀπ' αὐτῶν, ablatus eſt ex eorum conſpectu, evanuit ex oculis eorum, *he vaniſhed out of their ſight, or ceaſed to be ſeen of them.*

Ἄφαντος, Luc. 24. 31.

861. Ἀφεδρὼν, latrina, ſeceſſus, *the draught.*

Ἀφεδρῶνα, Mat. 15. 17. Mar. 7. 19.

861. Ἀφειδία, non parcens, *neglecting, or puniſhing, or not ſparing.*

Ἀφειδίᾳ, Col. 2. 23.

862. Ἀφελότης, ſimplicitas, *ſingleneſſe.*

Ἀφελότητι, Act. 2. 46.

863. Ἄφεσις, remiſſio, dimiſſio, *remiſſion, forgiveneſſe, deliverance.*

Ἄφεσιν, Luc. 1. 77. and 4. 18.

Ἄφεσιν, Mat. 26. 28. Mar. 1. 4. and 3. 29. Luc. 3. 3. and 4. 18. and 24. 47. Act. 2. 38. and 5. 31. and 10. 43. and 29. 18. Eph. 1. 7. Col. 1. 14.

Ἄφεσις, Act. 13. 38. Heb. 9. 22. and 10. 18.

864. Ἁφὴ, commiſſura, junctura, nexus, *a joynt.*

Ἁφῆς, Eph. 4. 16.

Ἁφῶν, Col. 2. 19.

865. Ἀφθαρσία, immortalitas, incorruptio, incorrupta natura, incorruptela, *immortality, incorruption, ſincerity.*

Ἀφθαρσίᾳ, 1 Cor. 15. 42. Eph. 6. 24.

Ἀφθαρσίαν, Rom. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 50, 53, 54. 2 Tim. 1. 10. Tit. 2. 7.

866. Ἄφθαρτος, incorruptibilis, quæ perire non poteſt, incorrupta, immortalis, *uncorruptible, immortall, not corruptible.*

Ἄφθαρτοι, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

Ἄφθαρτον, 1 Cor. 9. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 4.

Ἀφθάρτῳ, Rom. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 1. 23.

Ἀφθαρσίᾳ, 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

867. Ἀφίημι, *and* ἧμαι, omitto, ſino, permitto, admitto, relinquo, dimitto, emitto, remitto, remittor, relinquor, dimittor, *to ſuffer, leave, let have, forgive, let, ſend away, let alone, forſake, omit, let be, yield, lay aſide, let go, cry, remit, put away, be forgiven, be left, be remitted.*

Ἀφιεῖ, Mat. 24. 2. Mar. 4. 12. and 13. 2.

Ἀφιδὼς, Rom. 4. 7.

Ἀφιθήσεται, Mat. 12. 31, 32. Mar. 3. 28. Luc. 12. 10. and 17. 34, 35, 36. and 21. 6. Act. 8. 22. Jam. 5. 15.

Ἀφιὲς, Mat. 13. 36. and 18. 12. and 26. 44. Mar. 8. 13. and 13. 34. and 16. 37.

Ἀφίησι, Mat. 4. 20, 22. and 22. 22. and 26. 56. Mar. 1. 18, 20. and 4. 36. and 7. 8. and 12. 12. and 14. 50. Luc. 5. 11. and 10. 30. Rom. 1. 27. Heb. 6. 1.

Ἄφες, Mat. 3. 15. and 5. 24, 40. and 6. 12. and 7. 4. and 8. 22. and 27. 49. Mar. 7. 27. Luc. 6. 42. and 9. 60. and 11. 4. and 13. 8. and 17. 3. and 23. 34. Joh. 12. 7.

Ἄφετε, Mat. 13. 30. and 15. 14. and 19. 14. Mar. 10. 14. and 14. 6. and 15. 36. Luc. 18. 16. Joh. 11. 44. and 18. 8.

Ἀφίεσθε, Mat. 9. 2, 5. Mar. 2. 5, 9. Luc. 5. 20, 23. & 7. 47, 48. Joh. 2. 12.

Ἀφῆ, Mar. 11. 25. and 12. 19. Joh. 1. 9.

Ἀφῆκα, Mat. 18. 32.

Ἀφήκαμεν, Mat. 19. 27. Mar. 10. 28. Luc. 18. 28.

Ἀφῆκεν, Mar. 11. 6. and 12. 22.

Ἀφῆκας, Rev. 2. 4.

Ἀφήκατε, Mat. 23. 23.

Ἀφῆκε, Mat. 22. 25. and 27. 50. Mar. 12. 20, 21. Luc. 12. 39. Joh. 4. 3. and 8. 29.

Ἀφῆκαν, Mat. 8. 15. and 18. 27. and 19. 29. Mar. 1. 31. and 5. 19, 37. and 10. 29. Luc. 4. 29. and 8. 51. and 18. 29. Joh. 4. 28, 52. Act. 14. 17. Heb. 2. 8.

Ἀφήσω, Mat. 6. 14, 15. Mar. 11. 26.

Ἀφήσεις, Luc. 17. 4.

Ἀφήσουσι, Rev. 11. 9.

Ἀφήσουσιν, Luc. 19. 44.

Ἀφήσω, Mat. 18. 21. Joh. 14. 18.

Ἀφῆτε, Mat. 6. 14, 15. and 18. 35. Joh. 16. 32. and 20. 23.

Ἀφίεμεν, Mat. 6. 12. Luc. 11. 4.

Ἀφιέναι, Mat. 9. 6. and 23. 23. Mar. 2. 7, 10. Luc. 5. 21, 24. and 11. 42. 1 Cor. 7. 11.

Ἀφιεῖ, Joh. 20. 23.

Ἀφιεῖ, Mat. 23. 38. and 24. 40, 41. Luc. 7. 47. and 13. 35.

Ἀφίετε, Mat. 23. 13. Mar. 7. 12. and 11. 25, 26.

Ἀφιέτω, 1 Cor. 7. 12, 13.

Ἀφίημι, Joh. 14. 27. and 16. 28.

Ἀφίησι, Joh. 10. 12.

Ἀφίεσιν, Mat. 3. 15. and 4. 11. Luc. 7. 49.

Ἀφῆμεν, Joh. 11. 48.

868. Ἀφικνέομαι, pervenio, divulgor, *to become abroad.*

Ἀφίκετο, Rom. 16. 19.

869. Ἀφιλάγαθος, minime amans bonorum, ſine benignitate, *a deſpiſer of them that are good.*

Ἀφιλάγαθοι, 2 Tim. 3. 3.

870. Ἀφιλάργυρος, non turpiter lucri cupidus, alienus ab avaritia, non cupidus, ſine avaritia, *not greedy of filthy lucre, without covetouſneſſe.*

Ἀφιλάργυρον, 1 Tim. 3. 3.

Ἀφιλάργυρος, Heb. 3. 5.

871. Ἄφιξις, diſceſſus, diſceſſio, *a departing.*

Ἄφιξιν, Act. 20. 29.

872. Ἀφίσημι, *and* αμαι, abſcedo, diſcedo, recedo, averto, abſtineo, ſecedo, *to depart, fall away, draw away, refrain, withdraw ones ſelf.*

Ἄφεσιν, Luc. 4. 13. Act. 2. 10.

Ἀπέσης, Act. 22. 29.

Ἀπέσησε, Act. 5. 37.

Ἀποσάντα, Act. 15. 38.

Ἀποστὰς, Act. 19. 9.

Ἀποσῇ,

Ἀποσῇ, 2 Cor. 12. 8.
Ἀποσῆναι, Heb. 3. 12.
Ἀποσήσονται, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
Ἀπόστητε, Luc. 13. 27. Act. 5. 38.
Ἀποστήτω, 2 Tim. 2. 19.
Ἀφίσαντες, Luc. 8. 13.
Ἀφίσω, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
Ἀφίσατο, Luc. 2. 37.
873. Ἄφνω, repente, ſubito, *ſuddenly.*
Ἄφνω, Act. 2. 2. and 16. 26. and 28. 6.
874. Ἀφόβως, ſine metu, ſine timore, tuto, impavide, abſque metu, *without fear.*
Ἀφόβως, Luc. 1. 74. 1 Cor. 16. 10. Phil. 1. 14. Jude 12.
875. Ἀφομοιόομαι, aſſimilor, *to be made like.*
Ἀφωμοιωμένῳ, Heb. 7. 3.
876. Ἀφοράω, intueor, aſpicio, video, *to look, to ſee.*
Ἀπίδω, Phil. 2. 23.
Ἀφορῶντες, Heb. 12. 2.
877. Ἀφορίζω, ομαι, ſeparo, ſegrego, ſeparor, ſegregor, *to ſever, to ſeparate, to be ſeparated.*
Ἀφορεῖ, Mat. 25. 32.
Ἀφορίζει, Mat. 25. 32.
Ἀφορίσει, Mat. 13. 49.
Ἀφορίσας, Gal. 1. 15.
Ἀφορίσατε, Act. 13. 2.
Ἀφορίσθητι, 2 Cor. 6. 17.
Ἀφορίσουσιν, Luc. 6. 22.
Ἀφορίζεν, Gal. 2. 12.
Ἀφόρισι, Act. 19. 9.
Ἀφορισμένον, Rom. 1. 1.
878. Ἀφορμή, occaſio, *occaſion.*
Ἀφορμὴν, Rom. 7. 8, 11. 2 Cor. 5. 12. and 11. 12. Gal. 5. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 14.
879. Ἀφρίζω, ſpumo, *to ſoam.*
Ἀφρίζει, Mar. 9. 18.
Ἀφρίζων, Mar. 9. 20.
880. Ἀφρὸς, ſpuma, *foam.*
Ἀφρῷ, Luc 9. 39.
881. Ἀφροσύνη, amentia, ſtultitia, inſipientia, *fooliſhneſſe, folly; and* ὁ ἄφρων, inſipienter, in inſipientia, *fooliſhly.*
Ἀφρόσυνη, ύνη & ώνης, Mar. 7. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 1, 17, 21.
882. Ἄφρων, demens, ſtultus, inſipiens, amens, imprudens, *a fool, fooliſh, unwiſe.*
Ἄφρον, Luc. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 36.
Ἄφρονα, 2 Cor. 11. 16.
Ἄφρονες, Luc. 11. 40. Eph. 5. 17.
Ἀφρόνων, Rom. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 19. 1 Pet. 2. 15.
Ἄφρον, 2 Cor. 12. 6, 11.
883. Ἀφυπνόω, ſopior, obdormio, *to fall aſleep.*
Ἀφύπνωσι, Luc. 8. 23.
884. Ἄφωνος, ον, mutus, ſine voce, mutum, *dumb, without ſignification.*
Ἄφωνα, 1 Cor. 12. 2.
Ἄφωνον, 1 Cor. 14. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
Ἄφωνος, Act. 8. 32.
885. Ἀχάζ.
Ἀχάζ, Mat. 1. 9.
886. Ἀχαΐα.
Ἀχαΐα, Rom. 15. 26. 2 Cor. 1. 1. and 9. 2. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7, 8.
Ἀχαΐαν, Act. 18. 27. and 19. 21.
Ἀχαΐας, Act. 18. 12. Rom. 16. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 11. 10.
887. Ἀχαϊκός.
Ἀχαϊκὴ, 1 Cor. 16. 17, 25.
888. Ἀχάριστος, ingratus, *unthankfull.*
Ἀχάριστοι, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Ἀχαρίστους, Luc. 6. 35.
889. Ἀχθίμ.
Ἀχεὶμ, Mat. 1. 14.
890. Ἀχειροποίητος, abſque manibus factum, non manibus factum, ſine manibus, non manufactum, *made without hands, not made with hand.*
Ἀχειροποίητον, Mar. 14. 58. 2 Cor. 5. 1.
Ἀχειροποιήτῳ, Col. 2. 11.
891. Ἀχλύς, caligo, *a miſt.*
Ἀχλὺς, Act. 13. 11.
892. Ἀχρειόομαι, inutilis fio, *to become unprofitable.*
893. Ἀχρεῖος, inutilis, *unprofitable.*
Ἀχρεῖοι, Luc. 17. 10.
Ἀχρεῖον, Mat. 25. 30.
894. Ἄχρηστος, inutilis, *unprofitable.*
Ἄχρηστον, Philem. 11.
895. Ἄχρι, *and* Ἄχρις, *are rendred diverſly, whereof take theſe inſtances.*
Ἄχρι, uſque, Mat. 24. 38. uſque quo, donec, Luc. 21. 24. uſque ad, Rom. 5. 13. uſque in, 2 Cor. 3. 14. *untill.*
Ἄχρι, ad, uſque ad, Luc. 4. 13. *for.*
Ἄχρι, uſque, Act. 2. 29. uſque ad, Act. 24. 4. uſque in, Heb. 6. 11. *unto.*
Ἄχρις, uſquequo, quoaduſque, Act. 7. 18. donec, 1 Cor. 11. 26. quouſque, Rev. 2. 15. quoaduſque, Rev. 7. 3. *till.*
Ἄχρις, uſque ad, Act. 11. 5. *even to.*
Ἄχρι, uſque in, Act. 20. 4. *into.*
Ἄχρις, intra, in, Act. 20. 6. *in.*
Ἄχρις, uſque ad, uſque in, Act. 20. 11. *even till.*
Ἄχρι, interim, quum, Act. 27. 33. Ἄχρις, quoad, donec, Heb. 3. 13. *while.*
Ἄχρις, uſque ad, Act. 28. 15. *as far as.*
Ἄχρι, uſque, 2 Cor. 10. 13. *even.*
Ἄχρι, uſque ad, Heb. 4. 12. *even to.*
Ἄχρι, uſque ad. Rev. 14. 20. *even unto.*
Ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο, uſque adhuc, Rom. 1. 13. *hitherto.*
Ἄχρι τοῦ νῦν, ad hoc uſque tempus, uſque adhuc, Rom. 8. 22. uſque nunc, Phil. 1. 5. *untill now.*
896. Ἄχυρον, palea, *chaff.*
Ἄχυρον, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.
897. Ἀψευδὴς, mentiri neſcius, qui non mentitur, *who cannot ly.*
Ἀψευδὴς, Tit. 1. 2.
898. Ἄψινθος, ὁ, *wormwood.*
Ἄψινθος, Revelat. 8. 11.
899. Ἄψινθος, ἡ, abſynthium, *wormwood.*
Ἄψινθον, Rev. 8. 11.
900. Ἄψυχος, inanimus, ſine anima, *without life.*
Ἄψυχα, 1 Cor. 14. 7.

B.

901. Βάαλ.
Βάαλ, Roman. 11. 4.
902. Βαβυλών.
Βαβυλὼν, Rev. 14. 8. and 16. 19. and 17. 5. and 18. 2, 10, 21.
Βαβυλῶνι, 1 Pet. 5. 13.
Βαβυλῶνος, Mat. 1. 11, 12, 17. Act. 7. 43.
903. Βαθμὸς, gradus, *a degree.*
Βαθμὸν, 1 Tim. 3. 13.
904. Βάθος, profunditas, altitudo, altum, *deepneſſe, the depth, deep: and* τὰ βάθη, profunditates, profunda, altitudines, *the deep things, depths.*
Βάθη, 1 Cor. 2. 10. Rev. 2. 14.
Βάθος, Mat. 13. 5. Mar. 4. 5. Luc. 5. 4. Rom. 8. 39. and 11. 33. 1 Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 3. 18.
905. Βαθύνω, excavo, *to dig deep.*

906. Βαθὺς, profundus, altus, gravis, *deep*; *and* ὄρθρου βαθέος: profundo diluculo, valde diluculo, *very early in the morning*.

Βαθεῖ, Act. 20. 9.
Βαθέος, Luc. 24. 1.
Βαθὺ, Joh. 4. 11.

907. Βαΐον, ramus, *a branch*.

Βαΐα, Joh. 12. 13.

908. Βαλαὰμ.

Βαλαὰμ, 2 Pet. 2. 15. Jude 11. Rev. 2. 14.

909. Βαλὰκ.

Βαλὰκ, Rev. 2. 14.

910. Βαλάντιον, crumena, ſacculus, *a purſe, a bag*.

Βαλάντια, Luc. 12. 35.
Βαλάντιον, Luc. 10. 4. Luc. 22. 36.
Βαλαντίῳ, Luc. 22. 35.

911. Βάλλω, ομαι, jacio, mitto, abjicio, projicio, emitto, injicio, jacto, committo, impono, ejicio, cædo, recondo, conjicio, impingo, jaceo, abjicior, mittor, conjicior, eo, jaceor, projicior, ejicior, injicior, *to caſt, ly, put, ſend, pour, throw in, ſtrike, put up, thruſt, thruſt into, ariſe, or be at, to be caſt, laid, put, caſt out*.

Βάλε, Mat. 4. 6. and 5. 29, 30. and 17. 27. and 18. 8, 9. Luc. 4. 9. Joh. 8. 11. and 20. 27.
Βαλεῖν, Mat. 10. 34. and 15. 26. and 25. 27. and 27. 6. Mar. 7. 27. Luc. 12. 49. Rev. 2. 10, 14.
Βάλετε, Joh. 21. 6.
Βαλέτω, Joh. 8. 7.
Βάλῃ, Mar 4. 26.
Βάλητε, Mat 7. 6.
Βαλόντων, Mar. 12. 43.
Βαλῶσι, Mat. 26. 12.
Βαλῶσιν, Mat. 13. 42, 50.
Βάλω, Luc. 13. 8. Joh. 20. 25. Rev. 2. 24.
Βάλωσιν, Joh. 8. 59.
Βάλλει, Mar. 2. 22. and 12. 41. Luc. 5. 37. Joh. 13. 5. 1 Joh. 4. 18. Rev. 6. 13.
Βάλλεϑ, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. Luc. 3. 9.
Βάλλῃ, Luc. 12. 58. Joh. 5 7.
Βάλλομεν, Jam. 3. 3.
Βαλλόμϑια, Joh. 12. 6.
Βαλλόμενον, Mat 6. 30. Luc. 12. 28.
Βάλλοντας, Mat. 4. 18. Mar. 1. 16. Luc. 21. 1.
Βάλλοντες, Mat. 27. 35. Mar. 15. 24.
Βαλλόντων, Act. 22. 23.
Βάλλεϛ, Luc. 21. 2.
Βάλλεσι, Joh. 15. 6. Rev. 4. 10.
Βάλλουσιν, Mat. 9. 17. Luc. 14. 35.
Βάλλω, Revel. 2. 22.
Βάϛαχε, Mat. 12. 43.
Βεϛαχότος, Joh. 13. 2.
Βεϛαμμύην, Mat. 8. 14. Mar. 7. 30.
Βεϛαμμύον, Mat. 9. 2. Luc. 23. 25.
Βεϛαμμύος, Luc. 23. 19. Joh. 3. 24.
Βέϛαγϑ, Mat. 8. 6. Mar. 9. 42.
Βληθείσι, Mat 13. 47.
Βληθῇ, Mat. 5. 29, 30.
Βληθῆναι, Mat. 5. 13. and 18. 8, 9. Mar. 9. 45, 47.
Βληθήσϑ, Rev. 18. 21.
Βληθήσῃ, Mat. 5. 25.
Βλήθητι, Mat. 21. 21. Mar. 11. 23.
Βλητέον, Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 38.

912. Βαπτίζω, ομαι, baptizo, or, *to baptiſe, to be baptiſed, waſhen*; *and* ὁ βαπτίζων, qui baptizabat, baptiſta, *the baptiſt*.

Βαπτίζει, Joh. 3. 26. and 4. 1.
Βαπτίζειν, Joh. 1. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 17.
Βαπτίζεις, Joh. 1. 25.
Βαπτίζομαι, Mat. 20. 22, 23. Mar. 10. 39.
Βαπτιζόμενοι, 1 Cor. 15. 29.
Βαπτίζονϑ, 1 Cor. 15. 29.
Βαπτίζοντες. Mat. 28. 19.
Βαπτίζω, Mat. 3. 11. Luc. 3. 16. Joh. 1. 26.
Βαπτίζωμαι, Mar. 10. 38.
Βαπτίζων, Mar. 1. 4. and 6. 14. Joh. 1. 28, 31, 33. and 3. 23. and 10. 40.
Βάπτισμα, Act. 22. 16.
Βαπτίσμα, Mat. 3. 11. Mar. 1. 8. Luc. 3. 16.
Βαπτισθεὶς, Mat. 3. 16. Mar. 16. 16. Act. 8. 13.
Βαπτισθέντες, Luc. 7. 29, 30.
Βαπτισθέντος, Luc. 3. 21.
Βαπτισθῆναι, Mat. 3. 13, 14. and 20. 22. Luc. 3. 7, 12, 21. and 12. 50. Act. 8. 36. and 10. 47, 48.
Βαπτισθήσϑε, Mat. 20. 23. Mar. 10. 39. Act. 1. 5. and 11. 16.
Βαπτισθήτω, Act. 2. 38.
Βαπτίσωνϑ, Mar. 7. 4.
Βεβαπτισμένοι, Act. 8. 16.

913. Βάπτισμα, baptiſmus, baptiſma, *baptiſme*.

Βάπτισμα, Mat. 3. 7. and 20. 22, 23, 25. Mar. 1. 4. and 10. 38, 39. and 11. 30. Luc. 3 3. and 12. 50. and 20. 4. Act. 10. 37. and 13. 24. and 18. 25. and 19. 3, 4. Eph. 4 5. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Βαπτίσματι, Col. 2. 12.
Βαπτίσματος, Act. 1. 22. Rom. 6. 4.

914. Βαπτισμὸς, lotio, baptiſma, ablutio, *waſhing, baptiſme*.

Βαπτισμοῖς, Heb. 9. 10.
Βαπτισμὸς, Mar. 7. 4, 8.
Βαπτισμῶν, Heb. 6. 2.

915. Βαπτιϛὴς, baptiſta, *the baptiſt*.

Βαπτιϛὴν, Mat. 16. 14. Mar. 8. 28. Luc. 9. 19.
Βαπτιϛὴς, Mat. 3. 1. and 14. 2. Luc. 7. 20, 33.
Βαπτιϛῆ, Mat. 11. 11, 12. and 14. 8. and 17. 13. Mar. 6. 24, 25. Luc. 7. 28.

916. Βάπτω, ομαι, intingo, tingor, aſpergor, *to dip, be dipt*.

Βάψας, Joh. 13. 26.
Βάψῃ, Luc. 16. 24.
Βεβαμμένον, Rev. 19. 13.

917. Βαραββᾶς.

Βαραββᾶν, Mat. 27. 16, 17, 20, 21, 26. Mar. 15. 11, 15. Luc. 23. 18. Joh. 18. 40.
Βαραββᾶς, Mar. 15. 7. Joh. 18. 40.

918. Βαρὰκ.

Βαρὰκ, Heb. 11. 32.

919. Βαραχίας.

Βαραχίου, Mat. 23. 35.

920. Βάρβαρος, barbarus, *a barbarous people, a barbarian*.

Βάρβαροι, Act. 28. 2, 4.
Βαρβάροις, Rom. 1. 14.
Βάρβαρος, 1 Cor. 14. 11. Col. 3. 11.

921. Βαρθολομαῖος.

Βαρθολομαῖον, Mar. 3. 18. Luc. 6. 14.
Βαρθολομαῖος, Mat. 10. 3. Act. 1. 13.

922. Βαρισοῦς.

Βαρισοῦς, Act. 13. 6.

923. Βαρ-ἰωνᾶ.

Βαρ-ἰωνᾶ, Mat. 19. 17.

924. Βαρνάβας.

Βαρνάβα, Act. 11. 30. and 13. 43. and 14. 20. and 15. 2, 12, 22. 25. Gal. 2. 1, 9. Col. 4. 10.
Βαρνάβαν, Act. 11. 22. and 13 2, 7, 50. and 14. 12. and 15. 2, 36, 39.
Βαρνάβας, Act. 4. 36. and 9. 27. and 11. 25. and 12. 25. and 13. 1, 46. and 14. 14. and 15. 35, 37. 1 Cor. 9 6. Gal. 2. 13.

925. Βαρέομαι, gravor oneror, *to be heavy, to be charged, preſſed, burdened*.

Βαρέω, 1 Tim. 5. 16.
Βαρύνωνται, 2 Corinth. 5. 4.
Βεβαρημένοι, Mat. 26. 43. Mar. 14. 40. Luc. 9. 32. 926. Βαρέως, graviter, *dully*.
Βαρέως, Mat. 13. 15. Act. 28. 27.
927. Βάρος, pondus, onus, *a burden, a weight*.
Βάρει, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.
Βάρη, Gal. 6. 2.
Βάρος, Mat. 20. 12. Act. 15. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 17. Rev. 2. 24. 928. Βαρσαβᾶς.
Βαρσαβᾶν, Act. 1. 23. and 15. 22.
929. Βαρτίμαιος.
Βαρτίμαιος, Mar. 10. 46.
930. Βαρύνομαι, gravor, *to be overcharged*.
Βαρυωθῶσιν, Luc. 21. 34.
931. Βαρὺς, gravis, *heavy, grievous, weighty*.
Βαρέα, Mat. 23. 4. Act. 25. 7.
Βαρεῖαι, 2 Cor. 10. 10. 1 Joh. 5. 3.
Βαρεῖς, Act. 20. 29.
Hence Βαρύτερος, gravior, *weightier*.
Βαρύτερα, Mat. 23. 23.
932. Βαρύτιμος, gravis pretii, pretioſus, *very precious*.
Βαρυτίμου, Mat. 26. 7.
933. Βασανίζω, ομαι, vexo, torqueo, crucio, excrucio, vexor, jactor, laboro, crucior, *to torment, to vex, to toil, to be tormented, toſſed, pained*.
Βασανιζομένη, Rev. 12. 2.
Βασανιζόμενον, Mat. 14. 24.
Βασανιζόμενος, Mat. 8. 6.
Βασανιζομένους, Mar. 6. 48.
Βασανίσαι, Mat. 8. 29.
Βασανίσης, Mar. 5. 6. Luc. 8. 28.
Βασανιδήσεται, Rev. 14. 10.
Βασανιδήσουσι, Rev. 20. 10.
Βασανιδῶσι, Rev. 9. 5.
934. Βασανισμὸς, cruciatus, tormentum, *a torment*.
Βασανισμὸν, Rev. 18. 7.
Βασανισμὸς Rev. 9. 5.
Βασανισμῷ, Rev. 14. 11. and 18. 10, 15.
935. Βασανιστὴς, tortor, *a tormentor*.
Βασανισταῖς, Mat. 18. 34.
936. Βάσανος, cruciatus, tormentum, *a torment*.
Βασάνοις, Mat. 4. 24. Luc. 16. 23.
Βασάνῳ, Luc. 16. 28.
937. Βασιλεία, regnum, *a kingdom*.
Βασιλεία, & εἰᾳ, Mat. 3. 2. and 4. 17. and 5. 3, 10, 19. and 6. 10, 13. and 8. 11. and 10. 7. and 11. 11, 12, 25, 26, 28. and 13. 24, 31, 33, 43, 44, 45, 47. and 16. 28. & 18. 1, 4, 23. and 20. 1, 21. and 21. 43. and 22. 2. and 24. 7. and 25. 1. and 26. 29. Mar. 1. 15. and 3. 24. and 4. 26. and 10. 14. and 11. 10. and 13. 8. and 14. 25. Luc. 6. 20. and 7. 28. and 10. 9, 11. and 11. 2, 17, 18, 20. and 13. 18, 28, 29. and 14. 15. and 16. 16. and 17. 20. and 18. 12, 16. and 19. 11. and 21. 10, 31. and 22. 16, 18, 30. and 23. 32. Joh. 18. 36. Rom. 14. 17. 1 Cor. 4. 20. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 9. and 12. 10.
Βασιλεῖαι, Rev. 11. 15.
Βασιλείαν, Mat. 5. 20. and 6. 33. and 7. 21. and 13. 52. & 18. 3, and 19. 12, 24. and 21. 31. and 23. 13. and 24. 7. and 25. 34. Mar. 4. 30. and 9. 1, 47. and 10. 15, 23, 24, 25. and 13. 8. and 15. 43. Luc. 4. 43. and 8. 1. and 9. 2, 27, 60, 62. and 12. 31, 32. and 13, 20. and 18. 17, 24, 25. and 19. 12, 15. and 21. 10. and 22. 29. and 23. 51. Joh. 3. 3, 5. Act. 1. 6. and 14. 22. and 20. 25. and 28. 23, 31. 1 Cor. 6. 9, 10. and 15. 24, 50. Gal. 5. 21. Col. 1. 13. and 4. 11. 1 Theſſ. 2. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 1, 18. Heb. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 1. 11. Rev. 17. 12, 17, 18.
Βασιλείας, Mat. 4. 8, 23. and 8. 12. and 9. 35. and 13. 11, 19, 38, 41. and 16. 19. and 24. 14. Mar. 1. 14. & 4. 11. and 6. 23. and 12. 34. Luc. 1. 33. and 4. 5. & 8. 10. and 9. 11. and 18. 29. Act. 1. 3. and 8. 12. and 19. 8. 2 Theſſ. 1. 5. Heb. 1. 8. and 11. 33. Jam. 2. 5.
938. Βασίλειον, regum palatium, domus, *a kings court*.
Βασιλείοις, Luc. 7. 25.
939. Βασίλειος, regalis, *royall*.
Βασίλειον, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
940. Βασιλεὺς, rex, *a king*.
Βασιλέα, Mat. 1. 6. Mar. 6. 25. and 15. 12. Luc. 23. 2. Joh. 6. 15. and 19. 15. Act. 13. 21, 22. and 17. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 17. Rev. 9. 11.
Βασιλεῖ, Mat. 18. 23. and 22. 2. Luc. 14. 31. Act. 25. 14. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 13.
Βασιλεῖς, Mat. 10. 18. and 17. 25. Luc. 10. 24. and 21. 12. and 22. 25. Act. 4. 26. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 10. and 6. 15. and 16. 14. and 17. 2, 9, 12. and 18. 3, 9. and 19. 19. and 21. 24.
Βασιλεῦ, Mar. 15. 18. Act. 25. 24, 26. and 26. 2, 7, 13, 19, 27.
Βασιλεῦσι, Rev. 10. 11.
Βασιλεὺς, Mat. 1. 6. and 2. 2, 3. and 14. 9 and 21. 5. and 22. 7, 11, 13. and 25. 34, 40. and 27. 11, 29, 37, 42. Mar. 6. 14, 22, 26, 27. and 15. 2, 26, 32. Luc. 19. 38. and 23. 3 37, 38. Joh. 1. 49. and 12. 13. 15. and 18. 33, 37. and 19. 3, 14, 19, 21. Act. 7. 18. and 12. 1. and 25. 13. and 26. 26, 30. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Heb. 7. 1, 2. Rev. 15. 3. and 17. 14. and 19. 16.
Βασιλέων, Mat. 11. 18. Mar. 13. 9. Act. 9. 15. 1 Tim. 2. 2. Heb. 7. 1. Rev. 1. 5. and 16. 12. and 17. 14, 18. and 19. 16, 18.
Βασιλέως, Mat. 2. 1, 9. and 5. 35. Luc. 1. 5. Act. 7. 10. and 12. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 32. Heb. 11. 23, 27.
Βασιλεύω, regno, *to reign*.
Βασιλεύει, Mat. 2. 2.
Βασιλεύειν, 1 Cor. 15. 25.
Βασιλευέτω, Rom. 6. 12.
Βασιλευόντων, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
Βασιλεῦσαι, Luc. 19. 14, 27.
Βασιλεύσει, Luc. 1. 33. Rev. 11. 15.
Βασιλεύσῃ, Rom. 5. 21.
Βασιλεύσομεν, Rev. 5. 10.
Βασιλεύσουσι, Rom. 5. 17. Rev. 20. 6.
Βασιλεύσουσιν, Rev. 22. 5.
941. Βασιλικὸς, regius, regulus, ex regis agro, regalis, *a noble-man, the Kings country, royall*.
Βασιλικὴν, Act. 12. 21.
Βασιλικῆς, Act. 12. 20.
Βασιλικὸν, Jam. 2. 8.
Βασιλικὸς, Joh. 4. 46, 49.
942. Βασίλισσα, regina, *a Queen*.
Βασίλισσα, Mat. 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31. Rev. 18. 7.
Βασιλίσσης, Act. 8. 27.
943. Βάσις, pes, baſis, *a foot*.
Βάσεις, Act. 3. 7.
944. Βασκαίνω, faſcino, *to b witch*.
945. Βαστάζω, ομαι, porto, bajulo, perfero, ſuſtineo, aufero, tollo, portor, bajulor, *to bear, carry, take up, be carried, born*.
Βαστάζει, Luc. 14. 27.
Βαστάζειν, Joh. 16. 12. Rom. 15. 1.
Βαστάζεις, Rom. 11. 18.
Βαστάζεσθαι, Act. 11. 35.
Βαστάζετε, Luc. 10. 4. Gal. 6. 2.
Βαστάζοντες, Luc. 7. 14.
Βαστάζοντος, Rev. 17. 7.
Βαστάζω, Galat. 6. 17.

Βασανίζων, Mar. 14. 13. Luc. 22. 10. Joh. 19. 17.
Βασάνου, Mat. 3. 11. Act. 9. 15. and 15. 10. Rev. 2. 2.
Βασάνοις, Luc. 11. 27.
Βασάνοι, Mat. 20. 12.
Βασάνοι, Gal. 5. 10. and 6. 5.
946. Βάτος, ὁ, rubus, *a bush*, *a bramble-bush*; *and* βάτος, ὁ, batus, cadus, *a measure*.
Βάτε, Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 6. 44. and 20. 37. Act. 7. 30.
Βάπου, Luc. 16. 6.
Βάτῳ, Act. 7. 35.
947. Βάτραχος, rana, *a frog*.
Βατράχοις, Rev. 16. 13.
948. Βατταλογέω, fum loquax, multum loquor, *to use vain repetitions*.
Βατταλογήσητε, Mat. 6. 7.
949. Βδέλυγμα, abominatio, *abomination*.
Βδέλυγμα, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14. Luc. 16. 15. Rev. 21. 27.
Βδελυγμάτων, Rev. 17. 4, 5.
950. Βδελυκτὸς, abominandus, abominatus, *abominable*.
Βδελυκτοὶ, Tit. 1. 16.
951. Βδελύσσομαι, abominor, *to abhor*.
Βδελυσσό μενοι, Rom. 2. 22.
952. Βέβαιος, firmus, certus, ratum, confirmatum, *sure*, *stedfast*, *firm*, *of force*; *whence* βεβαιότερος, firmissimus, firmior, *more sure*.
Βεβαία, 2 Cor. 1. 7. Heb. 9. 17.
Βεβαίαν, Rom. 1. 16. Heb. 3. 6, 14. and 6. 19. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
Βέβαιος, Heb. 2. 2.
Βεβαιότερον, 2 Pet. 1. 19.
953. Βεβαιόω, ῶσω, confirmo, confirmor, confstabilior, stabilior, *to confirm*, *stablish*, *be confirmed*, *stablished*, *established*.
Βεβαιούμενον, Col. 2. 7.
Βεβαιῦντος, Mar. 16. 20.
Βεβαιῦσθαι, Heb. 13. 9.
Βεβαιῶν, 2 Cor. 1. 21.
Βεβαιῶσαι, Rom. 15. 8.
Βεβαιώσαι, 1 Cor. 1. 8.
954. Βεβαίωσις, confirmatio, *a confirmation*.
Βεβαιώσει, Phil. 1. 7.
Βεβαίωσιν, Heb. 6. 16.
955. Βέβηλος, profanus, contaminatus, ineptus, *profane*.
Βεβήλοις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.
Βέβηλος, Heb. 12. 16.
Βεβήλους, 1 Tim. 4. 7. and 6. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 16.
956. Βεβηλόω, profano, violo, *to profane*.
Βεβηλῶσι, Mat. 12. 5.
Βεβηλῶσαι, Act. 24. 6.
957. Βεελζεβοὺλ.
Βεελζεβοὺλ, Mat. 10. 25. and 12. 24, 27. Mar. 3. 22. Luc. 11. 15, 18, 19.
958. Βελίαλ.
Βελίαλ, 2 Cor. 6. 15.
959. Βέλος, jaculum, telum, *a dart*.
Βέλη, Eph. 6. 16.
960. Βέλτιον, optime, melius, *very well*.
Βέλτιον, 2 Tim. 1. 18.
961. Βενιαμίν.
Βενιαμὶν, Act. 13. 21. Rom. 11. 1. Phil. 3. 5. Rev. 7. 8.
962. Βερνίκη.
Βερνίκη, Act. 25. 13. and 26. 30.
Βερνίκης, Act. 25. 23.
963. Βέροια.
Βεροίᾳ, Act. 17. 13.
Βέροιαν, Act. 17. 10.
964. Βεροιαῖος.
Βεροιαῖος, Act. 20. 4.
965. Βηθαβαρᾶ.
Βηθαβαρᾷ, Joh. 1. 28.
966. Βηθανία.
Βηθανία, & ᾳ, Mat. 26. 6. Mar. 14. 3. Joh. 11. 18.
Βηθανίαν, Mat. 21. 17. Mar. 11. 1, 11. Luc. 19. 29. and 24. 50. Joh. 12. 1.
Βηθανίας, Mar. 11. 12. Joh. 11. 1.
967. Βηθεσδὰ.
Βηθεσδὰ, Joh. 5. 2.
968. Βηθλεέμ.
Βηθλεέμ, Mat. 2. 1, 5, 6, 8, 16. Luc. 2. 4, 15. Joh. 7. 42.
969. Βηθσαϊδὰν.
Βηθσαϊδὰν, Mat. 11. 21. Mar. 6. 45. and 8. 22. Luc. 9. 10. and 10. 13. Joh. 1. 44. and 12. 21.
970. Βηθφαγὴ.
Βηθφαγὴ, Mat. 21. 1. Mar. 11. 1. Luc. 19. 29.
971. Βῆμα, tribunal, vestigium, passus, *a judgement-seat*, *breadth*, *throne*.
Βῆμα, Act. 7. 5. and 18. 12.
Βήμασι, Rom. 14. 10.
Βήματος, Mat. 27. 19. Joh. 19. 13. Act. 12. 21. and 18. 16, 17. and 25. 6, 10, 17. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
972. Βήρυλλος, beryllus, *the beryll*.
Βήρυλλος, Rev. 21. 20.
973. Βία, vis, violentia, *violence*.
Βίαν, Act. 21. 35.
Βίας, Act. 5. 26. and 24. 7. and 27. 41.
974. Βιάζομαι, vim affero, vim patior, vim facio, vi irrumpo, *to suffer violence*, *is gotten by force*, *to press into*.
Βιάζεται, Mat. 11. 12. Luc. 16. 16.
975. Βίαιος, violentus, vehemens, *mighty*.
Βιαίας, Act. 2. 2.
976. Βιαστὴς, violentus, *violent*.
Βιασταὶ, Mat. 11. 12.
977. Βιβλαρίδιον, libellus, liber, *a little book*.
Βιβλαρίδιον, Rev. 10. 2, 8, 9, 10.
978. Βιβλίον, libellus, liber, *a writing*, *bill*, *book*, *scroll*.
Βιβλία, Joh. 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
Βιβλίοις, Rev. 20. 12.
Βιβλίον, Mat. 19. 7. Mar. 10. 4. Luc. 4. 17, 20. Heb. 9. 19. Rev. 1. 11. and 5. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9. and 6. 14. and 17. 8. and 20. 12.
Βιβλίῳ, Heb. 10. 7. Rev. 22. 7, 9, 10, 18.
Βιβλίῳ, Joh. 20. 30. Gal. 3. 10. Rev. 21. 27. and 22. 18, 19.
979. Βίβλος, liber, *a book*.
Βίβλος, Mat. 1. 1.
Βίβλῳ, Rev. 3. 5. and 22. 19.
Βίβλως, Act. 19. 19.
Βίβλῳ, Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 3. 4. and 20. 42. Act. 1. 20. and 7. 42. Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 13. 8. and 20. 15.
980. Βιβυΐα.
Βιβυΐαν, Act. 6. 7.
Βιβυΐας, 1 Pet. 1. 1.
981. Βίος, victus, substantia, facultates, vita, *a living*, *life*.
Βίον, Mat. 12. 44. Luc. 8. 43. and 15. 12, 30. and 21. 4. 1 Tim. 2. 2. 1 Joh. 3. 17.
Βίς, Luc. 8. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 1 Pet. 4. 3. 1 Joh. 2. 16.
982. Βιόω, vivo, *to live*.
Βιῶσαι, 1 Pet. 4. 2.
983. Βίωσις, vita, *life*.
Βίωσιν, Act. 26. 4.
984. Βιωτικὸς, hujus vitæ, quæ ad hujus vitæ usum pertinent, secularia, *of this life*, *things that pertain to this life*.
Βιωτικὰ, 1 Cor. 6. 3, 4.
Βιωτικοῦς, Luc. 21. 34.
985. Βλαβερὸς, damnosus, nocivus, *hurtful*.

Βλαβε-

Βλαβερὸς, 1 Tim. 6. 9.

986. Βλάπτω, noceo, *to hurt.*

Βλάψαν, Luc. 4. 35.

Βλάψει, Mar. 16. 18.

987. Βλαστάνω, germino, frondeo, profero, do, *to ſpring up, bud, bring forth.*

Βλαστάνη, Mar. 4. 27.

Βλαστήσασα, Heb. 9. 4.

988. Βλάς.

Βλάσον, Act. 12. 20.

989. Βλασφημέω, ῶμαι, blaſphemo, convitiis afficio, convitior, famam lædo, convitiis inceſſo, blaſphemor, male loqui, infamor, impius judicor, *to blaſpheme, ſpeak blaſphemy, revile, rail, ſpeak evill of, be blaſphemed, ſlanderouſly reported, evill ſpoken of, defamed.*

Βλασφημεῖ, Mat. 9. 3.

Βλασφημῶν, Act. 26. 11. 1 Tim. 1. 20. Tit. 3. 2.

Βλασφημεῖς, Joh. 10. 36.

Βλασφημείδω, Roman. 14. 16.

Βλασφημεῖται, Rom. 2. 24.

Βλασφημηθήσε, 2 Pet. 2. 2.

Βλασφημῶσι, Revel. 13. 6.

Βλασφημήσωσι, Luc. 12. 10.

Βλασφημήσῃ, Mar. 3. 29.

Βλασφημήσωσιν, Mar. 3. 28.

Βλασφημῇ, 1 Timoth. 6. 1. Tit. 2. 5.

Βλασφημῦμαι, 1 Corinth. 10. 30.

Βλασφημέμεθα, Rom. 3. 8.

Βλασφημέμθαι, 1 Corinth. 4. 13.

Βλασφημοῦσι, 1 Pet. 4. 14.

Βλασφημοῦντες, Act. 19. 37.

Βλασφημοῦντες, Luc, 22. 65. Act. 13. 45. 1 Pet. 4. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 10, 12.

Βλασφημοῦντων, Act. 18. 6.

Βλασφημοῦσι, Jam. 2. 7.

Βλασφημοῦσιν, Jude 8, 10.

990. Βλασφημία, blaſphemia, obtrectatio, maledicentia, maledictum, *blaſphemy, evill ſpeaking, railing.*

Βλασφημία, Mat. 12. 31. Mar. 7. 22. Eph. 4. 31.

Βλασφημίαι, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 3. 28.

Βλασφημίαν, Matth. 26. 65. Coloſſ. 3. 8. Revelat. 2. 9. and 13. 6.

Βλασφημίας, Mar. 2. 7. and 14. 64. Luc. 5. 21. Joh. 10. 33. Jude 9. Rev. 13. 1, 5. and 17. 3.

991. Βλάσφημος, blaſphemus, maledicus, *blaſphemous, a blaſphemer, railing.*

Βλάσφημα, Act. 6. 11, 13.

Βλάσφημοι, 2 Tim. 3. 2.

Βλάσφημον, 1 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 11.

992. Βλέμμα, viſus, aſpectus, *ſeeing.*

Βλέμματι, 2 Pet. 2. 8.

993. Βλέπω, ομαι, reſpicio, inſpicio, aſpicio, video, cerno, ſpecto, caveo, attendo, cernor, videor, appareo, viſibilis fio, *to look, ſee, behold, regard, take heed, beware, look on, ly, perceive, look to, be ſeen, appear.*

Βλέπε, Col. 4 17. Rev. 6. 1 3, 5, 7.

Βλέπει, Mar. 8. 23. Luc. 24. 12. Joh. 1 29 and 9. 19, 21. and 11 9. and 20. 1, 5. and 21. 10. Rom. 8. 14. 2 Cor. 12. 6.

Βλέπειν, Matth. 12. 22. and 22. 16. Luc. 7. 21. Act. 8. 6. and 12. 9. Rom. 11. 8, 10. Rev. 1. 12. and 5. 3, 4. and 9. 20.

Βλέπεις, Mat. 7. 3. Mar. 5. 31. and 12. 14. and 13. 2. Luc. 6. 41. and 7. 44. Jam. 2. 22. Rev. 1. 11.

Βλέπετε, Mat. 11. 4. and 13. 17. and 24. 2, 4. Mar. 4. 24. and 8. 15, 18. and 12. 38. and 13. 5, 9, 23, 33. Luc. 8. 18. and 10. 24. and 21. 8. Act. 2. 33. & 13. 40. 1 Cor. 1. 26. and 8. 9. and 10. 18. and 16. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 7. Gal. 5. 15. Eph. 5. 15. Phil. 3. 2. Col. 2. 8. Heb. 3. 12. and 10. 25. and 11. 25. 2 Joh. 8.

Βλεπὼν, 1 Cor. 3. 10. and 10. 12.

Βλέπει, Joh. 5. 19.

Βλέπεις, Rev. 3. 18.

Βλέπομεν, Joh. 9. 41. Rom. 8. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 12. Heb. 2. 9. and 3. 19.

Βλεπόμενα, 2 Cor. 4. 18. Heb. 11. 3.

Βλεπομένη, Rom. 8. 24.

Βλεπομένων, Heb. 11. 1, 7.

Βλέπουτα, Act. 17. 12.

Βλέποντας, Mat. 15. 31.

Βλέποντες, Mat. 13. 13, 14. Mar. 4. 12. Luc. 8. 10. and 10. 23. and 21. 30. Joh. 9. 39. Act. 4. 14. and 28. 26. Rev. 17. 8.

Βλεπόντων, Act. 1. 9.

Βλέπουσι, Mat. 13. 16. and 18. 10.

Βλέπουσιν, Joh. 21. 9.

Βλέπω, Mar. 8. 24. Joh. 9. 15, 25. Rom. 7. 23. 2 Cor. 7. 8.

Βλέπων, Mat. 5. 28. and 6. 4, 6, 18. and 14. 30. Luc. 6. 42. and 9. 62. Joh. 9. 7. Act. 9. 9. and 13. 11. Col. 2. 5. Rev. 22. 8.

Βλέπωσι, Luc. 8. 16. Joh. 9. 39. Revelat. 16. 15. and 18. 9.

Βλέπωσιν, Luc. 11. 33.

Βλέψετε, Mat. 13. 14.

Βλέψον, Act. 3. 4.

Βλέψωσιν, Revelat. 11. 9.

994. Βοανεργὲς.

Βοανεργὲς, Mar. 3. 17.

995. Βοάω, clamo, *to cry.*

Βόησον, Gal. 4. 27.

Βοῶντα, Act. 8. 7.

Βοῶντες, Act. 17. 6.

Βοῶντι, Mat. 3. 3. Mar. 1. 3. Luc. 3. 4. Joh. 1. 23.

996. Βοὴ, clamor, *a cry.*

Βοώντων, Luc. 18. 7.

Βοαὶ, Jam. 5. 4.

997. Βοήθεια, adjumentum, adjutorium, auxilium, *an help.*

Βοήθειαν, Heb. 4. 16.

Βοηθείας, Act. 27. 17.

998. Βοηθέω, ſuccurro, adjuvo, auxilior, *to help, to ſuccour.*

Βοήθει, Mat. 15. 25. Mar. 9. 24.

Βοηθοῦντε, Act. 21. 28.

Βοηθῆσαι, Heb. 2. 18.

Βοήθησον, Mar. 9. 22. Act. 16. 9.

999. Βοηθὸς, auxiliator, adjutor, *an helper.*

Βοηθὸς, Heb. 13. 6.

1000. Βόθυνος, fovea, *a pit.*

Βόθυνον, Mat. 12. 11. and 15. 14. Luc. 6. 39.

1001. Βολὴ, jactus, *a caſt.*

Βολὴν, Luc. 22. 41.

1002. Βολίζω, demitto, ſummitto bolidem, *to ſound.*

Βολίσαντες, Act. 27. 28.

1003. Βολὶς, jaculum, *a dart.*

Βολίδι, Heb. 12. 20.

1004. Βόρ.

Βορ, Mat. 1. 5. Luc. 3. 32.

1005. Βόρβορος, cœnum, lutum, *mire.*

Βορβόρῳ, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

1006. Βορρᾶς, boreas, aquilo, *the north.*

Βορρᾶ, Luc. 13. 29. Rev. 21. 13.

1007. Βόσκω, paſco, *to feed, to keep.*

Βόσκε, Joh. 21. 15, 17.

Βόσκειν, Luc. 15. 15.

Βοσκομένη, Mat. 8. 30. Mar. 5. 11.

Βοσκομένων, Luc. 8. 32.

Βόσκοντες, , Mat. 8. 33. Mar. 5. 14. Luc. 8. 34.

1008. Βοσόρ.

Βοσὸρ, 2 Pet. 2. 15.

1009. Βοτάνη, herba, *an herb.*

Βοτρύλλω, Heb. 6. 7.

1010. Βότρυς, botrus, *a cluſter.*

Βότρυας, Rev. 14. 18.

1011. Βουλεύομαι, conſulto, cogito, conſilium ineo, conſulo, volo, conſilium capio, delibero, *to conſult, take counſell, determine, purpoſe, be minded.*

Βουλεύ]ῃ, Luc. 14. 31.

Βουλεύμεν, 2Cor. 1. 17.

Βουλευομαι]ῳ, 2 Corinth. 1. 17.

1012. Βουλευτὴς, ſenator, decurio, *a counſellor.*

Βουλευτὴς, Mar. 15. 43. Luc. 23. 50.

1013. Βουλὴ, conſilium, voluntas, *counſell, will; and* ἔθεντο βουλὴν, cœperunt, ſtatuerunt conſilium, *they adviſed.*

Βουλὰς, 1 Corinth. 4. 5.

Βουλὴ, Luc. 23. 51. Act. 2. 23. and 4. 28. and 5. 38. and 13. 36. and 27. 42.

Βουλῶ, Luc. 7. 30. Act. 20. 27. and 27. 12. Eph. 1. 11.

Βουλῆς, Heb. 6. 17.

1014. Βούλημα, conſilium, voluntas, *a purpoſe, will.*

Βουλήματι, Roman. 9. 19.

Βουλήμα]ῳ, Act. 27. 43.

1015. Βούλομαι, volo, *to will, or be willing, intend, be minded, liſt.*

Βούλῃ, Luc. 22. 42.

Βούλεσθε, Joh. 18. 39. Act. 5. 28.

Βούλεται, 1 Corinth. 12. 11.

Βουληθεὶς, Jam. 1. 18.

Βουληθῆ, Jam. 4. 4.

Βούλεται, Mat. 11. 27. Luc. 10. 22. Jam. 3. 4.

Βούλετο, Act. 25. 20.

Βούλομαι, Act. 18. 15. Phil. 1. 12. 1 Tim. 2. 8. and 5. 14. Tit. 3. 8. Jude 5.

Βουλόμεθα, Act. 17. 20.

Βουλόμενοι, 1 Timoth. 6. 9.

Βουλόμε]ῳ, Mar. 15. 15. Act. 12. 4. and 22. 30. and 23. 28. and 27. 43. Heb. 6. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

Βουλομένῳ, Act. 18. 27. and 19. 30.

Βουλόμενος, 3 John 10.

1016. Βουνὸς, collis, *a hill.*

Βουνοῖς, Luc. 23. 30.

Βουνὸς, Luc. 3. 5.

1017. Βοῦς, bos, *an ox.*

Βόας, Joh. 2. 14, 15.

Βοῶ, Luc. 13. 15. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

Βοῦς, Luc. 14. 5.

Βοῶν, Luc. 14. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

1018. Βραβεῖον, præmium, palma, bravium, *the prize, the price.*

Βραβεῖον, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.

1019. Βραβεύω, impero, exulto, *to rule.*

Βραβευέτω, Col. 3. 15.

1020. Βραδύνω, tardius venio, tardo, *to tarry long, be ſlack.*

Βραδύ]ῃ, 2 Pet. 3. 9.

Βραδύνω, 1 Timoth. 3. 15.

1021. Βραδυπλοέω, tarde navigo, *to ſail ſlowly.*

Βραδυπλοῦντες, Act. 27. 7.

1022. Βραδὺς, tardus, *ſlow.*

Βραδέως, Luc. 24. 25.

Βραδὺς, Jam. 1. 19.

1023. Βραδυτὴς, tarditas, *ſlackneſſe.*

Βραδυτῆτα, 2 Pet. 3. 9.

1024. Βραχίων, brachium, *the arm.*

Βραχίονι, Luc. 1. 51.

Βραχίον]ῳ, Act. 13. 17.

Βραχίων, Joh. 12. 38.

1025. Βραχὺς, διὰ βραχέων, brevibus, perpaucis, *in few words; and* βραχὺ, paulo, puſillum, paululum inde, puſillum inde, *a little while, a little further; and* βραχύ τι, paululum quiddam, modicum quid, pauliſper, puſillum, pauliſper inferior, paulo minus, *a little, a little ſpace, a little lower.*

Βραχέων, Heb. 13. 22.

Βραχὺ, Luc. 22. 58. Joh. 6. 7. Act. 5. 34. and 27. 28. Heb. 2. 7, 9.

1026. Βρέφ]ῳ, fœtus, infans, puer, *a babe, an infant, a young child, a child.*

Βρέφη, Luc. 18. 15. Act. 7. 19. 1 Pet. 2. 2.

Βρέφ]ῳ, Luc. 1. 41, 44. and 2. 12, 16.

Βρέφος, 2 Timoth. 3. 15.

1027. Βρέχω, pluit, rigo, *to ſend rain, waſh, rain.*

Βρέξαι, Jam. 5. 17.

Βρέχει, Mat. 5. 45.

Βρέχειν, Luc. 7. 38.

Βρέχῃ, Rev. 11. 6.

1028. Βροντὴ, τῆ, tonitru, tonitrua, *thunder, thunderings.*

Βρονταὶ, Rev. 4. 5. and 8. 5. and 10. 3, 4. and 11. 19. and 16. 18.

Βροντῶ, Joh. 12. 29.

Βροντῆς, Mar. 3. 17. Rev. 6. 1. and 14. 2.

Βροντῶν, Revel. 19. 6.

1029. Βροχὴ, nimbus, pluvia, *rain.*

Βροχὴ, Mat. 7. 25, 27.

1030. Βρόχ]ῳ, laqueus, *a ſnare.*

Βρόχον, 1 Cor. 7. 35.

1031. Βρυγμὸς, ſtridor, *gnaſhing.*

Βρυγμὸς, Mat. 8. 12. and 13. 42, 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luc. 13. 28.

1032. Βρύχω, ſtrideo, *to gnaſh.*

1033. Βρύω, mano, *to ſend forth.*

Βρύει, Jam. 3. 11.

1034. Βρῶμα, eſca, cibus, *victuals, meat.*

Βρῶμα, Joh. 4. 34. Rom. 14. 15. 1 Cor. 3. 2. and 8. 8, 13. and 10. 3.

Βρώμασι, Heb. 9. 10.

Βρώμασιν, 1 Cor. 6. 13. Heb. 13. 9.

Βρώματα, Mat. 14. 15. Mar. 7. 19. Luc. 3. 11. and 9. 13.

Βρώμα]ι, Rom. 14. 15.

Βρώματ]ῳ, Rom. 14. 20.

Βρωμάτων, 1 Tim 4. 3.

1035. Βρώσιμ]ῳ, eſculentum, quod manducatur, *meat.*

Βρῶσιμον, Luc. 24. 41.

1036. Βρῶσις, roſio, ærugo, cibus, eſca, edulium, eſus, *ruſt, meat, food, a morſell of meat, eating.*

Βρώσει, Col. 2. 16.

Βρώσεως, 1 Cor. 8. 4. Heb. 12. 16.

Βρῶσιν, Joh. 4. 32. and 6. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 10.

Βρῶσις, Mat. 6. 19, 20. Joh. 6. 55. Rom. 14. 17.

1037. Βρώσκω, comedo, manduco, *to eat.*

Βεβρωκόσι, Joh. 6. 13.

1038. Βυθίζω, ομαι, demergo, mergor, *to drown, to ſink.*

Βυθίζεσθαι, Luc. 5. 7.

Βυθίζουσι, 1 Tim. 6. 9.

1039. Βυθὸς, profundum, *the deep.*

Βυθῷ,

Βυθῷ, 2 Cor. 11. 25.
1040. Βυρσεὺς, coriarius, *a tanner.*
Βυρσεῖ, Act. 9. 43. and 10. 6.
Βυρσέως, Act. 10. 32.
1041. Βύσσινος, ον, byſſus, *fine linnen.*
Βύσσινον, Rev. 18. 16. and 19. 8, 14.
1042. Βύσσος, byſſus, *fine linnen.*
Βύσσου, Luc. 16. 19.
Βύσσῳ, Rev. 18. 12.
1043. Βωμὸς, ara, *an altar.*
Βωμὸν, Act. 17. 23.

Γ.

1044. Γαββαθᾶ.
Γαββαθᾶ, Joh. 19. 13.
1045. Γαβεὴλ.
Γαβεὴλ, Luc. 1. 19, 26.
1046. Γάγγραινα, gangræna, cancer, *a canker, or gangrene.*
Γάγγραινα, 2 Tim. 2. 17.
1047. Γάδι.
Γὰδι, Rev. 7. 5.
1048. Γαδαρηνός.
Γαδαρηνῶν, Mar. 5. 1. Luc. 8. 26, 37.
1049. Γάζα, prop. & γάζα, opes, gaze, *a treaſure.*
Γάζα, Act. 8. 26.
Γάζης, Act. 8. 27.
1050. Γαζοφυλάκιον, gazophylacium, *the treaſury.*
Γαζοφυλάκιον, Mar. 12. 41, 43. Luc. 21. 1.
Γαζοφυλακίς, Mar. 12. 41.
Γαζοφυλακίῳ, Joh. 8. 20.
1051. Γαῖος.
Γάϊον, Act. 19. 29. 1 Cor. 1. 14.
Γαΐος, Act. 20. 4. Rom. 16. 23.
Γαΐῳ, 3 Joh. 1.
1052. Γάλα, lac, *milk.*
Γάλα, 1 Cor. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Γάλακτος, 1 Cor. 9. 7. Heb. 5. 12.
1053. Γαλάτης.
Γαλάτης, Galat. 3. 1.
1054. Γαλατία.
Γαλατίαν, 2 Tim. 4. 10.
Γαλατίας, 1 Cor. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
1055. Γαλατικός.
Γαλατικὴν, Act. 16. 6. and 18. 23.
1056. Γαλήνη, tranquillitas, *a calm.*
Γαλήνην, Mat. 8. 26. Mar. 4. 39. Luc. 8. 24.
1057. Γαλιλαία.
Γαλιλαία, & αἱᾳ, Mat. 4. 15. and 17. 22. Mar. 15. 41. Luc. 24. 6. Joh. 7. 1, 9.
Γαλιλαίαν, Mat. 4. 12, 23. and 26. 32. and 28. 7, 10, 16. Mar. 1. 14, 39. and 14. 28. and 16. 7. Luc. 2. 39. and 4. 14. and 23. 6. John 1. 43. and 4. 3, 43, 45, 47, 54.
Γαλιλαίας, Mat. 2. 22. and 3. 13. and 4. 18, 25. and 15. 29. and 19. 1. and 21. 11. and 27. 55. Mar. 1. 9, 16, 28. and 3. 7. and 6. 21. and 7. 31. and 9. 30. Luc. 1. 26. and 2. 4. and 3. 1. and 4. 31, 44. and 5. 17. and 8. 26. and 17. 11. and 23. 5, 49, 55. John 2. 1, 11. and 4. 46. and 6. 1. and 7. 41, 52. and 12. 21. and 21. 2. Act. 9. 31. and 10. 27. and 13. 31.
1058. Γαλιλαῖος.
Γαλιλαῖοι, Luc. 13. 2. Joh. 4. 45. Act. 1. 11. and 2. 7.
Γαλιλαῖος, Mar. 14. 70. Luc. 22. 59. Act. 5. 37.
Γαλιλαίου, Mat. 26. 69.
Γαλιλαίους, Luc. 13. 2.
Γαλιλαίων, Luc. 13. 1.
1059. Γαμίων.
Γαμίων, Act. 18. 14.
Γαλλίωνι, Act. 18. 17.
Γαλλίωνος, Act. 18. 12.
1060. Γαμαλιήλ.
Γαμαλιὴλ, Act. 5. 34. and 22. 3.
1061. Γαμέω, ὁμαι, duco uxorem, uxorem duco, nubo, accipio uxorem, contraho matrimonium, nubo, matrimonio jungor, *to marry, be married.*
Γαμεῖν, 1 Tim. 4. 3. and 5. 11, 14.
Γαμείτωσαν, 1 Cor. 7. 36.
Γαμηθῇ, Mar. 10. 12.
Γαμηθῆναι, 1 Cor. 7 39.
Γαμῆσαι, Mat. 19. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 9.
Γαμήσας, Mat. 19. 9. and 22. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 33.
Γαμήσαι, 1 Cor. 7. 34.
Γαμησάτωσαν, 1 Cor. 7. 9.
Γαμήσῃ, Mat. 5. 32. and 19. 9. Mar. 10. 11.
Γαμοῦντες, Mat. 24. 38.
Γαμοῦσι, Luc. 20. 34.
Γαμοῦσιν, Mat. 22. 30. Mar. 12. 25. Luc. 20. 35.
Γαμῶ, Luc. 16. 18.
Γεγαμηκόσιν, 1 Cor. 7. 10.
Γήμῃ, 1 Cor. 7. 28.
Γήμης, 1 Cor. 7. 28.
1062. Γαμίσκομαι, nuptum dor, nubor, *to be given in marriage.*
Γαμίσκονται, Mar. 12. 25.
1063. Γάμος, nuptiæ, conjugium, connubium, *a marriage, a wedding.*
Γάμον, Joh. 2. 2.
Γάμος, Matth. 22. 8, 10. John 2. 1. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 19. 7.
Γάμῳ, Mat. 22. 11, 12. Rev. 19. 9.
Γάμους, Mat. 22. 2, 3, 4, 9, and 25. 10. Luc. 14. 8.
Γάμων, Luc. 12. 36. and 16. 18.
1064. Γὰρ *is rendred diverſly, as by*
Nam, Mar. 3. 3. enim, Mat. 1. 20. quippe, Mat. 5. 18. igitur, Mat. 5. 20. autem, Phil. 1. 23. *for.*
Enimvero, Mat. 27. 23. nam, enim, Mar. 15. 14. *why.*
Profecto ita, Act. 16. 37. *verily.*
Nam, enim, Rom. 4. 15. *becauſe.*
Nam, enim, Rom 8. 7. certe, Phil. 2. 27. *indeed.*
Enimvero, 1 Cor. 11. 22. *what.*
Igitur, enim, Phil. 1. 18, *but.*
Igitur, enim, 2 Tim. 2. 7. *and.*
Igitur, autem, 1 Pet. 4. 15. nam, enim, 2 Pet. 1. 9. *but.*
1065. Γαστὴρ, uterus, venter, *the womb, belly.*
Γαστέρες, Tit. 1. 12.
Γαστρὶ, Mat. 1. 18, 23. and 24. 19. Mar. 13. 17. Luc. 1. 31. and 21. 23. 1 Theſſ. 5. 3. Rev. 12. 2. *where* ὃν γαστρὶ ἔχω *are rendred*, uterum fero, uterum habeo, Mat. 1. 18. 1 Theſſal. 5. 3. Rev. 12. 2. prægnans ſum, Mat. 1. 23 *and* 24. 19. Mar. 13. 17. ventrem fero, prægnans ſum, Luc. 21. 23. *to be with child.*
1066. Γε, *an enclitick, and (often) expletive particle, being uſually put after other words, as* ἀφέγε, δίδαγε, εἴγε, καίγε, &c.
1067. Γεδεών.
Γεδεὼν, Heb. 11. 32.
1068. Γέεννα, gehenna, *hell.*
Γέενναν, Mat. 5. 22, 29, 30. and 18. 9. Mar. 9. 43, 45, 47. Luc. 12. 5.
Γεέννῃ, Mat. 10. 28.
Γεέννης, Mat. 23. 15, 33. Jam. 3. 6.
1069. Γεθσημανῆ.
Γεθσημανῆ, Mat. 26. 36. Mar. 14. 32.
1070. Γείτων, vicinus, *a neighbour.*
Γείτονας, Luc. 14. 12. and 15. 6, 9.
Γείτονες, Joh. 9. 8.

1071. Γελάω, rideo, *to laugh.*
Γελάσετε, Luc. 6. 21.
Γελῶντες, Luc. 6. 25.
1072. Γέλως, risus, *laughter.*
Γέλως, Jam. 4. 9.
1073. Γεμίζω, ομαι, impleo, implor, *to fill, be full, be filled.*
Γεμίζεσθε, Luc. 4 37.
Γεμίσαι, Luc. 15. 16.
Γεμίσας, Luc. 15. 26.
Γεμίσατε, Joh. 2. 7.
Γεμισθῆ, Luc. 14. 23.
1074. Γέμω, plenus sum, *to be full.*
Γέμει, Luc. 11. 39. Rom. 3. 14.
Γέμον, Rev. 17. 3, 4.
Γέμοντα, Rev. 4 6, 8.
Γεμύσας, Rev. 5. 8. and 15. 7. and 21. 9.
Γέμουσιν, Mat. 23. 25, 27.
1075. Γενεὰ, generatio, natio, ætas, progenies, genus, seculum, tempus, *generation, time, age, nation.*
Γενεὰ, & ᾶς, Mat 12. 39, 45. and 16. 4 and 17. 17. and 24. 34. Mar. 8. 12, 13. and 9. 19. and 13. 30. Luc. 9. 41. and 11. 29, 30. and 21. 32. Act. 13. 36. Heb. 3. 10.
Γενεαὶ, Mat. 1. 17. Luc. 1. 48.
Γενεαῖς, Act 14. 16. Eph. 3. 5.
Γενεὰν, Mat. 11. 16. and 23. 36. Luc. 11. 51. Act. 8. 33.
Γενεᾶς, Mat. 12. 41, 42. Luc 7. 31. and 11. 31, 32, 50. and 16. 8. Act. 2. 40. Eph. 3. 21. Phil. 1. 15.
Γενεῶν, Luc. 1. 50. Act. 15. 21. Col. 1. 26.
1076. Γενεαλογέμαι, ζεφ γενεαλογόμαι, *cujus genus refertur, cujus generatio annumeratur, he whose descent, or pedegree is counted.*
Γενεαλογούμενος, Heb. 7. 6.
1077. Γενεαλογία, genealogia, *a genealogie.*
Γενεαλογίαις, 1 Tim. 1. 4.
Γενεαλογίας, Tit. 3. 9.
1078. Γενέσια, natalitia, dies natalis, natale, *a birth-day.*
Γενεσίοις, Mar. 6. 21.
Γενεσίων, Mat. 14. 6.
1079. Γένεσις, generatio, ortus, nativitas, nativus, *generation, nature, natural.*
Γενέσεως, Mat. 1. 1. Jam. 1. 23. and 3. 6.
1080. Γενεσὴ, nativitas, *a birth.*
Γενεσῆς, Joh. 9. 1.
1081. Γεννάω, ὰομαι, gigno, genero, pario, gignor, nascor, *to beget, bear, gender, bring forth, be delivered, born, conceived, begotten.*
Γεγέννηκε, Act. 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5. and 5. 5.
Γεγεννήμεθα, Joh. 8. 41.
Γεγεννημένα, 2 Pet. 2. 12.
Γεγεννημένον, Joh. 3. 6. 1 Joh. 5. 1, 4.
Γεγεννημένος, Joh. 3. 8. Act. 22. 3. 1 Joh. 3. 9. and 5. 18.
Γεγεννημένῳ, Joh. 9. 32.
Γεγέννηται, Gal. 4. 23. 1 Joh. 2. 29. and 3. 9. and 4. 7. and 5. 1.
Γεγέννηται, Mat. 2. 4.
Γεγεννημένος, Gal. 4. 29. Heb. 11. 23. 1 Joh. 5. 18.
Γεννηθεὶς, Mat. 1. 20.
Γεννηθέντος, Mat. 2. 1.
Γεννηθέντων, Rom. 9 11.
Γεννηθῇ, Joh. 3. 3, 5. and 9. 2.
Γεννηθῆναι, Joh. 3. 4, 7.
Γεννήσαντα, 1 Joh. 5. 1.
Γεννήσει, Luc. 1. 13.
Γεννήσῃ, Joh. 16 21.
Γεννησόμενον, 1 Cor. 15. 37.
Γεννώμενον, Luc. 1. 35.
Γεννῶσα, Gal. 4. 24.
Γεννῶσι, 2 Tim. 2. 23.
1082. Γέννημα, progenies, fructus, genimen, generatio, *generation, fruit.*
Γεννήματα, Mat. 3. 7. and 12. 34. and 23. 33. Luc. 3. 7. and 12. 18. 2 Cor. 9. 10.
Γεννήματος, Mat. 26. 29. Mar. 14. 25. Luc. 22. 18.
1083. Γεννησαρὲτ, Mat. 14 34. Mar. 6. 53. Luc. 5. 1.
1084. Γέννησις, nativitas, generatio, *a birth.*
Γεννήσει, Luc. 1. 14.
Γέννησις, Mat. 1. 18.
1085. Γεννητὸς, qui gignatur, natus, genitus, *born.*
Γεννητοῖς, Mat. 11. 11. Luc. 7. 28.
1086. Γένος, genus, progenies, natio, gentilis, *kind, nation, kinred, country, flock, offspring, birth, own countreyman.*
Γένει, Mar. 7. 26. Act. 4. 36. and 18. 2, 24. Galat. 1. 14.
Γένη, 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28. and 14. 10.
Γένος, Mat. 17. 21. Mar. 9. 29. Act. 7. 13, 19. and 17. 28, 29. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Rev. 22. 16.
Γένους, Mat. 13. 47. Act. 4. 6. and 13. 26. 2 Cor. 11. 26. Phil. 3. 5.
1087. Γερουσιὸς.
Γερουσιῶν, Mat. 2. 28.
1088. Γερουσία, senatus, senior, *the senate.*
Γερουσίαν, Act. 5. 21.
1089. Γέρων, senex, *old.*
Γέρων, Joh. 3. 4.
1090. Γεύομαι, gusto, capio cibum, *to taste, to eat.*
Γευσάμενος, Mat. 27. 34. Act. 20. 11. Heb. 6. 4.
Γευσαμένους, Heb. 6. 5.
Γεύσασθαι, Act. 10. 10. and 23. 14.
Γεύσῃ, Luc. 14. 24. Joh. 8. 52.
Γεύσῃ, Col. 2. 21.
Γεύσηται, Heb. 2. 9.
Γεύσωνται, Mat. 16. 28. Mar. 9. 1. Luc. 9. 27.
1091. Γεωργέομαι, excolor, color, *to be dressed.*
Γεωργεῖται, Heb. 6. 7.
1092. Γεώργιον, arvum, agricultura, *husbandry, or tillage.*
Γεώργιον, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
1093. Γεωργὸς, agricola, *a husbandman.*
Γεωργοὶ, Mat. 21. 35, 38. Mar. 12. 7. Luc. 20. 10.
Γεωργοῖς, Mat. 21. 33, 40, 41. Mar. 12. 1. Luc. 20. 9.
Γεωργὸν, 2 Tim. 2. 6.
Γεωργὸς, Joh. 15. 1. Jam. 5. 7.
Γεωργοὺς, Mat. 21. 34. Mar. 12. 2, 9. Luc. 20. 10, 16.
Γεωργῶν, Mar. 12. 2.
1094. Γῆ, terra, regio, solum, humus, *land, earth, a country, the ground.*
Γῆ, & γῆν, Mat. 2. 6. and 4. 15. and 5. 18, 35 and 9. 31. and 10. 15. and 11. 24. and 24. 35. and 25. 18, 25. and 27. 51. Mar. 4. 28. and 13. 31. Luc. 8. 15. and 12. 51. and 21. 33. Act. 7. 6, 29 33, 36, 49. and 13. 17, 19. Rom. 9. 17. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28. Heb. 6. 7. Jam. 5. 18. 2 Pet. 3. 5, 7, 10. 1 Joh. 5. 8. Rev. 5. 13. and 12. 16. and 13. 3. and 14. 16. and 18. 1. and 20. 11. and 21. 1.
Γῆν, Mat. 2. 20, 21. and 5. 5. and 9. 26. and 10. 29, 34. and 13. 5, 8, 23. and 14. 34. and 15. 35. and 27. 45. Mar. 4. 5, 8, 20. and 6. 53. and 15. 33. Luc. 4.

Luc. 4. 25, 27. and 6. 49. and 8. 8, 27. and 12. 49. and 13. 7. and 14. 35. and 16. 17. and 22. 44. and 23. 44. and 24. 5. Joh. 3. 22. and 8. 6, 8. and 12. 24. and 21. 9. Act. 4. 24. and 7. 3, 4, 11. and 9. 4. and 13. 19. and 14. 15. and 26. 14. and 27. 39, 43, 44. Rom. 10. 18. Heb. 1. 10. and 11. 9. and 12. 26. Jam. 5. 12. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 5. 6. and 6. 13. and 7. 2, 3. and 8. 5, 7. and 9. 1, 3. and 10. 2. and 11. 6, 18. and 12. 4, 9, 12, 13. and 13. 12, 13. and 14. 7, 16, 19. and 16. 1, 2. and 17. 2. and 19. 2. and 21. 1.

Γῆς, Mat. 5. 13. and 6. 10, 19. and 9. 6. and 11. 25. and 12. 40, 42. and 13. 5. and 16. 19. and 17. 25. and 18. 18, 19. and 23. 9, 35. and 24. 30. and 28. 18. Mar. 2. 10. and 4. 1, 5, 26, 31. and 6. 47. and 8. 6. and 9. 3, 20. and 13. 27. and 14. 35. Luc. 5. 3, 24. and 10. 21. and 11. 2, 31. and 12. 56. and 18. 8. and 21. 23, 25, 35. Joh. 3. 31. and 6. 21. and 11. 32. and 17. 4. and 21. 8, 11. Act. 1. 8. and 2. 19. and 3. 25. and 4. 26. and 7. 3, 4, 40. and 8. 33. and 9. 8. and 10. 11, 12. and 11. 6. and 13. 47. and 17. 24, 26. and 22. 22. Rom. 9. 28. 1 Cor. 8. 5. and 15. 47. Eph. 1. 10. and 3. 15. and 4. 9. and 6. 3. Col. 1. 16, 20. and 3. 2, 5. Heb. 8. 4, 9. and 11. 13, 38. and 12. 25. Jam. 5. 5, 7, 17. Jude 5. Rev. 1. 5, 7. and 3. 10. and 5. 3, 10, 13. and 6. 4, 8, 10, 15. and 7. 1. and 8. 13. and 9. 3, 4. and 10. 5, 8. and 11. 4, 10. and 13. 8, 11, 14. and 14. 3, 6, 15, 18, 19. and 16. 14, 18. and 17. 2, 5, 8, 18. and 18. 3, 9, 11, 23, 24. and 19. 19. and 20. 8, 9. and 21. 24.

1095. Γῆρας, senectus, *old age.*

Γῆρᾳ, Luc. 1. 36.

1096. Γηράσκω, senesco, *to be old.*

Γηρᾶσης, Joh. 21. 18.

Γηράσκον, Heb. 8. 13.

1097. Γίνομαι, fio, edor, orior, fum, efficior, naſcor, factus ſum, factum eſt, actum, factum eſſet, fiat, ſi acciderit, contigerit, eduntur, efficiuntur, extitit, facta eſt, fiant, pervenit, evaſit, contigit, extitit, prælatus eſt, evado, vertor, oborior, intercellit, rediger, colligor, togor, comperior, inſtituor, utor, vivo, ſublatus ſum, perficior, dirumpor, *to be done, made, fulfilled, be, come to paſſe, come, born, performed, to ariſe, be it, it be cometh, if ſo be, it befell, are wrought, there was, founded, was paſt, waxed, it is done, to be preferred, turned, ſhewed, it was, were wrought, would grow, brought, aſſembled, continued, baptized, found, to uſe, behave, be taken out of the way, be paſt already, fin ſhed, ſprung, followed, divided.*

Γεγυμνάνον, Luc. 8. 34. Joh. 2. 9.

Γεγωνέναι, Rom. 15. 8.

Γεγένηδε, Act. 7. 52.

Γέγονα, 1 Cor. 9. 22. and 13. 1, 11. 2 Cor. 12. 11. Gal. 4. 16.

Γεγόνασιν, Rom. 6. 5 Heb. 3. 14.

Γέγονας, Joh. 5. 14. and 6. 25. Jam. 2. 11.

Γεγόναση, Heb. 12. 8.

Γεγόναπιν, Rom. 16. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 18.

Γεγόνατε, Heb. 5. 11.

Γέγονε, Mar. 13. 19. Act. 4. 16. Rom. 7. 13. 2 Cor. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 14. Jam. 2. 10. Rev. 16. 17. and 21. 6.

Γέγονεν, Mat. 1. 22. and 19. 8. and 21. 4. and 24. 21. and 25. 6. and 26. 56. Mar. 5. 33 and 9. 21. and 14. 4. Joh. 1. 3, 15, 27, 30. and 12. 30. and 14. 22. Act. 7. 40. Rom. 2 25. and 11. 5, 25. 2 Cor. 1. 19. Gal. 3. 24. 1 Theſ. 2. 1. Heb. 7. 16, 22. Jam. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

Γεγονέναι, Luc. 10. 36. Joh. 12. 29. 2 Tim. 2. 18. Heb. 11. 3.

Γέρων, Mar. 5. 14. Luc. 2. 15. and 8. 35, 56. and 24. 12. Act. 5. 7. and 13. 12.

Γερονθίας, Jam. 3. 9.

Γερουσίας, Heb. 7. 20, 23.

Γερουσία, Act. 4. 21.

Γερουσίᾳ, 1 Tim. 5. 9.

Γέρων, Gal. 3. 17.

Γενεάν, Mat. 24. 6. and 26. 54. Mar. 1. 17. and 10. 43, 44. and 13. 7. Luc. 3. 22. and 9. 36. and 21. 9 and 23. 24. Joh. 1. 12. and 3. 9. and 5. 6. and 8. 58. and 9. 27. and 13. 19. and 14. 29. Act. 1. 22. and 4. 28, 30 and 7. 39. and 10. 40. and 14. 3. and 19. 21. and 20. 16. and 22. 17. and 28. 28, 29. and 27. 16, 29. Rom. 4. 18. and 7. 4. 1 Cor. 7. 21. Phil. 1. 13. and 3. 21. 1 Theſ. 1. 7. Rev. 1. 1. and 4. 1. and 22. 6.

Γενεάν, 1 Pet. 1. 16.

Γενεάς, Luc. 22. 26, 42. Act. 21. 14. 1 Cor. 3. 28. and 14. 26.

Γενεάντας, Heb. 6. 4.

Γενεάντες, Heb. 10. 33. 2 Pet. 1. 18.

Γενεάντων, Heb. 4. 3.

Γενεᾶναι, Heb. 5. 5.

Γενέσθε, 1 Pet. 1. 15.

Γενηθήτω, Mat. 6. 10. and 8. 13. and 9. 29. and 15. 28. and 26. 42. Luc. 11. 2. Act. 1. 20. Rom. 11. 9.

Γενήσεδε, Joh. 8. 33. and 15. 8.

Γενήσεται, Mat. 18. 19. and 21. 21. Luc. 8. 17. Joh. 4. 14. and 10. 16. and 15. 7. and 16. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 13. and 4. 5. and 15. 54.

Γένησδε, Mat. 5. 45 and 18. 3. Joh. 12. 36. Phil. 2. 15. Heb. 6. 12. 1 Pet 3. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

Γένη), Mat. 10. 25. and 18. 12, 13. and 21. 19 and 23. 15, 26. and 24. 20, 21, 32, 34. and 26. 5. Mar. 9. 50. and 13. 18, 19, 28, 30. Luc. 1. 20. and 4. 3. and 14. 12. and 20. 14. and 21. 32. and 23. 31. Joh. 5. 14. and 9. 22. and 13. 19. and 14. 29. and 20. 16. Rom. 3. 19. and 7. 3, 13. and 15. 16, 31. 1 Cor. 3. 18. and 8. 9. and 9. 15. and 16. 10. 2 Cor. 8. 14. Gal. 3. 14. Eph. 6. 3. Col. 1. 18. 1 Theſ. 3. 5. 2 Theſ. 2. 7. Philem. 6. Heb. 2. 17.

Γένοιτο, Luc. 1. 38. and 20. 16. Act. 5. 24. Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31. and 6. 2. and 7. 7. and 9. 14. and 11. 1, 11. 1 Cor. 6. 15. Gal. 2. 17. and 3. 21. and 6. 14.

Γενόδαι, Mat. 18. 31. and 27. 54. and 28. 11. Mar. 13. 29. Luc. 4. 23. and 9. 7. and 21. 31. and 23. 48. and 24. 18.

Γενόμβαι, Mat. 11. 21, 23. Luc. 24. 28.

Γενομένη, Act. 12. 5.

Γενομένην, Luc. 23. 19. Act. 13. 32. and 26. 4. Rom. 7. 3.

Γενομένης, Mat. 8. 16. and 13. 21. and 14. 15, 23. and 16. 2. and 20. 8. and 26. 20. and 27. 1, 57. Mar. 1. 32. and 4. 17, 35 and 6. 21, 35 47. and 14. 17. and 15. 33, 42. Luc. 4. 42. and 6. 48. Joh. 21. 4. Act. 2. 6. and 11. 19. and 12. 18. and 15. 2, 7. and 16. 35. and 20. 3. and 21. 40. and 23. 10, 11. and 25. 26. and 26. 6. 2 Cor. 1. 8.

Γενόμενοι, Luc. 24. 37. Act. 13. 5. and 19. 26, 28. and 27. 7, 36.

Γενομένοις, Luc. 13. 17. Act. 15. 25.

Γενόμενον, Luc. 18. 24. and 23. 8, 47. Act. 10. 37. Gal. 4. 4.

Γενόμενος, Luc. 22. 40, 44. Act. 1. 18. and 4. 11. and 7. 32, 38. and 10. 4 and 12. 11, 23. and 16. 27, 29. and 24. 25. Gal. 3. 13. Phil. 2. 7, 8. and 3. 5 2 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 1. 4. and 6 20. and 7. 26. and 11. 24. Jam. 1. 12, 25.

Γενομένε, Mat. 26 6. Mar 6. 2. Joh. 13. 2. Act 1.

16. and 25. 15. an 28. 9. Rom. 1. 3. Heb. 9. 15.
Γενομένων, Luc. 24. 5. Act. 21. 17. and 24. 2.
Γένωμαι, 1 Cor. 9. 23, 27.
Γενώμεθα, Tit. 3. 7.
Γένωνται, Mat. 4. 3. and 5. 18 Joh 9. 39. and 12. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 19. and 16. 2.
Γίνεσθε, Luc. 21. 7, 28, 36. Act. 4. 30. and 14. 3. and 26. 22. and 27. 33. 1 Cor. 7. 21, 36. and 10. 20. Phil. 3. 21. 1 Thes. 1. 7. Jam. 3. 10. Rev. 1. 19.
Γίνεσθε, Mat. 6. 16. and 10. 16. and 24. 44. Luc. 6. 36. and 12. 40. Rom. 12. 16. 1 Cor. 4. 16. and 7. 23. and 10. 7, 32. and 11. 1. and 14. 20. and 15. 58. 2 Cor. 6. 14. Gal. 4. 12. Ephes. 4. 32. and 5. 1, 7, 17. Phil. 3. 17. Col. 3. 15. Jam. 1. 22. and 3. 1.
Γινέσθω, 1 Cor. 14. 40. and 16. 14.
Γίνεται, Mat. 9. 16. and 12. 45. and 13. 22, 32. and 26. 2. and 27. 24. Mar. 2. 21. and 4. 11, 19, 32, 37. and 11. 23. Luc. 11. 26. and 12. 54, 55. and 15. 10. and 20. 33. Rom. 11. 6. 1 Cor. 14. 25. 1 Tim. 6. 4. Heb. 7. 12, 18. and 9. 22. and 11. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 8. 11.
Γινόμενα, Luc. 9. 7. Eph. 5. 12.
Γινομένας, Act. 8. 13.
Γινομένη, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Γινόμενοι, 1 Pet. 5. 3.
Γινόμενον, Luc. 23. 8. Joh. 6. 19. Act. 12. 9. and 28. 6.
Γινομένων, Act. 24. 2.
Γίνεται, Mar. 6. 2.
Γίνε, Luc. 19. 19. Joh. 20. 27. 1 Tim. 4. 12. Rev. 2. 10. and 3. 2.
Γινώμεθα, 2 Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 5. 26. 3 Joh. 8.
Γίνωνται, 1 Cor. 16. 2.

1098. Γινώσκω, ομαι, cognosco, nosco, scio, discerno, dijudico, intelligo, agnosco, sentio, rescio, video, cognoscor, agnoscor, scior, intelligor, notus factus sum, edoctus sum, *to know, discern, perceive, understand, feel, be sure, resolved, allow, have knowledge of, be known.*

Γίνωσκε, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
Γινώσκει, Mat. 24. 50. Luc. 10. 22. and 12. 46. and 16. 15. Joh. 7. 27. and 10. 15. and 14. 17. Act. 19. 35. 1 Cor. 3. 20. 1 Joh. 3. 1, 20. and 4. 7.
Γινώσκειν, Joh. 2. 24. Phil. 1. 12.
Γινώσκεις, Joh. 1. 48. and 3. 10. and 21. 17. Act. 8. 30. and 21. 37. Rom. 2. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 18.
Γινώσκεῖ, Mat. 12. 33. Luc. 6. 44.
Γινώσκεσθε, Mat. 16. 3. and 24. 32, 33, 43. Mar. 13. 28, 29. Luc. 10. 11. and 12. 39. and 21. 30, 31. Joh. 8. 43. and 13. 12. and 14. 7, 17. and 15. 18. Act. 20. 34. 2 Cor. 8. 9. Gal. 3. 7. Phil. 2. 22. Heb. 13. 23. 1 Joh. 2. 29. and 4. 2.
Γινωσκέτω, Mat. 9. 30. Act 2. 36. Jam. 5. 20.
Γινώσκῃ, Joh. 17. 23.
Γινώσκομαι, Joh. 10. 14.
Γινώσκουσιν, 1 Cor. 13 9. 2 Cor. 5. 16. 1 Joh. 2. 3, 5, 18. and 3. 19, 24. and 4. 6, 13. and 5. 2, 20.
Γινωσκομένη, 2 Cor. 3. 2.
Γινώσκοντες, Rom. 6. 6. Eph. 5. 5. Heb. 10. 34. Jam. 1. 3. 2 Pet. 1. 20. and 3. 3.
Γινώσκωσι, Rom. 7. 1.
Γινώσκω, Luc. 1. 34. Joh. 10. 14, 15, 27. Act. 19. 15. Rom. 7. 15. 1 Cor. 13. 12.
Γινώσκων, Joh. 7. 49. 1 Joh. 4. 6.
Γινώσκωσι, Joh. 17. 3.
Γίνται, 2 Cor. 5. 21.
Γνόντες, Mar. 6. 38. Luc. 9. 11. Rom. 1. 21. Gal. 2. 9. and 4. 9.
Γνὺς, Mat. 12. 15. and 16. 8. and 22. 18. and 26. 10. Mar. 8. 17. and 15. 45. Luc. 12. 47, 48. Joh. 5. 6. and 6. 15. Act. 23. 6. Phil. 2. 19.
Γνῶ, & γνῷ, Mar. 5. 43. and 9. 30. Luc. 19. 15. Joh. 7. 51. and 11. 57. and 14. 31. 2 Cor. 2. 9. Col. 4. 8.
Γνῶθι, Heb. 8. 11.
Γνῶναι, Mat. 13. 11. Mar. 4. 11. and 7. 24. Luc. 8. 10. Act. 1. 7. and 17. 19, 20. and 21. 34. and 22. 14, 30. and 23. 28. and 24. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14. and 8. 2. Eph. 3. 19. Phil. 3. 10. 1 Thes. 3. 5. Jam. 2. 20.
Γνῶς, Rev. 3. 3.
Γνῶσθε, Mar. 4. 13. Joh 8. 28, 32. and 14. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 6.
Γνῶσῃ, Joh. 7. 17.
Γνώσῃ, Joh. 13. 7.
Γνωσθέντες, Gal. 4. 9.
Γνωσθήσῃ, Mat. 10. 26. Luc. 8. 17. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 14. 7, 9.
Γνωσθήτω, Phil. 4. 5.
Γνῶσι, Act. 21. 24.
Γνώσομαι, Luc. 1. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 19.
Γνώσονται, Joh. 13. 35. Rev. 2. 23.
Γνώσονται.
Γνῶτε, Luc 21. 20. Joh. 10. 38. and 19. 4. 2 Cor. 2. 4. Ephes. 6. 22.
Γνῶτω, Mat. 6. 3.

1099. Γλεῦκος, vinum dulce, mustum, *new wine.*

Γλεῦκος, Act. 2. 13.

1100. Γλυκὺς, dulcis, *sweet, fresh.*

Γλυκὺ, Jam. 3. 11. 12. Rev. 10. 9, 10.

1101. Γλῶσσα, lingua, *the tongue.*

Γλῶσσα, Luc. 1. 64. Act. 2. 26. Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11. Jam. 3. 5, 6.
Γλῶσσαι, Act. 2. 3. 1 Cor. 13. 8. and 14. 22. Rev. 17. 15.
Γλώσσαις, Mar. 16. 17. Act. 2. 4, 11. and 10. 46. and 19. 6. Rom. 3. 13. 1 Cor. 12. 30. and 13. 1. and 14. 5, 6, 18 23, 39. Rev. 10. 11.
Γλῶσσαν, Luc. 16. 24. 1 Cor. 14. 26. Jam. 1. 26. and 3. 8. 1 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 13. 7. and 14. 6.
Γλώσσας, Rev. 16. 10.
Γλώσσῃ, 1 Cor. 14. 4, 13, 14, 19, 27. 1 Joh. 3. 18.
Γλώσσης, Mar. 7. 33, 35. 1 Cor. 14. 9. Rev. 5. 9.
Γλωσσῶν, 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28. Rev. 7. 9. and 11. 9.

1102. Γλωσσόκομον, marsupium, loculi, *the bag.*

Γλωσσόκομον, Joh. 12. 6. and 13. 29.

1103. Γναφεὺς, fullo, *a fuller.*

Γναφεὺς, Mar. 9. 3.

1104. Γνήσιος, *and* ον, sinceritas, ingenium bonum, germanus, dilectus, *sincerity, true, own.*

Γνήσιε, Phil. 4. 3.
Γνήσιον, 2 Cor. 8. 8.
Γνησίῳ, 1 Tim. 1. 2. Tit 1. 4.

1105. Γνησίως, germane, sincera affectione, *naturally.*

Γνησίως, Phil. 2 20.

1106. Γνόφος, turbo, *blackness.*

Γνόφῳ, Heb. 12. 18.

1107. Γνώμη, consilium, sententia, quod sentio, quod placitum est, *purpose, judgement, advice, mind, will.*

Γνώμη, & μῃ, Act. 20. 3. 1 Cor. 1. 10.
Γνώμην, 1 Cor. 7. 25, 40. 2 Cor. 8. 10. Rev. 17. 13, 17.
Γνώμης, Philem. 14.

1108. Γνωρίζω, ομαι, notum facio, ostendo, patefacio, expono, declaro, innotesco, agnoscor, *to make known, declare, give to understand, do to wit, certifie, be made known.*

Γνωρίζεται, Phil. 4. 6.
Γνωρίζομεν, 2 Cor. 8. 1.

Γνωρίζω, 1 Cor. 12. 3. and 15. 1. Gal. 1. 11. Phil. 1. 22.
Γνωρίσω, Rom. 9. 22. Eph. 6. 19. Col. 1. 27.
Γνωρίσας, Eph. 1. 9.
Γνωρίσει, Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7.
Γνωρίσῃ, Rom. 9. 23.
Γνωσιδέντες, Rom. 16. 26.
Γνωσιδῆναι, Eph. 3. 10.
Γνωσιῦσι, Col. 4. 9.
Γνωρίσω, Joh. 17. 26.
1109. Γνῶσις, cognitio, ſcientia, notitia, agnitio, *knowledge, ſcience.*
Γνώσει, 1 Cor. 1. 5. and 8. 11. and 14. 6. 2 Cor. 6. 6. and 8. 7. and 11. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 6. and 3. 18.
Γνώσεως, Luc. 11. 52. Rom. 2. 20. and 11. 33. and 15. 14. 1 Cor. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 2. 14. and 10. 5. Eph. 3. 19, Phil. 3. 8. Col. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
Γνῶσιν, Luc. 1. 77. 1 Cor. 8. 10. and 13. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5. Rev. 3. 9.
Γνῶσις, 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 13. 8.
1110. Γνώσης, gnarus, ſciens, *expert.*
Γνώσην, Act. 26. 3.
1111. Γνωστὸς, *and ὸν*, notus, conſpicuum, notum, quod cognoſci poteſt, quod notum eſt, *acquaintance, known, notable, that which may be known; and* γνωστὸν ἐγένετο, innotuit, notum factum eſt, *it was known;* γνωστὸν ἔστω, notum ſit, *be it known.*
Γνωστὰ, Act. 15. 18.
Γνωστοὶ, Luc. 23. 49.
Γνωστοῖς, Luc. 2. 44.
Γνωστὸν, Act. 1. 19. and 2. 14. and 4. 10, 16. and 9. 42. and 13. 38. and 19. 17. and 28. 22, 28. Rom. 11. 19.
Γνωστὸς, Joh. 18. 15, 16.
1112. Γογγύζω, murmuro, *to murmure.*
Γογγύζετε, Joh. 6. 43. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Γογγύζοντ☞, Joh. 7. 32.
Γογγύζουσι, Joh. 6. 61.
1113. Γογγυσμὸς, murmur, murmuratio, *murmuring, grudging.*
Γογγυσμὸς, Joh. 7. 12. Act. 6. 1.
Γογγυσμῶν, Phil. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
1114. Γογγυσὴς, murmurator, *a murmurer.*
Γογγυσαὶ, Jude 16.
1115. Γόης, impoſtor, ſeductor, *a ſeducer.*
Γόητες, 2 Tim. 3. 13.
1116. Γολγοθᾶ.
Γολγοθᾶ, Mat. 27. 33. Mar. 15. 22. Joh. 19. 17.
1117. Γόμορρα, ων, *and* τὰ.
Γόμορρα, Jude 7.
Γομόρρας, 2 Pet. 2. 6.
Γομόρροις, Mar. 6. 11.
Γομόρρων, Mat. 10. 15.
1118. Γόμ☞, onus, merces, *a burden, merchandiſe.*
Γόμον, Act. 21. 3. Rev. 18. 11, 12.
1119. Γονεὺς, parens, *a parent.*
Γονεῖς, Mat. 10. 21. Mar. 13. 12. Luc. 2. 27, 41. and 8. 56. and 18. 29. Joh. 9. 2, 3, 18, 20, 22, 23. 2 Cor. 12. 14.
Γονεῦσι, 2 Cor. 12. 14. Col. 3. 20.
Γονεῦσιν, Rom. 1. 30. Eph. 6. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Γονέων, Luc. 21. 16.
1120. Γόνυ, genu, *a knee.*
Γόνασι, Luc. 5. 8.
Γόνατα, Marc. 15. 19. Luc. 22. 41. Act. 7. 60. and 9. 40. and 20. 36. and 21. 5. Eph. 3. 14. Heb. 12. 12.
Γόνυ, Rom. 11. 4. and 14. 11. Phil. 2. 20.
1121. Γονυπετέω, ad genua accido, provolutus ſum, genu ſummiſſo, genu flexo, *to kneel down, bow the knee.*
Γονυπετήσωσι, Mat. 27. 29.
Γονυπετήσας, Mar. 10. 17.
Γονυπετῶν, Mat. 17. 14. Mar. 1. 40.
1122. Γράμμα, ατα, tabulæ, cautio, litera, literæ, ſcripta, *a bill, letter, learning, letters, writings, ſcriptures.*
Γράμμα, Luc. 16. 6, 7. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
Γράμμασιν, Luc. 23. 38. Joh. 5. 47. 2 Cor. 3. 7. Gal. 6. 11.
Γράμματα, Joh. 7. 15. Act. 26. 24. and 28. 21. 2 Tim. 3. 15.
Γράμματι, Rom. 2. 29.
Γράμματος, Rom. 2. 27. and 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
1123. Γραμματεὺς, ſcriba, *a ſcribe, the town-clark.*
Γραμματεῖς, Mat. 2. 4. and 7. 29. and 15. 1. and 17. 10. and 21. 15. and 23. 2, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29, 34. and 26. 3, 57. Mar. 1. 22. and 2. 16. and 3. 22. and 7. 5. and 9. 11, 14, 16. and 11. 18, 27. and 12. 35. and 14. 1, 53. Luc. 5. 21, 30. and 6. 7. and 11. 44, 53. and 15. 2. and 19. 47. and 20. 1, 19. and 22. 2, 66. and 23. 10. Joh. 18. 3. Act. 4. 5. and 6. 12. and 23. 9.
Γραμματεὺς, Mat. 13. 52. Mar. 12. 32. Act. 19. 35. 1 Cor. 1. 20.
Γραμματεῦσι, Mat. 20. 18. Mar. 10. 33.
Γραμματέων, Mat. 5. 20. and 8. 19. and 9. 3. and 12. 38. and 16. 21. and 27. 41. Mar. 2. 6. and 7. 1. and 8. 31. and 12. 28, 38. and 14. 43. and 15. 1, 31. Luc. 9. 22. and 20. 39, 46.
1123. Γραπτὸς, ſcriptus, *written.*
Γραπτὸν, Rom. 2. 15.
1124. Γραφὴ, ſcriptura, *ſcripture.*
Γραφαὶ, Mat. 26. 54, 56. Mar. 14. 49.
Γραφαῖς, Mat. 21. 42. Luc. 24. 27. Act. 18. 24. Rom. 1. 2.
Γραφὰς, Mat. 22. 29. Mar. 12. 24. Luc. 24. 32, 45. Joh. 5. 39. Act. 17. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 3, 4. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
Γραφὴ, Mar. 15. 28. Luc. 4. 21. Joh. 2. 22. and 7. 38, 42. and 10. 35. and 13. 18. and 17. 12. and 19. 24, 28, 36, 37. Rom. 4. 3. and 9. 17. and 10. 11. and 11. 2. Gal. 3. 8, 22. and 4. 30. 1 Tim. 5. 18. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Jam. 2. 23. and 4. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
Γραφὴν, Mar. 12. 10. Joh. 20. 9. Act. 1. 16. Jam. 2. 8.
Γραφῆς, Act. 8. 32, 35. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Γραφῶν, Act. 17. 2. and 18. 28. Rom. 15. 4. and 16. 26.
1125. Γράφω, ομαι, ſcribo, deſcribo, ſcribor, *to write, deſcribe, be written.*
Γεγραμμένα, Luc. 18. 31. and 21. 22. and 24. 44. Joh. 12. 16. and 20. 30. and 21. 25. Act. 13. 29. Rev. 1. 3.
Γεγραμμένας, Rev. 22. 18.
Γεγραμμένη, Luc. 23. 38.
Γεγραμμένην, Mat 27. 37.
Γεγραμμένοι, Rev. 21. 27.
Γεγραμμένοις, Act. 24. 14. Gal. 3. 10.
Γεγραμμένον, Luc. 4. 17. and 20. 17. and 22. 37. Joh. 2. 17. and 6. 31, 45. and 10. 34. and 12. 14. and 19. 19, 20. 1 Cor. 4. 13. Rev. 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 14. 1. and 17. 5. and 19. 12, 16.
Γεγραμμέν☞, Joh. 15. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 44. Rev. 20. 15.
Γεγραμμένων, Rev. 20. 12. and 22. 19.
Γέγραπ☞, Mat. 2. 5. and 4. 4, 6, 7, 10. and 11. 10. and 21. 13. and 26. 24, 31. Mar. 1. 2. and 7. 6. and 9. 12, 13. and 11. 17. and 14. 21, 27. Luc. 2. 23. and 3. 4. and 4. 4, 8, 10. and 7. 27. and 10. 26. and 19. 46. and 24. 46. Joh. 8. 17. and 20. 31. Act. 1. 20. and 7. 42. and 13. 33. and 15. 15. and 23. 5. Rom.

Rom. 1. 17. and 2. 24. and 3. 4, 10. and 4. 17. and 8. 36. and 9. 13, 33. and 10. 15. and 11. 8, 26. and 12. 19. and 14. 11. and 15, 3, 9, 21. 1 Cor. 1. 19, 31. and 2. 9. and 3. 19. and 9. 9. and 10. 7. and 14. 21. and 15. 45. 2 Cor. 8. 15. and 9. 9. Gal. 3. 10, 13. and 4. 22, 27. Heb. 10. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 16. Rev. 13. 8. and 17. 8.

Γέγραφα, Joh. 19. 22.

Γεγραφε, Joh. 19. 21.

Γεγραπται, Rom. 10. 5.

Γεγραπται, 2 Cor. 9. 1. Phil. 3. 1. 1 Theſ. 4. 9. 3 Joh. 13. Jude 3. Rev. 10. 4.

Γεγραφθαι, 1 Theſ. 5. 1.

Γεγραπται, Joh. 21. 25.

Γεγραπται, 2 Cor. 1. 13. 1 Joh. 1. 4.

Γραφόμενα, Joh. 21. 25.

Γράφω, 1 Cor. 4. 14. and 14. 37. 2 Cor. 13. 2, 10. Gal. 1. 20. 2 Theſ 3. 17. 1 Tim. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 3. 1. 1 Joh. 2. 1, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14. 2 Joh. 5. 12.

Γράψαι, Mar. 10. 4. Luc. 1. 3. Act. 25. 26. 3 Joh. 13. Jude 3.

Γράψαντες, Act. 15. 23.

Γράψας, Joh. 21. 24 Act. 23. 25. Rom. 16. 22.

Γράψης, Rev. 10. 4.

Γράψον, Luc. 16. 6, 7. Rev. 1. 11, 19. and 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. and 3. 1, 7, 14. and 14. 13. and 19. 9. and 21. 5.

Γράψω, Rev. 3. 12.

1126. Γραώδης, anilis, *old wives.*

Γραώδεις, 1 Tim. 4. 7.

1127. Γρηγορέω, vigilo, *to watch, wake, be vigilant, watchful.*

Γρηγορεῖτε, Mat. 24. 42. and 25. 13. and 26. 38, 41. Mar. 13. 35, 37. and 14. 34, 38. Act. 20. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 13.

Γρηγορῆ, Mar. 13. 34.

Γρηγορῆσαι, Mat. 26. 40. Mar. 14. 37.

Γρηγορήσαῖε, 1 Pet. 5. 8.

Γρηγορήσης, Rev. 3. 3.

Γρηγορῦντας, Luc 12. 37.

Γρηγορῦντες, Col. 4. 2.

Γρηγορῶμεν, 1 Theſ. 5. 6, 10.

Γρηγορῶν, Rev 3. 2. and 16. 15.

1128. Γυμνάζω, ομαι, exerceo, exerceor, *to exerciſe, be exerciſed.*

Γεγυμνασμένα, Heb. 5. 14.

Γεγυμνασμένην, 2 Pet. 2. 14.

Γεγυμνασμένοις, Heb. 12. 11.

Γύμναζε, 1 Tim. 4. 7.

1129. Γυμνασία, exercitatio, *exerciſe.*

Γυμνασία, 1 Tim. 4. 8.

1130. Γυμνητεύομαι, nudus ſum, *to be naked.*

Γυμνητεύομεν, 1 Cor. 4. 11.

1131. Γυμνὸς, nudus, *naked, bare.*

Γυμνὰ, Heb. 4. 13.

Γυμνὴν, Rev. 17. 16.

Γυμνοὶ, 2 Cor. 5. 3. Jam. 2. 15.

Γυμνὸν, Mat. 25. 38, 44. 1 Cor. 15. 37.

Γυμνὸς, Mat. 25. 36, 43. Mar. 14. 52. Joh. 21. 7. Rev. 3. 17. and 16. 15.

Γυμνῇ, Mar. 14. 51.

Γυμνὸς, Act. 19. 16.

1132. Γυμνότης, nuditas, *nakedneſſe.*

Γυμνότης, Rom. 8. 35.

Γυμνότητι, 2 Cor. 11. 27.

Γυμνότητος, Rev. 3. 18.

1133. Γυναικάριον, muliercula, *a ſilly woman.*

Γυναικάρια, 2 Tim. 3. 6.

1134. Γυναικῖος, muliebris, *wife.*

Γυναικείῳ, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

1135. Γυνὴ, uxor, conjunx, mulier, *a wife, a woman.*

Γύναι, Mat. 15. 28. Luc. 13. 12. and 22. 57. Joh. 2. 4. and 4. 21. and 19. 26. and 20. 13, 15. 1 Cor. 7. 16.

Γυναῖκα, Mat. 1. 20, 24. and 5. 28, 31, 32. and 14. 3. and 18. 25 and 19. 3, 9, 29. and 22. 24, 25. Mar. 6. 17, 18. and 10. 2, 7, 29. and 12. 19, 20, 23. Luc. 4. 26. and 7. 44, 50. and 14. 20, 26. and 16. 18. and 18 29. and 20. 28, 29 30, 33. Joh 8. 3. Act. 18. 2. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 7. 2, 10, 11, 12 16. and 9. 5. and 11. 9, 13. Eph. 5. 28, 31, 33. Rev. 2. 20. and 12. 13. and 17. 3, 6. and 21. 9.

Γυναῖκας, Mat. 19. 8. Act. 8. 3. and 9. 2. and 13. 50. and 22. 4. 1 Cor. 7. 29. Eph 5. 25, 28. Col. 3. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 9. and 3. 11.

Γυναῖκες, Mat. 27. 55. Mar. 15. 40. Luc. 8. 2. and 23. 49, 55. and 24. 22, 24. Act. 8. 12. 1 Cor. 14. 34. Eph. 5. 22, 24. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 11. 35. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.

Γυναικὶ, Mat. 19. 5. and 26. 10. Luc. 2. 1. Joh. 4. 42. Act. 5. 1. and 24. 24. 1 Cor. 7. 3, 14, 27, 33. and 11. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 12. Rev. 12. 14, 16, 17.

Γυναικὸς, Mat. 19. 10. Luc. 3. 19. and 17. 32. Joh. 4. 9, 27, 39. and 8. 10. Act. 5. 2. and 16. 1. 1 Cor. 7. 1, 27. and 11. 3, 8, 11, 12. Gal. 4. 4. Eph. 5. 23. 1 Tim 3. 2, 12. Tit. 1. 6. Rev. 12. 4, 15. and 17. 7.

Γυναικῶν, Mat. 11. 11. and 14. 21. and 15. 38. Luc. 7. 28. and 23. 27. Act. 5. 14. and 17. 4, 12. 1 Pet. 3. 1. Rev. 9. 8. and 14. 4.

Γυναῖξὶ, Mat. 28. 5 Luc. 1. 22. Act. 1. 14. and 16. 13. and 21. 5.

Γυναιξὶν, Luc. 1. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 35. 1 Tim. 2. 10.

Γυνὴ, Mat. 9. 20, 22. and 13. 33. and 15. 22. and 22. 27, 28. and 26. 7. and 27. 19. Mar. 5. 25, 33. and 7. 25, 26. and 10. 12. and 12. 22, 23. and 14. 3. Luc. 1. 5, 13, 18, 24. and 7. 37, 39 and 8. 3, 43, 47. and 10. 38. and 11. 27. and 13. 11, 21. and 15. 8. and 20. 32, 33. Joh. 4. 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 25, 28. and 8. 4, 9, 10. and 16. 21. Act. 5. 7. and 16. 14. and 17. 34. Rom. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 3, 4, 13, 14, 33, 39. and 11. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15. Eph. 5. 33. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 14. and 5. 9. Rev. 12. 1, 6. and 17. 4, 9. and 19. 7.

1136. Γῶν.

Γῶν, Rev. 20. 8.

1137. Γωνία, angiportus, angulus, *a corner.*

Γωνίᾳ, Act. 26. 26.

Γωνίαις, Mat. 6. 5. Rev. 20. 8.

Γωνίας, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 10. Luc. 20. 17. Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7. Rev. 7. 1.

Δ.

1138. Δαΐδ.

Δαΐδ, Mat. 1. 1, 6, 17, 20. and 9. 27. and 12, 3, 23. and 15. 22. and 20. 30, 31. and 21. 9, 15. and 22. 42, 43, 45. Mar. 2. 25. and 10. 47, 48. and 11. 10. and 12. 35, 36, 37. Luc. 1. 27, 32, 69. and 2. 4, 11. and 3. 31. and 6. 3. and 18. 38, 39. and 20. 41, 42, 44. Joh. 7. 42. Act. 1. 16. and 2. 25, 29, 34. and 4. 25. and 7. 45. and 13. 22, 34, 36. and 15. 16. Rom. 1. 3. and 4. 6. and 11. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 8. Heb. 4 7. and 11. 32. Rev. 3. 7. and 5. 5. and 22. 16.

1139. Δαιμονίζομαι, à dæmonio vexor, dæmoniacus ſum, dæmonium habeo, *to be vexed with a devil, poſſeſſed with a devil, have a devil.*

Δαιμονίζεται, Mat. 15. 22.

Δαιμονιζόμενοι, Mat. 8. 28.

Δαιμονιζόμενον, Mat. 9. 32. Mar. 5. 15.

Δαιμονιζόμενος, Mat. 12. 22.

Δαιμονιζομένῃ, Joh. 10. 21.

Δαι-

Δαιμονιζομένους, Mat. 4. 24. and 8. 16. Mar. 1. 32.
Δαιμονιζόμενος, Mar. 5. 16.
Δαιμονιζομένων, Mat. 8. 33.
Δαιμονισθείς, Mar. 5 18. Luc. 8. 36.
1140. Δαιμόνιον, ἰα, dæmonium, dii, dæmonia, *a devill, gods.*
Δαιμόνια, Mat. 7. 22. and 9. 34. and 10. 8. and 12. 24, 27, 28. Mar. 1. 34, 39. and 3. 15, 22. and 6. 13. and 9. 38. and 16. 9, 17. Luc. 4. 41. and 8. 2, 27, 30, 33, 35, 38. and 9. 1, 49. and 10. 17. and 11. 15, 18, 19, 20. and 13. 32. Jam. 2. 19. Rev. 9. 20.
Δαιμονίοις, 1 Cor. 10. 20.
Δαιμόνιον, Mat. 11. 18. and 17. 18. Mar. 7. 26, 29, 30. Luc. 4. 35. and 7. 33. and 9. 42. and 11. 14. Joh. 7. 20. and 8. 49, 52. and 10. 20, 21.
Δαιμονίῳ, Mat. 9. 33. Luc. 4. 33.
Δαιμονίων, Mat. 9. 34 and 10. 24. Mar 3. 22. Luc. 11. 15. Act. 17. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 20, 21. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
1141. Δαιμονιώδης, dæmoniacus, diabolicus, *devilish.*
Δαιμονιώδης, Jam. 3. 15.
1142. Δαίμων, dæmon, *a devill.*
Δαίμονες, Mat. 8. 31. Mar. 5. 12.
Δαίμων, Luc. 8. 29.
Δαιμόνων, Rev 16. 14. and 18. 2.
1143. Δάκνω, mordeo, *to bite.*
Δάκνετε, Gal. 5. 15.
1144. Δάκρυ, δάκρυον, lachryma, *a tear.*
Δάκρυον, Re . 7. 17. and 21. 4.
Δάκρυσιν, Luc. 7. 38, 44.
Δακρύων, Mar 9. 24. Act. 20. 19, 31. 2 Cor. 2. 4. Heb. 5. 7. and 12. 17.
1145. Δακρύω, lachrymor, *to weep.*
1146. Δακτύλιος, annulus, *a ring.*
Δακτύλιον, Luc. 15. 22.
1147. Δάκτυλος, digitus, *a finger.*
Δάκτυλον, Joh. 20. 25, 27.
Δακτύλῳ, Luc. 16. 24.
Δακτύλως, Mar. 7. 33.
Δακτύλῳ, Mat. 23. 4. Luc. 11. 20. Joh. 8. 6.
Δακτύλων, Luc 11. 46.
1148. Δαμαννθά.
Δαμανθά, Mar. 8. 10.
1149. Δαματία.
Δαλματίαν, 2 Timoth. 4. 10.
1150. Δαμάζω, ομαι, domo, domor, *to tame, be tamed.*
Δαμάζεται, Jam. 3. 7.
Δαμάσαι, Mar. 5. 4. Jam. 3. 8.
1151. Δάμαλις, juvenca, vitula, *an heifer.*
Δαμάλεως, Heb. 9. 13.
1152. Δάμαρις.
Δάμαρις, Act. 17. 34.
1153. Δαμασκηνός.
Δαμασκηνῶν, 2 Cor. 11. 32.
1154. Δαμασκός.
Δαμασκόν, Act. 9. 2, 8. and 22. 5, 10, 11. and 26. 12. Gal. 1. 17.
Δαμασκῷ, Act. 9. 3, 10, 19, 22, 27. and 22. 6. and 26. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
1155. Δανείζω, ομαι, mutuum do, mutuo, *or* mutuor, *to lend, to borrow.*
Δανείζετε, Luc. 6. 35.
Δανείζητε, Luc. 6. 34.
Δανείζουσιν, Luc. 6. 34.
Δανείσασθαι, Mat. 5. 42.
1156. Δάνειον, mutuum, debitum, *a debt.*
Δάνειον, Mat. 18. 27.
1157. Δανειστής, creditor, fœnerator, *a creditour.*
Δανειστῇ, Luc. 7. 41.
1158. Δανιήλ.
Δανιὴλ, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14.
1159. Δαπανάω, expendo, erogo, consumo, dissipo, impendo, insumo, *to spend, to consume.*
Δαπανήσω, Luc. 15. 14.
Δαπανήσασα, Mar. 5. 26.
Δαπανήσητε, Jam. 4. 3.
Δαπάνησον, Act. 21. 24.
Δαπανήσω, 2 Cor. 12. 15.
1160. Δαπάνη, sumptus, *the cost.*
Δαπάνῃ, Luc. 14. 28.
1167. Δὲ, *This particle is rendred diversly, as by*
Autem, Mat. 1. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, & 12. *and*
Vero autem, Mat. 1. 18. *now.*
Porro autem, Mat. 19. *then.*
Autem, Mat. 1. 20. vero, autem, Mat. 3. 11. at, Mat. 3. 14 quod, Mat. 5. 13. *but.*
Porro, autem, Mat. 1. 22. autem, Joh. 19. 23. cæterum, autem, 1 Cor. 7. 1. *now.*
Autem, Mat. 1. 24. igitur, ergo, Rom. 10. 14. *then.*
Quem, ergo, Mat. 2. 1. quem autem, Mat. 4. 12. quum autem, Mat. 8. 18. autem, Act. 16. 6. *now, when.*
Vero, quum, Mat. 2. 9. autem, *ibid.* 10. quum, autem, Mat. 8. 10. *when.*
Autem, Mat. 2. 19, 22. sed, Act. 28. 19. *but when.*
Vero, Mat. 2. 21. vero, autem, Mat. 3. 4. autem, enim, Mat. 3. 10. autem, Mat. . . 15. *and.*
Verum, &, Mat. 2. 22. tamen, autem, 1 Tim. 2. 15. sed autem, 2 Tim 4. 17. *notwithstanding.*
Autem, Mat. 5. 37. nam, Rom. 7. 2. enim, autem, Rom 7. 9. enim, 1 Cor 2. 16. *for.*
Sed, autem, Mat 6. 20 vero, Mat. 8. 24 sed, Rom. 6. 17. porro, Matth. 8. 27. cæterum, Act. 27. 27. *but.*
Quod, autem, Mat. 6. 30. *wherefore.*
Autem, Act. 17. 16. *now while.*
Quum autem, Act. 17. 33. & quum, Act. 27. 35. quum igitur, Act 28. 23. *and when.*
Vero, Act. 17. 34. autem, Act. 27. 26. *howbeit.*
Imo, autem, Rom. 3. 4. imo, Rom. 8. 34. autem, Rom. 14. 4. porro Rom. 15. 20. sed, 2 Cor. 7. 13. *yea.*
Vero, autem, Rom. 5. 20. and 8. 30. porro, autem, 1 Cor. 15. 1. *so then.*
Autem, Rom. 9 27. *also.*
Vero, autem, Rom. 15. 15. sed, autem, 1 Cor. 7. 2. vero, nam, 1 Cor. 7. 37. autem, Gal. 2. 20. *nevertheless.*
Sed, Rom. 16. 19 *but yet.*
Porro, autem, Rom. 16. 20. *and.*
Autem, vero, 1 Cor. 2. 6. tamen, sed, 2 Cor. 6. 10. tamen, autem, 1 Pet. 1. 8. vero, autem, 1 Pet. 4. 8. autem, 2 Cor. 9. 3. *yet.*
Autem, 1 Cor. 7. 8. *therefore.*
Porro, autem, 2 Cor. 2. 12. *furthermore.*
Εἰ δέ, quod si, Rom. 11. 12. *now if*; verum si, si enim, Roman. 14. 15. *but if*; quod si, Rom. 11. 18. *for if*; quod si, Rom. 11. 17. *and if*; sed si, si autem, *yet if.*
Εἰ δὲ μή γε, alioqui, alioquin, Matth. 6. 1. *otherwise.*
Νῦν δὲ, nunc autem, Rom. 11. 30. *yet now.*
Ὅταν δὲ, quum autem, Matthew 6. 16. *moreover.*
1168. Δέησις, deprecatio, obsecratio, oratio, preces, precatio, supplicatio, *prayer, supplication.*
Δεήσει, Act. 1. 14. 2 Cor. 1. 11. and 9. 14. Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 1. 4. and 4. 6.
Δεήσεις, Luc 5. 33. 1 Tim. 2. 1. Heb. 5. 7.
Δεήσεσι, Luc. 2. 37. 1 Tim. 5. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

Δεήσεως, Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 1. 19.
Δέησιν, Phil. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Δέησις, Luc. 1. 13. Rom. 10. 1. Jam. 5. 16.
Δεῖ, Mat. 26. 35. Mar. 14. 31.
1169. Δεῖ, oportet, debet, *must*, *ſhould*, *ought*, *muſt needs*, *it is meet*, *it behoved*, *it is needful.*
Δεῖ, Mat. 16. 21. and 17. 10. and 24. 6. and 26. 54. Mar. 8. 31. and 9. 11. and 13. 7, 10, 14. Luc. 2. 49. and 4. 43. and 9. 22. and 12. 12. and 13. 14, 33. and 17. 25. and 19. 5. and 21. 9. and 22. 37. and 24. 7, 44. Joh. 3. 5, 14, 30. and 4. 20, 24. and 9. 4. and 10. 16. and 12. 34. and 20. 9. Act. 1. 21. and 4. 12. and 5. 29. & 9. 6, 16. and 10. 6. and 14. 22. and 15. 5. and 16. 30. and 18. 21. and 19. 21. and 20. 35. and 21. 22. and 23. 11. and 25. 10. and 27. 24, 26. Rom. 8. 26. and 12. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 2. and 11. 19. and 15. 25, 53. 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 11. 30. Eph. 6. 20. Col. 4. 4, 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1. 2 Theſſ. 3. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 2, 7, 15. 2 Tim. 2. 6, 24. Tit. 1. 7, 11. Heb. 2. 1. and 11. 6. 2 Pet 3. 11. Rev. 1. 1. and 4. 1. and 10. 11. and 11. 5. and 13. 10. and 17. 10. and 20. 3. and 22. 6.
1170. Δεῖγμα, exemplum, *an example.*
Δεῖγμα, Jude 7.
Δεῖν, Luc. 18. 1. Act. 25. 24. and 26. 9.
1171. Δειγματίζω, traduco, *to make a ſhew.*
1172. Δείκνύω, *and* υμι, υμαι, oſtendo, indico, demonſtro, monſtro, oſtendor, *to ſhew, be ſhewed.*
Δεικνύειν, Mat. 16. 21.
Δεικνύες, Joh. 2. 18.
Δείκνυμι, 1 Corinth. 12. 31.
Δεικνύοντ, Revel. 22. 8
Δείκνυσιν, Mat. 4. 8. Joh. 5. 20.
Δεῖξαι, Rev. 1. 1. and 22. 6.
Δεξάτω, Jam. 3. 13.
Δείξῃ, Mar. 14. 15. Luc. 22. 12. Joh. 5. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 15.
Δεῖξον, Mat. 8. 4. Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 5. 14. Joh. 14. 8, 9. Jam. 2. 18.
Δείξω, Act. 7. 3. Jam. 2. 18. Rev. 4. 1. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.
Δεκθέντα, Heb. 8. 5.
1173. Δειλία, timiditas, timor, *fear.*
Δειλίας, 2 Tim. 1. 7.
1174. Δειλιάω, formido, *to be afraid.*
Δειλιάτω, Joh. 14. 27.
1175. Δειλὸς, timidus, *fearfull.*
Δειλοί, Mat. 8. 26. Mar. 4. 40.
Δειλοῖς, Rev. 21. 8.
1176. Δεῖνα, quidam, *ſuch a man.*
Δεῖνα, Mat. 26. 18.
1177. Δεινῶς, vehementer, graviter, *grievouſly, vehemently.*
Δεινῶς, Mat. 8. 6. Luc. 11. 53.
1178. Δειπνέω, cœno, veſcor, manduco, *to ſup, to eat.*
Δειπνῆσαι, Luc. 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Δειπνήσω, Luc. 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20.
1179. Δεῖπνον.
Δείπνοις, Mat. 23. 6. Mar. 12. 39. Luc. 20. 46.
Δεῖπνον, Mar. 6. 21. Luc. 14. 12, 16. Joh. 12. 2. 1 Cor. 11. 20, 21. Rev. 19. 9, 17.
Δείπνυ, Luc. 14. 17, 24. Joh. 13. 2, 4.
Δείπνῳ, Joh. 21. 10.
1180. Δεισιδαιμονέστερος, religioſior, ſuperſtitioſior, *too ſuperſtitious.*
Δεισιδαιμονεστέρους, Act. 17. 22.
1181. Δεισιδαιμονία, ſuperſtitio, *ſuperſtition.*
Δεισιδαιμονίας, Act. 25. 19.
1182. Δέκα, decem, *ten.*
Δέκα, Mat. 20. 24. and 25. 1, 28. Mar. 10. 41. Luc. 14. 31. and 15. 8. and 17. 12, 17. and 19. 13, 16, 17, 24, 25. Act. 25. 6. Rev. 2. 10. and 12. 3. and 13. 1. and 17. 3, 7, 12, 19.
1183. Δεκαδύω, duodecim, *twelve.*
Δεκαδύω, Act. 19. 7. and 24. 11.
1184. Δέκα καὶ ὀκτὼ, decem & octo, *eighteen.*
Δέκα καὶ ὀκτὼ, Luc. 13. 4, 11, 16.
1185. Δεκαπέντε, quindecim, *fifteen.*
Δεκαπέντε, Joh. 11. 18. Act. 27. 28. Gal. 1. 18.
1186. Δεκάπολις.
Δεκαπόλει, Mar. 5. 20.
Δεκαπόλεως, Mat. 4. 25. Mar. 7. 31.
1187. Δεκατέσσαρες, quatuordecim, *fourteen.*
Δεκατέσσαρες, Mat. 1. 17.
Δεκατεσσάρων, 2 Cor. 12. 2. Gal. 2. 1.
1188. Δεκάτη, decimæ, *the tenth part*, *the tenth*, *tithes.*
Δεκάτας, Heb. 7. 8, 9.
Δεκάτλω, Heb. 7. 2, 4.
1189. Δέκατος, decimus, decima pars, *the tenth*, *the tenth part.*
Δεκάτη, Joh. 1. 39.
Δέκατον, Rev. 11. 13.
Δέκατος, Rev. 21. 20.
1190. Δεκατόω, όομαι, decimas accipio, decimas ſumo, decimor, *to receive tithes*, *to pay tithes.*
Δεδεκάτωκε, Heb. 7. 6.
Δεδεκάτωται, Heb. 7. 9.
1191. Δεκτὸς, acceptum, acceptus, *acceptable*, *accepted.*
Δεκτῶ, Phil. 4. 18.
Δεκτὸν, Luc. 4. 19.
Δεκτὸς, Luc. 4. 24. Act. 10. 35.
Δεκτῷ, 2 Cor. 6. 2.
1192. Δελεάζω, εμαι, inesco, pelliceo, inescor, illiceor, *to beguile*, *allure*, *be extiſed.*
Δελεαζόμενος, Jam. 1. 14.
Δελεάζοντες, 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Δελεάζουσιν, 2 Pet. 2. 18.
1193. Δένδρον, arbor, *a tree.*
Δένδρα, Mar. 8. 24. Luc. 21. 29. Jude 12. Rev. 7. 3.
Δένδρον, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 17, 18, 19. and 12. 33. and 13. 32. Luc. 3. 9. and 6. 43, 44. and 13. 19. Rev. 7. 1. and 9. 4.
Δένδρων, Mat. 3. 10. and 21. 8. Mar. 11. 8. Luc. 3. 9. Rev. 8. 7.
1194. Δεξιὰ, ἡ *and* δεξιὰ, τὸ, ſubſtant. dextera, *or* dextra, *the right hand.*
Δεξιὰ, Mat. 6. 3.
Δεξιᾷ, Act. 2. 33. and 5. 31. Rom. 8. 34. Eph. 1. 20. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1. and 10, 12. & 12. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Revelat. 2. 1.
Δεξιὰν, Mat. 27. 29. Rev. 5. 1.
Δεξιᾶς, Gal. 2. 9.
Δεξιᾶς, Rev. 1. 20. and 5. 7.
Δεξιοῖς, Mar. 16. 5.
Δεξιῶν, Mat. 20. 21, 23. and 22. 44. and 25. 33, 34. & 26. 64. and 27. 68. Mar. 10. 37, 40. and 12. 36. and 14. 62. and 15. 27. and 16. 19. Luc. 1. 11. and 20. 42. and 22. 69. and 23. 33. Act. 2. 25, 34. and 7. 55, 56. 2 Cor. 6. 7. Heb. 1. 13.
1195. Δεξιολάβος, ſtipator, lancearius, *a ſpear-man.*
Δεξιολάβος, Act. 23. 23.
1196. Δεξιὸς, dexter, *the right* (*eye*, *hand*, *cheek*, &c.)
Δεξιὰ, Mat. 5. 30. Luc. 6. 6. Joh. 21. 6.
Δεξιᾷ, Rev. 1. 16.
Δεξιὰν, Mat. 5. 39. Rev. 1. 17.
Δεξιᾶς, Act. 3. 7. Rev. 13. 16.

Δεξιὸν, Luc. 22. 50. Joh. 18. 10. Rev. 10. 2.
Δεξιὸς, Mat. 5. 29.
1197. Δέομαι, rogo, oro, precor, obſecro, depreco, *to pray, beſeech, make requeſt.*
Δεηθέντων, Act. 4. 31.
Δεήθητε, Mat. 9. 38. Luc. 10. 2. Act. 8. 24.
Δεήθητι, Act. 8. 22.
Δέομαι, Luc. 8. 28. and 9. 38. and 21. 36. Act. 8. 34. and 21. 39. and 26. 3. 2 Corinth. 10. 2. Galat. 4. 12.
Δεόμεθα, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
Δεόμενοι, 1 Theſſ. 3. 10.
Δεόμενος, Act. 10. 2. Rom. 1. 10.
1198. Δέον, (εἰ δέον ἐστὶ) ſi opus eſt, ſi oportet, *ſi need be*; δέον ἐστὶν, oportet, *it is needfull*) τὰ δέοντα, quæ oportet, *things which ought.*
Δέον, Act. 19. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 6.
Δέοντα, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
1199. Δερβαῖος.
Δερβαῖος, Act. 20. 4.
1200. Δέρβη.
Δέρβιλλω, Act. 14. 6, 20. and 16. 1.
1201. Δέρμα, pellis, *a skin.*
Δέρμασιν, Heb. 11. 37.
1202. Δερμάτινος, pelliceus, *leathern, of a skin.*
Δερματίνλω, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6.
1203. Δέρω, ομαι, cædo, verbero, cædor, vapulo, *to beat, to ſmite, to be beaten.*
Δαρήσεσθε, Mar 13. 9.
Δαρήσῃ, Luc. 12. 47, 48.
Διέρχλες, Luc. 20. 10, 11. Act. 5. 40. and 16. 37.
Δίρει, 2 Cor. 11. 20.
Δέρεις, Joh. 18. 23.
Δέροντες, Mar. 12. 5.
Δέρων, Act. 22. 19. 1 Cor. 9 26.
1204. Δεσμέομαι, vincior, *to be kept bound.*
1205. Δεσμεύω, ligo, alligo, vincio, *to bind.*
Δεσμεύσει, Mat. 23. 4.
Δεσμεύων, Act. 22. 4.
1206. Δέσμη, faſciculus, *a bundle.*
Δέσμας, Mat. 13. 30.
1207. Δέσμιος, vinctus, in cuſtodia ſum, captivus ſum, *a priſoner, one in bonds.*
Δέσμιοι, Act. 16. 27.
Δέσμιον, Mat. 27. 15, 16. Mar. 15. 6. Act. 25. 27. 2 Tim. 1. 8.
Δέσμιος, Act. 23. 18. and 25. 14. and 28. 17. Epheſ. 3. 1. and 4. 1. Philem. 1, 9.
Δεσμίους, Act. 16. 27. and 28. 16.
Δεσμίων, Heb. 13. 3.
1208. Δεσμὸς, ὁ, *and* τὰ δεσμὰ, vinculum, vincula, *a ſtring, a bond, bonds.*
Δεσμὰ, Luc. 8. 29. Act. 16. 26. and 20. 23.
Δεσμοῖς, Phil. 1. 7, 14, 16. Philem. 10, 13. Heb. 10. 34. Jude 6.
Δεσμὸς, Mar. 7. 35.
Δεσμῶ, Luc. 13. 16.
Δεσμὼς, Phil. 1. 13.
Δεσμῶ, Act. 22. 30. and 23. 29. and 26. 29, 31. Col. 4. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Heb. 11. 36.
1209. Δεσμοφύλαξ, commentarienſis, cuſtos, cuſtos carceris, *a jaylour, the keeper of the priſon.*
Δεσμοφύλακι, Act. 16. 23.
Δεσμοφύλαξ, Act. 16. 27, 36.
1210. Δεσμωτήριον, vinculum, carcer, *a priſon.*
Δεσμωτήριον, Act. 5. 21, 23.
Δεσμωτηρίου, Act. 16. 26.
Δεσμωτηρίῳ, Mat. 11. 2.
1211. Δεσμώτης, vinctus, in cuſtodia, *a priſoner.*
Δεσμώτας, Act. 27. 1, 42.
1212. Δεσπότης, dominus, *a lord, a maſter.*
Δέσποτα, Luc. 2. 29. Act. 4. 24.
Δεσπότας, Tit. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
Δεσπότας, 1 Tim. 6. 1, 2.
Δεσπότῃ, 2 Tim. 2. 21.
Δεσπότην, 2 Pet. 2. 1. Jude 4.
Δεσπότης, Rev. 6. 10.
1213. Δεῦρο, veni, adeſdum, heus tu, *come, come hither.*
Δεῦρο, Mat. 19. 21. Mar. 10. 21. Luc. 18. 22. John 11. 43. Act. 7. 3, 34. Roman. 1, 13. Revelat. 17. 1. and 21. 9.
1214. Δεῦτε, venite, *come*; δεῦτε ὀπίσω μου, ſequimini me, venite poſt me, *follow me, come ye after me.*
Δεῦτε, Mat. 4, 19. and 11. 28. and 21. 38. and 22. 4. and 25. 34. and 28. 6. Mar. 1. 17. and 6. 31. and 12. 7. Luc. 20. 14. Joh. 4. 29. and 21. 12. Rev. 19 16.
1215. Δευτεραῖος, altero die, ſecunda die, *the next day.*
Δευτεραῖοι, Act. 28. 13.
1216. Δευτεροπρῶτος, altero-primus, ſecundo-primus, *the ſecond after the firſt.*
Δευτεροπρώτῳ, Luc. 6. 1.
1217. Δεύτερος, ſecundus, alter, *the ſecond*; δεύτερον, ſecundo, iterum, rurſum, deinde, *the ſecond time, ſecondarily*; ἐκ δευτέρου, ſecundo, rurſum, rurſus, inde, ſecundo, iterum, *again, afterward.*
Δευτέρα, & ἁρᾳ, Mat. 22. 39. Mar. 12. 31. Luc. 12. 38. Rev. 11. 14.
Δευτέραν, Act. 12. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 15. Tit. 3. 10. Heb. 9. 7. 2 Pet. 3. 1. Rev. 4. 7.
Δευτέρας, Heb. 8. 7.
Δεύτερον, Joh. 3. 4. and 4. 54. and 21. 16. 1 Cor 12. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 2. Heb. 9. 3. and 10. 9. Jude 5. Rev. 4. 7. and 19. 3.
Δεύτερος, Mat. 22. 26. Mar. 12. 21. Luc. 19. 18. and 20. 30. 1 Cor. 15. 47. Rev. 8. 8. and 16. 3. and 20. 6, 14. and 21. 8, 19.
Δευτέρου, Mat. 26, 42. Mar. 14. 72. Joh. 9. 24. Act. 10. 15. and 11. 9. Heb. 9. 28. Rev. 2. 11. and 6. 3.
Δευτέρῳ, Mat. 21. 30. Act. 7. 13. and 13. 33.
1218. Δέχομαι, recipio, excipio, ſuſcipio, accipio, aſſumo, gratum habeo, *to receive, take up, take, accept.*
Δέδεκται, Act. 8. 14.
Δέξαι, Luc. 16. 6, 7. Act. 7. 59.
Δεξαμένη, Heb. 11. 31.
Δεξάμενοι, 1 Theſſ. 1. 6.
Δεξάμενος, Luc. 22. 17. Act. 22. 5. Phil. 4. 18.
Δέξασθαι, Matth. 11. 14. Act. 3. 21. 2 Corinth. 6. 1. and 8. 4.
Δέξασθε, 2 Corinth. 11. 16. Eph. 6. 17. Coloſſ. 4. 10, Jam. 1. 21.
Δέξῃ, Mat. 10. 14. and 18. 5. Mar. 9. 37. and 10. 15. Luc. 9. 48. and 18. 17.
Δεξόμενος, Mat. 10. 40. Luc 9. 11.
Δέξων, Mar. 6. 11. Luc. 9. 5. and 16. 4, 9.
Δέχῃ, Mat. 10. 40. and 18. 5. Mar. 9. 37. Luc. 9. 48. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
Δεχόμενος, Mat. 10. 40, 41.
Δέχοντας, Luc. 8. 13.
Δέχων, Luc. 10. 8, 10.
1219. Δέω, ομαι, vincio, alligo, ligo, obvincio, ligor, alligor, vincior,

to bind, wind, be tied, be in bonds, be bound.

Δεδεκὼς, Act. 22. 29.
Δέδεμαι, Coloſſ. 4. 3.
Δεδεμένα, Mar. 18. 18.
Δεδεμένῳ, Mat. 21. 2.
Δεδεμένον, Mat. 16. 19. Mar. 11. 2, 4. Luc. 19. 30. Joh. 18 34. Act. 10. 11. and 24. 27.
Δεδεμένος, Mar. 15. 7. Joh. 11. 44. Act. 12. 6. and 20. 22.
Δεδεμένους, Act. 9. 2, 21. and 22. 5. Rev. 9. 14.
Δέδεται, 1 Cor. 7. 27.
Δεδιὼς, Mar. 5. 4.
Δεῖ, Rom. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 39. 2 Tim. 2 8.
Δεῖναι, Act. 21. 13, 33.
Δεῖται, Mar. 5. 3. Act. 9. 14.
Δείσαντες, Mat. 22. 13. and 27. 2. Mar. 15. 1.
Δεῖσας, Act. 21. 11.
Δείσαντε, Mat. 13. 30.
Δείσῃ, Mat. 12. 29. Mar. 3. 27.
Δείσῃς, Matth. 16. 19.
Δείσητε, Mat. 18. 18.
Δέσουσιν, Act. 21. 11.

1220. Δὴ, videlicet, *alſo*, igitur, *therefore*, ſane, *doubtleſs*; ὅπου δήποτε, q ocunque, *whatſoever*; δήπου, utique, *verily*.

Δὴ, Mat. 13. 23. Luc. 2. 15. Act. 13. 2. and 15. 36. 1 Cor. 6. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 1.
Δήποτε, Joh. 5. 4.
Δήπου, Heb. 2. 16.

1221. Δῆλος, palam eſt, ſine dubio, manifeſtum, haud dubium, *manifeſt, evident, certain*; δῆλον ποιεῖ, manifeſtum facit, *bewrayeth*.

Δῆλον, Mat. 26. 73. 1 Cor. 15. 27. Gal. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 7.

1222. Δηλόω, ὁμαι, declaro, manifeſto, ſignifico, declaror, ſignificor, *to declare, ſignifie, ſhew, be declared*.

Δηλοῖ, Heb. 12. 27.
Δηλοῦντος, Heb. 9. 8.
Δηλώσας, Col. 1. 8.
Δηλώσει, 1 Cor. 3. 13.

1223. Δημᾶς.

Δημᾶς, Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim 4. 10. Philem. 24.

1224. Δημηγορέω, concionor, *to make an oration*.

1225. Δημήτριος.

Δημήτριος, Act. 19. 24, 38.
Δημιεῖν, 3 Joh 12.

1226. Δημιουργὸς, conditor, *the maker*.

Δημιουργὸς, Heb. 11. 10.

1227. Δῆμος, populus, *the people*.

Δῆμον, Act. 17. 5. and 19. 30.
Δῆμος, Act. 12. 22.
Δήμῳ, Act. 19. 33.

1228. Δημοσίᾳ, publice, *openly, publickly*.

Δημοσίᾳ, Act. 16. 37. and 18. 28. and 20. 20.

1229. Δημόσιος, publicus, *common*.

Δημοσίᾳ, Act. 5. 18.

1230. Δηνάριον, denarius, *a penny*.

Δηνάρια, Mat. 18 28. Luc. 7. 41. and 10. 35.
Δηνάριον, Mat. 20. 9, 10. and 22. 19 Mar. 12. 15. Luc. 20. 24.
Δηναρίου, Mat. 20. 2, 13. Rev. 6. 6.
Δηναρίων, Mar. 6. 37. and 14. 5. Joh. 6. 7. and 12. 5.

1231. Διὰ, *this word is rendred by*

Per, Mat. 1. 22. propter, Mat. 15. 6. *by*.
Per, Mat. 4. 4. *out of*.
Per, Mat. 7. 13. at, propter, Mat. 10. 22. per, Matth. 27 18. præ, Mar. 2. 4. ob, Luc. 8 47. *for*
Per, Mat. 12. 1. propter, per, Luc. 1. 78. *through*.
Propter, Mat. 13. 21, 58. *becauſe of*.
Poſt, Mar. 2. 1. Gal. 2. 1. *after*.
Per, Mar. 16. 20. propter, Rom. 14. 15. cum, per, Rom. 14. 20. ex, 1 Cor. 14 19. *with*.
Quoniam, Act. 8. 20. *becauſe*.
Per, Act. 16. 9. in, 2 Corinth. 5. 10. in, per, 2 Pet. 3. 5. *in*.
Per, 2 Cor. 8. 18. *throughout*.
Per, propter, Phil. 1. 15. *of*.
Inter, per, 2 Tim. 2. 2. *among*.

Διὰ αὐτῆς.

Per eam, Mat. 7. 13. *thereat*.
Per eum, eam, Joh. 11. 4. *thereby*.

Διαὐτὸ.

Tamen, quia, Luc. 18. 5. at certe propter, propter tamen, Luc. 11. 8. *yet becauſe*.

Διὰ παῦτός.

Per omne *tempus*, ſemper, Mat. 18. 10. ſemper, Act. 2. 25. 2 Theſſ. 3. 16. *always*.

Διὰ παντὸς.

Propter hanc, propterea, Heb. 5. 3. *by reaſon hereof*.

Διὰ τί.

Quare, Mat 9. 11. and 13. 10. *why*.
Quare, Luc. 19. 23. quapropter, 2 Cor. 11. 11. *wherefore*.

Διὰ τὸ.

Propterea quod, quia, Mar. 13. 5, 6. quoniam, Matth. 24. 12. eo quod, Luc. 11. 8. *becauſe*.
Quod, Heb. 7. 23. *by reaſon of*.

Διὰ τοῦτο.

Propterea, ideo, Mat. 6. 25. *therefore*.
Propterea, ideo, Mat. 12. 31. *wherefore*.
Propterea, Joh. 12. 27. propterea, ideo, Col. 1. 9. *for this cauſe*.

1232. Διαβαίνω, tranſeo, trajicio, *to paſs, come over, paſſe over*.

Διαβὰς, Act. 16. 9.
Διαβῆναι, Luc. 16. 26.
Διάβητε, Heb. 11. 29.

1233. Διαβάλλομαι, deferor, diffamor, *to be accuſed*.

Διεβλήθη, Luc. 16. 1.

1234. Διαβεβαιόομαι, aſſevero, affirmo, confirmo, *to affirm*.

Διαβεβαιοῦνται, 1 Tim. 1. 7.
Διαβεβαιοῦσθαι, Tit. 3. 8.

1235. Διαβλέπω, deſpicio, video, reſpicio, *to ſee clearly*.

Διαβλέψεις, Mat. 7. 5. Luc. 6. 42.

1236. Διάβολος, diabolus, calumnioſus, detrahens, calumniator, criminator, *a devil, ſlanderer, or make-bate, falſe accuſer*.

Διάβολοι, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Διάβολον, Heb. 2. 14.
Διάβολος, Mat. 4. 5, 8, 11. and 13. 39. Luc. 4. 3, 5, 6, 13. and 8. 12. Joh. 6. 70. 1 Pet. 5. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 10. and 12. 9, 12. and 20. 2, 10.
Διαβόλου, Mat. 4. 1. Luc. 4. 2. Joh. 8. 44. and 13. 2. Act. 10. 38. and 13. 10. Eph. 6. 11. 1 Tim. 3. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 26. 1 Joh. 3. 8, 10.
Διάβολος, 1 Tim. 3. 11. Tit. 2. 3.
Διαβόλῳ, Mat. 25. 41. Eph. 4. 27. Jam. 4. 7. Jude 9.

1237. Διαγγέλλω, ομαι, annuntio, denuntio, annuntior, *to preach, ſignifie, be declared*.

Διαγγελῇ, Rom. 9. 17.
Διάγγελλε, Luc. 9. 60.
Διαγγέλλων, Act. 21. 26.

1238. Διαγίνομαι, tranſeo, exactus, tranſactus, peractus ſum; *to be paſt, ſpent*.

Διαγνωσθέντα, Mar. 16. 1. Act. 27. 9.
Διαγνωσθέντων, Act. 25. 13.

1239. Δια-

1239. Διαγινώσκω, percognoſco, cognoſco, pernoſco, audio, *to enquire, to know the uttermoſt.*

Διαγινώσκειν, Act. 23. 15.

Διαγινώσομαι, Act. 24. 22.

1240. Διαγωνίζω, divulgo, cognoſco, *to make known abroad.*

Διαγνώσεσθαι, Luc. 2. 17.

1241. Διάγνωσις, cognitio, *the hearing, or judgement.*

Διάγνωσιν, Act. 25. 21.

1242. Διαγογγύζω, murmuro, *to murmure.*

Διαγόγγυζον, Luc. 15. 2. and 19. 7.

1243. Διαγρηγορέω, evigilo, *to be awake.*

Διαγρηγορήσαντες, Luc. 9. 32.

1244. Διάγω, ago, dego, *to lead, to live.*

Διάγοντες, Tit. 3. 3.

Διαγωνίζου, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

1245. Διαδέχομαι, accipio, ſuſcipio, *to receive.*

Διαδεξάμενοι, Act. 7. 45.

1246. Διάδημα, diadema, *a crown.*

Διαδήματα, Rev. 12. 3. and 13. 1. and 19. 12.

1247. Διαδίδωμι, διστribuo, do, trado, diſtribuor, dividor, *to divide, diſtribute, give, diſtribution to be made.*

Διαδίδωσι, Luc. 11. 22.

Διαδιδώσουσιν, Rev. 17. 13.

Διάδοχον, Luc. 18. 22.

Διεδίδοτο, Act. 4. 35.

Διέδωκε, Joh. 6. 11.

1248. Διάδοχος, ſucceſſor, *one that comes in the room of another.*

Διαδόχου, Act. 24. 47.

1249. Διαζώννυμι, μαι, præcingo, ſuccingo, præcingor, *to gird, be girded.*

1250. Διαθήκη, teſtamentum, pactum, fœdus, pactio, *a teſtament, a covenant.*

Διαθῆκαι, Rom 9. 4. Gal. 4. 24.

Διαθήκη, Luc. 22. 20. Rom. 11. 27. 1 Cor. 11. 25. Heb. 8. 9, 10. and 9. 15, 16, 17. and 10. 16.

Διαθήκην, Act. 7. 8. Gal. 3. 15, 17. Heb. 8. 8, 9.

Διαθήκης, Mat. 26. 28. Mar. 14. 24. Luc. 1. 72. Act. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6, 14. Heb. 7. 22. and 8. 6. and 9. 4, 15, 20. and 10. 29. and 12. 24 and 13. 20. Rev. 11. 19.

Διαθηκῶν, Eph. 2. 12.

1251. Διαίρεσις, diſcrimen, diviſio, *diverſity, difference.*

Διαιρέσεις, 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6.

1252. Διαιρέω, divido, diſtribuo, *to divide.*

Διαιρῶν, 2 Cor. 12. 11.

Διαιῶν, Luc. 15. 12.

1253. Διακαθαίρω, perpurgo, permundo, purgo, *to purge throughly.*

Διακαθαριεῖ, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.

1254. Διακατελέγχομαι, magis ac magis redarguo, vehementer revinco, *mightily to convince.*

Διακατηλέγχετο, Act. 18. 28.

1255. Διακονέω, ἤσω, miniſtro, ſubminiſtro, miniſtror, ſubminiſtror, adminiſtror, *to miniſter unto, ſerve, uſe the office of a deacon, miniſter, be miniſtred unto, be adminiſtred.*

Διακόνει, Luc. 17. 8.

Διακονεῖ, 1 Pet. 4. 11.

Διακονεῖν, Luc. 10. 40. Act. 6. 2.

Διακονειτωσαν, 1 Tim. 3. 10.

Διακονῆ, Joh. 12. 26. Philem. 13.

Διακονηθέντα, 2 Cor. 8. 2.

Διακονηθῆναι, Mat. 20. 28. Mar. 10. 45.

Διακονῆσαι, Mat. 20. 28. Mar. 10. 45.

Διακονήσαντες, 1 Tim. 3. 13. Heb. 6. 10.

Διακονήσει, Luc. 12. 37.

Διακονουμένη, 2 Cor. 8. 19, 20.

Διακονοῦντες, Heb. 6. 10. 1 Pet. 4. 10.

Διακονούντων, Act. 19. 22.

Διακονῆσαι, Mat. 27. 55.

Διακονῶν, Luc. 22. 26, 27. Rom. 15. 25.

Διηκόνουν, Mat. 8. 15. Mar. 1. 31. Luc. 4. 39. Joh. 12. 2.

Διηκονήσαμεν, Mat. 25. 44.

Διηκόνησε, 2 Tim. 1. 18.

Διηκόνουν, Mat. 4. 11. Mar. 1. 13. and 15. 41. Luc. 8. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 12.

1256. Διακονία, miniſterium, adminiſtratio, miniſtratio, ſubminiſtratio, ſubſidium, obſequium, *ſerving, miniſtry, miniſtration, relief, miniſtry or charge, office, ſervice, adminiſtration, miniſtring.*

Διακονία, &c. ίᾳ, Act. 6. 1, 4. Rom 15. 31. 2 Cor. 3. 7, 8, 9. and 6. 3. and 9. 12.

Διακονίαν, Luc 10. 40. Act. 11. 29 and 12. 15. and 20. 24. Rom. 11. 13. and 12. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 4. 1. and 5. 18. and 11. 8. Col. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 5, 11. Heb. 1. 14. Rev. 2. 19.

Διακονίας, Act. 1. 17, 25. and 21. 19. 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1, 13. Eph. 4. 12.

Διακονιῶν, 1 Cor. 12. 5.

1257. Διάκονος, miniſter, diaconus, *a miniſter, ſervant, deacon.*

Διάκονοι, Joh. 2. 9. 1 Cor. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 6. 4. and 11. 15, 23. 1 Tim. 3. 12.

Διακόνοις, Mat. 22. 13. Joh. 2. 5. Phil. 1. 1.

Διάκονον, Rom. 15. 8. and 16. 1. 1 Theſ. 3. 2.

Διάκονος, Mat. 20. 26. and 23. 11. Mar. 9. 35. and 10. 43. Joh. 12. 26. Rom. 13. 4. Gal. 2. 17. Eph. 3. 7. and 6. 21. Col. 1. 7, 23, 25. and 4. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 6.

Διακόνους, 2 Cor. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 3. 8.

1258. Διακόσιοι, ducenti, *two hundred.*

Διακόσιαι, Act. 27. 37.

Διακοσίας, Rev. 11. 3. and 12. 6.

Διακοσίους, Act. 23. 23.

Διακοσίων, Mar. 6. 37. Joh. 6. 7. and 21. 8.

1259. Διακούομαι, audio, *to hear.*

Διακούσομαι, Act. 23. 35.

1260. Διακρίνω, ομαι, diſcerno, dijudico, hæſito, ambigo, dubito, certo, diſcepto, judico, diſcrimen facio, diſputo, delectum habeo, *to diſcern, doubt, contend, put a difference, ſtagger, make to differ, judge, waver, be partial, make a difference.*

Διακριθῇ, Mar. 11. 23.

Διακριθέντες, Mat. 21. 21.

Διακρῖναι, 1 Cor. 6. 5.

Διακρίνει, 1 Cor. 4. 7.

Διακρίνειν, Mat. 16. 3.

Διακρινετωσαν, 1 Cor. 14. 29.

Διακρινόμενοι, Jude 22.

Διακρινόμενον, Act. 11. 12.

Διακρινόμενος, Act. 10. 20. Rom. 14. 23. Jam. 1. 6. Jude 9.

Διακρίνων, 1 Cor. 11. 29.

Διακρίθη, Rom. 4. 20.

Διακρίθητε, Jam. 2. 4.

Διάκρισιν, Act. 15. 9.

Διακρίνομαι, 1 Cor. 11. 31.

Διεκρίνοντο, Act. 11. 2.

1261. Διάκρισις, diſcretio, certamen, diſceptatio, *a diſcerning, a controverſy.*

Διακρίσεις, Rom. 14. 1. 1 Cor. 12. 10.

Διάκρισιν, Heb. 5. 14.

1262. Διακωλύω, obnixe prohibeo, prohibeo, *to forbid.*

Διεκώλυεν, Mat. 3. 14.

1263. Διαλαλέω, έομαι, colloquor, divulgor, *to commune, to be noiſed abroad.*

Διελαλεῖτο, Luc. 1. 65.

Διελάλουν, Luc. 6. 11.

1264. Διαλέγομαι, differo, diſputo, loquor, *to diſpute, reaſon, preach, ſpeak.*

Διαλέξῃ, Heb. 12. 5.

Διαλεγόμενον, Act. 24. 12.

Διαλεγόμενος, Act. 19. 8, 9.

Διαλεγομένῳ, Act. 20. 9. and 24. 25.

Διελέγετο, Act. 17. 2, 17. and 18. 4. Jude 9.

Διελέχθη, Act. 18. 19.

Διελέχθησαν, Mar. 9. 34.

1265. Διαλείπω, intermitto, ceſſo, *to ceaſe.*

Διέλιπε, Luc. 7. 45.

1266. Διάλεκτος, lingua, *a tongue, a language.*

Διαλέκλῳ, Act. 1. 19. and 2. 6, 8. and 21. 40. and 22. 2. and 26. 14.

1267. Διαλλάσσομαι, reconcilior, *to be reconciled.*

Διαλλάγηθι, Mat. 5. 24.

1268. Διαλογίζομαι, diſcepto, cogito, ratiocinor, colloquor, tracto, *to reaſon, diſpute, caſt in mind, muſe, or reaſon, or debate, conſider.*

Διαλογίζεσθαι, Luc. 5. 21.

Διαλογίζεσθε, Mat. 16. 8. Mar. 2. 8. and 8. 17, 33. Luc. 5. 22. Joh. 11. 50.

Διαλογιζόμενοι, Mar. 2. 6.

Διαλογιζομένων, Luc. 3. 15.

Διαλογίζου, Mar. 2. 8.

Διελογίζετο, Luc. 1. 29. and 12. 17.

Διελογίζοντο, Mat. 16. 7. and 21. 25. Mar. 8. 16. Luc. 20. 14.

1269. Διαλογισμός, cogitatio, ratiocinatio, diſceptatio, hæſitatio, *a thought, reaſoning, imagination, diſputation, diſputing, doubting.*

Διαλογισμεῖ, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 7. 21. Luc. 2. 35. and 24. 38.

Διαλογισμοῖς, Rom. 1. 21.

Διαλογισμὸν, Luc. 9. 47.

Διαλογισμὸς, Luc. 9. 46.

Διαλογισμῶ, 1 Tim. 2. 8.

Διαλογισμὸς, Luc. 5. 22. and 6. 8. 1 Cor. 3. 20.

Διαλογισμῶν, Rom. 14. 1. Phil. 2. 14. Jam. 2. 4.

1270. Διαλύομαι, diſſolvor, diſſipor, *to be ſcattered.*

Διελύθησαν, Act. 5. 36.

1271. Διαμαρτύρομαι teſtor, teſtificor, obteſtor, proteſtor, *to teſtifie, witneſſe, charge.*

Διαμαρτυρόμενοι, Act. 8. 25.

Διαμαρτύρασθαι, Act. 10. 42. and 20. 24.

Διαμαρτύρῃ, Act. 20. 23.

Διαμαρτύρη, Luc. 16. 28.

Διαμαρτύρομαι, 1 Tim. 5. 21. 2 Tim. 4. 1.

Διαμαρτυρόμενος, Act. 18. 5. and 20. 21. and 28. 23. 2 Tim. 2. 14.

Διεμαρτυρόμεθα, 1 Theſ. 4. 6.

Διεμαρτύρατο, Heb. 2. 6.

Διεμαρτύρετο, Act. 2. 40.

Διεμαρτύρω, Act. 23. 11.

1272. Διαμάχομαι, depugno, pugno, *to ſtrive.*

Διεμάχοντο, Act. 23 9.

1273. Διαμένω, permaneo, perſevero, *to remain, to continue.*

Διαμένῃ, Gal. 2. 5.

Διαμεμενηκότες, Luc. 22. 28.

Διαμένει, 2 Pet. 3. 4.

Διαμένεις, Heb. 1. 11.

Διέμενε, Luc. 1. 22.

1274. Διαμερίζω, ζομαι, partior, divido, diſpertio, diſſideo, dividor, diſpertior, *to part, divide, be divided, cloven.*

Διαμεμερισμένοι, Luc. 12. 52.

Διαμεριζόμενα, Act. 2. 3.

Διαμεριζόμενοι, Luc. 23. 34.

Διαμερίσατε, Luc. 22. 17.

Διαμεριδῶσα, Luc. 11. 17.

Διαμερισθῇ, Luc. 12. 53.

Διεμέριζον, Mar. 15. 24. Act. 2. 45.

Διεμερίσαντο, Mat. 27. 35. Joh. 19. 24.

Διεμερίσθη, Luc. 11. 18.

1275. Διαμερισμὸς, diſſidium, ſeparatio, *diviſion.*

Διαμερισμὸν, Luc. 12. 51.

1276. Διανέμομαι, ſerpo, divulgor, *to ſpread.*

Διανεμηθῇ, Act. 4. 17.

1277. Διανεύω, innuo, *to becken.*

Διανεύων, Luc. 1. 22.

1278. Διανόημα, cogitatio, *a thought.*

Διανοήματα, Luc. 11. 17.

1279. Διάνοια, cogitatio, ſenſus, mens, cor, intellectus, *a thought, the mind, imagination, underſtanding.*

Διάνοια, *and* Διανοίᾳ, Mat. 22. 37. Luc. 1. 51. Eph. 4. 18. Col. 1. 22.

Διάνοιαν, Heb. 8. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 1. 1 Joh. 5. 20.

Διανοίας, Mar. 12. 30. Luc. 10. 27. Eph. 1. 18. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

Διανοιῶν, Eph. 2. 3. Heb. 10. 16.

1280. Διανοίγω, οιμαι, adaperio, aperio, adaperior, aperior, *to open, be opened.*

Διανοῖγον, Luc. 2. 23.

Διανοίγων, Act. 17. 3.

Διανοίχθητι, Mar. 7. 34.

Διήνοιγεν, Luc. 24. 32.

Διήνοιξε, Act. 16. 14.

Διήνοιξεν, Luc. 24. 45.

Διηνοίχθησαν, Mar. 7. 35. Luc. 24. 31.

1281. Διανυκτερεύω, pernocto, *to continue all night.*

Διανυκτερεύων, Luc. 6. 12.

1282. Διανύω, perficio, expleo, *to finiſh.*

Διανύσαντες, Act. 21. 7.

1283. Διαπαντὸς, per omne *tempus*, ſemper, quovis *tempore*, aſſidue, *alwayes, continually, alway.*

Διαπαντὸς, Mar. 5. 5. Luc. 24. 53. Act. 10. 2. and 24. 16. Rom. 11. 10. Heb. 9. 6. and 13. 15.

1284. Διαπεράω, trajicio, transfreto, tranſcendo, tranſeo, tranſmeo, *to paſſe over, go over, paſſe, ſail.*

Διαπεράσαντες, Mat. 13. 34. Mar. 5. 21. and 6. 53.

Διαπερῶν, Act. 21. 2.

Διαπερῶσιν, Luc. 16. 26.

Διαπέρασε, Mat. 9. 1.

1285. Διαπλέω, emetior, navigo, *to ſail.*

Διαπλεύσαντες, Act. 27. 5.

1286. Διαπονέομαι moleſte fero, doleo, *to be grieved.*

Διαπονηθεὶς, Act. 16. 18.

Διαπονούμενοι, Act. 4. 2.

1287. Διαπορεύομαι, tranſeo, prætereo, pertranſeo, præteriens, *to go, paſſe by, paſſe through, in my journey.*

Διαπορευόμενος, Luc. 6. 1.

Διαπορεύομαι, Rom. 15. 24.

Δια-

Διαπορευόμενος, Luc. 18. 36.
Διεπορεύετο, Luc. 13. 22.
Διεπορεύοντο, Act. 16. 4.
1288. Διαπορέω, ουμαι, hæſito, conſternatus ſum, mente conſternatus ſum, miror, ambigo, *to be grieved, perplexed, much perplexed, in doubt, to doubt.*
Διαπορεῦϛ, Luc. 24. 4.
Διπτώρει, Luc. 9. 7. Act. 10. 17.
Διπτώρουν, Act. 2. 12. and 5. 24.
1289. Διαπραγματεύομαι, negotior, *to gain by trading.*
Διεπραγματεύσατο, Luc. 19. 15.
1290. Διαπρίομαι, ſtrideo, diſſecor, *to be cut to the heart.*
Διεπρίοντο, Act. 5. 33. and 7. 54.
1291. Διαρπάζω, diripio, *to ſpoil.*
Διαρπάσαι, Mat. 12. 29. Mar. 3. 27.
Διαρπάσει, Mat. 12. 29. Mar. 3. 27.
1292. Διαῤῥήγνυμι, *and* διαῤῥήσσω, υμαι, dirumpo, ſcindo, conſcindo, rumpo, dirumpor, rumpor, *to rend, break, be broke.*
Διαῤῥήξαντες, Act. 14. 14.
Διαῤῥήξαι, Mar. 14. 63.
Διαῤῥήσσων, Luc. 8. 29.
Διεῤῥήγνυτο, Luc. 5. 6.
Διέῤῥηξε, Mat. 26. 65.
1293. Διασαφέω, dec'aro, narro, *to tell.*
Διασείσητε, Mat. 18. 31.
1294. Διασείω, concutio, *to do violence, or put in fear.*
Διασείσητε, Luc. 3. 14.
1295. Διασκορπίζω, ομαι, ſpargo, diſſipo, diſpergo, diſpergor, *to ſtrew, ſcatter, waſte, be ſcattered, ſcattered abroad, diſperſed.*
Διασκορπίζων, Luc. 16. 1.
Διασκορπισθήσεται, Mat. 26. 31. Mar. 14. 27.
Διεσκόρπισα, Mat. 25. 26.
Διεσκόρπισας, Mat. 25. 24.
Διεσκόρπισε, Luc. 15. 13.
Διεσκόρπισεν, Luc. 1. 51.
Διεσκορπίσθη, Act. 5. 37.
Διεσκορπισμένα, Joh. 11. 52.
1296. Διασπάομαι, diſcerpor, dirumpor, *to be plucked aſunder, plucked in pieces.*
Διασπασθῆ, Act. 23. 10.
Διεσπάσθαι, Mar. 5. 4.
1297. Διασπείρομαι, *to be ſcattered abroad.*
Διασπαρέντες, Act. 8. 4. and 11. 19.
Διεσπάρησαν, Act. 8. 1.
1298. Διασπορά, diſperſi, diſperſio, *the diſperſed, ſcattered, ſcattered abroad.*
Διασπορᾶ, Jam. 1. 1.
Διασπορὰν, Joh. 7. 35.
Διασπορᾶς, 1 Pet. 1. 1.
1299. Διαστέλλομαι, interdico, præcipio, impero, mando, quod imperabatur, dicebatur, *to charge, to give commandement, that which was commanded.*
Διαστελλόμενον, Heb. 12. 20.
Διεστειλάμεθα, Act. 15. 24.
Διεστείλατο, Mat. 16. 20. Mar. 5. 43. and 7. 36. and 9. 9.
Διεστέλλετο, Mar. 8. 15.
1300. Διάστημα, intervallum, ſpacium, *a ſpace.*
Διάστημα, Act. 5. 7.
1301. Διαστολὴ, diſtinctio, *difference, diſtinction.*
Διαστολὴ, Rom. 3. 22. and 10. 12.
Διαστολὴν, 1 Cor. 14. 7.
1302. Διαστρέφω, ομαι, perverto, ſubverto, averto, pervertor, *to pervert, to turn away, to be perverſe.*
Διαστρέφοντα, Luc. 23. 2.
Διαστρέφων, Act. 13. 10.
Διαστρέψαι, Act. 13. 8.
Διεστραμμένα, Act. 20. 30.
Διεστραμμένη, Mat. 17. 17. Luc. 9. 41.
Διεστραμμένης, Phil. 2. 15.
1303. Διασώζω, ομαι, ſervo, ſalvo, ſalvum perduco, ſalvus evado, evado, ſervor, ſalvor, *to heal, bring ſafe, eſcape, eſcape ſafe, be ſaved, be made perfectly whole.*
Διασωθέντα, Act. 28. 4.
Διασωθέντες, Act. 28. 1.
Διασωθῆναι, Act. 27. 44.
Διασωθῆται, Act. 27. 43.
Διασώσῃ, Luc. 7. 3.
Διασώσωσι, Act. 23. 24.
Διεσώθησ, Mat. 14. 36. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
1304. Διαταγὴ, diſpoſitio, ordinatio, *the diſpoſition, ordinance.*
Διαταγὰς, Act. 7. 53.
Διαταγῇ, Rom. 13. 2.
1305. Διάταγμα, edictum, *a commandement.*
Διάταγμα, Heb. 11. 23.
1306. Διαταράσσομαι, perturbor, turbor, *to be troubled.*
Διεταράχθη, Luc. 1. 29.
1307. Διατάσσω, ομαι, præcipio, jubeo, edico, diſpono, conſtituo, ordino, doceo, impero, præcipior, conſtituor, *to command, appoint, ordain, ſet in order, give order, to be commanded, appointed.*
Διαταγὴς, Gal. 3. 19.
Διατεθέμην, Act. 24. 23.
Διατάξομαι, 1 Cor. 11. 34.
Διατάσσομαι, 1 Cor. 7. 17.
Διατάσσων, Mat. 11. 1.
Διαταχθέντα, Luc. 17. 9, 10.
Διατεταγμένον, Luc. 3. 13. Act. 23. 31.
Διατεταγμένῳ, Act. 20. 13.
Διατεταχέναι, Act. 18. 2.
Διέταξα, 1 Cor. 16. 1.
Διεταξάμην, Tit. 1. 5.
Διετάξατο, Act. 7. 44.
Διέταξε, 1 Cor. 9. 14.
Διέταξεν, Luc. 8. 55.
1308. Διατελέω, permaneo, *to continue.*
Διατελῶτε, Act. 27. 33.
1309. Διατηρέω, conſervo, *to keep.*
Διατηρήσαντες, Act. 15. 29.
Διετήρει, Luc. 2. 51.
Διατί, *ſee in* Διὰ.
1310. Διατίθεμαι, paciſcor, diſpono, pango, teſtor, *to appoint, to make; whence* Διαθήμενος, teſtator, qui teſtatus eſt, *a teſtatour.*
Διαθέμενος, Heb. 9. 17.
Διαθεμένῳ, Heb. 9. 16.
Διαθήσομαι, Heb. 8. 10. and 10. 16.
Διατίθεμαι, Luc. 22. 29.
Διέθετο, Luc. 22. 29. Act. 3. 25.
1311. Διατρίβω, dego, demoror, ago, moror, commoror, conſiſto, verſor, *to tarry, continue, abide, remain.*
Διατρίβοντες, Act. 16. 12.
Διατρίψας, Act. 25. 6.
Διέτριβε, Joh. 3. 22. and 11. 54.

Διί-

Διέτειζεν, Act. 12. 19.
Διέτειζον, Act. 14. 28. and 15. 35. and 25. 14.
Διετρίψαμεν, Act. 20. 6.
Διέτριψαν, Act. 14. 3.
1312. Διατροφὴ, alimentum, *food.*
Διατροφὰς, 1 Tim. 6. 8.
1313. Διαυγάζω, illucesco, *to dawn.*
Διαυγάσῃ, 1 Pet. 1. 19.
1314. Διαφανὴς, pellucidus, *transparent.*
Διαφανὴς, Rev. 21. 21.
1315. Διαφέροντα, quæ discrepant, utiliora, potiora, *things that are more excellent, or, that differ.*
Διαφέροντα, Rom. 1. 18. Phil. 1. 10.
1316. Διαφέρω, ομαι, præsto, pluris sum, melior sum, deporto, transfero, differo, perferor, differnor, feror, navigo, *to be better, to be of more value, to carry, differ, be published, driven up and down.*
Διαφέρει, Mat. 12. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 41. Gal. 2. 6. and 4. 1.
Διαφέρετε, Mat. 6. 26. and 10. 31. Luc. 12. 7, 24.
Διαφερομένων, Act. 27. 27.
Διενέγκῃ, Mar. 11. 16.
Διεφέρετο, Act. 13. 49.
1317. Διαφεύγω, effugio, *to escape.*
Διαφύγοι, Act. 27. 42.
1318. Διαφημίζω, ομαι, divulgo, diffamo, spargo famam, divulgor, *to blaze abroad, to spread abroad one's fame, to be commonly reported.*
Διαφημίζειν, Mar. 1. 45.
Διεφήμισαν, Mat. 9. 31.
Διεφημίσθη, Mat. 28. 15.
1319. Διαφθείρω, ομαι, *to corrupt, destroy, or corrupt, be destroyed, perish, corrupt.*
Διαφθαρμένων, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
Διαφθεῖραι, Rev. 11. 18.
Διαφθείρει, Luc. 12. 33.
Διαφθείρει, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
Διαφθείροντας, Rev. 11. 18.
Διαφθήσῃ, Rev. 8. 9.
1320. Διαφθορὰ, corruptio, sepulchrum, *corruption.*
Διαφθορὰν, Act. 2. 27, 31. and 13. 34, 35, 36, 37.
1321. Διάφορος, diversus, differens, varius, *differing, diverse.*
Διάφορα, Rom. 12. 6.
Διαφόρως, Heb. 9. 10.
1322. Διαφορώτερος, excellentior, differentior, melior, *more excellent.*
Διαφορώτερας, Heb. 8. 6.
Διαφορώτερον, Heb. 1. 4.
1323. Διαφυλάττω, custodio, conservo, *to keep.*
Διαφυλάξαι, Luc. 4. 10.
1324. Διαχειζόμαι, interficio, interimo, *to slay, to kill.*
Διαχειζόμενος, Act. 26. 21.
Διαχειζόμενος, Act. 5. 30.
1325. Διαχωρίζομαι, discedo, *to depart.*
Διαχωρίζεσθαι, Luc. 9. 33.
1326. Διδακτικὸς, aptus ad docendum, doctor, docibilis, *apt to teach.*
Διδακτικὸν, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
1327. Διδακτὸς, doctus, docibilis, *taught.*
Διδακτοὶ, Joh. 6. 45.
Διδακτοῖς, 1 Cor. 2. 13.
1328. Διδασκαλία, doctrina, doctrine, *teaching, learning.*
Διδασκαλία, & ίᾳ, Rom. 12. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 10. and 4. 13, 16. and 5. 17. and 6. 1, 3. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 3. Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 1, 7.
Διδασκαλίαις, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
Διδασκαλίαν, Mar. 7. 7. Rom. 15. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 2. 10.
Διδασκαλίας, Mat. 15. 9. Eph. 4. 14. Col. 2. 22. 1 Tim. 4. 6. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
1329. Διδάσκαλος, magister, doctor, *a master, doctor, teacher.*
Διδάσκαλε, Mat. 8. 19. and 12. 38. and 19. 16. and 22. 16, 24, 36. Mar. 4. 38. and 9. 17, 38. and 10. 17, 20, 35. and 12. 14, 19, 32. and 13. 1. Luc. 3. 12. and 7. 40. and 9. 38. and 10. 25. and 11. 45. and 12. 13. and 18. 18. and 19. 39. and 20, 21, 28, 39. and 21. 7. Joh. 1. 38. and 8. 4. and 20. 16.
Διδάσκαλοι, Act. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 12. 29. Heb. 5. 12. Jam. 3. 1.
Διδάσκαλον, Mat. 10. 24. Mar. 5. 35. Luc. 6. 40. and 8. 49. Rom. 2. 20.
Διδάσκαλος, Mat. 9. 11 and 10. 25. and 17. 24. and 26. 18. Mar. 14. 14. Luc. 6. 40 and 22. 11. Joh. 3. 2, 10. and 11. 28 & 13. 13, 14. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Διδασκάλους, 1 Cor. 12. 28. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
Διδασκάλων, Luc. 2. 46.
1330. Διδάσκω, ομαι, doceo, edoceor, disco, *to teach, to be taught.*
Διδάξαι, Act. 11. 26. and 20. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
Διδάξει, Luc. 12. 12. Joh. 14. 26.
Διδάξῃ, Mat. 5. 19.
Διδαξον, Luc. 11. 1.
Διδάξωσιν, Heb. 8. 11.
Διδασκὲ, 1 Tim. 4. 11. and 6. 2.
Διδάσκει, 1 Cor. 11. 14. 1 Joh. 2. 27.
Διδάσκειν, Mat. 11. 1. Mar. 4. 1. and 6. 2, 34. and 8. 31. Luc. 6. 6. Joh. 7. 35. Act. 1. 1. and 4. 2, 18. and 5. 28. 1 Tim. 2. 12. Heb. 5. 12. Rev. 2. 20.
Διδάσκεις, Mat. 22. 16. Mar. 12. 14. Luc. 20. 21. Joh. 9. 34. Act. 21. 21.
Διδάσκῃ, 1 Joh. 2. 27.
Διδάσκοντες, Mat. 15. 9. and 28. 20. Mar. 7. 7. Luc. 20. 1. Act. 5. 25, 42. and 15. 35. Col. 1. 28. and 3. 16. Tit. 1. 11.
Διδάσκοντι, Mat. 21. 23.
Διδάσκω, 1 Cor. 4. 17.
Διδάσκων, Mat. 4. 23. and 7. 29. and 9. 35. and 26. 55. Mar. 1. 22. and 6. 6. and 12. 35. and 14. 49. Luc. 4. 31. and 5. 17. and 13. 10, 22. and 19. 47. and 21. 37. and 23. 5. Joh. 6. 59. and 7. 28. and 8. 20. Act. 18. 11. and 21. 28. and 28. 31. Rom. 2. 21. and 12. 7.
1331. Διδαχὴ, doctrina, *doctrine.*
Διδαχαῖς, Heb. 13. 9.
Διδαχὴ, *and* διδαχῇ, Mat. 7. 28. and 22. 33. Mar. 1. 22, 27. and 4. 2. and 11. 18. and 12. 38. Luc. 4. 32. Joh. 7. 16. Act. 2. 42. and 13. 12. and 17. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 6. 2 Tim. 4. 2. 2 Joh. 9.
Διδαχὴν, Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 14. 16. Tit. 1. 9. 2 Joh. 10. Rev. 2. 14, 15, 24.
Διδαχῆς, Mat. 16. 12. Joh. 7. 17. and 18. 19. Act. 5. 28. Rom. 6. 17. Heb. 6. 2.
1332. Δίδραχμον, didrachma, *tribute-money.*
Δίδραχμα, Mat. 17. 24.
1333. Δίδυμος.
Δίδυμος, Joh. 11. 16. and 20. 24. and 21. 2.
1334. Δίδωμι, *and* ομαι, do, tribuo, edo, induo, fino, adfero, infligo, exhibeo, præbeo, indo, propono, accipio, habeo, reddo, datus, præstitus sum, *to give, bring forth, shew, yield, offer, deliver, put,*

put, ſuffer, grant, adventure, miniſter, take, make, beſtow, ſet, receive, deliver up, to be given, beſtowed, granted.

Δεδωκόνη, 2 Cor. 8. 1.
Δεδωκόσ, Joh. 3. 27. and 6. 65. and 19. 11. Act. 4. 12.
Δέδωϗ, Mat. 13. 11. and 19. 11. Luc. 8. 10. 1 Cor. 11. 15.
Δέδωκα, Joh. 17. 14, 22. Rev. 3. 8.
Δέδωκας, Joh. 17. 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 24. and 18. 9.
Δέδωκε, Joh. 5. 22. and 6. 35. and 10. 29. and 18. 11.
Δεδώκει, Mar. 14. 44.
Δεδώκεσαν, Joh. 11. 57.
Δέδωκεν, Joh. 3. 35. and 6. 32. and 7. 19, 22. and 13. 3. 1 Joh. 3. 1. and 4. 13. and 5. 20.
Δέδωϗ, Mar. 4. 11.
Διδύμων, Luc. 22. 19.
Διδόαι, Mat. 7. 11. and 24. 29. Luc. 12. 42. and 23. 2. Act. 20. 35. 1 Tim. 5. 14.
Διδόντα, 1 Cor. 14. 7.
Διδόντες, 2 Cor. 5. 12. and 6. 3.
Διδόντι, Act. 14. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 57. 2 Cor. 8. 16.
Διδόντϑ, 2 Thes. 1. 8. Jam. 1. 5.
Δίδϗ, Act. 8. 18. 1 Cor. 12. 7, 8.
Δίδοτε, Luc 6. 38. Eph. 4. 27.
Δίδυ, Mat. 6. 11. Luc. 6. 30. and 11. 3.
Διδοῦς, Joh. 6. 33. Act. 14. 17. and 17. 25. Heb. 8. 10. and 10. 16.
Δίδωμι, Luc. 6. 4. and 10. 19. and 19. 8. Joh. 10. 28. and 13. 34. and 14. 27. Act. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 7. 25. 2 Cor. 8. 10. Rev. 3. 9.
Δίδωσι, Joh. 6. 37. 1 Corinth. 15. 38. Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Δίδωσιν, Joh. 3. 34. and 6. 32. and 13. 26. and 14. 27. and 21. 13. Act. 7. 25.
Δοθεῖν, Eph. 6. 19.
Δοθεῖσα, Mar. 6. 2.
Δοθεῖσαν, Rom. 12. 6. and 15. 15. 1 Corinth. 3. 10. Gal. 2. 9. Epheſ. 3. 7. Coloſſ. 1. 25. 2 Timoth. 1. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
Δοθείσῃ, 1 Cor. 1. 4.
Δοθείσης, Rom. 12. 3. Eph. 3. 2.
Δοθέντϑ, Rom. 5 5.
Δοθῇ, Mar. 13. 11. Gal. 3. 22.
Δοθῆναι, Mat. 14. 9. and 26. 9. and 5. 43. Mar. 14. 5. Luc. 8. 55.
Δοθήσϗ, Mat. 7. 7. and 10. 19. and 12. 39. and 13. 12. and 16. 4. and 21. 43. and 25. 29. Mar. 4. 25. and 8. 6. Luc. 8. 18. and 11. 9, 29. and 19. 26. Act. 24. 26. Jam. 1. 5.
Δόντα, Mat. 9. 8. 1 Theſ. 4. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 21.
Δόντϑ, 2 Cor. 5. 18. Gal. 1. 4.
Δὸς, Mat. 14. 8. and 17. 27. and 19. 21. Mar. 10. 21, 37. Luc. 12. 58. and 14. 9. and 15. 12. Joh. 4. 7, 10, 15. and 6. 34. and 9. 24. Acts 4. 29. Rev. 10. 9.
Δότε, Mat. 10. 8. and 14. 16. and 25. 8, 28. Mar. 6. 37. Luc. 9. 13. and 11. 41. and 12. 33. and 15. 22. and 19. 24. Acts 8. 19. Rom. 12. 19. Rev. 14. 7. and 18. 7.
Δότω, Mat. 5. 31.
Δοῦναι, Mat. 14. 7. and 19. 7. and 20. 14, 23, 28. and 22. 17. and 26. 15. Mar. 10. 40, 45. and 12. 14. and 14. 11. Luc. 1. 73, 77. and 2. 24. and 11. 7, 13. and 12. 32, 51. and 17. 18. and 20. 22. and 22. 5. Joh. 6. 52. Act. 5. 31. and 7. 5, 38. Rev. 11. 18. and 13. 15. and 16. 9, 19. and 17. 17.
Δοῦς, Mar. 13. 34. Luc. 20. 2. Act. 9. 41. and 15. 8. Rom. 4. 20. 1 Cor. 12. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 5. 5. 2 Theſ. 2. 16. 1 Tim. 2. 6.
Δῷ, Joh. 13. 29. and 15. 16. 1 Cor. 14. 7, 8. Eph. 4. 29. 2 Tim. 2. 25.
Δῴη, Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 16. 2 Theſ. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 16, 18. and 2. 7.
Δῶμεν, Mar. 6. 37. and 12. 14. Joh. 1. 22. 1 Cor. 9. 12. 2 Theſ. 3. 9. Rev. 19. 7.
Δῷς, Mar. 16. 25.
Δῶσει, Mat. 7. 11. and 16. 26. and 24. 29. Mar. 8. 37. and 12. 9. and 13. 24. Luc. 1. 32. and 11. 8, 13. and 16. 12. and 20. 16. Joh. 6. 27. and 11. 22. and 14. 16. and 16. 23. Act. 13. 35. and 19. 31. and 20. 32. Rom. 14. 12. 1 Joh. 5. 16.
Δώσεις, Act. 2. 27.
Δώσῃ, Rev. 8. 3. and 13. 16.
Δῶσιν, Luc. 20. 10.
Δώσουσι, Mat. 24. 24. Mar. 13. 22. Rev. 4. 9.
Δώσουσιν, Luc. 6. 38.
Δώσω, Mat. 4. 9. and 16. 19. and 20. 4. Mar. 6. 22. Luc. 4. 6. and 21. 15. Joh. 4. 14. and 6. 51. Act. 2. 19. and 13. 34. Rev. 2. 7, 10, 17, 23, 26, 28. and 3. 21. Rev. 11. 3.
Δῶτε, Mat. 7. 6. 1 Cor. 14. 9. Jam. 2. 16.

1335. Διεγείρω, ομαι, expergefacio, excito, ſuſcito, experrectus ſum, exurgo, inſurgo, *to awake, ſtir up, ariſe, be raiſed.*

Διεγείρων, 2 Pet. 1. 13.
Διεγείρω, 2 Pet. 3. 1.
Διεγερθεὶς, Mat. 1. 24. Mar. 4. 39.
Διήγειραν, Luc. 8. 24.
Διηγέρετο, Joh. 6. 18.

1336. Διέξοδος τῶν ὁδῶν, computum viarum, *an high-way.*

Διεξόδους, Mat. 22. 9.

1337. Διερμηνϑτὴς, interpres, *an interpreter.*

Διερμηνϑτὴς, 1 Cor. 14. 28.

1338. Διερμηνεύω, interpretor, *to expound, to interpret.*

Διερμηνϑέτω, 1 Cor. 14. 27.
Διερμηνεύῃ, 1 Cor. 14. 5, 13.
Διερμηνϑομένη, Act. 9. 36.
Διερμηνεύσει, 1 Cor. 12. 30.
Διερμήνϑευεν, Luc. 24. 27.

1339. Διέρχομαι, ambulo, tranſeo, perambulo, eo, dimano, trajicio, prætereo, pertranſeo, tranſfreto, peragro, pergo, illac tranſeo, inde tranſeo, progredior, venio, obambulo, pervenio, penetro, *to walk, go, paſſe over, pierce through, paſſe through, go over, go through, paſſe that way, paſſe throughout, come, go about, travell, paſſe, depart, go throughout, paſſe by.*

Διελεύσϗ, Luc. 2. 35.
Διελήλυθότα, Heb. 4. 14.
Διελθεῖν, Matth. 19. 24. Mar. 10. 25. Acts 9. 38. and 11. 22. and 18. 27. 2 Cor. 1. 16.
Διελθόντα, Act. 19. 1.
Διελθόντες, Act. 12. 10. and 13. 6, 14. and 14. 24. and 16. 6.
Διέλθω, 1 Cor. 16. 2.
Διελθωμεν, Mar. 4. 35. Luc. 2. 15. and 8. 22.
Διελθὼν, Luc. 4. 30. Joh. 8. 59. Act. 19. 22. and 20. 2.
Διέρχεσϑ, Luc. 19. 4. Joh. 4. 4.
Διέρχϑ, Mat. 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24.
Διέρχομαι.
Διερχόμενον, Act. 9. 32.
Διερχόμενϑ, Act. 8. 40. and 17. 23. and 18. 23.
Διῆλθεν, Act. 10. 38. Rom. 5. 12.
Διῆλθον, Act. 8. 4. and 11. 19. and 20. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 1.
Διήρχετο, Luc. 5. 15. and 17. 11. and 19. 1. Act. 15. 41.
Διήρχοντο, Luc. 9. 6. Act. 15. 3.

1340. Διερωτάω, percontor, inquiro, *to make enquiry.*

Διερωτήσαντες, Act. 10. 17.

1341. Δίετης, bimulus, bimatus, *two years old.*

Διετῆ, Mat. 2. 16.

1342. Διετία, biennium, *two years.*

Διετίαν, Act. 28. 30.

Διετίας, Act. 24. 27.

1343. Διηγέομαι, narro, commemoro, enarro, *to tell, shew, declare.*

Διηγήσαντο, Mar. 5. 16. Luc. 9. 10.

Διηγήσατο, Act. 9. 27. and 12. 17.

Διηγήσων, Mar. 9. 9.

Διηγῆ, Luc. 8. 39.

Διηγούμενον, Heb. 11. 32.

1344. Διήγησις, narratio, *a declaration.*

Διήγησιν, Luc. 1. 1.

1345. Διηνεκὲς, in perpetuum, continenter, indesinenter, in sempiternum, *continually, for ever.*

Διηνεκὲς, Heb. 7. 3. and 10. 1, 12, 14.

1346. Διθάλασσος, bimaris, *between two seas.*

Διθάλασσον, Act. 27. 41.

1347. Διϊκνέομαι, pertingo, *to pierce.*

Διϊκνούμενος, Heb. 4. 12.

1348 Δίϊστημι, disjungor, recedo, progredior, separo, *to be parted, to go further.*

Διαστάσης, Luc. 22. 59.

Διαστήσαντες, Act. 27. 28.

Διέξη, Luc. 24. 51.

1349. Διϊσχυρίζομαι, affirmo, *to affirm, constantly to affirm.*

Διϊσχυρίζετο, Luc. 22. 59. Act. 12. 15.

1350. Δικαιοκρισία, justum judicium, *righteous judgement.*

Δικαιοκρισίας, Rom. 2. 5.

1351. Δίκαιος, ον, justus, justum, *just, righteous, right.*

Δικαία, & Δικαια, Joh. 5. 30. Rom. 7. 12. Phil. 4. 8.

Δίκαιαι, Rev. 16. 7. and 19. 2.

Δικαίαν, Joh. 7. 24. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

Δικαίας, 2 Thes. 1. 5.

Δίκαιε, Joh. 17. 25.

Δίκαιοι, Mat. 13. 17, 43. and 23. 28. and 25. 37, 46. Luc. 1. 6. and 18. 9. Rom. 2. 13. and 5. 19. Rev. 15. 3.

Δικαίοις, Luc. 15. 7.

Δίκαιον, Mat. 20. 4, 7. and 23. 35. Mar. 6. 20. Luc. 12. 57. Act. 3. 14. and 4. 19. and 22. 14. Rom. 3. 26. Eph. 6. 1. Phil. 1. 7. Col. 4. 1. 2 Thes. 1. 6. Tit. 1. 8. Jam. 5. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 13. and 2. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 1.

Δίκαιος, Mat. 1. 19. Luc. 2. 25. and 23. 47, 50. Act. 10. 22. Rom. 1. 17. and 3. 10. Gal. 3. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 10. 38. and 11. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 8. 1 Joh. 1. 9, 29. and 3. 7. Rev. 16. 5. and 22. 11.

Δικαία, Mat. 10. 41. and 23. 35. and 27. 24. Act. 7. 52. Rom. 5. 7. Jam. 5. 16.

Δικαίας, Mat. 5. 45. and 9. 13. Mar. 2. 17. Luc. 5. 32. and 22. 20. 1 Pet. 3. 12.

Δικαίω, Mat. 27. 19. 1 Tim. 1. 9.

Δικαίων, Mat. 13. 49. and 23. 29. Luc. 1. 17. and 14. 14. Act. 24. 15. Heb. 12. 23.

1352. Δικαιοσύνη, justitia, *righteousness.*

Δικαιοσύνη, & ύνῃ, Mat. 5. 20. Luc. 1. 75. Act. 17. 31. Rom. 1. 17. and 3. 21, 22. and 6. 18, 19, 20. and 9. 28. and 10. 3, 6. and 14. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 30. 2 Cor. 5. 21. and 6. 14. and 9. 9. Gal. 2. 21. and 3. 21 Ephes. 4. 24. and 5. 9. Phil. 3. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. 2 Pet. 1. 1. and 3. 13. Rev. 19. 11.

Δικαιοσύνην, Mat. 3. 15. and 5. 6. and 6. 33. Act. 10. 35. Rom. 3. 5. and 4. 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 22. and 6. 16. and 8. 10. and 9. 30. and 10. 3, 4, 5, 10. Gal. 3. 6. Phil. 3. 6, 9. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 1. 22. Heb. 1. 9. and 11. 33. Jam. 1. 20. and 2. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 29. and 3. 7, 10.

Δικαιοσύνης, Mat. 5. 10. and 21. 32. Joh. 16. 8, 10. Act. 13. 10. and 24. 25. Rom. 3. 25, 26. and 4. 11, 13. and 5. 17, 21. and 6. 13. and 9. 31. 2 Cor. 6. 7. and 9. 10. and 11. 15. Gal. 5. 5. Eph. 6. 14. Phil. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 5. 13. and 11. 7. and 12. 11. Jam. 3. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 5, 21.

1353. Δικαιόω, όομαι, justifico, justificor, absolvor, liber sum, *to justifie, be justified, be freed.*

Δεδικαίωμαι, 1 Cor. 4. 4.

Δεδικαιωμένος, Luc. 18. 14.

Δεδικαίωται, Rom. 6. 7.

Δικαιοῖ, Gal. 3. 8.

Δικαιούμενοι, Rom. 3. 24.

Δικαιοῦν, Luc. 10. 29.

Δικαιοῦντα, Rom. 3. 26. and 4. 5.

Δικαιοῦντες, Luc. 16. 15.

Δικαιοῦται, Rom. 3. 28.

Δικαιοῦται, Gal. 5. 4.

Δικαιοῦται, Act. 13. 39. Gal. 2. 16. and 3. 11. Jam. 2. 24.

Δικαιωθέντες, Rom. 5. 1, 9. Tit. 3. 7.

Δικαιωθῆναι, Act. 13. 39. Gal. 2. 17.

Δικαιωθῆς, Rom. 3. 4.

Δικαιωθῆσῃ, Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16.

Δικαιωθήσῃ, Mat. 12. 37.

Δικαιωθήσονται, Rom. 2. 13.

Δικαιωθήτω, Rev. 22. 11.

Δικαιωθῶμεν, Gal. 2. 16. and 3. 24.

Δικαιῶν, Rom. 8. 33.

Δικαιώσει, Rom. 3. 30.

1354. Δικαίωμα, constitutio, justificatio, jus, justitia, judicium, *an ordinance, judgement, righteousness, justification;* Δικαιώματα, constituti ritus, justificationes, ritus, justitiæ, *ordinances, or rites, or ceremonies.*

Δικαίωμα, Rom. 1. 32. and 5. 16. and 8. 4.

Δικαιώμασι, Luc. 1. 6. Heb. 9. 10.

Δικαιώματα, Rom. 2. 26. Heb. 9. 1. Rev. 15. 4. and 19. 8.

Δικαιώματος, Rom. 5. 18.

1355. Δικαίως, juste, *justly, righteously.*

Δικαίως, Luc. 23. 41. 1 Cor. 15. 34. 1 Thes. 2. 10. Tit. 2. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 23.

1355. Δικαίωσις, justificatio, *justification.*

Δικαίωσιν, Rom. 4. 25. and 5. 18.

1356. Δικαστὴς, judex, *a judge.*

Δικαστὴν, Luc. 12. 14. Act. 7. 27, 35.

1357. Δίκη, damnatio, ultio, pœna, *judgement, vengeance, punishment.*

Δίκη, Act. 28. 4.

Δίκην, Act. 25. 15. 2 Thes. 1. 9. Jude 7.

1358. Δίκτυον, rete, *a net.*

Δίκτυα, Mat. 4. 20, 21. Mar. 1. 18, 19. Luc. 5. 2, 4. Joh. 21. 6.

Δίκτυον, Luc. 5. 5, 6. Joh. 21. 8, 11.

1359. Δίλογος, bilinguis, *double-tongued.*

Δίλογος, 1 Tim. 3. 8.

1360. Διὸ *is rendred by*

Quapropter, propter hoc, Mat. 27. 8. ideo, propter quod, Luc. 7. 7. ideo, Act. 13. 35. quamobrem, propter quod, Act. 15. 19. *wherefore.*

Propterea, ideo, Luc. 1. 35. quapropter, propter quod, Act. 10. 29. *therefore.*

1361. Διοδεύω, iter facio, perambulo, *to go, to passe through.*

Διαλυσαντες, Act. 17. 1.
Διαλυσε, Luc. 8. 1.
1362. Διανυσται.
Διανυσται, Act. 17. 34.
1363. Διοπερ, quapropter, propter quod, & ideo, *wherefore.*
Διοπερ, 1 Cor. 8. 13. and 10. 14. and 14. 13.
1364. Διοπετες, à Jove dilapsum simulacrum, Jovis proles, *the image which fell down from Jupiter.*
Διοπετες, Act. 19. 35.
1365. Διορθωσις, correctio, *reformation.*
Διορθωσεως, Heb. 9. 10.
1366. Διορυσσω, ομαι, perfodio, effodio, perfodior, *to break through, be broken up.*
Διορυχηναι, Mat. 24. 43. Luc. 12. 39.
Διορυσσουσι, Mat. 6. 19, 20.
1367. Διοσκουροι, Caſtor & Pollux, *Caſtor and Pollux.*
Διοτρεφεις, Act. 28. 11.
1368. Διοτι *is rendred by*
Nam, quoniam, Luc. 1. 13. quoniam, Luc. 21. 28. nam, quia, Act. 10. 20. *for.*
Eo quod, quia, Luc. 2. 7. nam, quoniam, 1 Theſ. 4. 6. propterea quod, quia, Heb. 11. 5. quod, eo quod, Heb. 11. 23. *becauſe.*
1369. Διοτρεφης.
Διοτρεφης, 3 Joh. 9.
1370. Διπλεος, duplex, duplum, *double.*
Διπλα, Rev. 18. 6.
Διπλης, 1 Tim. 5. 17.
Διπλουν, Rev. 18. 6.
Hence Διπλοτερος, duplo magis, duplo, *two-fold more.*
Διπλοτερον, Mat. 23. 15.
1371. Διπλοω, duplico, *to double.*
Διπλωσατε, Rev. 18. 6.
1372. Δις, bis, iterum, *twice, again.*
Δις, Mar. 14. 30, 72. Luc. 18. 12. Phil. 4. 16. Jude 12.
1373. Διστζω, dubito, *to doubt.*
1374. Δισομος, anceps, utraque parte acutus, utrinque acutus, *two-edged, with two edges.*
Δισομον, Heb. 4. 12. Rev. 2. 12.
Δισομος, Rev. 1. 16.
1375. Διχιλιοι, bis mille, duo millia, *two thouſand.*
Διχιλιοι, Mar. 5. 13.
1376. Διϋλιζω, excolo, *to ſtrain.*
Διϋλιζοντες, Mat. 23. 24.
1377. Διχαζω, facturus ut diſſideat, ſepa ro, *to ſet at variance.*
Διχασαι, Mat. 10. 35.
1378. Διχοστασια, diſſidium, diſſenſio, *diviſion, ſedition.*
Διχοστασιαι, 1 Cor. 3. 3. Gal. 5. 20.
Διχοστασιας, Rom. 16. 17.
1379. Διχοτομεω, ſeparo, divido, *to cut aſunder, or cut off.*
Διχοτομησει, Mat. 24. 51. Luc. 12. 46.
1380. Διψαω, ſitio, *to thirſt, be thirſtie.*
Διψα, Joh. 7. 37. Rom. 12. 20.
Διψησει, Joh. 4. 13.
Διψηση, Joh. 4. 14, 15.
Διψησουσιν, Rev. 7. 16.
Διψω, Joh. 4. 15. and 19. 28.
Διψωμεν, 1 Cor. 4. 11.
Διψων, Rev. 22. 17.
Διψωντα, Mat. 25. 37, 44.
Διψωντες, Mat. 5. 6.
Διψωντι, Rev. 21. 6.
1381. Διψος, ſitis, *thirſt.*
Διψει, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
1382. Δικψυχος, anima duplex, *double-minded.*
Δικψυχοι, Jam. 4. 8.
Δικψυχος, Jam. 1. 8.
1383. Διωγμος, perſecutio, *perſecution.*
Διωγμοις, 2 Corinth. 12. 10. 2 Theſ. 1. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
Διωγμον, Act. 13. 50.
Διωγμος, Act. 8. 1. Rom. 8. 35.
Διωγμω, Mat. 13. 21. Mar. 4. 17.
Διωγμες, 2 Tim. 3. 11.
Διωγμων, Mar. 10. 30.
1384. Διωκτης, perſequutor, *a perſecuter.*
Διωκτην, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
1385. Διωκω, ομαι, perſequor, inſector, proſequor, ſector, ſequor, perſecutionem patior, fero, *to perſecute, follow after, preſſe, enſue, be perſecuted, ſuffer perſecution.*
Δεδιωγμενοι, Mat. 5. 10.
Διωξε, 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Διωξεις, Act. 9. 4, 5. and 22. 7, 8. and 26. 14, 15.
Διωκατε, 1 Cor. 14. 1. 1 Theſ. 5. 15. Heb. 12. 14.
Διωκομαι, Gal. 5. 11.
Διωκομενοι, 1 Cor. 4. 12. 2 Cor. 4. 9.
Διωκοντα, Rom. 9. 30.
Διωκοντας, Rom. 12. 14.
Διωκοντες, Rom. 12. 13.
Διωκοντων, Mat. 5. 44.
Διωκω, Phil. 3. 12, 14.
Διωκωμεν, Rom. 14. 19.
Διωκων, Rom. 9. 31. Gal. 1. 23. Phil. 3. 6.
Διωκων, Gal. 6. 12.
Διωκωσιν, Mat. 10. 23.
Διωξατω, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
Διωξετε, Mat. 23. 34.
Διωξητε, Luc. 17. 23.
Διωξουσιν, Luc. 21. 12. Joh. 15. 20.
Διωξωσι, Mat. 5. 11.
Διωχθησον, 2 Tim. 3. 12.
1386. Δογμα, δογματα, edictum, inſtituta, dogmata, ritus, decreta, *a decree, decrees, ordinances.*
Δογμα, Luc. 2. 1.
Δογμασι, Eph. 2. 15. Col. 2. 14.
Δογματα, Act. 16. 4.
Δογματων, Act. 17. 7.
1387. Δογματιζομαι, ritibus oneror, decerno, *to be ſubject to ordinances.*
Δογματιζεσθε, Col. 2. 20.
1388. Δοκεω, δοκει, puto, volo, quibus placet, qui videntur, videor, exiſtimor, putor, exiſtimo, viſum eſt, placuit, videtur, qui ſunt in pretio, qui videbantur aliquid eſſe, prout ipſis videbatur, ſecundum voluntatem ſuam, *to think, to ſuppoſe, to be accounted, to think good, to ſeem, to trow, to them of reputation, after th ir own pleaſure,* τι σοι δοκει, quid tibi videtur? *what think eſt thou?* τι υμιν δοκει, quid vobis videtur? *what think ye?*
Δοκει, Mat. 17. 25. and 18. 12. and 21. 28. and 22. 17, 42. and 26. 66. Luc. 8. 18. and 10. 36. and 22. 24. Joh. 11. 56. Act. 17. 18. and 25. 27. 1 Corinth. 3. 18. and 8. 2. and 11. 16. and 14. 37. Gal. 6. 3. Phil. 3. 4. Heb. 12. 11. Jam. 1. 26.
Δοκειν, Luc. 19. 11.
Δοκεις, Mat. 26. 43.
Δοκειτε, Mat. 24. 44. Luc. 12. 40, 51. and 13. 2, 4. Joh. 5.

39. 45. 2 Cor. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 29. Jam. 4. 5.
Δοκῇ, Heb. 4. 1.
Δοκέμβω, 1 Cor. 12. 23.
Δοκεῖν, Heb. 12. 10.
Δοκεῖντα, 1 Cor. 12. 22.
Δοκοῦντες, Mar. 10. 42. Gal. 2. 6, 9.
Δοκούντων, Gal. 2. 6.
Δοκῆσα, Joh. 20. 15.
Δοκῆσι, Mat. 6. 7. Gal. 2. 2.
Δοκᾶ, Luc. 17. 9. 1 Cor. 4. 9. and 7. 40.
Δοκῶν, 1 Cor. 10. 12.
Δόξαντες, Act. 27. 13.
Δόξη, Joh. 16. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 16.
Δόξητε, Mat. 3. 9.
Δόξω, 2 Cor. 10. 9.

1389. Δοκιμάζω, ομαι, probo, exploro, comprobo, visum est mihi, dignoſco, approbo, placeo, probor, exploror, *to aſcern, prove, like, approve, trie, examine, allow, be allowed, proved, tried.*

Δεδοκιμάσμεθα, 1 Theſ. 2. 4.
Δοκιμάζει, Rom. 14. 22.
Δοκιμάζειν, Luc. 12. 56. Rom. 12. 2. Phil. 1. 10.
Δοκιμάζεις, Rom. 2. 18.
Δοκιμαζέσθωσαν, 1 Tim. 3. 10.
Δοκιμάζετε, Luc. 12. 56. 2 Cor. 13. 5. Gal. 6. 4. 1 Theſ. 5. 21. 1 Joh. 4. 1.
Δοκιμαζέτω, Gal. 6. 4.
Δοκιμαζομένη, 1 Pet. 1. 7.
Δοκιμάζοντες, Eph. 5. 10.
Δοκιμάζοντι, 1 Theſ. 2. 4.
Δοκιμάζων, 2 Cor. 8. 8.
Δοκιμάσαι, Luc. 14. 19.
Δοκιμάσει, 1 Cor. 3. 13.
Δοκιμάσητε, 1 Cor. 16. 3.

1390. Δοκιμή, experientia, probatio, experimentum, *experience, proof, triall, experiment.*

Δοκιμῇ, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
Δοκιμὴν, Rom. 5. 4. 2 Corinth. 2. 9. and 13. 3. Phil. 2. 22.
Δοκιμῆς, 2 Cor. 9. 13.

1391. Δοκίμιον, exploratio, probatio, *tryall.*

Δοκίμιον, Jam. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 7.

1392. Δόκιμος, probatus, probus, probabilis, *acceptable, approved, tryed.*

Δόκιμοι, 1 Cor. 11. 19. 2 Cor. 13. 7.
Δόκιμον, Rom. 16. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Δόκιμος, Rom. 14. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 18. Jam. 1. 12.

1393. Δοκὸς, trabs, *a beam.*

Δοκὸν, Mat. 7. 3, 5. Luc. 6. 41, 42.
Δοκὸς, Mat. 7. 4.

1394. Δόλιος, doloſus, ſubdolus, *deceitfull.*

Δόλιοι, 2 Cor. 11. 13.

1395. Δολιόω, dolo utor, doloſe ago, *to uſe deceit.*

1396. Δόλος, dolus, mendacium, *ſubtilty, craft, deceit, guile.*

Δόλον, 1 Pet. 2. 1. and 3. 10.
Δόλος, Mar. 7. 22. Joh. 1. 47. 1 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 14. 5.
Δόλυ, Act. 13. 10. Rom. 1. 29.
Δολῶ, Mat. 26. 4. Mar. 14. 1. 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3.

1397. Δολόω, falſo, adultero, *to handle deceitfully.*

Δολοῦντες, 2 Cor. 4. 2.

1398. Δόμα, donum, datum, *a gift.*

Δόμα, Phil. 4. 17.
Δόματα, Mat. 7. 11. Luc. 11. 13. Eph. 4. 8.

1399. Δόξα, gloria, majeſtas, *glory, worſhip, honour, praiſe*; δόξαι, dignitates, ſectas, *dignities.*

Δόξα, Mat. 6. 13, 29. Luc. 2. 9, 14. and 14. 10. and 19. 38. Joh. 5. 54. Rom. 2. 10. and 9. 4. and 11. 36. and 16. 27. 1 Cor. 11. 7, 15. and 15. 40, 41. 2 Cor. 3. 9. and 8. 23. Gal. 1. 5. Eph. 3. 13, 21. Philip. 3. 19. and 4. 20. 1 Theſſalon. 2. 20. 1 Timoth. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 1. 24. and 4. 11. and 5. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 18. Jude 25. Revelat. 1. 6. and 5. 13. and 7. 12. and 19. 1, and 21. 23.
Δόξαν, Mat. 4. 8. Luc. 2. 32. and 4, 6. and 9. 32. and 17. 18. and 24. 26. John 1. 14. and 2. 11. and 5. 41, 44. and 7. 18. and 8. 50. and 9. 24. and 11. 40. and 12. 41, 43. and 17. 22, 24. Act. 7. 55. and 12. 23. Roman. 1. 23. and 2. 7. and 3. 7. and 4. 20. and 8. 18. and 9. 23. and 15. 7. 1 Corinth. 2. 7. and 10. 31. 2 Corinth. 1. 20. and 3. 7, 18. and 4. 15. and 8. 19. Philip. 1. 11. and 2. 11. 1 Theſſal. 2. 6, 12. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 7, 21. and 5. 16. 2 Pet. 1. 17. Rev. 4. 9, 11. and 5. 12. and 11. 13. and 14. 7. and 16. 9. and 19. 7. and 21. 11, 24, 26.
Δόξας, 1 Pet. 1. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8.
Δόξῃ, Matth. 6. 29. and 16. 27. and 25. 31. Mar. 8. 38. and 10. 37. Luc. 9. 26, 31. and 12. 27. John 17. 5. 1 Corinth. 15. 41, 43. 2 Corinth. 3. 7, 8, 9, 11. Phil. 4. 19. Coloſſ. 3. 4. 1 Timoth. 3. 16. Heb. 2. 7, 9.
Δόξης, Matth. 19. 28. and 24. 30. and 23. 31. Mar. 13. 26. Luc. 21. 21. Joh. 11. 4. Act. 7. 2. and 22. 11. Roman. 3. 23. and 5. 2. and 6. 4. and 8. 21. and 9. 23. 1 Corinth. 2. 8. 2 Corinth. 3. 10, 11, 18. and 4. 4, 6, 17. and 6. 8. Epheſ. 1. 6, 12, 14, 17, 18. and 3. 16. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 1. 11, 27. 2 Theſſ. 1. 9. and 2. 14. 1 Tim. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 10. Tit. 2. 13. Heb. 1. 3. and 3. 3. and 9. 5. Jam. 2. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 13, 14. and 5. 1, 4. 2 Pet. 1. 3, 17. Jude 24. Rev. 15, 8. and 18. 1.

1400. Δοξάζω, ομαι, glorifico, honorifico, magnifico, clarifico, honorem tribuo, effero, illuſtro, gloriam conſequor, honorificor, glorificor, clarificor, honore afficior, glorior, glorioſus, glorificatus ſum, *to glorify, honour, magnifie, to have glory, be glorified, honoured, made glorious, full of glory.*

Δεδόξασμαι, Joh. 15. 10.
Δεδοξασμένῃ, 1 Pet. 1. 8.
Δεδοξασμένον, 2 Cor. 3. 10.
Δεδόξασται, 2 Cor. 3. 10.
Δοξάζειν, Mar. 2. 12.
Δοξάζῃ, 1 Cor. 12. 26. 1 Pet. 4. 14.
Δοξαζέτω, 1 Pet. 4. 16.
Δοξάζῃ, 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
Δοξάζῃς, Rom. 15. 6.
Δοξαζόμενον, Luc. 4. 15.
Δοξάζοντες, Luc. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
Δοξάζω, Joh. 8. 54. Rom. 11. 13.
Δοξάζων, Luc. 5. 25. and 17. 15. and 18. 43. Joh. 8. 54.
Δοξάσαι, Rom. 15. 9.
Δοξάσατε, 1 Cor. 6. 20.
Δοξάσει, Joh. 13. 32. and 16. 14. and 21. 19.
Δοξάσῃ, Joh. 17. 1. Rev. 15. 4.
Δοξασθῇ, Joh. 11. 4. and 12. 23. and 14. 13.
Δοξασθῆναι, Mat. 6. 2.
Δόξασον, Joh. 12. 28. and 17. 1, 5.
Δοξάσω, Job. 12. 28.
Δοξάσωσι, Mat. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

1401. Δορκάς.

Δορκάς,

Δορκὰς, Act. 9. 36, 39.

1402. Δόσις, datum, munus, *giving, a gift.*

Δόσεως, Phil. 4. 15.

Δότης, Jam. 1. 17.

1403. Δότης, dator, *a giver.*

Δότιλω, 2 Corinth. 9. 7.

1404. Δυλαγωγέω, in ſervitutem redigo, *to bring into ſubjection.*

Δυλαγωγῶ, 1 Cor. 9. 27.

1405. Δυλεία, ſervitus, *bondage.*

Δυλείαν, Gal. 4. 24.

Δυλείας, Rom. 8. 15, 21. Gal. 5. 1. Heb. 2. 15.

1406. Δυλόω, ſervio, inſervio, *to ſerve, do ſervice, be in bondage.*

Δεδυλεύκαμεν, Joh. 8. 33.

Δυλεύῃ, Gal. 4. 25.

Δυλεύειν, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16, 13. Rom. 6. 6. Gal. 4. 9. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9.

Δυλεύετε, Gal. 5. 13. Col. 3. 24.

Δυλευέτωσαν, 1 Tim. 6. 2.

Δυλεύουσης, Rom. 12, 11. Eph. 6. 7. Tit. 3. 3.

Δυλεύσουσιν, Rom. 16. 18.

Δυλεύσει, Rom. 9. 12.

Δυλεύσουσι, Act. 7. 7.

Δυλεύω, Luc. 15. 29. Rom. 7. 25.

Δυλεύων, Act. 20. 19. Rom. 14. 18.

1407. Δύλη, ancilla, *an handmaidin.*

Δύλας, Act. 2. 18.

Δύλη, Luc. 1. 38.

Δύλης, Luc. 1. 48.

1408. Δῦλον, in pl. ſerva, (ſervire v.) *ſervants.*

Δῦλα, Rom. 6. 19.

1409. Δῦλος, ſervus, *a ſervant*; *and* Δῦλος, adject. ſervus, *bond.*

Δῦλε, Mat. 18. 32. and 25. 21, 23, 26. Luc. 19. 17, 22.

Δῦλοι, Mat. 13. 27, 28. and 22. 10. Luc. 12. 37, 38. and 17. 10. Joh. 4. 51. and 18. 18. Act. 16. 17. Rom. 6. 17, 20. 1 Cor. 7. 23. and 12. 13. Eph. 6. 5, 6. Phil. 1. 1. Col. 3. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 19. Rev. 19. 5.

Δύλοις, Mat. 22. 8. Mar. 13. 34. Act. 4. 29. Col. 4. 1. Rev. 1. 1. and 10. 7. and 22. 6.

Δῦλον, Mat. 25. 30. and 26. 51. Mar. 12. 2. and 14. 47. Luc. 2. 29. and 7. 3, 10. and 14. 17, 23. and 17. 7. and 20. 10, 11. and 22. 50. Joh. 18. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 24. Philem. 16.

Δῦλος, Mat. 10. 24. and 18. 26, 28. and 20. 27. and 24. 45, 46, 48. Mar. 10. 44. Luc. 7. 2. and 12. 43, 45, 47. and 14. 21, 22. Joh. 8. 34, 35. and 13. 16. and 15. 15, 20. Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 7. 21, 22. Gal. 1. 10. and 3. 28. and 4. 7. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. and 4. 12. Tit. 1. 1. Jam. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 1. Jude 1. Revelat. 6. 15.

Δύλε, Mat. 18. 27. and 24. 50. Luc. 12. 46. Gal. 4. 1. Phil. 2. 7. Philem. 16. Rev. 15. 3.

Δύλης, Mat. 21. 34, 35, 36. and 22. 3, 4, 6. and 25. 14. Luc. 15. 22. and 19. 13, 15. Joh. 15. 15. Act. 2. 18. Rom. 6. 16. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Tit. 2. 9. Rev. 2. 10. and 7. 3. and 13. 16.

Δύλῳ, Mat. 8. 9. Luc. 7. 8. and 14. 21. and 17. 9. Joh. 18. 10. Rev. 1. 1.

Δύλων, Matth. 18. 23. and 25. 19. Joh. 18. 26. Rev. 19. 2, 18.

1410. Δυλόω, όομαι, ſervituti ſubjicio, ſervum facio, mancipatus ſum, ſervus fio, ſervituti ſubjicior, in ſervitutem redigor, ſum ſerviens, ſervio, in ſervitutem adigor, ſervus ſum, *to bring into bondage, make one's ſelf a ſervant, become a ſervant, be under bondage, be in bondage, be given, be brought in bondage.*

Δεδυλωμένας, Tit. 2. 3.

Δεδυλωμένοι, Gal. 4. 3.

Δεδύλωται, 1 Cor. 7. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 19.

Δυλωθήσῃς, Rom. 6. 22.

Δυλώσουσιν, Act. 7. 6.

1411. Δοχὴ, epulum, convivium, *a feaſt.*

Δοχὴν, Luc. 5. 29. and 14. 13.

1412. Δράκων, draco, *a dragon.*

Δράκοντα, Rev. 13. 4. and 20. 2.

Δράκοντος, Rev. 12. 7. and 16. 13.

Δράκων, Rev. 12. 3, 4, 9, 16, 17. and 13. 2, 11.

1413. Δράσσομαι, carpo, comprehendo, *to take.*

Δραχμὴν, 1 Cor. 3. 19.

1414. Δραχμὴ, drachma, *a piece (of ſilver.)*

Δραχμὰς, Luc. 15. 8.

Δραχμὴν, Luc. 15. 8, 9.

Δρέμω. *See* Τρέχω.

1415. Δρέπανον, falx, *a ſickle.*

Δρέπανον, Mar. 14. 29. Revelat. 14. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

1416. Δρόμος, curſus, *a courſe.*

Δρόμον, Act. 13. 25. and 20. 24. 2 Tim. 4. 7.

1417. Δρυσίλλη, Act. 24. 24.

Δῦμι. *See* Δύνω.

1418. Δυνάμαι, poſſum, potens ſum, *to be able, can, may.*

Δυναμῶμαι, Act. 8. 31.

Δυάμην, Act. 27. 12, 39.

Δυνάμαι, Mat. 9. 28. and 26. 53, 61. Luc. 11. 7. and 14. 20. Joh. 5. 30. and 13. 37.

Δυνάμεθα, Mat. 20. 22. Mar. 10. 39. Joh. 14. 5. Act. 4. 16, 20. and 17. 19. 2 Corinth. 13. 8. 1 Theſſ. 3. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 7.

Δυνάμεια, 2 Tim. 3. 7, 15.

Δυνάμεις, Heb. 9. 9.

Δυναμένη, Luc. 13. 11.

Δυνάμενος, Mar. 2. 4. Rom. 15. 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

Δυνάμενον, Mat. 10. 28. Heb. 4. 15. and 5. 7. Jam. 1. 2.

Δυνάμενος, Mat. 19. 12. Luc. 1. 20. Act. 21. 34. Gal. 3. 22. Heb. 5. 2. Jam. 4. 12.

Δυναμένη, Act. 24. 11. and 27. 15.

Δυναμένης, Act. 27. 43.

Δυναμένῳ, Act. 20. 32. Rom. 16. 25. Eph. 3. 20. Jude 24.

Δυναμένων, Mat. 10. 28.

Δυνάντα, Mat. 9. 15. Mar. 2. 19. and 9. 22, 24. Luc. 20. 36. Act. 24. 13. Rom. 8. 7, 8. 1 Cor. 15. 50. Heb. 10. 11.

Δυάσθαι, Mat. 5. 36. and 8. 2. Mar. 1. 40. Luc. 5. 12. and 6. 42. Joh. 13. 36. 1 Cor. 7. 21.

Δυάσθε, Mar. 1. 45. and 3. 20. and 4. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 4. Eph. 6. 11. Phil. 3. 21.

Δυάσθε, Mat. 6. 24. and 12. 34. and 16. 3. and 20. 22. Mar. 10. 38. and 14. 7. Luc. 5. 34. and 12. 25, 26. and 16. 13. Joh. 5. 44. and 7. 34, 36. and 8. 21, 22, 43. and 13. 33. and 15. 5. and 16. 12. Act. 5. 39. & 15. 1. and 27. 31. 1 Cor. 3. 2. and 10. 13, 21. and 14. 31. Eph. 3. 4. Jam. 4. 2.

Δυάτε, Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 14. and 6. 24. and 7. 18. and 12. 29. and 19. 21. and 26. 42. and 27. 42. Mar. 2. 7. and 3. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. and 7. 15, 18. and 9. 3, 29. and 10. 26. and 15. 31. Luc. 3. 8. and 5. 21. and 6. 39. and 14. 26, 27, 33. and 16. 13. and 18. 26. Joh. 1. 46. and 3. 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 27. and 5. 19. and 6. 44, 52, 60, 65. and 7. 7. and 9. 4, 16. and 10. 21, 29, 35. and 14. 17. and 15. 4. Act. 10. 47. and 25. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14. and 3. 11. and 12. 3, 21. 1 Tim. 5. 25. and 6. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 13. Heb. 2. 18. and 7. 25. and 10. 1. Jam. 2, 14. and 3. 8, 12. 1 Joh. 3. 9.

and 4. 20. Rev. 3. 8. and 6. 17. and 9. 20.

Δωὴ Revelat. 2. 2.

Δωσῆτε, Eph. 6. 13.

Δωσάσθε, Eph. 6. 16.

Δωσῆσῃ, Mar. 8. 4. and 9. 39 Rom. 8. 39. 1 Corinth. 6. 5.

Δωσήσῃ, Luc. 16. 2. Act. 24. 8.

Δωσπόμισθε, Act. 19. 40.

Δυνήσονῆ, Luc. 21. 15.

Δύνῃῆ, Rev. 13. 17.

Δύναστα, Mat. 6. 27. Luc. 16. 26.

1419. Δύναμις, potentia, poteſtas, virtus, vires, facultas, vis, opes, impetus, modus, vigor, robur, *power, ability, virtue, a mighty work, a miracle, abundance of power, violence, the meaning, ſtrength, might; δυνάμεις*, virtutes, poteſtates, *wonderfull works, mighty works, miracles, mighty deeds.*

Δυνάμει, Mar. 9. 1. Luc. 1. 17. and 4. 14, 36. Act. 3. 12. and 4. 7, 33. and 10. 38. Rom. 1. 4. and 15. 13, 19. 1 Cor. 2. 5. and 4. 20. and 5. 4. and 15. 43. 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 3. 16. Col. 1. 11, 29. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. and 2. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 11. Revelat. 1. 16.

Δυνάμεις, Mat. 7. 22. and 11. 20, 21, 23. and 13. 54, 58. and 14. 2, 29. Mar. 6. 2, 14. and 13 25. Luc. 10. 13. and 21. 26. Roman. 8. 38. 1 Cor. 12. 28, 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 5.

Δυνάμεσι, Act. 2. 22. 2 Corinth. 12. 12. Heb. 2. 4.

Δυνάμεων, Luc. 19. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 22.

Δυνάμεως, Mar. 24. 30. and 26. 64. Mar. 13. 26. and 14. 62 Luc. 21. 27. and 22. 69. Act. 6. 8. 1 Cor. 2. 4. and 6. 14. 2 Cor. 4. 7. and 13. 4. Eph. 1. 19, 21. and 3. 7. 2 Theſſ. 1. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 7. Heb. 1. 3. 2 Pet. 1. 3. Rev. 15. 8. and 18. 3.

Δύναμιν, Mat. 22. 29. and 25. 15. Mar. 5. 30. and 6. 5. and 9. 39. and 12. 24. Luc. 8. 46. and 9. 1. and 10. 19. and 24. 49. Act. 1. 8. Rom. 9. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 24. and 4. 19. and 14. 11. and 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 8. and 8. 3. Phil. 3. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 8. and 3. 5. Heb. 7. 16. and 11. 11, 34. 2 Pet. 1. 16. Rev. 3. 8. and 4. 11. and 5. 12. and 11. 17. and 13. 2. and 17. 13.

Δύναμις, Mat. 6. 13. Luc. 1. 35. and 5. 17. and 6. 19. Act. 8. 10. Rom. 1. 16, 20. 1 Cor. 1. 18. and 15. 56. 2 Cor. 12. 9. Eph. 3. 20. Rev. 7. 12. and 12. 10. and 19. 1.

1420. Δυναμόομαι, corroboror, confortor, *to be ſtrengthened.*

Δυναμούμενοι, Col. 1. 11.

1421. Δυνάστης, potens, dynaſtes, princeps, *one that is mighty, of great authority, a potentate.*

Δυνάστας, Luc. 1. 52.

Δυνάστης, Act. 8. 27. 1 Tim. 6. 15.

1422. Δυνατέω, potens ſum, *to be mighty.*

Δυνατῶ, 2 Cor. 13. 3.

1423. Δυνατὸς, *and* ὁν, potens, poſſibilis, firmior, firmus, validus, poſſibile, quod fieri poteſt, potentia, *mighty, able, poſſible, ſtrong, power.*

Δυνατὰ, Mat. 3. 26. Mar. 9. 23. and 10. 27. and 14. 36. Luc. 18. 27. 2 Cor. 10. 4.

Δυνατοὶ, Act. 25. 5. Rom. 15. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 13. 9. Rev. 6. 15.

Δυνατὸν, Mat. 4. 24. and 26. 39. Mar. 13. 22. and 14. 35. Act. 2. 24. and 20. 16. Rom. 9. 22. and 12. 18. Gal. 4. 15.

Δυνατὸς, Luc. 1. 49. and 14. 31. and 24. 19. Act. 7. 22. and 11. 17. and 18. 24. Rom. 4. 21. and 11. 23. and 14. 4. 2 Cor. 9. 8. and 12. 10. Tit. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 19. Jam. 3. 2.

1424. Δύνω, δῦμι, occido, *to ſet.*

Δύνονῆ, Luc. 4. 40.

1425. Δύο, duo; δύο δύο, bini, *two and two.*

Δύο, Mat. 4. 18, 21. and 5. 41. and 8. 28. and 9. 27. and 10. 10, 29 and 11. 2. and 14. 17, 19. and 18. 8, 9, 16, 19, 20. and 19. 5, 6. and 20. 21, 24, 30. and 21. 3, 28, 31. and 24. 40, 41. and 25. 15, 17, 22. and 26. 2, 37, 60. and 27. 21, 38, 51. Mar. 6. 7, 9, 38, 41, 43, 45. and 9. 47. and 10. 8. and 11. 1. and 12. 42. and 14. 1, 13. and 15. 27, 38. Luc. 2. 24. and 3. 11. and 5. 2. and 7. 18, 41. and 9. 3, 13, 16, 30, 32. and 10. 1, 35. and 12. 6, 52. and 15. 11. and 17. 34, 35, 36. and 18. 10. and 19. 29. and 21. 2. and 22. 38. & 23. 32. and 24. 4, 13. Joh. 1. 35, 37, 40. and 2. 6. & 4. 40, 43. and 6. 9. and 18. 17. and 11. 6. and 19. 18. and 20. 4, 12. and 21. 2. Act. 1. 10, 23, 24. and 7. 26. and 9. 38. and 10. 7. and 12. 6. and 19. 10, 22, 34. and 23. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 16. and 14. 27, 29. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Gal. 4. 22, 24. Eph. 2. 15. and 5. 31. Phil. 1. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Heb. 6. 18. Rev. 9. 12, 16. and 11. 2, 4, 10. and 12. 14. and 13. 5, 11. and 19. 20.

Δυσὶ, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 12. 52. and 16. 13. Act. 12. 6. and 21. 33. Rev. 11. 3.

Δυσὶν, Mat. 22. 40. Mar. 16. 12. Heb. 10. 28.

1426. Δυσβάσακτος, difficilis portatu, importabilis, quod non poteſt portari, *grievous to be born.*

Δυσβάσακτα, Mat. 23. 4. Luc. 11. 46.

1427. Δυσεντερία, dyſenteria, *the bloody flux.*

Δυσεντερίᾳ, Act. 28. 8.

1428. Δυσερμήνευτος, difficilis explicatu, ininterpretabilis ad dicendum, *hard to be uttered.*

Δυσερμήνευτος, Heb. 5. 11.

1429. Δύσκολος, difficilis, *hard.*

Δύσκολον, Mar. 10. 24.

1430. Δυσκόλως, difficulter, difficile, *hardly.*

Δυσκόλως, Mat. 19. 23. Mar. 10. 23. Luc. 18. 24.

1431. Δυσμὴ, occidens, *the weſt.*

Δυσμῶν, Mat. 8. 11. and 24. 27. Luc. 12. 54. and 13. 29. Rev. 21. 13.

1432. Δυσνόητος, difficilis intellectu, *hard to be underſtood.*

Δυσνόητα, 2 Pet. 3. 16.

1433. Δυσφημία, convitium, infamia, *evil report.*

Δυσφημίας, 2 Cor. 6. 8.

1434. Δώδεκα, duodecim, *twelve.*

Δώδεκα, Mat. 9. 20. and 10. 1, 2, 5. and 11. 1. and 14. 20. and 19. 28 and 20. 17. and 26. 14, 20, 47, 53. Mar. 3. 14. and 4. 10 and 5. 25, 42. and 6. 7, 43. and 8. 19. and 9. 35. and 10. 32. and 11. 11. and 14. 10, 17, 20, 43. Luc. 2 42. and 6. 13. and 8. 1, 42, 43. and 9. 12, 17. and 18. 31. and 22. 3, 14, 30, 47. Joh. 6. 13, 67, 70, 71. and 11. 9. and 20. 24. Act. 6. 2. and 7. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 5. Jam. 1. 1. Rev. 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. and 12. 1. and 21. 12, 14, 16, 21. and 22. 2.

1435. Δωδέκατος, duodecimus, *the twelfth.*

Δωδέκατος, Rev. 21. 20.

1436. Δωδεκάφυλον, duodecim tribus, *the twelve tribes.*

Δωδεκάφυλον, Act. 26. 7.

1437. Δῶμα, domus, tectum, *an houſe-top, an houſe.*

Δῶμα, Luc. 5. 19. Act. 10. 9.

Δώματος, Mat. 24. 17. Mar. 13. 15. Luc. 17. 31.

Δωμάτων, Mat. 10. 27. Luc. 12. 3.

1438. Δωρεὰ, donum, gratia, *agiſt.*

Δωρεὰ, Act. 10. 45. Rom. 5. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 15.

Δωρεὰν, Joh. 4. 10. Act. 2. 38. and 8. 20. and 11. 17. Eph. 3. 7.

Δωρεᾶς,

Δωρεᾶς, Rom. 5. 17. Eph. 4. 7. Heb. 6. 4.
1439. Δωρεὰν, dono, gratis, per gratiam, gratuito, immerito, ſine cauſa, *freely.*
Δωρεὰν, Mat. 10. 8. Joh. 15. 25. Rom. 3. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 7. Gal. 2. 21. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8. Revelat. 21. 6. and 22. 17.
1440. Δωρέω, ὁμαι, dono, donor, *to give, to be given.*
Δεδωρημένης, 2 Pet. 1. 3.
Δεδώρηνται, 2 Pet. 1. 4.
1441. Δώρημα, beneficium, donum, *a gift.*
Δώρημα, Rom. 5. 16. Jam. 1. 17.
1442. Δῶρεα.
Δῶρεα, Mat. 2. 11. Luc. 21. 1, 4. Heb. 5. 1. and 8. 3, 4. and 9. 9. Rev. 11. 10.
Δώρεοις, Heb. 11. 4.
Δῶρεον, Mat. 5. 23, 24. and 8. 4. and 15. 5. and 23. 19. Mar. 7. 11. Eph. 2. 8.
Δώρῳ, Mat. 23. 18.

Note that there come of Ζεὺς,
Δία, Act. 14. 12.
Διὸς, Act. 14. 13.
Τρέχω,
Δραμὼν, Mat. 27. 48. Mar. 15. 36. Luc. 15. 20.

E.

Ἐα, 1443. Ἔα, ah, ſine, *let us alone, or away.*
Mar. 1. 24. Luc. 4. 34.
1444. Ἐὰν, ſi, niſi, licet, etiamſi, etſi, *if, though; wherto take theſe inſtances.*
Ἐὰν, Mat. 4. 9. and 5. 13, 23, 46, 47. Act. 13. 41. Rom. 7. 3. and 9. 27. 1 Cor. 4. 15. and 13. 1. Gal. 1. 8.
Being joyned with other words it's diverſly rendred; as
Ἐὰν μὴ, niſi, Mat. 5. 20. and 12. 29. quin, Mat. 6. 42. *except*; non, Mat. 10. 14. *not*; quin, Mat. 10. 30. ſed, niſi, Gal. 2. 16. *but*; ſi, etſi, Mar. 14. 31. *if*; niſi, Joh. 7. 51. *before.*
Ἐάν τε, ſive, Rom. 14. 8. *whether*; ſi, etſi, 2 Cor. 10. 8. *though.*
Ὅστις ἐὰν, quocunque, Mat. 8. 19. *whatſoever*; ubicunque, quocunque Mar. 6. 10. *whereſoever.*
Ὡς ἐὰν, quandocunque, quum, Rom. 15. 24.
1445. Ἑαυτῷ, τὸν, τῇ, &c. *theſe as they are joyned with other words are thus rendred.*
Πρὸς ἑαυτὰς, inter ſeſe, ad invicem, Mar. 16. 3. *among themſelves.*
Ἐν ἑαυτῇ, apud ſe, intra ſe, Mat. 9. 21. *within her ſelf.*
Καθ' ἑαυτὸν, per ſe, in ſemetipſa, Jam. 2. 17. *by it ſelf.*
Καθ' ἑαυτῆς, adverſus ſeſe, contra ſe, Mat. 12. 25. *againſt it ſelf.*
Καθ' ἑαυτὸ, per ſe, Rev. 4. 8. *about him.*
Ἐν ἑαυτοῖς, inter ſe, Mat. 16. 7. *among themſelves.*
Παρ' ἑαυτοῖς, apud ſe, inter ſe, Mat. 21. 25. *with themſelves*; apud voſmet ipſos, Rom. 12. 16. *in your own conceits.*
Ἐφ' ἑαυτὸν, adverſus, in ſemetipſum, Mar. 3. 26. *againſt himſelf.*
Μεθ' ἑαυτῆς, ſecum, Mar. 14 33. *with him.*
Πρὸς ἑαυτὰς, inter ſe, ad ſemetipſos, Mar. 10. 26. *among themſelves.*
Μεθ' ἑαυτῶν, ſecum, Mat. 15. 30. *with them.*
1446. Ἐάω, ſino, dimitto, permitto, patior, relinquo, committo, *to ſuffer, let alone, leave, let, commit.*
Ἐᾷς, Revelat. 2. 20.
Ἐάσαντες, Act. 23. 32.
Ἐάσατε, Act. 5. 38.
Ἐάσῃ, 1 Corinth. 10. 13.
Ἔασε, Luc. 22. 51.
Ἔα, Luc. 4. 41.
Ἔασαν, Act. 27. 32.
Ἔασε, Mat. 24. 43. Act. 14. 16.
Ἔασιν, Act. 16. 7.
Ἔων, Act. 19. 30. and 27. 40.
1447. Ἑβδομήκοντα, ſeptuaginta, *ſeventy, threeſcore and ten.*
Ἑβδομήκοντα, Luc. 10. 1, 17. Act. 7. 14. and 23. 23. and 27. 37.
1448. Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, ſeptuagies, *ſeventy times.*
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, Mat. 18. 22.
1449. Ἕβδομος, ſeptimus, *the ſeventh.*
Ἑβδόμῃ, Heb. 4. 4.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, Joh. 4. 52. Rev. 8. 1.
Ἑβδόμης, Heb. 4. 4.
Ἕβδομος, Jude 14. Rev. 11. 15. and 16. 17. and 21. 20.
Ἑβδόμῳ, Rev. 10. 7.
1450. Ἑβέρ.
Ἑβὲρ, Luc. 3. 35.
1451. Ἑβραϊκὸς, Hebraicus, *Hebrew.*
Ἑβραϊκοῖς, Luc. 23. 38.
1452. Ἑβραῖος, Hebræus, *an Hebrew.*
Ἑβραῖοι, 2 Cor. 11. 22.
Ἑβραῖος, Phil. 3. 5.
Ἑβραίους, Act. 6. 1.
Ἑβραίων, Phil. 3. 5.
1453. Ἑβραΐς, Hebræa, *the Hebrew.*
Ἑβραΐδι, Act. 21. 40. and 22. 2. and 26. 14.
1454. Ἑβραϊστὶ, Hebraice, *in Hebrew, in the Hebrew, in the Hebrew tongue.*
Ἑβραϊστὶ, Joh. 5. 2. and 19. 13, 20. Rev. 9. 11. and 16. 16.
1455. Ἐγγίζω, appropinquo, immineo, accedo, appropinquo, proximo, *to be at hand, draw nigh, come nigh, approach, come near, be nigh.*
Ἐγγίζει, Mat. 15. 8. Luc. 12. 33. and 21. 28.
Ἐγγίζειν, Luc. 18. 35. Act. 9. 3.
Ἐγγίζομεν, Heb. 7. 19.
Ἐγγίζοντες, Luc. 15. 1. and 19. 37.
Ἐγγίζοντι, Act. 22. 6.
Ἐγγιζόντων, Act. 10. 9.
Ἐγγίζομεν, Heb. 10. 25.
Ἐγγίζουσιν, Mar. 11. 1.
Ἐγγίσαι, Act. 23. 15.
Ἐγγίσαντος, Luc. 18. 40.
Ἐγγίσας, Luc. 24. 15. Act. 21. 33.
Ἐγγίσατε, Jam. 4. 8.
1456. Ἐγγράφομαι, inſcribor, ſcribor, *to be written.*
Ἐγγεγραμμένη, 2 Cor. 3. 2, 3.
1457. Ἔγγυος, ſponſor, *a ſurety.*
Ἔγγυος, Heb. 7. 22.
1458. Ἐγγὺς, prope, proximum, affinis, proxima, in proximo, juxta, *nigh, near, at hand, nigh at hand, ready; whence* ἐγγύτερον, propius, *nearer.*
Ἐγγὺς, Mat. 24. 32, 33. and 26. 18. Mar. 13. 28, 29. Luc 19. 11. and 21. 30, 31. Joh. 2. 13. and 3. 23. and 6. 4, 19, 23. and 7. 2. and 11. 18, 54, 55. and 19. 20, 42. Act. 1. 12. and 9. 38. and 27. 8. Rom. 10. 8. Eph. 2. 13, 17. Phil. 4. 5. Heb. 6. 8. and 8. 13. Rev. 1. 3. and 22. 10.
Ἐγγύτερον, Rom. 13. 11.
1460. Ἐγείρω, ομαι, expergiſcor, ſurgo, excito, ſuſcito, expergefacio, educo, inſurgo, conſurgo, erigo, levo, reſurgo, elevo, excitor, ſuſcitor, *to ariſe, raiſe, raiſe up, awake, riſe, liſt out, liſt up, riſe up, riſe*

rise again, rear, be raised, raised up, raised up again; ἐγείρω εἰς τὸ μέσον, surgo in medium, to stand forth.

Ἐγεῖραι, and ἔγειραι, Mat. 3. 9. and 9. 5. Mar. 2. 9, 11. and 3. 3. and 5. 41. and 10. 49. Luc. 3. 8. and 5. 23, 24. and 6. 8. Joh. 5. 8. Act. 3. 6. Eph. 5. 14. Rev. 11. 1.

Ἐγείραντα, Rom. 4. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 21.

Ἐγείραντος, Rom. 8. 11. Gal. 1. 1. Col. 2. 12.

Ἐγείρας, Rom. 8. 11. 2 Cor. 4. 14 Eph. 1. 21.

Ἐγείρῃ, Joh. 5. 21. Act. 26. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 14.

Ἐγείρειν, Heb. 11. 19.

Ἐγείρεσθε, Joh. 14. 31.

Ἐγείρεται, Mar. 4. 27. Joh. 11. 29. and 13. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 42, 43, 44.

Ἐγείρετε, Mat. 10. 8.

Ἐγείρεσθε, Mat. 26. 46. Mar. 14. 42.

Ἐγείρομαι, Mat. 27. 63.

Ἐγείρονται, Mat. 11. 5. Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 7. 22. and 20. 37. 1 Cor. 15. 15, 16, 29, 32, 35.

Ἐγείρουσι, 2 Cor. 1. 9.

Ἐγείρω, Luc. 8. 54.

Ἐγερεῖ, Mat. 12. 11. Jam. 5. 15.

Ἔγερθείς, Mat. 2. 13, 14, 20, 22. and 8. 26. and 9. 6, 7, 19. Luc. 8. 24. and 11. 8. Joh. 2. 20. and 21. 14. Rom. 6. 9. and 8. 34.

Ἐγερθέντι, Rom. 7. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 15.

Ἐγερθῇ, Luc. 13. 25.

Ἐγερθῆναι, Mat. 16. 21. and 26. 32. Mar. 14. 28. Luc. 9. 22. Rom. 13. 11.

Ἐγερθήσεται, Mat. 12. 42. and 17. 23. and 24. 7, 11. Mar. 13. 8. Luc. 11. 31. and 21. 10.

Ἐγερθήσονται, Matth. 24. 24. Mar. 13. 22. 1 Corinth. 15. 52.

Ἐγερθήσονται.

Ἐγέρθητε, Mat. 17. 7.

Ἐγέρθητε, Luc. 7. 14.

Ἐγερῶ, Joh. 20. 19.

Ἐγηγερμένον, Mar. 16. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 8.

Ἐγήγερται, Mat. 11. 11. Luc. 7. 16. and 9. 7. Joh. 7. 52. 1 Cor. 15. 4, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20.

1461. Ἔγερσις, resurrectio, the resurrection.

Ἔγερσιν, Mat. 27. 53.

1462. Ἐγκάθετος, insidiator, a spie.

Ἐγκαθέτους, Luc. 20. 20.

1463. Ἐγκαίνια, encænia, the feast of the dedication.

Ἐγκαίνια, Joh. 10. 22.

1464. Ἐγκαινίζω, ομαι, dedico, initio, dedicor, to consecrate, or new make, to be dedicated, or purified.

Ἐγκεκαίνισται, Heb. 9. 18.

Ἐνεκαίνισεν, Heb. 10. 20.

1465. Ἐγκαλέω, έομαι, in jus voco, accuso, criminor, objicio, intento crimen, postulor, arguor, accusor, to implead, accuse, lay to ones charge, be called in question, be accused.

Ἐγκαλεῖς, Act. 19. 40.

Ἐγκαλεῖτω, Act. 19. 38.

Ἐγκαλέσει, Rom. 8. 33.

Ἐγκαλοῦμαι, Act. 26. 2, 7.

Ἐγκαλούμενον, Act. 23. 29.

Ἐνεκάλουν, Act. 23. 28.

1466. Ἐγκαταλείπω, ομαι, desero, derelinquo, relinquo, desero, derelinquor, to forsake, to leave, to be forsaken.

Ἐγκαταλελειμμένοι, 2 Cor. 4. 9.

Ἐγκαταλείποντες, Heb. 10. 25.

Ἐγκαταλείψεις, Act. 2. 27.

Ἐγκαταλίπῃ, Heb. 13. 5.

Ἐγκατέλιπεν, Rom. 9. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

Ἐγκατέλιπες, Mat. 27. 46.

Ἐγκατέλιπον, 2 Tim. 4. 16.

1467. Ἐγκατοικέω, habito, to dwell.

Ἐγκατοικῶν, 2 Pet. 2. 8.

1468. Ἐγκεντρίζω, insero, to graffin.

Ἐγκεντρίσθητι, Rom. 11. 23.

Ἐγκεντρισθήσονται, Rom. 11. 23, 24.

Ἐγκεντρίσθω, Rom. 11. 19.

Ἐνεκεντρίσθης, Rom. 11. 17, 24.

1469. Ἔγκλημα, crimen, criminatio, a crime, laid to ones charge.

Ἔγκλημα, Act. 23. 29.

Ἐγκλήματος, Act. 25. 16.

1470. Ἐγκομβόομαι, ornor, to be clothed.

Ἐγκομβώσασθε, 1 Pet. 5. 5.

1471. Ἐγκοπή, an hindering; ἐγκοπὴν δῶμεν, remoremur, offendiculum demus, hinder.

Ἐγκοπὴν, 1 Corinth. 9. 12.

1472. Ἐγκόπτω, ομαι, interpello, pertraho, impedio, impedior, to be tedious, to hinder, or drive, to be hindred.

Ἐγκόπτω, Act. 24. 4.

Ἐγκόπτεσθαι, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

Ἐγκοπτόμην, Rom. 15. 22.

Ἐνέκοψε, Gal. 5. 7.

Ἐνέκοψεν, 1 Thess. 2. 18.

1473. Ἐγκράτεια, continentia, castitas, temperantia, abstinentia, temperance.

Ἐγκράτεια, & εἰᾳ, Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6.

Ἐγκράτειαν, 2 Pet. 1. 6.

Ἐγκρατείας, Act. 24. 25.

1474. Ἐγκρατεύομαι, contineo (me,) sum continens, abstineo, to contain, to be temperate.

Ἐγκρατεύεται, 1 Cor. 5. 25.

Ἐγκρατεύονται, 1 Cor. 7. 9.

1475. Ἐγκρατὴς, continens, temperate.

Ἐγκρατῆ, Tit. 1. 8.

1476. Ἐγκρίνω, insero, to make of the number.

Ἐγκρῖναι, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

1477. Ἐγκρύπτω, condo, abscondo, to hide.

Ἐνέκρυψεν, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21.

1478. Ἔγκυος, prægnans, great with child.

Ἐγκύῳ, Luc. 2. 5.

1479. Ἐγχρίω, inungo, to anoint.

Ἐγχρισον, Revelat. 3. 18.

1480. Ἐγὼ, ego, I.

Ἐγὼ, Mat. 3. 11, 14. and 5. 22, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44. and 8. 7, 9. and 10. 16. and 11. 10. and 12. 27, 28. and 14. 27. and in many other places; in all which it is still thus rendred. The cases derived from hence are these:

Ἐμοῦ, me, me, Luc. 10. 16.
Ἐμοὶ, mihi, to me, Mat. 25. 45.
Ἐμὲ, me, me, Mat. 26. 11.
} By an abbreviation, μοῦ, μοὶ, μέ.

Ἡμεῖς, nos, we, Mar. 9. 28.
Ἡμῶν, nostri, our, Rom. 10. 16.
Ἡμῖν, nobis, unto us, Mat. 13. 36.
Ἡμᾶς, nos, us, Mat. 6. 13.

1481. Ἐδαφίζω, solo æquo, ad terram prosterno, to lay even with the ground.

Ἐδαφιοῦσι, Luc. 19. 44.

1482. Ἔδαφος, solum, terra, the ground.

Ἔδαφος, Act. 22. 7.

1483. Ἑδραῖ-

1483. Ἑδραῖος, ſi mus, ſtabilis, *ſtedfaſt, ſetled.*

Ἑδραῖοι, 1 Cor. 15. 58. Col. 1. 23.

Ἑδραῖος, 1 Cor. 7. 37.

1484. Ἑδραίωμα, ſtabilimentum, firmamentum, *a ground, or ſtay.*

Ἑδραίωμα, 1 Tim. 3. 16.

1485. Ἐζεκίας.

Ἐζεκίαν, Mat. 1. 9.

Ἐζεκίας, Mat. 1. 10.

1486. Ἐθελοθρησκεία, cultus voluntarius, ſuperſtitio, *will-worſhip.*

Ἐθελοθρησκείᾳ, Col. 2. 23.

Ἐθέλω. *See* Θέλω.

1487. Ἐθνάρχης, gentis præfectus, præpoſitus gentis, *a governour.*

Ἐθνάρχης, 2 Cor. 11. 32.

1488. Ἐθνικὸς, ethnicus, *an heathen, an heathen man.*

Ἐθνικοὶ, Mat. 6. 7.

Ἐθνικὸς, Mat. 18. 17.

1489. Ἐθνικῶς, gentiliter, *after the manner of the gentiles.*

Ἐθνικῶς, Gal. 2. 14.

1490. Ἔθνος, ἔθνη, gens, gentes, gentilis, *a nation, a people, the heathen.*

Ἔθνεϊ, Mat. 21. 43. Act. 10. 35. and 24. 3. and 26. 4. Rom. 10. 19.

Ἔθνεσι, Mat. 24. 14. Mar. 10. 33. Luc. 18. 32. Act. 4. 27. and 14. 27. and 15. 12. and 21. 19. and 26. 23. Rom. 2. 24. and 15. 9. Gal. 2. 2. 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. Rev. 10. 11. and 11. 2.

Ἔθνεσιν, Mat. 10. 18. and 12. 18. and 20. 19. Mar. 11. 17. Act. 11. 18 and 26. 20. and 28. 28. Rom. 1. 5, 13. and 11. 11, 13. 1 Cor. 5. 1. Gal. 1. 16. Eph. 3. 8. Col. 1. 27. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

Ἔθνη, Mat. 6. 32. and 12. 21. and 25. 32. and 28. 19. Mar. 13. 10. Luc. 12. 30. and 21. 24. and 24. 47. Act. 4. 25. and 10. 45. and 11. 1. and 13. 19, 46, 48. and 14. 16. and 15. 7, 17. and 18. 6. and 21. 21. and 22. 21. Roman. 2. 14 and 9. 30. and 15. 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 27. and 16 26. 1 Corinth. 10. 20. and 12. 2. Gal. 2. 8. 9, 14. and 3. 8, 14. Epheſ. 2. 11. and 3. 6. and 4. 27. 1 Theſſalon. 4. 5. 2 Timoth. 4. 17. Revelat. 11. 18. and 12. 5. and 14. 8 and 15. 4. and 7. 15. and 18. 3. and 19. 15. and 20. 3, 8. and 21. 24.

Ἔθνη, Mat. 24. 7. Mar. 13. 8. Luc. 7. 5. and 21. 10. and 23. 2. Joh. 11. 48, 50. and 18. 35. Act. 7. 7. and 8. 9. and 17. 26 and 24. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Revelat. 13. 7. and 14. 6.

Ἔθνους, Joh. 11. 51, 52. Act. 2. 5. and 10. 22. and 28. 19. Rev. 5. 9. and 7. 9.

Ἐθνῶν, Mat. 4. 15. and 10. 5. and 20. 25. and 24. 9. Mar. 10. 42. Luc. 2. 32. and 21. 24, 25. Act. 7. 45. and 9. 15. and 13. 47. and 14. 2, 5. and 15. 3, 14, 19, 23. and 21. 11, 25. and 26. 17. Roman 3. 29. and 4. 17, 18. and 9. 24. and 11. 12, 13, 25 and 15. 12, 16, 18. and 16. 4. 2 Corinth. 11. 26 Galat. 2. 12, 15. Eph. 3. 1. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim 1. 11. 1 Pet. 4. 3. 3 Joh. 7. Rev. 2. 26. and 11. 9. and 16. 19. and 21. 26. and 22. 2.

1492. Ἔθος, ritus, conſuetudo, mos, traditiones, *the cuſtom, as was wont, the manner, cuſtomes, or rite.*

Ἔθει, Act. 15. 1.

Ἔθεσι, Act. 21. 21 and 28. 17.

Ἔθη, Act. 6. 14. and 16. 21.

Ἔθος, Luc. 1. 9. and 2. 42. and 22. 39. Joh. 19. 40. Act. 25. 16. Heb. 10. 25.

Ἔθων, Act. 26. 3.

1494. Ἔθω, ἔωθα, conſuesco, *to be wont;* κατὰ τὸ εἰωθὸς αὐτῷ, ut conſueverat, ſecundum conſuetudinem, *as his cuſtome was.*

Εἰώθει, Mat. 27. 15. Mar. 10. 1.

Εἰωθὸς, Luc 4. 16. Act. 17. 2.

Εἰ. *See* Εἰμί.

1495. Εἰ. *This conjunction is diverſly rendred; as by*

Si, Mat. 4. 3, 6. and 5. 29, 30. *if.*

An, Mat. 27. 49. an, ſi, Act. 4. 19. num, ſi, Act. 25. 20. *whether.*

Poſtquam, ſi, Act. 11. 17. *foraſmuch.*

Ac, ſi, Act. 26. 23. *and.*

Etſi, Col. 2. 5. *though.*

Quod ſi, Heb. 7. 15. *that.*

And put before others thus,

Εἴ γε.

Si quidem, ſi tamen, 2 Cor. 5. 3. ſi modo, Epheſ. 4. 21. *if ſo be;* ſi modo, ſi tamen, Galat. 3. 4. *if it be;* ſi quidem, ſi tamen, Epheſ. 3. 2. *if.*

Εἴ γε καί.

Quod ſi, nam, etſi, 2 Corinth. 11. 6. *but though.*

Εἰ δὲ μή.

Alioqui, ſi quo minus, Joh. 14. 2. *if it were not ſo;* ſin minus, alioquin Joh. 14. 11. *or elſe.*

Εἰ δὲ μή γε.

Sin minus, ſin autem, Luc. 10. 6. *if not;* alioquin, Mat. 6. 1. *otherwiſe;* alioqui, alioquin, Mat. 9. 7. *elſe.*

Εἰ ἔξεστι.

Licetne, ſi licet, Mat. 12. 10. *is it lawfull?* Licetne mihi, ſi licet mihi, Act 1. 37. *may I?*

Εἰ καί.

Etiamſi, etſi, Mat. 26. 33. Luc. 11. 8. licet, 2 Cor. 4. 16 tametſi, 2 Cor. 12. 11. *though;* etiamſi, etſi, Phil. 2. 17. *and if.*

Εἰ μή.

Niſi, Mat. 5. 13. ſed, Matth. 12. 4. *but* niſi, Mat. 13. 57. *ſave;* niſi, Mat. 19. 9. *except;* niſi, ſi, Act. 26. 32. *if;* num, aut nunquid, 2 Cor. 3. 1. *or;* niſi, Rev. 2. 17. *ſaving.*

Εἴ περ.

Si quidem, ſi tamen, Rom. 8. 9. ſi modo, *ibid.* 17 ſi, 1 Corinth. 15. 15. *if ſo be;* etiamſi, etſi, 1 Cor. 8. 5. *though;* ſi quidem, ſi tamen, 2 Theſſ. 1. 6. *ſeeing.*

Εἴ πως.

Si quo modo, Act. 27. 12. Roman 1. 10. *if by any means.*

Εἴ τι.

Ecquid, ſi quid, Mar. 8. 23. *if ought;* ſi quid, Mar. 9. 22. *if any thing;* ſi qua, ſi quod, Act. 25. 5. *if any.*

Εἴ τις.

Si quis, Mat. 16. 24 Mar. 4. 23. *if any man.*

Εἴ τύχοι.

Prout inciderit, ut puto, 1 Cor. 14. 10. and 15. 37. *it may be.*

1496. Εἰθισμένον, (of ἐθίζω,) conſuetudo, *the cuſtome.*

Εἰθισμένον, Luc. 2. 27.

1497. Εἶδα, εἴδω, οἶδα, novi, ſcio, perſpicio, agnoſco, video, *to know, can, wiſt, perceive, wote, be ſure, underſtand, ſee, be aware.*

Εἶδε, Mat. 3. 16. and 4. 16, 18. and 8. 14. and 14 14.

Mar. 1. 10, 16, and 2. 14 Luc. 5. 2. and 21. 1, 2. Joh. 8. 56. and 11. 34. and 12. 41. Act. 2. 31. and 7. 55. and 9. 27. and 10. 17. and 11. 13. and 13. 36, 37. and 16. 10. 1 Cor. 2. 9. Rev. 1. 2.

Εἶδεν, Mat. 4. 21. and 9. 9. and 20. 3. and 22. 11. and 26. 71. Mar. 1. 19. and 6. 34, 48. and 9. 14. Luc. 15. 20. and 19. 5. Joh. 1. 47. and 6. 24. and 9. 1. and 11. 33. Act. 3. 9. and 8. 39. and 9. 12. and 10. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Rev. 12. 13.

Εἶδέναι, Luc. 20. 7. and 22. 34. Joh. 14. 5. 1 Cor. 2. 2. and 8. 2. and 11. 3. Eph. 1. 18. Col. 2. 1. and 4. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 4. and 5. 12. Tit. 1. 16.

Εἶδες, Act. 26. 26. Rev. 1. 19, 20. and 17. 8, 12, 15, 16, 18.

Εἴδετε, Luc. 7. 22. Joh. 6. 26. Phil. 4. 9. Jam. 5. 11.

Εἰδῆς, 1 Tim. 3. 15.

Εἰδήσουσι, Heb. 8. 11.

Εἰδῆτε, Mat. 9. 6. Mar. 2. 10. Luc. 5. 24. Eph. 6. 21. 1 Joh 2. 29. and 5. 13.

Εἴθισμαι, Mat. 2. 2. and 25. 37, 38, 39, 43. Mar. 2. 12. and 9. 38. Luc. 5. 26. and 9. 49. Act. 4 20. 1 Cor. 2. 12.

Εἶδον, Mat. 2. 9. and 13. 17. and 17. 8. Mar. 6. 33. and 6. 50. and 9. 8, 9. and 11. 20. and 16. 5. Luc. 2. 20, 30. and 9. 32. and 10. 24. and 19. 37. and 24. 24. Joh. 1. 39, 48, 50. and 18. 26. and 19. 6, 33. Act. 6. 15. and 7. 34. and 9. 35. and 11. 5, 6. and 12. 16. and 26. 13. and 28. 4. Gal. 2. 14. Heb. 3. 9. and 11. 23. Rev. 1. 12, 17. and 4. 1, 4. and 5. 1, 2, 6, 11. and 6. 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12. and 7. 1, 2, 9. and 8. 2, 13. and 9. 1, 17. and 10. 1, 5. and 13. 1, 2, 3, 11. and 14 1, 6, 14. and 15. 1, 2, 5. and 16. 13. & 17. 6. and 18. 1. and 19. 11, 17, 19. and 20. 1, 4, 11, 12. and 21. 1, 2, 22.

Εἴδοσι, 2 Theſſ. 1. 8.

Εἴδωλόθυτα, 1 Theſſ. 4. 5.

Εἰδωλόπας, 2 Pet. 1. 12. Jude 5.

Εἰδώλοις, Mat. 22. 29. Mar. 12. 24. Luc. 8 53. Joh. 21. 12. Rom. 5. 3. and 6. 9. and 13. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 58. 2 Cor. 1. 7. and 4. 14. and 5. 6, 11. Gal. 2. 16, 18. Eph. 6. 8, 9. Phil. 1. 17. Col. 3. 24. and 4. 1. 1 Theſſ. 1. 4. Jam. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 8, 18. and 3. 9. and 5. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 14.

Εἰδότι, Jam. 4. 17.

Εἰδυῖα, Mar. 5. 33. Act. 5. 7.

Εἰδῶ, 1 Cor. 13. 2. and 14. 11.

Εἰδὼς, Mat. 12. 25. Mar. 6. 20. and 12. 15, 28. Luc. 9. 33. and 11. 17. Joh. 6. 61. and 13 1, 3. and 18. 4. and 19. 28. Act. 2. 30. and 20. 22. and 24. 22. and 26. 3. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 23. and 3. 14. Tit. 3. 11. Philem. 21. Rev. 12. 12.

1498. Εἶδος, ſpecies, aſpectus, *ſhape, faſhion, ſight, appearance.*

Εἶδει, Luc. 3. 22.

Εἶδος, Luc. 9. 29. Joh. 5. 37.

Εἴδους, 2 Cor. 1. 7. 1 Theſſ. 5. 22.

Εἶδω. *See* Εἴδεω.

1499. Εἰδωλεῖον, idoleium, idolium, *an idols temple.*

Εἰδωλείῳ, 1 Cor. 8. 10.

1500. Εἰδωλόθυτον, τα, quod immolatur idolis, quæ ſunt immolata ſimulacris, idolis, quæ idolis ſacrificantur, *a thing offered to an idol, that which is offered in ſacrifice to idols, meats offered to idols, things offered to idols.*

Εἰδωλόθυτα, 1 Cor. 8. 10. Rev. 2. 14.

Εἰδωλόθυτον, Act. 29. 25. 1 Cor. 8. 7. and 10. 19, 28. Rev. 2. 20.

Εἰδωλοθύτων, Act. 5. 29. 1 Cor. 8. 1, 4.

1501. Εἰδωλολατρεία, idololatria, idolorum cultura, idolorum ſervitus, ſimulacrorum ſervitus, cultus, *idolatry.*

Εἰδωλολατρείαι, Gal. 5. 20. Col. 3. 5.

Εἰδωλολατρείαις, 1 Cor. 10. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

1502. Εἰδωλολάτρης, idololatra, idolis ſerviens, idolorum cultor, ſervus, *an idolater.*

Εἰδωλολάτραι, 1 Cor. 6. 9. and 10. 7. Rev. 22. 15.

Εἰδωλολάτραις, 1 Cor. 5. 10. Rev. 21. 8.

Εἰδωλολάτρης, 1 Cor. 5. 11. Eph. 5. 5.

1503. Εἴδωλον, idolum, ſimulacrum, *an idol.*

Εἰδώλα, Rom. 2. 22. 1 Cor. 12. 2. Rev. 9. 20.

Εἴδωλον, 1 Cor. 8. 4. and 10. 19.

Εἰδώλῳ, 1 Cor. 8. 7.

Εἰδώλῳ, Act. 7. 14.

Εἰδώλων, Act. 15. 20. 2 Cor. 6. 16. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 Joh. 5. 21.

Εἶλω, εἶης, εἴη, &c. *See* Εἰμί.

1504. Εἰκῇ, temere, ſine cauſa, fruſtra, *without a cauſe, in vain, vainly.*

Εἰκῆ, Mat. 5. 22. Rom. 13. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 2. Gal. 3. 4, 11. Col. 2. 18.

1505. Εἴκοσι, viginti, *twenty.*

Εἴκοσι, Luc. 14. 31. Act. 27. 28.

Εἴκοσιν, Act. 1. 15.

Εἰκοσιπέντε, viginti quinque, *five and twenty,* Joh. 6. 19.

Εἰκοσιτέσσαρες, viginti quatuor, *four and twenty,* Rev. 5. 8, 14.

Εἴκοσι καὶ τέσσαρες, viginti quatuor, *four and twenty,* Rev. 4. 4, 10. and 11. 16. and 19. 4.

Εἰκοσιτρεῖς, viginti tres, *three and twenty,* 1 Cor. 10. 8.

1506. Εἴκω, cedo, *to give place.*

Εἰξαμεν, Gal. 2. 5.

1507. Εἴκω, ſimilis ſum, comparor, *to be like.*

Ἔοικε, Jam. 1. 6.

Ἔοικεν, Jam. 1. 23.

1508. Εἰκὼν, imago, forma, *an image.*

Εἰκόνα, Luc. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 15. 49. 2 Cor. 3. 18. Col. 3. 10. Heb. 10. 1. Rev. 13. 14, 15. and 14. 9, 11. and 20. 4.

Εἰκόνι, Rev. 13. 15. and 16. 2. and 19. 20.

Εἰκόνος, Rom. 1. 23. and 8. 29. and 15. 2.

Εἰκὼν, Mat. 22. 20. Mar. 12. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Col. 1. 15. Rev. 13. 15.

1509. Εἰλικρίνεια, ſinceritas, *ſincerity.*

Εἰλικρινείᾳ, 2 Cor. 1. 12.

Εἰλικρινείας, 1 Cor. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 2. 17.

1510. Εἰλικρινὴς, ſincerus, *ſincere.*

Εἰλικρινεῖς, Phil. 1. 10.

Εἰλικρινῆ, 2 Pet. 3. 1.

1511. Εἱλισσόμενος, *of* εἱλίσσω, convolutus, involutus, *rolled together.*

Εἱλισσόμενον, Rev. 6. 14.

1512. Εἰμὶ, ſum, *I am.*

Εἰμὶ, Matth. 3. 11. and 8. 8, 9. and 11. 29. and 14. 27. and 18. 20. and 20. 15. and 22. 32. and 24. 5. and 26. 22, 25, &c.

Hence are derived

Εἶ, tu es, Mat. 16. 16, 17. *thou art;* es, Mat. 4. 3, 6. *thou be.*

Ἐστὶ, eſt, Mat. 10. 37, 38. *he is;* eſt, Mat. 1. 23. *is.*

Ἦν, fuit, erat, Mat. 1. 18. *was.*

Ὢν, quum eſſet, Mat. 1. 19. *being;* eſt, Mat. 12. 30. *is.*

Ἐστὶν, eſt, Mat. 1. 20. *is.*

Εἰσὶ, ſunt, Mat. 2. 18. *they are.*

Ἦσαν, erant, Mat. 4. 18. *they were.*

Ἔσεσθε, eritis, eſtis, Mat. 5. 11. *are ye;* eſtis, Mat. 5. 13. *ye are.*

Ἔσῃ,

ᵛΕσχ, erit, Mat. 5. 21, 22. *ſhall be.*
ᵛΕσω, eſto, ſit, Mat. 5. 37. *let (it) be.*
ᵛΗ, ſit, Mat. 6. 4. *may be.*
ᵛΕσῃ, ſis, eris, Mat. 6. 5. *ſhalt be.*
ᵛΟντε, eſt, extat, Mat. 6. 30. *is.*
ᵛΟντες, qui eſtis, quum ſitis, Mat. 7. 11. *being.*
Εἰσὶν, ſunt, Mat. 7. 13. *there be.*
Εἶσθε, eritis, Mat. 10. 22. *ye ſhall be.*
ᵛΕσονται, erunt, Mat. 12. 27. *they ſhall be.*
Εἶναι, eſſe, Mat. 19. 21. *be.*
ᵛΕσομαι, ero, Mat. 17. 17. *ſhall I be.*
ᵛΗμὴν, fuiſſemus, Mat. 23 30. *we had been.*
ᵛΗμὴν, eram, Mat. 25. 35. *I was.*
ᵛΗσθα, eras, Mat. 26. 69. *thou waſt.*
Οὔσι, erant, Mat. 2. 26. *were.*
ᵛΩσι, eſſent, Mar. 3. 14. *ſhould be.*
Οὔσῃς, Luc. 13. 16. *being.*
ᵛΕσμὲν, ſumus, Mar. 5. 9. *we are.*
Οὔσα, quæ erat, Mar. 5. 25. *which had.*
ᵛΙσθι, eſto, Mar. 5. 34. *be.*
Εἰσὶν, ſunt, Mar. 6. 3. *are.*
Οὔσης, eſſet, Mar. 11. 11. *was come*; Act. 9. 38. *was.*
ᵛΗσαν, erant, Mar. 14. 56. *were.*
ᵛΕσῃ, eris Luc. 1. 20. *ſhalt be.*
Εἴη, eſſet, Luc. 1. 29. *ſhould be.*
Οὔσῃ, quæ erat, Luc. 2. 5. *being.*
Τὸ ἐσόμενον, quod futurum erat, Luc. 22. 49. *what would follow.*
ᵛΗτε, eſtis, eſſetis, Joh. 8. 39. *ye were.*
ᵛΩ, fuero, ſum, Joh. 9. 5. *I am.*
ᵛΩσιν, ſint, Joh. 17. 11. *they may be.*
ᵛΟντι, eſſet, Act. 7. 2. *he was*; quæ eſt, Rom. 7. 23. *which is.*
ᵛΟντα, haberet, Act. 7. 1. *he had.*
ᵛΟντων, eſſemus, Rom. 5. 6. *we were.*
ᵛΕσόμεθα, erimus, Rom 6. 5. *we ſhall be.*
ᵛΗτω, ſit, 1 Cor. 16. 22. *let (him) be.*
ᵛΩμὲν, ſimus, 2 Cor. 1. 9. *we ſhould.*
Οὐσῶν, quæ ſunt, 1 Theſſ. 2. 14. *which are.*
ᵛΕσωσ, ſint, 1 Tim. 3. 12. *let ( ) be.*
Εἶης, eſſes, Rev. 3. 15. *thou wert.*
ᵛΗς, fueris, ſis, Rom. 2. 25. *be.*
Εἶμι, eo, *I goe.*

Εἶμι, Joh. 7. 34, 36.
Εἶπεχεν. *See* ᵛΕνεκα.
1513. Εἶπα, εἶπον, Ἔπω, dico, aio, jubeo, loquor, *to ſay, bring word, command, tell, ſpeak, bid.*

Εἶπα, Joh. 10. 34.
Εἶπας, Mat. 26. 25, 64. Mar. 12. 32. Luc. 20. 39. Joh. 4. 17.
Εἴπατε, Mat. 10. 27. and 21. 5. and 22. 4. and 26. 18. and 28. 7, 13. Mar. 11. 3. and 14. 14 and 16. 7. Luc. 10. 10. and 12. 3. and 13. 32. and 20. 3. Col. 4. 16.
Εἰπάτω, Rev. 22. 17.
Εἰπάτωσ, Act. 24. 20.
Εἶπε, & εἶπὲ, Mat. 2. 8. and 3. 15. and 4. 3, 4. and 8. 8, 10. and 9. 2, 22. and 12. 47, 48. and 14. 2, 18, 28. and 15. 13, 27, 32. and 16. 12, 16, 23, 24. and 17. 4. and 18. 17, 21. and 19. 18, 23. and 20. 21, 32. and 21. 28. and 22. 17, 18. and 24. 3. and 25. 22, 24. and 26. 1, 15, 18, 25, 26, 49. and 27. 25, 43. and 28. 5, 6. Mar. 3. 9. and 4. 39. and 5. 43. and 6. 24. and 7. 10. and 8. 7. and 9. 17, 21, 39. and 12. 12. and 13. 4. and 14. 22. Luc. 1. 13, 18, 28, 34, 38, 46. and 2. 28, 34, 48, 49. and 3. 13, 14. and 4. 3, 23, 24, 43. and 5. 4, 10, 22, 24, 31, 34. and 6. 8, 10, 39. and 7. 7, 9, 14, 31, 40, 42, 43, 48, 50. and 8. 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30. and 9. 13, 14, 20, 43, 50, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62. and 10. 18, 23, 26, 28, 29, 40. and 11. 1, 2, 5, 28, 39. and 12. 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 41, 42. and 13. 7, 20, 23. and 14. 3, 5, 19, 21, 25. and 15. 3, 11, 17, 21, 22, 29. and 16. 3, 7, 24, 25, 27, 31. and 17. 1, 6, 22. and 18. 6, 9, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31, 41. and 19. 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19. and 20. 2, 3, 13, 17, 19, 23, 41, 45. and 21. 5, 8, 29. and 22. 15, 17, 31, 34. and 22. 52, 56, 60, 67. and 23. 4, 14, 22, 28, 46. and 24. 17, 18, 25, 44. Joh. 1. 42. and 4. 27, 29, 39. and 6. 10, 35. and 7. 20, 36, 39. and 8. 7, 11. and 9. 11, 36, 37. and 10. 24, 35. and 11. 11, 34, 41. and 12. 6, 38. and 17. 1. and 18. 16, 29, 32. and 19. 30. and 20. 15, 17. and 21. 19, 20. Act. 1. 7. and 3. 4, 6, 22. and 4. 8. and 5. 3, 8, 9, 19, 35. and 7. 1, 3, 33. and 8. 20, 24, 29, 31, 34, 37. and 9. 5, 6, 10, 15, 17, 40. and 10. 4, 14. and 11. 12. and 12. 8, 11, 17. and 13. 2, 22. and 14. 10. and 15. 7, 36. and 16. 18. and 18. 6, 9. and 19. 2, 3, 4, 15. and 20. 10, 35. and 21. 11, 13, 19. and 22. 8, 10, 13, 14, 21, 25. and 23. 3, 11, 20. and 25. 9, 10. and 28. 26. 1 Cor. 11. 24. Titus 1. 12. Heb. 1. 5. James 2. 11. Rev. 7. 14. and 17. 7. and 21. 6. and 22. 6.
Εἶπεῖν, Mat. 9. 5. Mar. 2. 9. Luc. 5. 14, 23. and 8. 56. and 9. 21. and 12. 12. and 24. 17. Act. 2. 29. and 21. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3, 21. Heb. 7. 9.
Εἶπεν, Mat. 3. 7. and 4. 3. and 8. 13, 19, 21, 22, 32. and 9. 4, 12, 15. and 11. 3, 4, 25. and 12. 3, 11, 25, 39, 49. and 13. 11, 37, 52, 57. and 14. 16, 29. and 15. 3, 10, 15, 16, 24, 26, 28. and 16. 2, 6, 8, 17. and 17. 7, 11, 13, 17, 20, 22. and 18. 3. and 19. 4, 5, 11, 14, 16, 17, 26, 27, 28. and 20. 4, 13, 17, 21, 22, 25. and 21. 21, 24, 29, 30. and 22. 1, 13, 24, 29, 37, 44. and 24. 2, 4. and 25. 12, 26. and 26. 10, 21, 23, 33, 50, 55, 62, 63. and 27. 17, 21, 6. Mar. 1. 17. and 2. 8, 19. and 4. 40. and 5. 7, 33, 34. and 6. 16, 22, 31, 37. and 7. 6, 27, 29. and 8. 34. and 9. 12, 23, 29, 36. and 10. 3, 5, 14, 18, 20, 21, 29, 36, 38, 39, 49, 51, 52. and 11. 14, 29, 33. and 12. 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36. and 13. 2. and 14. 6, 16, 18, 20, 24, 48, 62, 72. and 15. 2, 12, 39. and 16. 7, 15. Luc. 1. 19, 30, 35, 42, 60. and 2. 10. and 4. 3, 6, 8, 9, 12. and 5. 5, 14, 20, 27. and 6. 3, 9. and 7. 13, 22, 39, 43. and 8. 10, 45, 46, 48, 52. and 9. 3, 9, 33, 41, 48, 49, 55, 58. and 10. 21, 27, 30, 35, 37, 41. and 11. 17, 27, 49. and 12. 14. and 13. 2, 12, 15, 32. and 14. 15, 16, 18, 22, 23. and 15. 12, 27, 31. and 16. 2, 6, 7, 15, 30. and 17. 14, 17, 19, 20, 37. and 18. 4, 16, 22, 29, 42. and 19. 12, 17, 24, 32, 40. and 20. 8, 25, 34, 42. and 21. 3. and 22. 10, 25, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 46, 48, 51, 58, 61. and 23. 43. and 24. 19, 38, 41, 45. Joh. 1. 23, 33, 46, 48, 50. and 2. 16, 19, 22. and 3. 2, 3, 9, 10, 27. and 4. 10, 13, 17, 32, 48, 50, 53. and 5. 11, 14, 19. and 6. 26, 29, 32, 41, 43, 53, 59, 61, 67. and 7. 16, 21, 33, 38, 42. and 8. 10, 14, 21, 23, 25, 28, 42, 58, and 9. 7, 11, 15, 17, 25, 30, 35, 39, 41. and 10. 6, 7, 41. and 11. 4, 14, 16, 21, 25, 49, 51. and 12. 7, 30, 35, 39, 41, 44. and 13. 7, 11, 12, 21, 28. and 14. 23. & 16. 19. and 18. 4, 6, 9, 11, 25, 31, 33, 37. and 20. 18, 21, 25, 26, 28. and 21. 6, 17, 23. Act. 1. 15. & 2. 34. and 7. 7, 50. and 8. 30. and 9. 5, 10, 34. and 10. 19, 21, 34. and 13. 10, 16. and 18. 14. and 19. 25. and 20. 18. and 22. 27. and 23. 1, 23. and 26. 15, 29. and 27. 21, 31. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Heb. 12. 21. Jude 9. Rev. 21. 5.
Εἶπῃ, Mat. 5. 22. and 12. 32. and 15. 5. and 21. 3. & 24. 23, 48. Mar. 7. 11. and 11. 3, 23. and 13. 21. Luc. 11. 5, 7. and 12. 45. and 14. 10. 1 Corinth. 1. 15. and 10. 28. and 12. 15, 16. and 15. 27. Jam. 2. 16. 1 Joh. 4. 20.
Εἴπῃς, Mat. 8. 4. and 26. 63. Mar. 1. 44. and 8. 26. Rom. 10. 6.
Εἴπητε, Mat. 17. 9. and 21. 22, 24. and 23. 39. Luc. 12. 11. Jam. 2. 3.

Εἶπον, Mat. 2. 5. and 9. 3, 11. and 12. 2, 24. and 13. 10, 27, 28. and 15. 12, 34 and 16. 11, 14. and 17. 19, 24. and 21. 16, 27, 38. and 25. 8. and 26. 35, 61, 66, 73. and 27. 4, 6, 21. and 28. 7. Mar. 3. 32. and 8. 5, 20. and 9. 18. and 10. 4, 37, 39. and 11. 6. and 12. 7, 16. and 16. 8. Luc. 1. 61. and 2. 15. and 3. 12. and 5. 33. and 6. 2. and 7. 20. and 9. 12, 13, 19, 54. and 11. 15. and 17. 5. and 18. 26. and 19. 25, 33, 34, 39. and 20. 2, 24, 39. and 22. 9, 35, 38, 49, 70, 71. and 24. 5, 19, 24, 32. Joh. 1. 15, 22, 25, 30, 38, 50. and 2. 18, 20. and 3. 7, 12, 26, 28. and 4. 52. and 6. 25, 28, 30, 34, 36, 60. and 7. 3, 35, 47, 52. and 8. 13, 24, 39, 41, 48, 52, 57. and 9. 12, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 34, 40. and 10. 25, 26, 36. and 11. 12, 37, 40, 42, 46. and 12. 19. and 13. 33. and 14. 2, 26, 28. and 15. 20. and 16. 4, 15, 17, 19. and 18. 7, 8, 21, 25, 30, 31, 34. and 19. 24. Act. 1. 11, 24. and 2. 37. and 4. 19, 23, 24. and 5. 29. and 6. 2. and 10. 22. and 11. 8. and 12. 15. and 13. 46. and 16. 20, 31, 32. and 19. 2, 3. and 21. 20. and 22. 10, 19. and 23. 4, 14. and 26. 15. and 28. 21. Gal. 2. 14. Heb. 10. 7.

Εἱπόντα, Act. 10. 3. and 11. 13. Heb. 10. 30.

Εἱπόντες, Act 7. 35, 40. and 21. 14.

Εἱπόντι, Mat. 12. 48.

Εἱπόντ☞, Mar. 1. 42. Joh. 18. 22. Act. 26. 30. and 28. 25, 29.

Εἶπὼν, Joh. 11. 28. and 20. 14.

Εἶπω, Mar. 2. 13. Luc. 22. 67. Joh 3. 12. and 8. 55. and 12. 27, 49. 1 Cor. 11. 22.

Εἴπωμεν, Mat. 21. 25, 26. Mar. 11. 31, 32. Luc. 9. 54. & 20. 5, 6. 1 Joh. 1. 6, 8, 10.

Εἰπὸν, Mat. 26. 44. Mar. 14. 39. Luc. 5. 13. and 9. 22. and 19. 28, 30. and 22. 8. and 23. 46. and 24. 40. Joh. 5. 12. and 7. 9. and 9. 6. and 11. 43. and 13. 21. and 18. 1, 22, 38. and 20. 20. 22. and 21. 19. Act. 1. 9. and 4. 25. and 7. 20, 27, 37, 60. and 18. 21. & 19. 21, 40. and 20. 36. and 22. 24. and 24. 22. and 27. 35. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Jam. 2. 11.

Εἴπωσι, Mat. 5. 11. and 27. 64. Luc. 6. 26.

Εἴπωσιν, Mat. 16. 20. and 23. 3. and 24. 26. Mar. 7. 36.

Εἴφ᾽. } See after Εἰ.
Εἴ πως. }

1514. Εἰρηνεύω, habeo pacem, vivo in pace, in pace ago, pacem colo, *to have peace, live peaceably, live in peace, be at peace.*

Εἰρηνεύετε, Mar. 9. 50. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Theſſ. 5. 13.

Εἰρηνεύοντες, Rom. 12. 18.

1515. Εἰρήνη, pax, *peace, quietneſſe*; εἰς εἰρήνην, in pacem, in pace, *at one again.*

Εἰρήνη, *and* εἰρήνῃ, Mat. 10. 13. Luc. 2. 14, 29. and 10. 5, 6. and 12. 51. and 19. 38. and 24. 36. and 20. 19, 21, 26. Act. 16. 36. Rom. 1. 7. and 8. 6. and 14. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 3. and 7. 15. and 16. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. and 5. 22. and 6. 16. Eph. 1. 2. and 2. 4. and 6. 23. Phil. 1. 2. and 4. 7. Col. 1. 2. and 3. 15. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 5. 3. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2. 1 Timoth. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. Philem. 3. Jam. 2. 16. and 3. 18. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. and 3. 14. 2 Joh. 3. 3 Joh. 15. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.

Εἰρήνῃ, Mat. 10. 34. Mar. 5. 34. Luc. 7. 50. and 8. 48. and 12. 51. and 14. 32. & 19. 42. Joh. 14. 27. and 16. 33. Act. 7. 26. and 9. 31. and 10. 36. and 12. 20. Roman. 5. 1. and 10. 15. Epheſ. 2. 15, 17. 2 Theſſ. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 22. Heb. 12. 14. Jam. 3. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 4.

Εἰρήνης, Luc. 1. 79. and 10. 6. Act. 15. 33. and 24. 2. Rom. 3. 17. and 14. 19. and 15. 13, 33. and 16. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 33. 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 4. 3. and 6. 15. Phil. 4. 9. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. 2 Theſſ. 3. 16. Heb. 7. 2. and 11. 31. and 13. 20.

1516. Εἰρηνικὸς, tranquillus, pacatiſſimus, pacificus, *peaceable.*

Εἰρηνικὴ, Jam. 3. 17.

Εἰρηνικὸν, Heb. 12. 11.

1517. Εἰρηνοποιέω, facio pacem, pacifico, *to make peace.*

Εἰρηνοποιήσας, Coloſſ. 1. 20.

1518. Εἰρηνοποιὸς, pacificus, *a peace-maker.*

Εἰρηνοποιοὶ, Mat. 5. 9.

Εἶρω. *See* Ἐρέω.

1519. Εἰς. *This præpoſition is diverſly rendred, as by*

Ad, Mat. 15. 24. *unto.*
Erga, in, Mat. 26. 10. *upon.*
In, Mar. 16. 19. *into.*
Inter, John 6. 9. *among.*
Uſque ad, in, Joh. 13. 1. *unto.*
Per, in, Act. 7. 53. *by.*
Coram, inter, Act. 22. 30. *before.*
In, Act. 25. 8. *againſt.*
Apud, in, Roman. 15. 16. *to.*
In, 1 Cor. 10. 2. *unto.*
De, in, 2 Corinth. 12. 6. *of.*
Ad, in, 1 Pet. 4. 7. *unto.*

1520. Εἷς, quidam, unus, *one*; μία, una, *one*; ἕν, unum, *one*; ſingula, *each: take an inſtance or two of every of them, and the caſes derived of them.*

εἷς, Mat. 18. 24. and 19. 16, 17. and 22. 35.
μίαν, Mat. 5. 18. and 19. 6. and 24. 41.
ἓν, Mat. 5. 18, 29, 30. and 6. 29.
ἑνὸς, Mat. 6. 24. & 18. 10. Luc. 10. 42. and 16. 13.
μιᾶς, Luc. 14. 18. and 17. 34. Act. 24. 21.
ἑνὶ, Mat. 20. 13. and 25. 40, 45.
μιᾷ, Luc. 5. 17. and 8. 22. and 20. 1.
ἕνα, Mat. 6. 24, 27. and 10. 42. and 13. 46.
μίαν, Mat. 5. 19, 36. and 17. 4. and 19. 5.
ἓν, Mat. 5. 41. and 12. 11. and 25. 18.
εἷς κατ᾽ εἷς, ſigillatim, ſingulatim, Mar. 14. 19. ſingulatim, unus poſt unum, Joh. 8. 9. *one by one.*

1521. Εἰσάγω, ομαι, introduco, induco, duco ad, introducor, inducor, *to bring in, to bring into, to be led.*

Εἰσάγαγε, Luc. 14. 21.
Εἰσαγαγεῖν, Luc. 2. 27.
Εἰσαγάγῃ, Heb. 1. 6.
Εἰσάγεσθαι, Act. 21. 37.
Εἰσήγαγε, Joh. 18. 16.
Εἰσήγαγον, Act. 21. 28, 29.
Εἰσήγαγεν, Luc. 22. 54. Act. 7. 45. and 9. 8.

1522. Εἰσακούω, ομαι, audio, exaudio, exaudior, *to hear, be heard.*

Εἰσακουσθεὶς, Heb. 5. 7.
Εἰσακουσθήσονται, Mat. 6. 7.
Εἰσηκούσθη, Luc. 1. 13. Act. 10. 31.
Εἰσακούσονται, 1 Cor. 14. 21.

1523. Εἰσδέχομαι, excipio, recipio, *to receive.*

Εἰσδέξομαι, 2 Cor. 6. 17.

1524. Εἴσειμι, ingredior, introeo, intro, *to go in, to go into, to enter into.*

Εἰσῆει, Act. 21. 18, 26.
Εἰσιασιν, Heb. 9. 6.
Εἰσιέναι, Act. 3. 3.

1525. Εἰσέρχομαι, ingredior, intro, introeo, regredior, eo, venio, incido, *to enter, enter in, come, come in, go, ariſe.*

Εἰσι-

Εἰσελεύσεως, Heb. 3. 18.
Εἰσελεύσῃ, Mat. 7. 21. and 19. 23. Joh. 10. 9.
Εἰσελεύσομαι, Rev. 3. 20.
Εἰσελεύσονται, Mar. 10. 23. Luc. 18. 24. Act. 20. 29. Heb. 3. 11. and 4. 3, 5.
Εἰσεληλύθασιν, Jam. 5. 4.
Εἰσεληλύθατε, Joh. 4. 38.
Εἴσελθε, Mat. 6. 6. and 25. 21, 23. Act. 9. 6.
Εἰσελθεῖν, Mat. 12. 29. and 18. 8, 9. and 19. 17, 24. and 23. 13. Mar. 1. 45. and 9. 43, 45, 47. and 10. 24, 25. Luc. 6. 6. and 8. 32, 41, 51. and 9. 34. and 13. 24. and 14. 23. and 15. 28. and 18. 25. and 22. 40. and 24. 26. Joh. 3. 4, 5. Act. 10. 25. and 14. 1, 22. and 19. 30. Heb. 3. 19. and 4. 1, 6, 11. Rev. 15. 8.
Εἰσέλθετε, Mat. 7. 13. Luc. 11. 52.
Εἰσελθέτω, Mar. 13. 15.
Εἰσέλθῃ, Mar. 10. 15. and 14. 14. Luc. 18. 17. Joh. 10. 9. Rom. 11. 25. 1 Cor. 14. 24. Jam. 2. 2. Rev. 21. 27.
Εἰσέλθῃς, Matth. 8. 8. Mar. 8. 26. and 9. 25. Luc. 7. 6.
Εἰσέλθητε, Mat. 5. 20. and 10. 5, 11. and 18. 3. and 26. 41. Mar. 6. 10. and 14. 38. Luc. 9. 4. and 22. 46.
Εἰσελθόντα, Mat. 12. 45. Mar. 9. 28. Luc. 11. 26. Act. 9. 12. and 10. 3.
Εἰσελθόντες, Act. 5. 10. and 11. 20. and 13. 14. and 16. 15. and 21. 8. and 23. 33.
Εἰσελθόντι, Mat. 8. 5. Luc. 17. 7.
Εἰσελθόντων, Mat. 21. 10.
Εἰσελθόντων, Luc. 22. 10. Act. 25. 23.
Εἰσῆθεσαν, Mar. 6. 25.
Εἰσελθεῖσαι, Mar. 16. 1. Luc. 24. 3.
Εἰσῆθεσαν, Mar. 6. 22.
Εἰσέλθωμεν, Mar. 5. 12.
Εἰσελθὼν, Mat. 9. 25. and 22. 11. and 26. 58. Mar. 1. 21. and 3. 27. and 5. 39. and 7. 24. and 11. 15. Luc. 1. 9, 28. and 7. 36. and 8. 51. and 11. 37. and 19. 1, 45. Act. 18. 19. and 19. 8. and 23. 16. and 28. 8. Heb. 4. 10.
Εἰσέλθωσι, 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Εἰσέλθωσιν, Rev. 22. 14.
Εἰσέρχεσθε, Mat. 23. 13.
Εἰσερχέσθωσαν, Luc. 21. 21.
Εἰσέρχῃ, Heb. 9. 25.
Εἰσέρχησθε, Luc. 10. 5, 8, 10.
Εἰσερχόμεθα, Heb. 4. 3.
Εἰσερχομένην, Heb. 6. 19.
Εἰσερχόμενοι, Mat. 7. 13. and 10. 12.
Εἰσερχόμενον, Mat. 15. 11.
Εἰσερχόμενος, Joh. 10. 1, 2. Heb. 10. 5.
Εἰσερχόμενος, Luc. 17. 12.
Εἰσερχόμενος, Mat. 23. 13. Luc. 11. 52.
Εἰσῆλθε, Mat. 24. 38. Mar. 3. 1. and 15. 43. Luc. 4. 16. and 9. 46. and 17. 27. and 19. 7. and 22. 3. and 24. 29. Joh. 20. 8. Act. 1. 21. and 3. 8. and 10. 27. and 17. 2. Rom. 5. 12.
Εἰσῆλθεν, Mat. 12. 4. and 17. 25. and 21. 12. Mar. 2. 1, 26. and 7. 17. and 11. 11. Luc. 1. 40. and 4. 38. and 6. 4. and 7. 1. and 8. 30. 33. and 10. 38. Joh. 13. 27. and 18. 1, 33. and 19. 9. and 20. 5, 6. Act. 5. 7. and 9. 17. and 11. 8. and 14. 20. Heb. 6. 20. and 9. 12, 24. Rev. 11. 11.
Εἰσῆλθες, Mat. 22. 12. Act. 11. 3.
Εἰσήλθομεν, Act. 11. 12.
Εἰσῆλθον, Mat. 25. 10. and 27. 53. Mar. 5. 13. Luc. 7. 44, 45. and 9. 52. Joh. 18. 28. Act. 1. 13. and 5. 21. and 10. 24. and 16. 40. Heb. 4. 6. 2 Joh. 7.

Εἰσί. *See* Εἰμί.

1526. Εἰσκαλέω, intro voco, introduco, *to call in.*

Εἰσκαλεσάμενος, Act. 10. 23.

1527. Εἴσοδος, adventus, ingreſſus, introitus, *a coming, coming in, entrance.*

Εἴσοδον, 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. and 2. 1. Heb. 10. 19.
Εἴσοδος, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Εἰσόδῳ, Act. 13. 24.

1528. Εἰσπηδάω, inſilio, exilio, irrumpo, introgredior, *to run in, to ſpring in.*

Εἰσπηδήσας, Act. 14. 14.
Εἰσπηδήσει, Act. 16. 29.

1529. Εἰσπορεύομαι, ingredior, intro, introeo, *to enter in, go, come in.*

Εἰσπορεύεται, Mar. 5. 40. and 7. 19. Luc. 22. 10.
Εἰσπορεύετο, Mar. 6. 56.
Εἰσπορευόμεναι, Mar. 4. 19.
Εἰσπορευόμενοι, Luc. 8. 16. and 11. 33. and 19. 30.
Εἰσπορευόμενον, Mat. 15. 17. Mar. 7. 15, 18. and 11. 2.
Εἰσπορευόμενος, Act. 8. 3. and 9. 28.
Εἰσπορευομένῃς, Act. 28. 30.
Εἰσπορευομένων, Act. 3. 2.
Εἰσπορεύου, Mar. 1. 21.

1530. Εἰστρέχω, intro curro, *to run in.*

Εἰσδραμοῦσα, Act. 12. 14.

1531. Εἰσφέρω, ομαι, induco, infero, ingero, inferor, *to lead, bring, bring in, be brought.*

Εἰσενεγκεῖν, Luc. 5. 18.
Εἰσενέγκῃς, Mat. 6. 13. Luc. 11. 4.
Εἰσηνέγκαμεν, 1 Tim. 6. 7.
Εἰσφέρεις, Act. 17. 20.
Εἰσφέρου, Heb. 13. 11.

1532. Εἶτα, deinde, *afterward, then, after that, furthermore.*

Εἶτα, Mar 4. 17, 28. and 8. 25. Luc. 8. 12. Joh. 13. 5. and 19. 27. and 20. 27. 1 Cor. 12. 28. and 15. 5, 7, 24. 1 Tim. 2. 13. and 3 10. Heb. 12. 9. Jam. 1. 15.

1533. Εἴτε, ſive, &, vel, an, tum, *whether, or, if.*

Εἴτε, Rom. 12. 6, 7, 8. 1 Cor. 3. 22. and 8. 5. and 10. 31. and 12. 13, 26. and 13. 8. and 14. 7, 27. and 15. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 6. and 5. 9, 10, 13. and 8. 23. and 12. 2, 3. Epheſ. 6. 8. Phil. 1. 18, 20, 27. Coloſſ. 1. 16, 20. 1 Theſ. 3. 10. 2 Theſ. 2. 15. 1 Pet. 2. 13, 14.

Εἴωθε. *See* Ἔθω.

1534. Ἐκ, ἐξ, *are diverſly rendered: the former by*

è, de, Mat. 1. 3, 5. ex, *ibid.* 6. à, de, Mat. 1. 20. à, Mat. 5. 37. *of.*
ex, Mat. 2. 6. ex, de, Mat. 7. 5. è, de, Mat. 8. 28. and 12. 35. *out of.*
è, de, Mat. 3. 17. à, Mat. 19. 20. *from.*
è, ex, Mat. 12. 33. ex, *ibid.* 37. *by.*
ex, Mat. 20. 9. *for.*
ad, Mat. 20. 21, 23. ex, Mat. 21. 19. à, Mat. 22. 44. *on.*
ab, Mar. 16. 3. *from.*
ἐκ δευτέρου, ſecundo, *the ſecond time,* Mat. 26. 42.
ἐκ τρίτου, tertio, *the third time,* Mat. 26. 44.
ἐκ περισσοῦ, multo magis, plus magis, *beyond meaſure,* Mar. 6. 51.

The latter by

ex, de, Mat. 1. 16. ex, Mat. 6. 27. *of.*
ex, Mat. 2. 15. *out of.*
à, ex, Mat. 15. 5. *by.*
ad, Mat. 20. 21, 23. *on.*
ex, Mat. 27. 7. *with.*
è, de, Mat. 28. 2. ex, Luc. 1. 71. *from.*
ἐξ ἧς, *unde,* Phil. 3. 20. *from whence.*

1535. Ἕκας, unuſquiſque, quiſque, ſinguli, *every, every man, every one, each one, any man, both.*

Ἑκάσῃ, 1 Cor. 7. 2.

ἑκάστην, Heb. 3. 13.
ἑκάστοις, Rev. 6. 11.
ἕκαστον, Luc. 6. 44. and 16. 5. Act. 2. 3. and 3. 26. and 20. 31. and 21. 19. 1 Cor. 12. 18. 1 Theſ. 2. 11. and 4. 4. Heb. 6. 11. and 11. 21. Rev. 22. 2.
ἕκαστος, Mat. 18. 35. and 26. 22. Luc. 2. 3. and 13. 15. Joh. 6. 7. and 7. 53. and 16. 32. Act. 2. 6, 8, 38. and 11. 29. Rom. 14. 12, 14. and 15. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 12. and 3. 8, 10. and 7. 2, 7, 20, 24. and 10. 24. and 11. 21. and 14. 26. and 15. 23. and 16. 2. 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 9. 7. Gal. 6. 4, 5. Eph. 4. 25. and 5. 33. and 6. 8. Phil. 2. 4. Heb. 8. 11. Jam. 1. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 10. Rev. 5. 8. and 20. 13. and 21. 21.
ἑκάτερος, Act. 17. 27. and 21. 26. 1 Cor. 3. 13. Epheſ. 4. 16. 2 Theſ. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
ἑκάτερῳ, Mat. 16. 27. and 25. 15. Mar. 13. 34. Luc. 4. 40. Joh. 19. 23. Act 4 35. Rom. 2. 6. and 12. 3. 1 Cor. 3. 5. and 4. 5. and 7. 17. and 12. 7, 11. and 15 38. Eph. 4. 7. Col. 4. 6. Rev. 2. 23. and 22. 12.
καθ' ἓν ἕκαστον, ſigillatim, per ſingula, *particularly*, Act. 21. 19.
καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν, quotidie, per ſingulos dies, *dayly*, Heb. 3. 13.
1536. ἑκάστοτε, ſubinde, frequenter, *alwayes.*
ἑκάστοτε, 2 Pet. 1. 15.
1537. ἑκατὸν, centena, centeſimum, centum, *an hundred-fold, an hundred.*
ἑκατὸν, Mat. 13. 8, 33. and 18. 12, 28. Mar. 4. 8, 20. and 6. 40. Luc. 15. 4. and 16. 6, 7. Joh. 19. 39. and 21. 11. Act. 1. 15. Rev. 7. 4. and 14. 1, 3. and 21. 17.
1538. ἑκατονταέτης, centum natus annos, centum annorum, *an hundred years old.*
ἑκατονταέτης, Rom. 4. 19.
1539. ἑκατονταπλασίων, centuplex, centuplum, centies tantum, *an hundred-fold.*
ἑκατονταπλασίονα, Mat. 19. 29. Mar. 10. 30. Luc. 8. 8.
1540. ἑκατοντάρχης, centurio, *a centurion.*
ἑκατοντάρχη, Act. 24. 23. and 27. 1, 31.
ἑκατοντάρχης, Act 10. 1, 22.
1541. ἑκατόνταρχος, centurio, *a centurion.*
ἑκατόνταρχον, Act. 22. 25.
ἑκατόνταρχος, Mat. 8. 5, 8. and 27. 54. Luc. 7. 6. and 23. 47. Act. 22. 26. and 27. 6, 11, 43. and 28. 16.
ἑκατοντόρχης, Luc. 7. 2.
ἑκατοντάρχης, Act. 21. 32.
ἑκατοντάρχῳ, Mat. 8. 13.
ἑκατοντάρχων, Act. 23. 17, 23.
1542. ἐκβάλλω, ομαι, ejicio, conjicio, mitto, emitto, profero, expello, abligo, eruo, excludo, ejicior, emittor, expellor, *to pull out, caſt, caſt out, ſend forth, bring forth, drive, ſend away, put out, caſt forth, pluck out, thruſt out, take out, caſt out or excommunicate, put forth, expell, ſend out, leave out, to be caſt out, put forth, thruſt out.*
ἔκβαλε, Mat. 7. 5. Mar. 9. 47. Luc. 6. 42. Gal. 4. 30. Rev. 11. 2.
ἐκβαλεῖν, Mat. 7. 5. and 17. 19. Mar. 9. 28. Luc. 6. 42.
ἐκβάλετε, Mat. 22. 13.
ἐκβάλῃ, Mat. 9. 38. and 12. 20. Joh. 10. 4.
ἐκβάλλει, Mat. 9. 34. and 12. 24, 26, 35, 52. Mar. 1. 12. and 3. 22. Luc. 11. 15. 3 Joh. 10.
ἐκβάλλειν, Mat. 10. 1. Mar. 3. 15. and 3. 23. and 11. 15. Luc. 11. 18. and 19. 45.
ἐκβάλλεις, Mat. 8. 31.
ἐκβάλλεῖ, Mat. 15. 17.
ἐκβάλλετε, Mat. 10. 8. and 25. 30.
ἐκβάλλῃ, Mar. 7. 26. Luc. 10. 2.
ἐκβαλλόμενοι, Act. 27. 38.
ἐκβαλλομένης, Luc. 13. 28.
ἐκβάλλοντα, Mar. 9. 38. Luc. 9. 49.
ἐκβάλλουσι, Mat. 12. 27. Luc 11. 19.
ἐκβάλλουσιν, Act. 16. 37.
ἐκβάλλω, Mat. 12. 27, 28. Luc. 11. 19, 20. and 13. 32. Joh. 6. 37.
ἐκβάλων, Mar. 1. 39. Luc. 11. 14.
ἐκβάλωσιν, Luc. 9. 40.
ἐκβαλόντες, Luc. 20. 15. Act. 7. 58.
ἐκβαλῶσι, Jam. 2. 25.
ἐκβαλῶσι, Mar. 16. 17.
ἐκβάλω, Mat. 7. 4. Luc 6. 42.
ἐκβαλὼν, Mar. 5. 40. Luc. 8. 54. and 10. 35. Act. 9. 40.
ἐκβάσιν, Mar. 9. 18. Luc. 6. 22.
ἐκβληθέντος, Mat. 9. 33.
ἐκβληθήσεται, Joh. 12. 31.
ἐκβληθήσουν, Mat. 8. 12.
ἐξέβαλε, Mat. 8. 16. and 21. 12. Mar. 1. 34.
ἐξέβαλεν, Mar. 1. 43. Joh. 2. 15.
ἐξέβαλλον, Mar. 6. 13.
ἐξεβάλομεν, Mat. 7. 22.
ἐξέβαλον, Mat. 21. 39. Mar. 12. 8. Luc. 4. 29. and 20. 12. Joh. 9. 34, 35. Act. 13. 50.
ἐξεβλήθησαν, Mar. 16. 9.
ἐξεβλήθη, Mat. 9. 25.
1543. ἔκβασις, evaſio, proventus, exitus, *a way to eſcape, the end.*
ἔκβασιν, 1 Cor. 10. 13. Heb. 13. 7.
1543. ἐκβολὴ, jactura, jactum, *a lightening.*
ἐκβολὴν, Act. 27. 18.
1544. ἐκγαμίζω, ομαι, duco uxorem, nubo, nuptum do, nuptui trado, matrimonio jungo, nuptum data ſum, data ſum ad nuptias, nubor, *to marrie, give in marriage, be given in marriage.*
ἐκγαμίζον, Mat. 22. 30.
ἐκγαμίζοντες, Mat. 24. 38.
ἐκγαμίζων, 1 Cor. 7. 38.
ἐξεγαμίζοντο, Luc. 17. 27.
1545. ἐκγαμίσκομαι, nuptum dari, trador ad nuptias, *to be given in marriage.*
ἐκγαμίσκον, Luc. 20. 34, 35.
1546. ἔκγονα, nepotes, *nephews.*
ἔκγονα, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
1547. ἐκδαπανάομαι, expendor, ſuperimpendor, *to be ſpent.*
ἐκδαπανηθήσομαι, 2 Cor. 12. 15.
1548. ἐκδέχομαι, expecto, *to wait, tarry, look for.*
ἐκδέχεσθε 1 Cor. 11. 33.
ἐκδέχεῖ, Jam. 5. 7.
ἐκδέχετο, Heb. 11. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
ἐκδέχομαι, 1 Cor. 16. 11.
ἐκδεχόμενος, Heb. 10. 13.
ἐκδεχόμενοι, Act. 17. 16.
ἐκδεχομένων, Joh. 5. 3.
1549. ἔκδηλος, evidens, manifeſtus, *manifeſt.*
ἔκδηλος, 2 Tim. 3. 9.
1550. ἐκδημέω, peregre abſum, peregrinor, migro, abſum, *to be abſent.*
ἐκδημῆσαι, 2 Cor. 5. 8.
ἐκδημοῦμεν, 2 Cor. 5. 6.
ἐκδημοῦντες, 2 Cor. 5. 9.
1551. ἐκδίδωμι, eloco, loco, *to let out.*

ἐκδί-

Ἐκδώσῃ, Mat. 21. 41.
Ἐξέδοτο, Mat. 21. 33. Mar. 12. 1. Luc. 20. 9.
1552. Ἐκδιηγέομαι, enarro, narro, *to declare.*
Ἐκδιηγῆται, Act. 13. 41.
Ἐκδιηγούμενος, Act. 15. 3.
1553. Ἐκδικέω, vindico, ulciſcor, defendo, *to avenge, to revenge.*
Ἐκδικεῖς, Rev. 6. 10.
Ἐκδικῆσαι, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
Ἐκδίκησι, Rev. 19. 2.
Ἐκδίκησον, Luc. 18. 3.
Ἐκδικήσω, Luc. 18. 5.
Ἐκδικοῦντες, Rom. 12. 19.
1554. Ἐκδίκησις, ultio, vindicta, vindicatio, *vengeance, revenge, punishment.*
Ἐκδικήσεως, Luc. 21. 22.
Ἐκδίκησιν, Luc. 18. 7, 8. Act. 7. 24. Rom. 12. 19. 2 Cor. 7. 11. 2 Theſ. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 14.
Ἐκδικήσεις, Heb. 10. 30.
1555. Ἔκδικος, ultor, vindex, *a revenger, an avenger.*
Ἔκδικος, Rom. 13. 4. 1 Theſ. 4. 6.
1556. Ἐκδιώκω, expello, perſequor, exigo, *to perſecute, chaſe out.*
Ἐκδιωξάντων, 1 Theſ. 2. 15.
Ἐκδιώξουσιν, Luc. 11. 49.
1557. Ἔκδοτος, deditus, traditus, *delivered.*
Ἔκδοτον, Act. 2. 23.
1558. Ἐκδοχή, expectatio, *a looking for.*
Ἐκδοχῇ, Heb 10. 27.
1559. Ἐκδύω, ομαι, exuo, expolio, deſpolio, exuor, expolior, *to ſtrip, take off, ſtrip one of his garment, de uncloath.d.*
Ἐκδύσαντες, Mat. 27. 28. Luc. 10. 30.
Ἐκδύσασθαι, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Ἐξέδυσαν, Mat. 27. 31. Mar. 15. 20.
1560. Ἐκεῖ, *this is rendered by*
Illic, ibi, Mat. 2. 13, 15. *there.*
Illuc, illo, Mat. 2. 22. illuc, Mar. 6. 33. *thither.*
Illuc, Mat. 17. 20. *to yonder place.*
Illic, illuc, Mat. 26. 36. *yonder.*
Illuc, Rom 15. 24. *thitherward.*
1561. Ἐκεῖθεν *is rendered by*
Illinc, inde, Mat. 4. 21. and 5. 26. *thence.*
Illinc, inde, Mar. 6. 10. *from that place.*
Illinc, inde, Act. 20. 13. *there.*
1562. Ἐκεῖνος, η, ο, οι, ille, illa, illud, illi, *the ſame, that, thoſe.*
Ἐκεῖνα, Mar. 7. 15. Act. 20. 2.
Ἐκεῖναι, Mat. 24. 22. and 25. 7. Mar. 13. 19. Joh. 5. 39.
Ἐκείνας, Mat. 3. 1. and 24. 19. Mar. 1. 9. and 2. 20. and 8. 1. and 13. 17, 24. Luc. 2. 1. and 4. 2. and 5. 35. and 9. 36. and 21. 23. Act. 2. 18. and 7. 41. and 9. 37. Rev. 9. 6.
Ἐκείνας, Heb. 8. 10. and 10. 16.
Ἐκείνη, & αἵνη, Mat. 7. 22. 25, 27. and 8. 13. and 9. 31. & 10. 15, 19. and 13. 1. and 18. 1. and 22, 23. and 26. 55. Mar. 3. 24, 25. Mar. 4. 35. and 6. 11. and 13. 11. and 16. 10. Luc. 6. 23, 48. and 10. 12, 31. and 17. 31. and 18. 3, 14. and 21. 34. Joh. 4. 53. and 5. 9. and 11. 29. and 14. 20. and 16. 23, 26. and 20. 15, 16, 19. and 21. 3. Act. 2. 41. and 8. 1, 8. and 12. 6. and 16. 33. 2 Cor. 7. 8. 2 Theſ. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 18. and 4. 8. Heb. 3. 10. and 8. 7. Rev. 11. 13.
Ἐκείνην, Mat. 9. 26. and 14. 35. and 18. 32. Mar. 6. 55. and 13. 24. Luc. 15. 14. Joh. 1. 39. Act. 14. 21. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 4. 11.
Ἐκείνης, Mat. 8. 28 and 9. 22. and 10. 14. and 15. 28. and 17. 18. and 22. 46. and 24. 26. and 26. 29. Mar. 13. 32. and 14. 25. Luc. 6. 49. and 9. 5. and 15. 15. and 19. 4. Joh. 4. 39. and 11. 53. and 19. 27. Heb. 11. 15. 1 Joh. 5. 16. Rev. 16. 14.
Ἐκεῖνο, Mat. 24. 43. Mar. 7. 20. Joh. 6. 22. Act. 1. 19. Jam. 4. 15.
Ἐκεῖνοι, Mat. 22. 10. Mar. 12. 7. and 16. 20. Luc. 12. 37, 38. and 13. 4. Joh. 7. 45. and 8. 10. and 10. 6. and 11. 13. and 20. 13. Act. 21. 6. Rom. 11. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25. and 15. 11. Heb. 12. 25.
Ἐκείνοις, Mat. 13. 11. and 21. 40 Mar. 4. 11. and 16. 13. Act. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 11. Heb. 6. 7.
Ἐκεῖνον, Mat. 13. 44. and 17. 27. Luc. 20. 18. Joh. 3. 30. and 5. 43. and 13. 27. Act. 12. 1. and 19. 23. and 28. 7. Rom. 14. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 28.
Ἐκεῖνος, Mat. 18. 28. and 24. 46, 48. and 26. 24. and 27. 8, 63. Mar. 14. 21. Luc. 12. 43, 47. and 14. 21. Joh. 1. 8, 18, 33. and 2. 21. and 4. 25. and 5. 11, 19, 35, 38, 46. and 7. 11. and 8. 42, 44. and 9. 9, 11, 12, 25, 36, 37. and 10. 1. and 12. 48. and 13. 6, 25, 26, 30. and 14. 21, 26. and 15. 26. and 16. 8, 13, 14. and 18. 15, 17, 25. and 19. 21. and 21. 7, 23. 2 Cor. 10. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 13. Jam. 1. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 6. and 3. 3, 5, 7, 16, 17.
Ἐκείνῃ, Mat. 12. 45. and 14. 35. and 18. 27. and 24. 50. Luc. 11. 26. and 12. 46. and 20. 35. Joh. 3. 28. and 5. 47. and 9. 28. and 11. 49, 51. and 18. 13. Act. 3. 13, 23. and 19. 16. and 22. 11. 2 Cor. 8. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Tit. 3. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Ἐκείνης, Mat. 22. 7. Luc. 8. 32. and 9. 34. and 19. 27. Joh. 6. 29. and 10. 35. Act. 16. 35. Heb. 4. 2.
Ἐκείνῳ, Mat. 11. 25. and 12. 1. and 14. 1. and 18. 7. and 26. 24. and 27. 19. Mar. 14. 21. Luc. 17. 9. and 22. 22. Rom. 14. 14. Eph. 2. 12.
Ἐκείνων, Mat. 15. 22. and 24. 29. and 25. 19. Luc. 14. 24. and 20. 1. Act. 10. 9, 10. Rom. 6. 21. 2 Cor. 8. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 9.
1563. Ἐκεῖσε, illic, ibi, *there.*
Ἐκεῖσε, Act. 21. 3. and 22. 5.
1564. Ἐκζητέω, ῶμαι, requiro, exquiro, inquiro, requiror, inquiror, *to ſeek, ſeek diligently, ſeek carefully, enquire, to be enquired.*
Ἐκζητηθῇ, Luc. 11. 50.
Ἐκζητηθήσεται, Luc. 11. 51.
Ἐκζητήσας, Heb. 12. 17.
Ἐκζητήσωσιν, Act. 15. 17.
Ἐκζητοῦσιν, Heb. 11. 6.
Ἐκζητῶν, Rom. 3. 11.
Ἐξεζήτησαν, 1 Pet. 1. 10.
1565. Ἐκθαμβέομαι, expaveſco, ſtupefactus ſum, paveo, obſtupeo, *to be greatly amazed, ſore amazed, affrighted.*
Ἐκθαμβεῖσθαι, Mar. 14. 33.
Ἐκθαμβεῖσθε, Mar. 16. 6.
Ἐξεθαμβήθη, Mar. 9. 15.
Ἐξεθαμβήθησαν, Mar. 16. 5.
1566. Ἔκθαμβος, expavefactus, ſtupens, *greatly wondering.*
Ἔκθαμβοι, Act. 3. 11.
1567. Ἔκθετος, expoſitus, *caſt out.*
Ἔκθετα, Act. 7. 19.
1568. Ἐκκαθαίρω, expurgo, emundo, *to purge, purge out.*
Ἐκκαθάρατε, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
Ἐκκαθάρῃ, 2 Tim. 2. 21.
1569. Ἐκκαίομαι, exardeſco, *to burn.*
Ἐξεκαύθησαν, Rom. 1. 27.
1570. Ἐκκακέω, ſegneſco, deficio, *to faint, be weary, or faint.*
Ἐκκακεῖν, Luc. 18. 1. Eph. 3. 13.
Ἐκκακήσητε, 2 Theſ. 3. 13.
Ἐκκακοῦμεν, 2 Cor. 4. 1, 16.

Ἐκκα-

Ἐκκακῶμεν, Gal. 6. 9.

1571. Ἐκκεντέω, or, ὦ, transfigo, pungo, *to pierce.*

Ἐξεκέντησαν, Joh. 19. 37. Rev. 1. 7.

1572. Ἐκκλάζομαι, or ἄμαι, ᾶμαι, de fractus ſum, tractus ſum, *to be broken off.*

Ἐξεκλάσθησαν, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 20.

1573. Ἐκκλείω, ομαι, excludo, excludor, *to exclude, be excluded.*

Ἐκκλεῖσαι, Gal. 4. 17.

Ἐξεκλείσθη, Rom. 3. 27.

1574. Ἐκκλησία, eccleſia, congregatio, concio, *a church, an aſſembly.*

Ἐκκλησία, & ἰᾳ, Mat. 18 17. Act. 2. 47 and 7. 38. and 11. 26. and 15. 22. and 19. 32, 39. 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 4. 17. and 6. 4. and 10. 32. and 11. 18 and 12. 28. and 14. 5, 19, 23, 28, 35. and 16. 19. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 22. and 3. 21. and 5. 24. Phil. 4. 15. Col. 1. 24. and 4. 16. 1 Theſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſ. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 15, 16. Philem. 2. Heb. 12. 23. 3 Joh. 9.

Ἐκκλησίαι, Act. 9. 31. and 16. 5. Rom. 16. 4, 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. and 16. 19. Rev. 1. 20 and 2. 23.

Ἐκκλησίαις, 1 Cor. 7. 17. and 14. 33, 34 and 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 1. Gal. 1. 2, 22. 2 Theſ. 1. 4. Rev. 1. 4, 11. and 2. 7, 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13. 22.

Ἐκκλησίαν, Mat. 16. 18. Act. 5. 11. and 8. 1, 3. and 13. 1. and 14. 23, 27. and 18. 22. and 19. 40. and 20. 28. Rom. 16. 5. 1 Cor. 14. 4. and 15 9. Gal. 1. 13. Epheſ. 5. 25, 27, 29, 32. Phil. 3. 6.

Ἐκκλησίας, Mat. 18. 17. Act. 11. 22. and 12. 1, 5. and 15. 3, 4, 41. and 20. 17. Rom. 16. 1, 23. 1 Cor. 11. 22. and 14. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 8. and 12. 13. Eph. 3. 10. and 5. 23. Col. 1. 18. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 12. Jam. 5. 14 3 Joh. 6, 10. Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. and 3. 1, 7, 14.

Ἐκκλησιῶν, 2 Corinth. 8. 18, 19, 23, 24. and 11. 28. 1 Theſ. 2. 14. Rev. 1. 20.

1575. Ἐκκλίνω, deflecto, declino, *to go out of the way, avoid, eſchew.*

Ἐκκλίνατε, Rom. 16. 17.

Ἐκκλινάτω, 1 Pet. 3. 11.

Ἐξέκλιναν, Rom. 3. 12.

1576. Ἐκκολυμβάω, enato, *to ſwim out.*

Ἐκκολυμβήσας, Act. 27. 42.

1577. Ἐκκομίζομαι, efferor, *to be carried out.*

Ἐξεκομίζετο, Luc 7. 12.

1578. Ἐκκόπτω, ομαι, exſcindo, abſcindo, amputo, ſuſcſcindo, excidor, interrumpor, impedior, *to cut off, cut down, be hewen down, cut off, hindered.*

Ἐκκοπήσῃ, Rom. 11. 22.

Ἐκκόπτεις, *baply (more rightly)* Ἐγκόπτεις, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

Ἐκκόπτεται, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. Luc. 3. 9.

Ἐκκόψεις, Luc. 13. 9.

Ἔκκοψον, Mat. 5. 30. and 18. 8. Luc. 13. 7.

Ἐκκόψω, 2 Cor. 11. 12.

Ἐξεκόπης, Rom. 11. 24.

1579. Ἐκκρέμαμαι, pendeo, ſuſpenſus ſum, *to be very attentive, or hang on.*

Ἐξεκρέματο, Luc. 19. 48.

1580. Ἐκλαλέω, effutio, loquor, *to tell.*

Ἐκλαλῆσαι, Act. 23. 22.

1581. Ἐκλάμπω, fulgeo, *to ſhine.*

Ἐκλάμψουσιν, Mat. 13. 43.

1582. Ἐκλανθάνομαι, obliviſcor, *to forget.*

Ἐκλάθεσθε, Heb. 12. 5.

1583. Ἐκλέγομαι, eligo, *to chuſe.*

Ἐκλεξάμενος, Luc. 6. 13.

Ἐκλελεγμένους, Act. 15. 22, 25.

Ἐξελέξατο, Luc. 14. 7.

Ἐξελεξάμην, Joh. 6. 70. and 13. 18. and 15. 16, 19.

Ἐξελέξατο, Act 6. 5.

Ἐξελέξασθε, Joh. 15. 16.

Ἐξελίξατο, Mar. 13. 20. Luc. 10. 42. Act. 1. 2. and 13. 17. and 15. 7. 1 Cor. 1. 27, 28. Epheſ. 1. 4. Jam 2. 5.

Ἐξελίξω, Act. 1. 24.

1584. Ἐκλείπω, deficio, *to fail.*

Ἐκλείπῃ, Luc. 22. 32.

Ἐκλείψουσι, Heb. 1. 12.

Ἐκλίπητε, Luc. 16. 9.

1585. Ἐκλεκτὸς, electus, *choſen, elect.*

Ἐκλεκτῇ, 2 Joh. 1.

Ἐκλεκτῆς, 2 Joh. 13.

Ἐκλεκτοὶ, Mat. 20. 16. and 22. 14. Col. 3. 12.

Ἐκλεκτοῖς, 1 Pet. 1. 1.

Ἐκλεκτὸν, Rom. 16. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 9.

Ἐκλεκτὸς, Luc. 23. 35.

Ἐκλεκτοὺς, Mat. 24. 22, 24, 31. Mar. 13. 20, 27. 2 Tim. 2. 10.

Ἐκλεκτῶν, Luc. 18. 7. Rom. 8. 33. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Tit. 1. 1.

1586. Ἐκλογὴ, electio, *election.*

Ἐκλογὴ, Rom. 11. 7.

Ἐκλογὴν, Rom. 9. 11. and 11. 5, 28. 1 Theſſ. 1. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 10.

Ἐκλογῆς, Act. 9. 15.

1587. Ἐκλύω, ομαι, deficio, elangueo, deficio animo, fatigor, diſſipor, vexor, *to faint, be ſcattered.*

Ἐκλελυμένοι, Mat. 9. 36.

Ἐκλυθήσονται, Mar. 8. 3.

Ἐκλυθῶσιν, Mat. 15. 32.

Ἐκλυόμενοι, Gal. 6 9. Heb. 12. 3.

Ἐκλύου, Heb. 12. 5.

1588. Ἐκμάσσω, extergo, tergo, *to wipe.*

Ἐκμάξασα, Joh. 11. 2.

Ἐκμάσσειν, Joh. 13. 5.

Ἐξέμαξε, Joh. 12. 3.

Ἐξέμαξαν, Luc. 7. 38, 44.

1589. Ἐκμυκτηρίζω, ſannis excipio, derideo, *to deride.*

Ἐξεμυκτήριζον, Luc. 16. 14. and 23. 35.

1590. Ἐκνέυω, evado, declino, *to convey ones ſelf away.*

Ἐξένευσεν, Joh. 5. 13.

1591. Ἐκνήφω, evigilo, *to awake.*

Ἐκνήψατε, 1 Cor. 15. 34.

1592. Ἑκούσιος, ſpontaneus, voluntarius, *willingly.*

Ἑκούσιον, Philem. 14

1593. Ἑκουσίως, ultro, voluntarie, libenter, ſpontaneè, *wilfully, willingly.*

Ἑκουσίως, Heb. 10. 26. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

1594. Ἐκπαλαι, jam olim, prius, *now of a long time, of old.*

Ἐκπαλαι, 2 Pet. 2. 3. and 3. 5.

1595. Ἐκπειράζω, tento, *to tempt.*

Ἐκπειράζων, 1 Cor. 10. 9.

Ἐκπειράζων, Luc. 10. 25.

Ἐκπειράσεις, Mat. 4. 7. Luc. 4. 12.

1596. Ἐκπέμπω, ομαι, emitto, dimitto, emittor, mittor, *to ſend away, be ſent forth.*

Ἐκπεμφθέντες, Act. 13. 4.

Ἐξέπεμψα, Act. 17. 10.

1597. Ἐκπερισσῶς, cum redundantia, ſuperabundanter, vehementiſſime, abundantius, quam maxime, *exceeding abundantly, exceedingly, very highly.*

Ἐκπερισσῶς, Eph. 3. 20. 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. and 5. 13.

1598. Ἐκπετάννυμι, expando, *to ſtretch forth.*

Ἐξε-

Ἐξεπέτασα, Rom. 10. 21.

1599. Ἐκπίπτω, excido, decido, incido, cado, devenio, *to fall, fall off, be caſt, take no effect, fail, fall away.*

Ἐκπέπτωκας, Rev. 2. 5.

Ἐκπέπτωκεν, Rom. 9. 6.

Ἐκπεσεῖν, Act. 27. 26, 32.

Ἐκπέσητε, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

Ἐκπέσωσι, Act. 27. 17.

Ἐκπέσωσιν, Act. 27. 29.

Ἐκπίπτει, 1 Cor. 13. 8.

Ἐκπίπτοντες, Mar. 13. 25.

Ἐξεπέσατε, Gal. 5. 4.

Ἔξεσις, Jam. 1. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

Ἐξέπεσον, Act. 12. 7.

1600. Ἐκπλέω, navigo, enavigo, *to ſail, ſail away.*

Ἐκπλεῦσαι, Act. 15. 39.

Ἐξέπλει, Act. 18. 18.

Ἐξεπλέομεν, Act. 20. 6.

1601. Ἐκπληρόω, expleo, impleo, *to fulfill.*

Ἐκπεπλήρωκε, Act. 13. 33.

1602. Ἐκπλήρωσις, expletio, *accompliſhment.*

Ἐκπλήρωσιν, Act. 21. 26.

1603. Ἐκπλήσσομαι, admiror, miror, ſtupeo, percellor, attonitus ſum, *to be aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ἐκπλησσόμενοι, Act. 13. 22.

Ἐκπλήξεις, Mat. 13. 54.

Ἐξεπλάγησαν, Luc. 2. 48.

Ἐξεπλήσσετο, Mar. 11. 18.

Ἐξεπλήσσοντο, Mat. 7. 28. and 19. 25. and 22. 33. Mar. 1. 22. and 6. 2. and 7. 37. and 10. 26. Luc. 4. 32. and 9. 43.

1604. Ἐκπνέω, expiro, *to give up the ghoſt.*

Ἐξέπνευσε, Mar. 15. 37.

Ἐξέπνευσεν, Mar. 15. 39. Luc. 23. 46.

1605. Ἐκπορεύομαι, exeo, egredior, ejicior, abeo, proficiſcor, pervenio, divulgor, procedo, emano, prodeo, venio, *to go out, proceed, come out, depart, come, go forth, come forth, goe, iſſue.*

Ἐκπορευόμενα, Act. 25. 4. Rev. 16. 14.

Ἐκπορεύου, Eph. 4. 29.

Ἐκπορεύῃ, Mat. 17. 21. Mar. 7. 19, 23. Joh. 15. 16. Rev. 9. 17, 18. and 11. 5. and 19. 15.

Ἐκπορευόμενα, Mat. 15. 18. Mar. 7. 15.

Ἐκπορευομένη, & ἐνῃ, Rev. 1. 16. and 19. 21.

Ἐκπορευόμενοι, Mar. 6. 11.

Ἐκπορευομένοις, Luc. 3. 7. and 4. 22.

Ἐκπορευόμενον, Mat. 15. 11. Mar. 7. 20. Rev. 22. 1.

Ἐκπορευόμενος, Act. 9. 28.

Ἐκπορευομένου, Act. 10. 17, 46. and 13. 1. Rev. 9. 18.

Ἐκπορευομένῳ, Mat. 4. 4.

Ἐκπορευομένων, Mat. 20. 29.

Ἐκπορίυον, Mar. 7. 21. Rev. 4. 5.

Ἐκπορεύσονται, Joh. 5. 29.

Ἐξεπορεύετο, Mat. 3. 5. Mar. 1. 5. and 11. 19. Luc. 4. 37.

1606. Ἐκπορνεύω, ſcortor, exforniſicor, *to give ones ſelf to formication.*

Ἐκπορνεύσασι, Jude 7.

1607. Ἐκπτύω, reſpuo, *to reject.*

Ἐξεπτύσατε, Gal. 4. 14.

1608. Ἐκριζόω, ὁμαι, eradico, eradicor, *to root up, be rooted up, plucked up by the root.*

Ἐκριζωθέντα, Jude 12.

Ἐκριζωθήσεται, Mat. 15. 13.

Ἐκριζώσητε, Luc. 17. 6.

Ἐκριζώσητε, Mat. 13. 29.

1609. Ἔκστασις, ſtupor, ecſtaſis, mentis exceſſus, ſtupor mentis, *aſtoniſhment, amazement, a trance.*

Ἐκστάσει, Mar. 5. 42. Act. 11. 5. and 22. 17.

Ἐκστάσεως, Act. 3. 10.

Ἔκστασις, Mar. 16. 18. Luc. 5. 26. Act. 10. 10.

1610. Ἐκτρέφομαι, evertor, ſubvertor, *to be ſubverted.*

Ἐξέστραπται, Tit. 3. 11.

1611. Ἐκταράσσω, conturbo, *exceedingly to trouble.*

Ἐκτάραξιν, Act. 16. 20.

1612. Ἐκτείνω, extendo, *to put forth, ſtretch forth, caſt out.*

Ἐκτείνας, Mat. 8. 3. and 12. 49. and 14. 31. and 26. 51. Mar. 1. 41. Luc. 5. 13. Act. 26. 1.

Ἐκτείνειν, Act. 4. 30. and 27. 30.

Ἔκτεινον, Mar. 3. 5. Luc. 6. 10.

Ἐκτενεῖς, Joh. 21. 18.

Ἐξετείνατε, Luc. 22. 53.

Ἔξτεινε, Mat. 12. 13. Mar. 3. 5.

1613. Ἐκτελέω, perficio, conſummo, *to finiſh.*

Ἐκτελέσαι, Luc. 14. 29, 30.

1614. Ἐκτένεια, *with* ὲν *before it*, perpetuo, *inſtantly.*

Ἐκτενείᾳ, Act. 26. 7.

1615. Ἐκτενέστερον, intentius, prolixius, *more earneſtly.*

Ἐκτενέστερον, Luc. 22. 44.

1616. Ἔκτενης, aſſiduus, ſine intermiſſione, propenſus, continuus, *without ceaſing, or inſtant, and earneſt, fervent.*

Ἐκτενῆ, 1 Pet. 4. 8.

Ἐκτενὲς, Act. 12. 5.

1617. Ἐκτενῶς, impenſe, attentius, *fervently.*

Ἐκτενῶς, 1 Pet. 1. 22.

1618. Ἐκτίθημι, εμαι, expono, exponor, *to expound, be caſt out.*

Ἐκτεθέντα, Act. 7. 21.

Ἐξέθεντο, Act. 18. 26.

Ἐξετίθετο, Act. 11. 4. and 28. 23.

1619. Ἐκτινάσσω, excutio, *to ſhake off.*

Ἐκτιναξάμενος, Act. 13. 51.

Ἐκτιναξάμενος, Act. 18. 6.

Ἐκτινάξατε, Mat. 10. 14. Mar. 6. 11.

1620. Ἕκτος, ſextus, *the ſixth.*

Ἕκτη, Luc. 23. 44. Joh. 4. 6. and 19. 14.

Ἕκτην, Mat. 20. 5. Act. 10. 9. Rev. 6. 12.

Ἕκτης, Mat. 27. 45. Mar. 15. 33.

Ἕκτος, Luc. 1. 36. Rev. 9. 13, 14. and 16. 12. and 21. 20.

Ἕκτῳ, Luc. 1. 26.

1621. Ἐκτὸς, quod extra eſt, quod de foris eſt, extra, *the outſide, without, out of*; ἐκτὸς εἰ μὴ, niſi, niſi ſi, *except, unleſſe, but*; ἐκτὸς τοῦ, excepto eo, præter eum, *he is excepted.*

Ἐκτὸς, Matth. 23. 26. Act. 26. 22. 1 Corinth. 6. 18. and 14. 5. and 15. 2, 27. 2 Corinth. 12. 2, 3. 1 Tim. 5. 19.

1622. Ἐκτρέπομαι, deflecto, converſus ſum, averſor, devito, averto, abducor à via, erro, *to turn aſide, avoid, turn away, be turned out of the way.*

Ἐκτραπῇ, Heb. 12. 13.

Ἐκτραπήσονται, 2 Tim. 4. 4.

Ἐκτρεπόμενοι, 1 Tim. 6. 20.

Ἐξετράπησαν, 1 Tim. 1. 6. and 5. 15.

1623. Ἐκτρέφω, enutrio, nutrio, educo, *to nourish, to bring up.*

Ἐκτρέφει, Eph. 5. 29.

Ἐκτρέφετε, Eph. 6. 4.

1624. Ἔκτρωμα, abortivum, *one born out of due time, Gr. an abortive.*

Ἐκτρώματι, 1 Cor. 15. 8.

1625. Ἐκφέρω, promo, profero, ejicio, effero, aufero, *to bring forth, carry out, bear.*

Ἐκφέρειν, Act. 5. 15.

Ἐκφέρεται, Heb. 6. 8.

Ἐξενέγκαντες, Act. 5. 6, 10.

Ἐξενέγκατε, Luc. 15. 22.

Ἐξενεγκεῖν, 1 Tim. 6. 7.

Ἐξοίσουσι, Act. 5. 9.

1626. Ἐκφεύγω, effugio, fugio, *to escape, to flie.*

Ἐκπεφευγέναι, Act. 16. 27.

Ἐκφεύξῃ, Rom. 2. 3.

Ἐκφευξόμεθα, Heb. 2. 3.

Ἐκφυγεῖν, Luc. 21. 36. Act. 19. 16.

Ἐκφύγωσιν, 1 Thes. 5. 3.

Ἐξέφυγον, 2 Cor. 11. 33.

1627. Ἐκφοβέω, perterrefacio, terreo, *to terrifie.*

Ἐκφοβεῖν, 2 Cor. 10. 9.

1628. Ἔκφοβος, exterritus, expavefactus, *sore afraid, exceedingly in fear.*

Ἔκφοβοι, Mar. 9. 6.

Ἔκφοβός, Heb. 12. 21.

1629. Ἐκφύω, germino, natus sum, *to put forth leaves.*

Ἐκφύῃ, Mat. 24. 32. Mar. 13. 28.

1630. Ἐκχέω, ὁμαι, effundo, effundor, fundor, *to pour out, shed forth, shed, run out, be spilled, be shed.*

Ἐκχέαι, Rom. 3. 15.

Ἐκχέατε, Rev. 16. 1.

Ἐκχυνῆ, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22.

Ἐκχέω, Act. 2. 15, 18.

Ἐξέχεαν, Rev. 16. 6.

Ἐξέχεε, Joh. 2. 15. Act. 2. 33. Rev. 16. 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.

Ἐξέχεεν, Tit. 3. 6.

Ἐξεχύθη, Act. 22. 20.

1631. Ἐκχύνομαι, or ἐκχέομαι, effundor, diffundor, *to be shed, spilled, gushed out, powred out, shed abroad, to run greedily.*

Ἐκκεχυμένη, Act. 10. 45. Rom. 5. 5.

Ἐκχυνόμενον, Luc. 5. 37.

Ἐκχυνόμενον, Mat. 23. 33. and 26. 28. Mar. 14. 24. Luc. 11. 50. and 22. 20.

Ἐξεχύθη, Act. 1. 18.

Ἐξεχύθησαν, Jude 11.

1632. Ἐκχωρέω, excedo, discedo, *to depart out.*

Ἐκχωρήσατωσαν, Luc. 21. 21.

1633. Ἐκψύχω, animam efflo, expiro, *to give up the ghost, yield up the ghost.*

Ἐξέψυξε, Act. 5. 5.

Ἐξέψυξαν, Act. 5. 10. and 12. 23.

1634. Ἑκών, volens, sua sponte, *willingly.*

Ἑκοῦσα, Rom. 8. 20.

Ἑκών, 1 Cor. 9. 17.

1635. Ἐλαία, olea, olivetum, oliva, uva, *an olive, olive-tree, olive-berry.*

Ἐλαίᾳ, Rom. 11. 24.

Ἐλαῖαι, Rev. 11. 4.

Ἐλαίας, Rom. 11. 17. Jam. 3. 12.

Ἐλαιῶν, Mat. 21. 1. and 24. 3. and 26. 30. Mar. 11. 1. and 13. 3. and 14. 26. Luc. 19. 29, 37. and 21. 37. and 22. 39. Joh. 8. 1.

1636 Ἔλαιον, oleum, *oil.*

Ἔλαιον, Mat. 25. 3, 4. Luc. 10. 34. Heb. 1. 9. Rev. 6. 6. and 18. 13.

Ἐλαίᾳ, Mat. 25. 8. Luc. 16. 6.

Ἐλαίῳ, Mar. 6. 13. Luc. 7. 46. Jam. 5. 14.

1637. Ἐλαιών, Olivetum, *Olivet.*

Ἐλαιῶνος, Act. 1. 12.

1638. Ἐλαμεῖ).

Ἐλαμεῖ), Act. 2. 9.

1639. Ἐλάσσων, ἐλάττων, deterius, minor, minus, *worse, the younger, or lesser, under, the lesse.*

Ἐλάσσονι, Rom. 9. 12.

Ἐλάσσω, Joh. 2. 10.

Ἐλαττον, 1 Tim. 5. 9. Heb. 7. 7.

1640. Ἐλαττόω, habeo minus, minoro, *to lack.*

1641. Ἐλαττόω, όομαι, facio pauliſper inferiorem, minuo paulo minus, minuor, *to make a little lower, or a little while inferiour, to decrease.*

Ἐλαττοῦς, Joh. 3. 30.

1642. Ἐλαύνω, ομαι, propello, remigo, provehor, agitor, exagitor, ago, minor, *to row, to be carried, to be driven.*

Ἐλαύνειν, Mar. 6. 38.

Ἐλαυνόμενα, Jam. 3. 4.

Ἐλαυνόμενοι, 2 Pet. 2. 17.

1643. Ἐλαφρία, levitas, *lightneſſe.*

Ἐλαφρίᾳ, 2 Cor. 1. 17.

1644. Ἐλαφρός, levis, *light.*

Ἐλαφρόν, Matt. 11. 30. 2 Cor. 4. 17.

1645. Ἐλάχιστος, and ἐλαχιστότερος, minimus, modicus, pauciſſimus, minimum, modicum, longe minimus, *the leaſt, a very little, a very ſmall thing, a ſmall matter, very ſmall, leſſe then the leaſt.*

Ἐλαχίστη, Mat. 2. 6.

Ἐλάχιστον, Luc. 12. 26. 1 Cor. 4. 3.

Ἐλάχιστος, Mat. 5. 19. 1 Cor. 15. 9.

Ἐλαχιστότερῳ, Eph. 3. 8.

Ἐλαχίστη, Jam. 3. 4.

Ἐλαχίστῳ, Luc. 16. 10. and 19. 17.

Ἐλαχίστων, Matth. 5. 19. and 25. 40, 45. 1 Cor. 6. 2.

1646. Ἐλεάζαρ.

Ἐλεάζαρ, Mat. 1. 15.

1647. Ἔλεγξις, redargutio, correptio, *a rebuke.*

Ἔλεγξιν, 2 Pet. 2. 16.

1648. Ἔλεγχος, redargutio, demonſtratio, argumentum, *a reproof, an evidence.*

Ἔλεγχον, 2 Tim. 3. 16.

Ἔλεγχος, Heb. 11. 1.

1649. Ἐλέγχω, ομαι, arguo, corripio, convinco, redarguo, increpo, arguor, corripior, convincor, redarguor, *to tell one his fault, convince, reprove, rebuke, be reproved, or diſcovered, convinced, rebuked.*

Ἐλέγξει, Joh. 16. 8.

Ἔλεγξον, Mat. 18. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 2.

Ἔλεγχε, 1 Tim. 5. 20. Tit. 1. 13. and 2. 15.

Ἐλέγχει, Joh. 4. 46. Tit. 1. 9.

Ἐλέγχ-

Ἐλέγχει, 1 Cor. 14. 24.
Ἐλέγχετε, Eph. 5. 11.
Ἐλεγχθῇ, Joh. 3. 20.
Ἐλεγχόμενα, Epheſ. 5. 13.
Ἐλεγχόμενος, Joh. 8. 9. Jam. 2. 9.
Ἐλεγχόμενος, Luc. 3. 19. Heb. 12. 5.
Ἐλέγχω, Rev. 3. 19.

1650. Ἐλεινός, miſerabilis, *miſerable*; & ἐλεινότερος, miſerrimus, miſerabilior, *moſt miſerable*.

Ἐλεινός, Rev. 3. 17.
Ἐλεινότερος, 1 Cor. 15. 19.

1651. Ἐλεέω, miſereor, miſericordiam conſequor, *to have mercy, ſhew mercy, obtain mercy, receive mercy, have compaſſion, have pity*.

Ἐλεῆ, Rom. 9. 18.
Ἐλεᾶτε, Jude 22.
Ἐλεηθέντες, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
Ἐλεηθέσαν, Mat. 5. 7.
Ἐλεηθῶσι, Rom. 11. 31.
Ἐλεῆσαι, Mat. 18. 33.
Ἐλεήσῃ, Rom. 11. 32.
Ἐλέησον, Mat. 9. 27. and 15. 22. and 17. 15. and 20. 30, 31. Mar. 10. 47, 48. Luc. 16. 24. and 17. 13. and 18. 38, 39.
Ἐλεήσω, Rom. 9. 15.
Ἐλεοῦντος, Rom. 9. 16.
Ἐλεῶν, Rom. 12. 8.

1652. Ἐλεημοσύνη, eleemoſyna, juſtitia, eleemoſynæ, *alms, alms-deeds*.

Ἐλεημοσύναι, Act. 10. 4, 31.
Ἐλεημοσύνας, Act. 10. 2. and 24. 17.
Ἐλεημοσύνη, Mat. 6. 4.
Ἐλεημοσύνην, Mat. 6. 1, 2, 3. Luc. 11. 41. and 12. 43. Act. 3. 2, 3, 10.
Ἐλεημοσυνῶν, Act. 9. 36.

1653. Ἐλεήμων, miſericors, *merciful*.

Ἐλεήμονες, Mat. 5. 7.
Ἐλεήμων, Heb. 2. 17.

1654. Ἔλεος, ὁ, miſericordia, *mercy*.

Ἔλεον, Matth. 9. 13. and 12. 7. and 23. 23. Tit. 3. 5. Heb. 4. 16.
Ἔλεος, *to*, miſericordia, *mercy*.
Ἐλέει, Rom. 11. 31. Eph. 2. 4.
Ἔλεος, Luc. 1. 50, 58, 72. and 10. 37. Gal. 6. 16. 1 Timoth. 1. 2. 2 Timoth. 1. 2, 16, 18. Tit. 1. 4. Jam. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 3. 2 Joh 3. Jude 2, 21.
Ἐλέους, Luc. 1. 54, 78. Rom. 9. 23. and 15. 9. Jam. 3. 17.

1655. Ἐλευθερία, libertas, *liberty*.

Ἐλευθερία, & ἱq. 1 Corinth. 10. 29. 2 Cor. 3. 17. Gal. 5. 1, 13.
Ἐλευθερίαν, Rom. 8. 21. Gal. 2. 4. and 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 19.
Ἐλευθερίας, Jam. 1. 25. and 2. 12.

1656. Ἐλεύθερος, liber, libera, liberata, ingenuus, *free, at liberty, a free-woman, a free-man*.

Ἐλευθέρα, Rom. 7. 3. 1 Cor. 7. 39. Gal. 4. 26.
Ἐλεύθεραι, Gal. 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.
Ἐλευθεροὶ, Mat. 17. 26. Joh. 8. 33, 36. Rom. 6. 20. 1 Cor. 12. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 16.
Ἐλεύθερος, 1 Cor. 7. 21, 22. and 9. 1, 19. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15.
Ἐλεύθερος, Rev. 13. 16.
Ἐλεύθερον, Rev. 19. 18.

1657. Ἐλευθερόω, δοῦλος, in libertatem vendico, libero, liberor, vendicor, *to make free, be made free, be delivered*.

Ἐλευθερωθήσεται, Rom. 6. 18, 22.
Ἐλευθερωθήσεται, Rom. 8. 21.
Ἐλευθερώσει, Joh. 8. 32.
Ἐλευθερώσῃ, Joh. 8. 36.

1658. Ἔλευσις, adventus, *the coming*.

Ἐλεύσεως, Act. 7. 52.

1659. Ἐλεφάντινος, eburneus, *of ivory*.

Ἐλεφάντινον, Rev. 18. 12.

1660. Ἐλιακείμ.

Ἐλιακείμ, Mat. 1. 13. Luc. 3. 30.

1661. Ἐλιέζερ.

Ἐλιέζερ, Luc. 3. 29.

1662. Ἐλιούδ.

Ἐλιοὺδ, Mat. 1. 14, 15.

1663. Ἐλισάβετ.

Ἐλισάβετ, Luc. 1. 5, 7, 13, 24, 36, 40, 41, 57.

1664. Ἐλισσαῖος.

Ἐλισσαῖε, Luc. 4. 27.

1665. Ἑλίσσω, circumvolvo, involvo, *to fold up*.

Ἑλίξεις, Heb. 1. 12.

1666. Ἑλκόομαι, ulceroſus, ulceribus plenus ſum, *to be full of ſores*.

Ἡλκωμένος, Luc. 16. 20.

1667. Ἕλκος, ulcus, vulnus, *a ſore*.

Ἕλκη, Luc. 16. 20.
Ἕλκος, Rev. 16. 2.
Ἑλκῶν, Rev. 16. 11.

1668. Ἑλκύω, trabo, educo, perduco, *to draw*.

Εἵλκυσαν, Act. 16. 19.
Εἵλκυσε, Joh. 21. 11.
Εἵλκυσεν, Joh. 18. 10.
Ἑλκύσω, Joh. 21. 6.
Ἑλκύσῃ, Joh. 6. 44.
Ἑλκύσω, Joh. 12. 32.

1669. Ἕλκω, traho, *to draw*.

Εἷλκον, Act. 21. 30.
Εἵλκυσεν, Jam. 2. 6.

1670. Ἑλλάς, Græcia, *Greece*.

Ἑλλάδα, Act. 20. 2.

1671. Ἕλλην, Græcus, gentilis, *a gentile, a Greek*.

Ἕλλην, Act. 16. 3. Galat. 2. 3. and 3. 28. Coloſſ. 3. 11.
Ἕλληνας, Joh. 7. 35. Act. 18. 4. and 19. 10. Act. 21. 28. Rom. 3. 9.
Ἕλληνες, Joh. 12. 20. Act. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 22. and 12. 13.
Ἕλλησι, Rom. 1. 16. and 2. 10.
Ἕλληνος, Act. 16. 1. Rom. 2. 9. and 10. 12.
Ἑλλήνων, Joh. 7. 35. Act. 14. 1. and 17. 4.
Ἕλλησι, Act. 19 17. and 20. 21. Rom. 1. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 23, 24. and 10. 32.

1672. Ἑλληνικός, Græcus, *Greek*.

Ἑλληνικῇ, Rev. 9. 11.
Ἑλληνικοῖς, Luc. 21. 38.

1673. Ἑλληνὶς, Græca, gentilis, *a Greek or gentile*.

Ἑλληνίδων, Act. 17. 12.
Ἑλληνὶς, Mar. 7. 26.

1674. Ἑλληνιστής, Græcus, *a Grecian*.

Ἑλληνιστὰς, Act. 9. 29. and 11. 20.
Ἑλληνιστῶν, Act. 6. 1.

1675. Ἑλληνιστὶ, Græce, *in Greek*.

Ἑλληνιστὶ, Joh. 19. 20. Act. 21. 37.

1676. Ἐλλογέω, λογίζομαι, imputo, imputor, *to put on account, to be imputed*.

Ἐλλόγει, Philem. 18.
Ἐλλογεῖται, Rom. 5. 13.

1677. Ἐλμωδάμ.

Ἐλμωδὰμ, Luc. 3. 28.

1678. Ἐλπίζω, ομαι, ſpero, ſpem pono, ſperor, *to truſt, hope, hope for, have hope, be hoped for.*

Ἐλπίζει, Act. 26. 7. Rom. 8. 24. 1 Cor. 13. 7.

Ἐλπίζετε, Luc. 6. 34.

Ἐλπιζομὲν, Rom. 8. 25.

Ἐλπιζομένων, Heb. 11. 2.

Ἐλπίζουσι, 1 Pet. 3. 5.

Ἐλπίζω, Rom. 15. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 13. and 5. 11. and 13. 6. Phil. 2. 19, 23. Philem. 22. 2 Joh. 12. 3 Joh. 14.

Ἐλπίζων, Act. 24. 26. 1 Tim. 3. 14.

Ἐλπὶδ, Mat. 12. 21.

Ἐλπῦσιν, Rom 15. 12.

Ἐλπίπτε, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

1679. Ἐλπὶς, ſpes, *hope, faith.*

Ἐλπίδα, Act. 24. 15. Rom. 4. 18. and 5. 4. and 15. 4. 2 Cor. 10 15, Gal. 5. 5. Eph. 2. 12. Phil. 1. 20. Col. 1. 5. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13. and 5. 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 16. Tit. 2. 13. and 3. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 3, 21. 1 Joh. 3. 3.

Ἐλπίδ, Act. 2. 26. and 26. 6. Rom. 5. 2. and 8. 20, 24 and 12. 12. and 15. 13. 1 Cor. 9. 10. Eph. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 2.

Ἐλπίδ☉, Act. 23. 6. and 26 7. and 28. 20. Rom. 15. 13. 1 Corinth. 9. 10. Col. 1. 23. 1 Theſſ. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 1. 1. Heb. 3. 6. and 6. 11, 18. and 7. 19. and 10. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 15.

Ἐλπὶς, Act. 16. 19. and 27. 20. Rom. 5. 5. and 8. 24. 1 Cor. 13. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 7. Epheſ. 1. 18. Col. 1. 27. 1 Theſſ. 2. 19.

1680. Ἐλύμας.

Ἐλύμας, Act. 13. 8.

Ἔλω, ομαι. *See in* Αἱρέομαι.

1681. Ἐμαυτῦ *is thus rendered:*

Ἐμαυτῦ, meipſius, 1 Cor. 10. 33. *mine own.*

Ἀπ' ἐμαυτῦ, *à meipſo*, Joh 5. 30. *of my own ſelf.* A meipſo, Joh. 7. 17, 28. *of myſelf.*

Ἐξ ἐμαυτῦ, ex meipſo, Joh. 12. 49. *of myſelf.*

Ἠφεὶ ἐμαυτῦ, de meipſo, Joh. 5. 31. *of myſelf.*

Ὑπὲρ ἐμαυτῦ, de meipſo, pro me, 2 Cor. 12. 5. *of myſelf. Whence come*

Ἐμαυτὸν, me, Mat. 8. 9. me meipſum, Luc. 7. 7. *myſelf.*

Ἐμαυτῷ, mihiipſi, Act. 20. 24. *unto myſelf.*

1682. Ἐμβαίνω, ingredior, aſcendo, inſcendo, deſcendo, *to enter, go, come, get into, go up, ſtep in.*

Ἐμβάντα, Mat 13. 2. Mar. 4. 1.

Ἐμβάντες, Joh. 6. 17.

Ἐμβάντι, Mat. 8. 23.

Ἐμβάντ☉, Mar. 5. 18.

Ἐμβάντων, Mat. 14. 32.

Ἐμβὰς, Mat. 9. 1. Mar. 8. 10, 13. Luc. 5. 3. and 8. 37. Joh. 5. 4.

Ἐμβῆναι, Mat. 14. 22. Mar. 6. 45.

Ἐνέβη, Mat. 15. 39. Luc. 8. 22.

Ἐνέβησαν, Joh. 6. 22, 24.

1683. Ἐμβάλλω, injicio, mitto, *to caſt.*

Ἐμβαλεῖν, Luc. 12. 5.

1684. Ἐμβάπτω, intingo, *to dip.*

Ἐμβαπτόμεν☉, Mar. 14. 20.

Ἐμβὰς, Math. 26. 23. Joh. 13. 26.

1685. Ἐμβατένω, ingero me, *to intrude.*

Ἐμβατένων, Col. 2. 18.

1686. Ἐμβιβάζω, impono, tranſpono, *to put.*

Ἐνεβίβασαν, Act. 27. 6.

1687. Ἐμβλέπω, intueor, reſpicio, aſpicio, video, *to behold, ſee, look upon,* gaze.

Ἐμβλέποντες, Act. 1. 11.

Ἐμβλέψας, Mat. 19. 26. Mar. 10. 21, 27. Luc. 20. 17. Joh. 1. 36, 42.

Ἐμβλέψασα, Mar. 14. 67.

Ἐνέβλεπον, Act. 22. 11.

Ἐνέβλεψε, Mar. 8. 25. Luc. 22. 61.

1688. Ἐμβριμάομαι, graviter interminor, comminor, fremo, infremo, *ſtraitly to charge, murmure, groan.*

Ἐμβριμησάμενοι, Mar. 1. 43.

Ἐμβριμώμεν☉, Joh. 11. 38.

Ἐνεβριμήσατο, Mat. 9. 30. Joh. 11. 33.

Ἐνεβριμῶντο, Mar. 14. 5.

Ἐμὲ. *See in* Ἐγὼ.

1689. Ἐμέω, evomo, *to ſpue.*

Ἐμέσει, Rev. 3. 16.

1690. Ἐμμανουὴλ.

Ἐμμανουὴλ, Mat. 1. 23.

1691. Ἐμμαὺς.

Ἐμμαοὺς, Luc. 24. 13.

1692. Ἐμμαίνομαι, furo, inſanio, *to be mad.*

Ἐμμαινόμεν☉, Act. 26. 11.

1693. Ἐμμένω, permaneo, perſto, *to continue.*

Ἐμμένει, Gal. 3. 10.

Ἐμμένων, Act. 14. 22.

Ἐνέμειναν, Heb. 8. 9.

1694. Ἐμμὸρ.

Ἐμμὸρ, Act. 7. 16.

Ἐμοὶ. *See in* Ἐγὼ.

1695. Ἐμὸς, ἐμὴ, ἐμὸν, meus, mea, meum, *my.*

Ἐμὰ, Luc. 15. 31. Joh. 10. 14, 27. and 16. 15. and 17. 10. Philem. 12. 3 Joh. 4.

Ἐμὰς, Joh. 14. 15.

Ἐμὴ, & ἐμῇ, Joh. 3. 29. and 5. 30. and 7. 16. and 8. 16. and 15. 9, 11, 12. and 18. 36. 1 Cor. 16. 21. 2 Cor. 2. 3. Gal. 6. 11. Col. 4. 18. 2 Theſſ. 3. 17. Philem. 19.

Ἐμὴν, Luc. 22. 19. Joh. 8. 43, 56. and 14. 27. and 17. 13, 24. 1 Cor. 7. 40. and 11. 24, 25. 2 Cor. 1. 23. Gal. 1. 13. Phil. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 15.

Ἐμῆς, Rom. 10. 1. 1 Cor. 9. 2. Phil. 1. 26. 2 Tim. 4. 6.

Ἐμοὶ, Joh. 13. 35. and 15. 8. and 18. 36.

Ἐμοῖς, Mat. 20. 15. Joh. 5. 47.

Ἐμὸν, Mat. 18. 20, 23. and 25. 27. Mar. 10. 40. Joh. 4. 34. and 5. 30. and 6. 38. and 8. 43, 51. 1 Cor. 1. 15. and 16. 18.

Ἐμὸς, Joh. 7. 6, 8. and 8. 37. and 12. 26. and 14. 24. 2 Cor. 8. 23.

Ἐμῦ, Joh. 16. 14, 15.

Ἐμὺς, Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 9. 26. Rev. 2. 20.

Ἐμῷ, Joh. 8. 31. Rom. 3. 7. 1 Cor. 11. 25.

Ἐμῶν, Joh. 10. 14, 26.

Ἐμῦ. *See in* Ἐγὼ.

1696. Ἐμπαιγμὸς, ludibrium, *a mocking.*

Ἐμπαιγμῶν, Heb. 11. 36.

1697. Ἐμπαίζω, ομαι, illudo, illudor, *to mock, be mocked.*

Ἐμπαίζειν, Luc. 14. 29.

Ἐμπαίζοντες, Mat. 27. 41. Mar. 15. 31.

Ἐμπαίξαι, Mat. 20. 19.

Ἐμπαίξας, Luc. 23. 11.

Ἐμπαίξουσιν, Mar. 10. 34.

Ἐμπαιχθήσ☉, Luc. 18. 32.

Ἐνέπαιζον, Mat. 27. 29. Luc. 22. 63. and 23. 36.

Ἐνέπαιξαν, Mat. 27. 31. Mar. 15. 20.

Ἐνεπαίχθη, Mat. 2. 16.

1698. Ἐμπαῖκ☉, irriſores, illuſores, *ſcoffers, mockers.*

Ἐμπαῖκ☉,

Ἐμπαίζω, 2 Pet. 3. 3. Jude 18.

1699. Ἐμπεριπατέω, inambulo, *to walk in.*

Ἐμπεριπατήσω, 2 Cor. 6. 16.

1700. Ἐμπιπλάω, impleo, *to fill.*

Ἐμπιπλῶν, Act. 14. 17.

1701. Ἐμπίπτω, incido, cado, *to fall.*

Ἐμπεσεῖν, Heb. 10. 31.

Ἐμπεσέῖται, Luc. 14. 5.

Ἐμπίσῃ, Mat. 12. 11. 1 Tim. 3. 6, 7.

Ἐμπσόντ☉, Luc. 10. 36.

Ἐμπίπτωσιν, 1 Tim. 6. 9.

1702. Ἐμπλέκω, ομαι, implico, implicor, *to entangle, be entangled.*

Ἐμπλακέντες, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

Ἐμπλέκεται, 2 Tim. 2. 4.

1703. Ἐμπλήθω, ομαι, impleo, impleor, saturor, furor, *to fill, be full, filled.*

Ἐμπιπλησμένοι, Luc. 6. 25.

Ἐμπλήθω, Rom. 15. 24.

Ἐνέπλησεν, Luc. 1. 53.

Ἐνεπλήσθη☉, Joh. 6. 12.

1704. Ἔμπλοκη, nodus, capillatura, *plaiting.*

Ἐμπλοκῆς, 1 Pet. 3. 3.

1705. Ἐμπνέω, ſpiro, *to breath.*

Ἐμπνεῦον, Act. 9. 1.

1706. Ἐμπορεύομαι, mercor, negotior, *to buy and ſell, to make merchandiſe.*

Ἐμπορίευσην☽, 2 Pet. 2. 3.

Ἐμπορευσόμεθα, Jam. 4. 13.

1707. Ἐμπορία, mercatura, negotiatio, *merchandiſe.*

Ἐμπορίαν, Mat. 22. 5.

1708. Ἐμπόριον, mercatus, negotiatio, *merchandiſe.*

Ἐμπορίᾳ, Joh. 2. 16.

1709. Ἔμπορ☉, negotiator, mercator, *a merchant.*

Ἔμποροι, Rev. 18. 3, 11, 15, 23.

Ἐμπρόσθεν, Mat. 13. 45.

1710. Ἐμπυρίθω, incendo, ſuccendo, *to burn up.*

Ἐνέπρησε, Mat. 22. 7.

1711. Ἔμπροσθεν. *This is rendered by*

Coram, Mat. 5. 16. and 6. 1. and 10. 32, 33. ante, Matth. 11. 12. præ, Luc. 19. 4. à fronte, Phil. 3. 14. *before.*

Ante, Rev. 19. 10. *at.*

1712. Ἐμπτύω, ομαι, expuo, conſpuo, conſpuor, *to ſpit, be ſpit on.*

Ἐμπτύειν, Mar. 14. 65.

Ἐμπτύσαντες, Mat. 27. 30.

Ἐμπτυσθήσ☽, Luc. 18. 32.

Ἐμπτύσουσιν, Mar. 10. 34.

Ἐνέπτυον, Mar. 15. 19.

Ἐνέπτυσ☉, Mat. 26. 67.

1713. Ἔμφανὴς, conſpicuus, manifeſtus, *ſhewed openly, manifeſt.*

Ἐμφανῆ, Act. 10. 40.

Ἐμφανὴς, Rom. 10. 20.

1714. Ἐμφανίζω, appareo, conſpicuum exhibeo, manifeſto, indico, notum facio, compareo, adeo, palam oſtendo, ſignifico, *to appear, manifeſt, ſignifie, ſhew, inform, declare plainly.*

Ἐμφανίζειν, Joh. 14. 22.

Ἐμφανίζουσιν, Heb. 11. 14.

Ἐμφανίσατε, Act. 23. 15.

Ἐμφανισθῆναι, Heb. 9. 24.

Ἐμφανίσω, Joh. 14. 21.

Ἐνεφάνισαν, Act. 24. 1. and 25. 2, 15.

Ἐνεφάνισας, Act. 23. 22.

Ἐνφανίσθησ☉, Mat. 27. 53.

1715. Ἔμφοβ☉ γίνομαι, expavefactus, timore correptus, conterritus, territus, tremefactus, in timorem miſſus ſum, timeo, *to be afraid, affrighted, tremble.*

Ἔμφοβοι, Luc. 24. 37. Act. 22. 9. Rev. 11. 13.

Ἔμφοβ☉, Act. 10. 4. and 24. 29.

Ἐμφόβων, Luc. 24. 5.

1716. Ἐμφυσάω, afflo, inſufflo, *to breath.*

Ἐνεφύσησε, Joh. 20. 22.

1717. Ἔμφυτ☉, inſitus, *ingraffed.*

Ἔμφυτον, Jam. 1. 21.

1718. Ἐν. *It's rendred by*

Ab, in, Luc. 4. 1. *by.*

Ad, Rom. 8. 34. *at.*

Apud, in, Rom. 1. 12. *with, or in*; apud, in, Luc. 16. 15. *among.*

Cum, in, Rom. 15. 32. Eph. 6. 2. *with.*

In, Joh. 5. 4. *into*; cum, in, Mat. 6. 29. *in.*

Inter, in, Rom. 1. 29. and 16. 7. *among.*

Ob, in, Heb. 11. 2. *by*; Eph. 3. 13. *at.*

Pro, Heb. 11. 17. *in, or for.*

Secundum, in, Joh. 3. 21. *in.*

1719. Ἐναγκαλίζομαι, in ulnas recipio, complector, accipio in ulnas, *to take in arms, to take up in arms.*

Ἐναγκαλισάμ☉, Mar. 9. 36. and 10. 16.

1720. Ἐνάλι☉, marinus, *a thing in the ſea.*

Ἐναλίων, Jam. 3. 7.

1721. Ἔναντι, ante, *before.*

Ἔναντι, Luc. 1. 8.

1722. Ἐναντίον, coram, adverſus, *before, againſt, in the ſight of.*

Ἐναντίον, Mar. 2. 12. Luc. 20. 26. and 24. 19. Act. 7. 10. and 8. 32.

1723. Ἐναντί☉, contrarius, *contrary*; ἐξ ἐναντίας, ex adverſo, *over againſt, the contrary part.*

Ἐναντία, Act. 26. 9.

Ἐναντίας, Mar. 15. 39. Tit. 2. 8.

Ἐναντίον, Act. 28. 17.

Ἐναντί☉, Mat. 14. 24. Mar. 6. 48.

Ἐναντίυς, Act. 27. 4.

Ἐναντίων, 1 Theſſ. 1. 15.

1724. Ἐνάρχομαι, incipio, cœpi, *to begin.*

Ἐναρξάμενοι, Gal. 3. 3.

Ἐναρξάμεν☉, Phil. 1. 6.

Ἔνατ☉. *See* Ἔννατος.

1725. Ἐνδεὴς, egens, *one that lacketh.*

Ἐνδεὴς, Act. 4. 34.

1726. Ἔνδειγμα, manifeſtum indicium, exemplum, *a manifeſt token.*

Ἔνδειγμα, 2 Theſſ. 1. 5.

1727. Ἐνδείκνυμι, oſtendo, edo, exhibeo, *to ſhew, to doe.*

Ἐνδεικνυμένυς, Tit. 2. 10. and 3. 2.

Ἐνδείκνυσθαι, Rom. 2. 15.

Ἐνδείκνυσθαι, Heb. 6. 11.

Ἐνδείξασθαι, Rom. 9. 22.

Ἐνδείξασθε, 2 Cor. 8. 24.

Ἐνδείξηται, Eph. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 16.

Ἐνδείξωμαι, Rom. 9. 17.

Ἐνδείξασθε, Heb. 6. 10.

Ἐνδείξατο, 2 Tim. 4. 14.

1728. Ἔνδειξις, declaratio, oſtenſio, demonſtratio, indicium, cauſa, *a declaring, proof, evident token.*

Ἔνδειξιν, Rom. 3. 25, 26. 2 Cor. 8. 24.

Ἔνδειξις, Phil. 1. 28.

1729. Ἕνδεκα, undecim, *eleven.*

Ἕνδεκα, Mat. 28. 16. Mar. 16. 14. Luc. 24. 9, 33. Act. 1. 26. and 2. 14.

1730. Ἑνδέκατος, undecimus, *the eleventh.*
Ἐνδεκάτῃ, Mat. 20. 6, 9.
Ἑνδέκατος, Rev. 21. 20.
1731. Ἐνδέχεται, fieri poteſt, *it can be.*
Ἐνδέχῃ, Luc. 13. 33.
1732. Ἐνδημέω, advena ſum, eo, præſens ſum, incolo, *to be at home, to be preſent.*
Ἐνδημῆσαι, 2 Cor. 5. 8.
Ἐνδημοῦντες, 2 Cor. 5. 6, 9.
1733. Ἐνδύσκομαι, induor, *to wear clothes, be clothed.*
Ἐνεδιδύσκετο, Luc. 8. 27. and 16. 19.
1734. Ἔνδικος, juſtus, *juſt.*
Ἔνδικον, Rom. 3. 8. Heb. 2. 2.
1735. Ἐνδόμησις, ſtructura, *building.*
Ἐνδόμησις, Rev. 21. 18.
1736. Ἐνδοξάζομαι, glorificor, *to be glorified.*
Ἐνδοξασθῇ, 2 Theſſ. 1. 12.
Ἐνδοξασθῆναι, 2 Theſſ. 1. 10.
1737. Ἔνδοξος, τὰ ἔνδοξα, honorificus, pretioſus, glorioſus, nobilis, res glorioſæ, *gorgeous, honourable, glorious things.*
Ἔνδοξοι, 1 Cor. 4. 10.
Ἐνδόξοις, Luc. 13. 17.
Ἔνδοξον, Eph. 5. 27.
Ἐνδοξῳ, Luc. 7. 25.
1738. Ἔνδυμα, veſtimentum, veſtitus, veſtis, *raiment, clothing, a garment.*
Ἔνδυμα, Mat. 3. 4. and 22. 11, 12. and 28. 3.
Ἐνδύμασι, Mat. 7. 15.
Ἐνδύματος, Mat. 6. 25, 28. Luc. 12. 23.
1739. Ἐνδυναμόω, ὥσω, invaleſco, convaleſco, robuſtum efficio, conforto, corroboro, robuſtus factus ſum, confortatus ſum, corroboror, validus factus ſum, *to increaſe in ſtrength, enable, ſtrengthen, be ſtrong, be made ſtrong.*
Ἐνδυναμοῦ, 2 Tim. 2. 1.
Ἐνδυναμοῦτι, Phil. 4. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Ἐνδυναμοῦσθε, Eph. 6. 10.
Ἐνεδυναμοῦτο, Act. 9. 22.
Ἐνδυναμούμενοι, Rom. 4. 20.
Ἐνδυναμωθῆναι, Heb. 11. 34.
Ἐνδυναμοῦσθε, 2 Tim. 4. 17.
1740. Ἐνδύω, irrepo, penetro, *to creep.*
Ἐνδύνοντες, 2 Tim. 3. 6.
1741. Ἔνδυσις, amictus, indumentum, *a putting on.*
Ἔνδυσιν, 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1742. Ἐνδύω, ὁμαι, induo, induor, veſtior, *to put on, to clothe, to be put on, had on, clothed, endued, arrayed.*
Ἐνδεδυμένοι, Rev. 19. 14.
Ἐνδεδυκώς, Mat. 22. 11. Rev. 1. 13. and 15. 6.
Ἐνδεδυμένος, Mar. 1. 6.
Ἐνδύσῃ, Mar. 15. 16.
Ἐνδυσάμενοι, 2 Cor. 5. 3. Col. 3. 10. 1 Theſſ. 5. 8.
Ἐνδυσάμενος, Act. 12. 21.
Ἐνδύσασθε, Mar. 6. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 53. Eph 4. 24. Col. 3. 12.
Ἐνδύσασθε, Rom. 13. 14. Eph. 6. 11.
Ἐνδύσασθε, Luc. 15. 22.
Ἐνδύσησθε, Mat. 6. 25. Luc. 12. 22. and 24. 49.
Ἐνδύσηται, 1 Cor. 15. 54.
Ἐνδυσώμεθα, Rom. 13. 12.
Ἐνέδυσαν, Mat. 27. 31. Mar. 15. 20.
Ἐνεδύσασθε, Gal. 3. 27.
Ἐνέγκω. *See* Φέρω.
1743. Ἐνέδρα, inſidiæ, *laying wait.*
Ἐνέδραν, Act. 25. 3.
1744. Ἐνεδρεύω, inſidior, *to lay wait, to lie in wait.*
Ἐνεδρεύοντες, Luc. 11. 54.
Ἐνεδρεύσει, Act. 23. 21.
1745. Ἔνεδρον, inſidiæ, *laying in wait.*
Ἔνεδρον, Act. 23. 16.
1746. Ἐνειλέω, involvo, *to wrap.*
Ἐνείλησε, Mar. 15. 46.
1747. Ἔνειμι: Whence τὰ ἐνόντα, ea quæ adſunt quod ſupereſt, *ſuch things as you have, or, as you are able.*
Ἐνόντα, Luc. 11. 41.
1748. Ἕνεκα, ἕνεκεν, οὕνεκεν. *They are rendred according to the genitive caſes following them: as,* ἕνεκα τούτων, ἕνεκα ζοῦ, ἕνεκεν δικαιοσύνης, οὕνεκεν ἐμοῦ, horum cauſa, *or,* hac ex cauſa, tui cauſa, *or,* propter te, juſtitiæ cauſa, *or,* propter juſtitiam, propter me, ejus cauſa, *&c. for theſe cauſes, for thy ſake, for righteouſneſſe ſake, for my ſake, for (his) cauſe, &c.*
Εἵνεκεν, 2 Cor. 7. 12.
Ἕνεκα, Luc. 6. 22. Act. 26. 21. Rom. 8. 36.
Ἕνεκεν, Mat. 5. 10, 11. and 10. 18, 39 and 16. 25. and 19. 5, 29. Mar. 8. 35. and 10. 7, 29. and 13. 9. Luc. 4. 18. and 9. 24. and 18. 29. and 21. 12. Act. 19. 32. and 28. 20. Rom. 14. 20. 2 Cor. 3. 10.
1749. Ἐνέργεια, efficacitas, operatio, efficacia, vis intus agens, *working, effectuall working, operation;* ἐνέργεια πλάνης, efficacia deceptionis, operatio erroris, *ſtrong deluſion.*
Ἐνέργειαν, Eph. 1. 19. and 3. 7. and 4. 16. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 1. 29. 2 Theſſ. 2. 9, 11.
Ἐνεργείας, Col. 2. 12.
1750. Ἐνεργέω, ὁμαι, ago, operor, vigeo, efficio, exero, perficio, efficax ſum, efficior, peragor, *to ſhew forth, work effectually, doe, to be effectuall, to be wrought;* whence ἐνεργμὸν, efficax, aſſidua, *effectuall.*
Ἐνεργεῖ, 1 Corinth. 12. 11.
Ἐνεργὸν, Phil. 2. 13.
Ἐνεργῶν, 2 Corinth. 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7.
Ἐνεργήσας, Gal. 2 8.
Ἐνεργουμένη, Gal. 5. 6. Jam. 5. 16.
Ἐνεργουμένῃ, Eph. 3. 20. Col. 1. 29.
Ἐνεργουμένης, 2 Cor. 1. 6.
Ἐνεργούμενος.
Ἐνεργοῦντες, Eph. 1. 11. and 2. 2.
Ἐνεργοῦσιν, Mat. 14. 2. Mat. 6. 14.
Ἐνεργῶν, 1 Cor. 12. 6. Gal. 3. 5. Phil. 2. 13.
Ἐνηργεῖτο, Rom 7. 1.
Ἐνήργησε, Gal. 2. 8.
Ἐνήργησεν, Eph. 1. 20.
1751. Ἐνέργημα, facultas, operatio, *operation, working.*
Ἐνεργήματα, 1 Cor. 12. 10.
Ἐνεργημάτων, 1 Cor. 12. 6.
1752. Ἐνεργὴς, efficax, evidens, *effectuall, powerfull.*
Ἐνεργὴς, 1 Cor. 16. 9. Philem. 6. Heb. 4. 12.
Ἐνεστῶτα. *See in* Ἐνίστημι.
1753. Ἐνευλογέομαι, benedicor, *to be bleſſed.*
Ἐνευλογηθήσονται, Act. 3. 25. Gal. 3. 8.
1754. Ἐνέχω, ομαι, immineo, inſidior, inſiſto, implicor, contineor, *to have a quarrell againſt, or inward grudge, to urge, to be intangled.*
Ἐνεῖχεν, Mar. 6. 19.

Ἐνι-

Ἐνέχεσθε, Galat. 5. 1.

1755. Ἐνθάδε, hic, huc, illuc, *here, hither, there.*

Ἐνθάδε, Luc. 24. 41. Joh. 4. 15, 16. Act. 10. 18. and 16. 28. and 17. 6. and 25. 17, 24.

1756. Ἐνθυμέομαι, ſtatuo, cogito, *to think.*

Ἐνθυμεῖσθε, Mat. 9. 4.

Ἐνθυμηθέντ☉, Mat. 1. 20.

Ἐνθυμημάτων, Act. 10. 19.

1757. Ἐνι, *for* ἔξι, *of* εἰμὶ, ſum, *I am.*

Ἔνι, Gal 3. 28. Col. 3. 11. Jam. 1. 17.

1758. Ἐνιαυτὸς, annus, *a year;* κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν, ſingulis annis, per ſingulos annos, quotannis, *year by year, every year.*

Ἐνιαυτὸν, Luc. 4. 19. Act. 11. 26. and 18. 11. Heb. 9. 25. and 10. 1, 3. Jam. 4 13. Rev. 9. 15.

Ἐνιαυτῷ, Joh 11. 49, 51. and 18. 13. Heb. 9. 7.

Ἐνιαυτὸς, Gal. 4. 10. Jam. 5. 17.

1759. Ἐνίσημι, inſto, *to be at hand, to come;* ἐνεστηκότα, præſens, inſtans, *preſent;* ἐνεστῶσα, inſtans, *preſent;* ἐνεστῶτα, præſentia, inſtantia, *things preſent;* ἐνεστῶτ☉ αἰῶν☉, præſenti ſeculo, *preſent world.*

Ἐνέστηκεν, 2 Theſſ. 2 2.

Ἐνεστηκότα, Heb. 9. 9.

Ἐνεστήκοντα, 2 Tim. 3. 1.

Ἐνεστῶσαν, 1 Cor. 7. 26.

Ἐνεστῶτα, Rom. 8. 38. 1 Cor. 3. 22.

Ἐνεστῶτ☉, Gal. 1. 4.

1760. Ἐνισχύω, ὑομαι, corroboro, conforto, corroboror, confortor, *to ſtrengthen, be ſtrengthened.*

Ἐνίσχυεν, Act. 9. 19.

Ἐνισχύων, Luc. 22. 43.

1761. Ἔνατ☉, nonus, *the ninth.*

Ἐννάτη, Mar. 15. 34.

Ἐννάτην, Mat. 20 5. and 27. 46. Act. 3. 1. and 10. 3, 30.

Ἐννάτης, Mat. 27. 45. Mar. 15. 33. Luc. 23. 44.

Ἔνατ☉, Rev. 21. 20.

1762. Ἐννέα, novem, *nine.*

Ἐννέα, Luc 17. 17.

1763. Ἐνενηκονταεννέα, nonaginta novem, *ninety and nine.*

Ἐνενηκονταεννέα, Mat. 18. 12, 13. Luc. 15. 4, 7.

1764. Ἔκφοβος, attonitus, ſtupefactus, *terrible.*

Ἔκφοβοι, Act. 9. 7.

1765. Ἐννεύω, innuo, *to make ſignes.*

Ἐνένευον, Luc. 1. 62.

1766 Ἔννοια, conceptio, intentio, cogitatio, *the intent, the mind.*

Ἔννοιαι, 1 Pet. 4. 1.

Ἐννοιῶν, Heb. 4. 12.

1767. Ἔννομος, legitimus, ſublex, in lege, *lawfull, or ordinary, under the law.*

Ἔννομος, 1 Cor. 9. 21.

Ἐνόμῳ, Act. 19. 39.

1768. Ἔννυχον, multa nocte, *a great while before day.*

Ἔννυχον, Mar. 1. 35.

1769. Ἐνοικέω, inhabito, habito, *to dwell.*

Ἐνοικεῖτω, Coloſſ 3. 16.

Ἐνοικήσω, 2 Corinth. 6. 16.

Ἐνοικοῦ, Roman. 8. 11.

Ἐνοικοῦντος, 2 Tim. 1. 14.

Ἐνῴκησε, 2 Timoth. 1. 5.

Ἐνόντα. *See* Ἔνειμι.

1770. Ἑνότης, unitas, *unity.*

Ἑνότητα, Eph. 4. 3, 13.

1771. Ἐνοχλέω, obturbo, impedio, *to trouble.*

Ἐνοχλῇ, Heb. 12. 15.

1772. Ἔνοχος, obnoxius, *ſubject;* ἔνοχός ἐστι, tenetur, reus eſt, *he is in danger;* ἔνοχος θανάτου ἐστι, tenetur mortis pœna, reus eſt mortis, *he is guilty of death.*

Ἔνοχοι, Heb. 2. 15.

Ἔνοχον, Mar. 14. 64.

Ἔνοχος, Mat. 5. 21, 22. and 26. 66. Mar. 3. 29. 1 Cor. 11. 27. Jam. 2. 10.

1773. Ἔνταλμα, mandatum, præceptum, *a commandement.*

Ἐντάλματα, Mat. 15. 9. Mar. 7. 7. Col. 2. 22.

1774. Ἐνταφιάζειν, ſepelio, *to bury.*

Ἐνταφιάζειν, Joh. 19. 40.

Ἐνταφιάσαι, Mat. 26. 12.

1775. Ἐνταφιασμὸς, ſepultura, *a burying.*

Ἐνταφιασμὸν, Mar. 14. 8.

Ἐνταφιασμῶ, Joh. 12. 7.

1776. Ἐντέλλομαι, mando, præcipio, mandatum do, *to give charge, command, charge, give commandement, enjoyn.*

Ἐνετειλάμην, Mat. 28. 20.

Ἐνετείλατο, Mat. 15. 4. and 17. 9. and 19. 7. Mar. 10. 3. and 11. 6. and 13. 34. Joh. 8. 5. and 14. 31. Heb. 9. 20. and 11. 22.

Ἐντειλάμενος, Act. 1. 2.

Ἐντελῶνται, Mat. 4. 6. Luc. 4. 10.

Ἐντέλλομαι, Joh. 15. 14, 17.

Ἐντέτα☉, Act. 13. 47.

Ἐντονίζω. *See* Ἀτενίζω.

1777. Ἐντεῦθεν, hinc, *hence;* ἐντεῦθεν καὶ ἐντεῦθεν, ex utraque parte, *of either ſide.*

Ἐντεῦθεν, Mat. 17. 20. Luc. 4. 9. and 13. 31. and 16. 26. Joh. 2. 16. and 7. 3. and 14. 31. and 18. 36. and 19. 18. Jam. 4. 1. Rev. 22. 2.

1778. Ἔντευξις, poſtulatio, preces, oratio, *interceſſion, prayer.*

Ἐντεύξεως, 1 Tim. 2. 1.

Ἐντεύξεως, 1 Timoth. 4. 5.

1779. Ἔντιμος, pretioſus, honorificatus, *precious;* ἐντίμως ἔχετε, in pretio habete, cum pretio habetote, *hold in reputation, or honour;* and ἐντιμότερος, honoratior, *more honourable.*

Ἔντιμον, 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6.

Ἔντιμος, Luc. 7. 2.

Ἐντιμότερος, Luc. 14. 8.

Ἐντίμως, Phil. 2. 29.

1780. Ἐντολὴ, mandatum, præceptum, *a commandement, a precept.*

Ἐντολαὶ, 1 Cor. 14. 37. 1 Joh. 5. 3.

Ἐντολαῖς, Mat. 22. 40. Luc. 1. 6. Tit. 1. 14.

Ἐντολὰς, Mat. 19. 7. Mar. 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20. Joh. 14. 15, 21. and 15. 10. Col. 4. 10. 1 Joh. 2. 3, 4. and 3. 22, 24. and 5. 2, 3. 2 Joh. 6. Rev. 12. 17. and 14. 12. and 22. 14.

Ἐντολὴ, Mat. 22. 36, 38. Mar. 12. 28, 30, 31. John 12. 50. and 15. 12. Rom. 7. 10, 12. and 13. 9. Eph. 6. 2. 1 Joh. 2. 7. and 3. 23. 2 Joh. 6.

Ἐντολὴν, Mat. 15. 3, 6. Mar. 7. 8, 9. and 10. 5. Luc. 15. 29. and 23. 56. Joh. 10. 18. and 11. 57. and 12. 49. and 13. 34. Act. 17. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 7. 5. 1 Joh. 2. 7, 8. and 3. 23. and 4. 21. 2 Joh. 4, 5.

Ἐντολῆς, Rom. 7. 8, 9, 11, 13. Heb. 7. 16, 18. and 9. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 21. and 3. 2.

Ἐντολῶν, Mat. 5. 19. Mar. 12. 29. 1 Cor. 7. 19. Eph. 2. 15.

1781. Ἐντόπιος, qui eſt in eo loco, qui loci illius eſt, *one in that place.*

Ἐντόποι, Act. 21. 12.

1782. Ἐντὸς, intra, intus, *within, within or among.*

Ἐντὸς,

Ἐντὸς, Mat. 23. 26. Luc. 17. 21.

1783. Ἐντρέπω, ομαι, revereor, vereor, pudore ſuffundo, confundo, pudet me, confundor, erubeſco, *to reverence, regard, give reverence, ſhame, be aſhamed.*

Ἐνδαπῆ, 2 Theſſ. 3. 14. Tit. 2. 8.

Ἐντραπήσονται, Matth. 21. 37. Mar. 12. 6. Luke 20. 13.

Ἐντρεπόμενοι, Heb. 12. 9.

Ἐνδέπομαι, Luc. 18. 4.

Ἐντρεπόμενος, Luc. 18. 2.

Ἐντρέπων, 1 Cor. 4. 14.

1784. Ἐνδίφομαι, innutritus, enutritus ſum, *to be nouriſhed up.*

Ἐνδεδόμενος, 1 Tim. 4. 6.

1785. Ἔντρομος ἡμόμενος, tremefactus, tremebundus ſum, *to tremble, be trembling, quake.*

Ἔντρομος, Act. 7. 32. and 16 29. Heb. 12. 21.

1786. Ἐντροπὴ, verecundia, pudor, reverentia, *ſhame.*

Ἐντροπὴν, 1 Cor. 6. 5. and 13. 34.

1787. Ἐνδυφάω, obiecto, *to ſport ones ſelf.*

Ἐνδυφῶντες, 2 Pet. 2. 13.

1788. Ἐντυγχάνω, compello, interpello, poſtulo, colloquor, *to deale with, to make interceſſion.*

Ἐνέτυχον, Act. 25. 24.

Ἐντυγχάνει, Rom. 8. 27, 34. and 11. 2.

Ἐντυγχάνειν, Heb. 7. 25.

1789. Ἐντυλίσσω, ομαι, involvo, involvor, *to wrap, be wrapped.*

Ἐνετύλιξεν, Mat. 27. 59. Luc. 23. 53.

Ἐντετυλιγμένον, Joh. 20. 7.

1790. Ἐντυπόομαι, informatus: deformatus ſum, *to be engraven.*

Ἐντετυπωμένη, 2 Cor. 3. 7.

1791. Ἐνυβείζω, contumelia afficio, contumeliam facio, *to deſpite.*

Ἐνυβείσας, Heb. 10. 29.

1792. Ἐνυπνιάζομαι, ſomnio, *to dream*; whence ἐνυπνιαζόμενος, ſopitus, *a dreamer.*

Ἐνυπνιαζόμενοι, Jude 8.

Ἐνυπνιαζόμενον, Act. 2. 17.

1793. Ἐνύπνιον, ſomnium, *a dream.*

Ἐνύπνια, Act. 2. 17.

1794. Ἐνώπιον, in conſpectu, ante, coram, apud, adverſum, ante conſpectum, *before, in the ſight, in the preſence*, τὸ ἐνώπιόν μου, coram me, in conſpectu meo, *before my face.*

Ἐνώπιον, Luc. 1. 6, 15, 17, 19, 75. and 4. 7. and 5. 18, 25 and 8. 47. and 12. 6, 9. and 13. 26. and 14. 10. and 15. 10, 18, 21. and 16. 15. and 23. 14. and 24. 11, 43. Joh. 20. 30. Act. 2. 25. and 4. 10, 19. and 6. 5, 6. and 7. 46. and 8. 21. and 9. 15. and 10. 4, 31, 33. and 19. 9, 19. and 27. 35. Rom. 3. 20. and 12. 17. and 14. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 4. 2. and 7. 12 and 8. 21. Gal. 1. 20. 1 Timoth. 2. 3. and 5. 4, 20, 21. and 6. 12, 13. 2 Tim. 2. 14. and 4. 1. Heb. 4. 13. and 13. 21. Jam. 4. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 3. 22. 3 Joh. 6. Rev. 1. 4. and 2. 14. and 3. 2, 5, 8, 9. and 4. 5, 6, 10. and 5. 8. and 7. 9, 11, 15. and 8. 2, 3, 4. and 9. 13. and 11. 4, 16. and 12. 4, 10. and 13. 12, 13, 14. and 14. 3, 5, 10. and 15. 4. and 16. 19. and 19. 20. and 20. 12.

1795. Ἐνὸς.

Ἑνὸς, Luc. 3. 38.

1796. Ἐνωτίζομαι, auribus percipio, *to hearken.*

Ἐνωτίσασθε, Act. 2. 14.

1797. Ἐνὼχ.

Ἐνὼχ, Luc 3. 37. Heb. 11. 5. Jude 14.

1798. Ἕξ, ſex, *ſix.*

Ἕξ, Mat. 17. 1. Mar. 9. 2. Luc. 4. 25. and 13. 14. Joh. 2. 6, 20. and 12. 1. Act. 11. 12. and 18. 11. and 27. 37. Jam. 5. 17. Rev. 4. 8. and 13. 18.

1799. Ἐξαγγέλλω, prædico, annuntio, *to ſhew forth.*

Ἐξαγγείλῃς, 1 Pet. 2. 9.

1800. Ἐξαγοράζω, redimo, *to redeem.*

Ἐξαγοραζόμενοι, Eph. 5. 16. Col. 4. 5.

Ἐξαγοράσῃ, Gal. 4. 5.

Ἐξηγόρασε, Gal. 3. 13.

1801. Ἐξάγω, educo, ejicio, *to lead out, bring forth, bring out, fetch out.*

Ἐξαγαγεῖν, Heb. 8. 9.

Ἐξαγαγόντος, Act. 16. 37.

Ἐξαγαγόντες, Act. 16. 39.

Ἐξαγαγὼν, Act. 5. 19. and 21. 38.

Ἐξάγει, Joh. 10. 3.

Ἐξάγουσιν, Mar. 15. 20.

Ἐξήγαγε, Luc. 24. 50.

Ἐξήγαγον, Act. 7. 36, 40. and 12. 17. and 13. 17.

Ἐξήγαγον, Mar. 8. 23.

1802. Ἐξαιρέω, eruo, eripio, libero, eximo, tollo, aufero, *to pluck out, deliver, reſcue, put away.*

Ἐξαιρούμενος, Act. 26. 17.

Ἐξείλετο, Act. 7. 10. and 12. 11.

Ἐξειλόμην, Act. 23. 27.

Ἔξελε, Mat. 5. 29. and 18. 9.

Ἐξελέσθαι, Act. 7. 34.

Ἐξέλητε, Galat. 1. 4.

1803. Ἐξαίρω, ομαι, tollo, aufero, tollor, *to take away, be taken away.*

Ἐξαρεῖτε, 1 Cor. 5. 2.

Ἐξαρῶ, 1 Corinth. 5. 13.

1804. Ἐξαυτόομαι, appeto, expeto, *to deſire.*

Ἐξητήσατο, Luc. 22. 31.

1805. Ἐξαίφνης, repente, ſubito, *ſuddenly.*

Ἐξαίφνης, Mar. 13. 36. Luc. 2. 13. and 9. 39. Act. 9. 3. and 22. 6.

1806. Ἐξακολουθέω, ſequor, *to follow.*

Ἐξακολουθήσωσιν, 2 Pet. 1. 16. and 2. 15.

Ἐξακολουθήσουσιν, 2 Pet. 2. 2.

1807. Ἑξακόσιοι, ſexcenti, *ſix hundred.*

Ἑξακόσιοι, Rev. 13. 18.

Ἑξακοσίων, Rev. 14. 20.

1808. Ἐξαλείφω, deleo, abſtergo, *to blot out, to wipe away.*

Ἐξαλειφθῆναι, Act. 3. 19.

Ἐξαλείψας, Col. 2. 14.

Ἐξαλείψει, Rev. 7. 17. and 21. 4.

Ἐξαλείψω, Rev. 3. 5.

1809. Ἐξάλλομαι, exilio, *to leap up.*

Ἐξαλλόμενος, Act. 3. 8.

1810. Ἐξανάστασις, reſurrectio, *the reſurrection.*

Ἐξανάστασιν, Phil. 3. 11.

1811. Ἐξανατέλλω, exorior, *to ſpring up.*

Ἐξανέτειλε, Mat. 13. 5. Mar. 4. 5.

1812. Ἐξανίστημι, excito, reſuſcito, *to raiſe up.*

Ἐξαναστήσῃ, Mar. 12. 19. Luc. 20. 28.

Ἐξανίσταμαι, Act. 15. 5.

1813. Ἐξαπατάω, ſeduco, induco, *to deceive, to beguile.*

Ἐξαπαλάτω, 1 Cor. 3. 18.

Ἐξαπατήσῃ, 2 Theſſ. 2. 3.

Ἐξαπατῶσι, Rom. 16. 18.

Ἐξηπάτησε, Rom. 7. 11.

Ἐξηπάτησεν, 2 Cor. 11. 3.

1814. Ἐξάπινα, repente, ſtatim, *ſuddenly.*

Ἐξάπινα, Mar. 9. 8.

1815. Ἐξα-

1815. Ἐξαπορέομαι, animi pendeo, tædet, prorſus hæreo, deſtituor, *to deſpair, be in deſpair, or altogether without help or means.*

Ἐξαπορηθῆναι, 2 Cor. 1. 8.

Ἐξαπορήματοι, 2 Cor. 4. 8.

1816. Ἐξαποστέλλω, ablego, dimitto, emitto, *to ſend away, ſend out, ſend forth, ſend.*

Ἐξαπέστειλαν, Luc. 20. 10, 11. Act. 9. 30. and 11. 22. and 17. 14.

Ἐξαπέστειλε, Luc. 1. 53. Act. 7. 12. and 12. 11.

Ἐξαπέστειλεν, Gal. 4. 4, 6.

Ἐξαποστελῶ, Act. 22. 21.

1817. Ἐξαρτίζω, ομαι, perago, expleo, perfecte inſtructus, inſtructus ſum.

Ἐξαρτίσαι, Act. 21. 5.

Ἐξηπορημένοις, 2 Tim. 3. 17.

1818. Ἐξαστράπτω, emico, refulgeo, *to gliſter.*

Ἐξαστράπτων, Luc. 9. 29.

1819. Ἐξαυτῆς, eodem momento, confeſtim, eo ipſo momento, *immediately, ſtraightway.*

Ἐξαυτῆς, Mar. 6. 25. Act. 10. 33. and 11. 11. and 21. 32. and 23. 30. Phil. 2. 23.

1820. Ἐξεγείρω, excito, ſuſcito, *to raiſe up.*

Ἐξεγερῶ, 1 Cor. 6. 14.

Ἐξήγειρα, Rom. 9. 17.

1821. Ἔξειμι, egredior, exeo, abeo, proficiſcor, evado, *to go out, depart, eſcape, get.*

Ἐξέβαλον, Act. 17. 15.

Ἐξέναι, Act. 20. 7. and 27. 43.

Ἐξιόντων, Act. 13. 42.

1822. Ἐξελέγχω, redarguo, arguo, *to convince.*

Ἐξελέγξαι, Jude 15.

1823. Ἐξέλκομαι, abſtractus ſum, *to be drawn away.*

Ἐξελκόμενος, Jam. 1. 14.

Ἐξέλω. *See* Ἐξαιρέω.

Ἐξ ἐναντίας. *See* Ἐναντίος.

1824. Ἔξέρεμα, vomitus, *vomit.*

Ἐξέρεμα, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

1825. Ἐξερευνάω, ſcrutor, *to ſearch diligently.*

Ἐξηρεύνησαν, 1 Pet. 1. 10.

1826. Ἔξέρχομαι, prodeo, exeo, egredior, proficiſcor, diſcedo, abeo, venio, abeo foras, exeo foras, pervenio, procedo, prorepo, occurro, dimano, *to come out, go abroad, depart, go out, go thence, go forth, come forth, proceed, come, eſcape, be come, go away, go, be gone, be ſpread abroad, be gone out, I go my wayes out, I get me out.*

Ἐξελεύσεται, Mat. 2. 6. Joh. 10. 9. Rev. 20. 8.

Ἐξελεύσον, Mat. 13. 49. Act. 7. 7.

Ἐξελήλυθα, Mar. 1. 38.

Ἐξεληλύθασιν, 1 Joh. 4. 1.

Ἐξεληλύθατε, Luc. 7. 24, 25, 26. and 22. 52.

Ἐξελήλυθε, Mar. 7. 29.

Ἐξεληλύθῃ, Luc. 8. 2, 38.

Ἐξελήλυθεν, 1 Theſſ. 1. 8.

Ἐξεληλυθὸς, Mar. 7. 30.

Ἐξεληλυθότας, Heb. 7. 5.

Ἐξελθε, Mar. 1. 25. and 5. 8. and 9. 25. Luc. 4. 35. and 5. 8. and 13. 31. and 14. 21, 23. Act. 7. 3. and 22. 18.

Ἐξελθὲν, Luc. 8. 29. and 14. 18. Joh. 1. 43. Act. 16. 3, 10, 18, 39. 1 Cor. 5. 10.

Ἐξέλθετε, 2 Cor. 6. 17. Rev. 18. 4.

Ἐξέλθη, Mat. 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24. Rev. 3. 12.

Ἐξελθῇς, Mat. 5. 26. Luc. 12. 59.

Ἐξέλθητε, Mat. 10. 11. and 24. 26. Mar. 6. 10.

Ἐξελθόντα, Mat. 26. 71. Mar. 5. 13. Luc. 8. 33.

Ἐξελθόντι, Mar. 5. 2. Luc. 8. 27.

Ἐξελθόντες, Mat. 8. 32. and 9. 31. and 12. 14. and 22. 10. and 27. 53. Mar. 1. 29. and 3. 6. and 6. 12 and 9. 30. and 16. 20. Luc. 10. 10. and 11. 14. Act. 12. 10. and 15. 24. and 16. 36, 40. and 21. 5, 8. Heb. 3. 16.

Ἐξελθόντων, Mar. 6. 54. and 12. 12.

Ἐξελθεῖν, Mat. 15. 22. Mar. 6. 24. Act. 28. 3.

Ἐξελθεῖσα, Mat. 28. 8. Mar. 16. 8.

Ἐξελθεῖσαι, Mar. 5. 30. Luc. 8. 46.

Ἐξελθὼν, Mat. 13. 1. and 14. 14 and 15. 21. and 18. 28. and 20. 3, 5, 6. and 24. 1. and 26. 75. Mar 1. 45. and 6. 34. and 7. 31. Luc. 1. 22. and 10. 35 and 15. 28. and 22. 39, 62. Joh. 18. 4. Act. 7. 4. and 12. 9, 17.

Ἐξέρχεσθαι, Act. 19 12.

Ἐξέρχεσθε, Mat. 25. 6. Luc. 9. 4.

Ἐξέρχῃ, Mat. 15. 18. and 24 27. Jam. 3. 10.

Ἐξερχόμενοι, Mat. 8 28. and 10. 14. & 27. 32. Luc. 9. 5, 56.

Ἐξερχόμενος, Luc. 21. 37.

Ἐξερχομένων, Mat. 9. 32.

Ἐξέρχονται, Mat. 15. 19. Luc. 4. 36.

Ἐξερχόμενοι, Heb. 13. 13.

Ἐξῆλθε, Mar. 1. 28. and 3. 35. and 2. 13. and 9. 26. Luc. 2. 1. and 4. 14 and 5. 27. and 17. 29. and 13. 3, 31. Joh. 18. 1, 38. Act. 1. 21. and 10. 23. and 11. 27. & 14. 20. and 15. 40. and 18. 23. and 20. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 17. Heb. 11. 8. Rev. 6. 2. and 16. 17. and 19. 5.

Ἐξῆλθεν, Mat. 8. 34. and 9. 26. and 13. 3. and 17. 18. & 20. 1. and 21. 17. Mar. 1. 26. and 2. 12. and 4. 3. and 6. 1. and 8. 27. and 11. 11. and 14. 68. Luc. 4. 35. and 6. 12. and 7. 17. and 8. 5. Joh. 4. 43. and 8. 59. and 10. 39. and 11. 31, 44. and 12. 13. and 13. 30. and 18. 16, 29. and 19. 4, 5, 17, 34. and 20. 3. and 21. 23. Act. 16. 18, 19. and 17, 33 and 20. 11. Rom. 10. 18. 1 Cor. 14. 36. Rev. 6. 4. and 14. 15, 17, 18, 20.

Ἐξῆλθες, Joh. 16. 30.

Ἐξήλθετε, Mat. 11. 7, 8, 9. and 26. 55. Mar. 14. 48.

Ἐξήλθομεν, Act. 16. 13.

Ἐξῆλθον, Mat. 12. 44. and 25. 1. and 26. 30. Mar. 3 21. and 5. 14. and 8. 11. and 14. 16, 26. Luc. 8. 35. and 11. 24. Joh. 4. 30. and 8. 42. and 16. 27, 28. and 17. 8. and 21. 3. Act. 16. 40. and 28. 15. 2 Cor. 2. 13. Phil. 4. 15. Heb. 11. 15. 1 Joh. 2. 19. 3 Joh. 7. Rev. 6. 4. and 9. 3. and 15. 6.

Ἐξήρχετο, Luc. 4. 41. and 6. 19. Act. 8. 7.

Ἐξήρχοντο, Joh. 8. 9.

1827. Ἔξεστι, ἔξεστιν, ἐξὸν, εἰ ἔξεστι, licet, licear, licetne, *is it lawfull, let me, or I may, may I, thou mayeſt, lawfull, or poſſible.*

Ἔξεστι, Mat. 12. 2, 10, 12. and 14. 4. and 20. 15. and 22. 17. and 27. 6. Mar. 2. 24, 26. and 3. 4. and 6. 18. and 12. 14. Luc. 6. 2, 4, 9. and 14. 3. Joh. 5. 10. Act. 21. 37.

Ἔξεστιν, Mat. 19. 3. Mar. 10. 2. Luc. 20. 22. Joh. 18. 31. Act. 8. 37. and 16. 21. and 22. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 12. and 10. 23.

Ἐξὸν, Mat. 12. 4. Act. 2. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 4.

1828. Ἐξετάζω, exquiro, interrogo, *to ſearch, enquire, aſk.*

Ἐξετάσατε, Joh. 21. 12.

Ἐξετάσατε, Mat. 2. 8. and 10. 11.

1829. Ἐξηγέομαι, expono, narro, enarro, *to tell, to declare.*

Ἐξηγεῖτο, Act. 21. 19.

Ἐξηγησάμεθα, Act. 10. 8.

Ἐξηγήσατο, Joh. 1. 18. Act. 15. 14.

Ἐξηγουμένων, Act. 15. 12.

Ἐξηγεῖντο, Luc. 24. 35.

1830. Ἑξήκοντα, ſexagena, ſexaginta, ſexageſimus, *ſixty-fold, ſixty, threeſcore.*

Ἑξήκοντα, Mat. 13. 8, 23. Mar. 4. 8, 20. Luc. 24. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 9. Rev. 11. 3. and 12. 6. and 13. 18.

1831. Τῇ ἑξῆς, die ſequenti, deinceps, ſequenti die, *the day after, the next day, the day following, on the morrow.*

Ἑξῆς, Luc. 7. 11. and 9. 37. Act. 21. 1. and 25. 17. and 27. 18.

1832. Ἐξηχέομαι, perſono, diffamor, *to be ſounded.*

Ἐξήχηται, 1 Theſſ. 1. 8.

1833. Ἕξις, habitus, conſuetudo, *uſe, or habit, or perfection.*

Ἕξιν, Heb. 5. 14.

1834. Ἐξίστημι, *and* ἐξίσταμαι, obſtupeſco, ſtupeo, miror, apud me non ſum, in furore verſor, inſanio, mente excedo, obſtupefacio, terreo, ſeduco, admiror, *to be amazed, beſide ones ſelf, aſtoniſhed, ſore amazed, to make aſtoniſhed, bewitch, wonder.*

Ἐξεστακέναι, Act. 8. 11.

Ἐξέστη, Mar. 3. 21.

Ἐξίστημι, 2 Cor. 5. 13.

Ἐξίστῃς, Mar. 5. 42. Luc. 8. 56. and 24. 22. Act. 10. 45. and 12. 16.

Ἐξίσταντο, Mat. 12. 23. Mar. 6. 51. Luc. 2. 47. Act. 2. 7, 12. and 9. 21.

Ἐξίσταντο, Mar. 2. 12.

Ἐξίστατο, Act. 8. 13.

Ἐξισχῦσαι, Act. 8. 9.

1835. Ἐξισχύω, valeo, poſſum, *to be able.*

Ἐξισχύσητε, Eph. 3. 18.

1836. Ἔξοδος, exitus, exceſſus, egreſſio, profectio, *a deceaſe, a departing.*

Ἔξοδον, Luc. 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.

Ἔξόδῳ, Heb. 11. 22.

1837. Ἐξολοθρεύομαι, diſperdor, exterminor, *to be deſtroyed.*

Ἐξολοθρευθήσεται, Act. 3. 23.

1838. Ἐξομολογέομαι, confiteor, ſpondeo, *to confeſſe, to thank, to promiſe.*

Ἐξομολογεῖσθε, Jam. 5. 16.

Ἐξομολογήσεται, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.

Ἐξομολογήσομαι, Rom. 15. 9. Rev. 3. 5.

Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, Mat. 11. 25. Luc. 10. 21.

Ἐξομολογούμενοι, Mat. 3. 6. Mar. 1. 5. Act. 19. 18.

Ἐξωμολόγησε, Luc. 22. 6.

Ἐξόν. *See in* Ἔξεστι.

1839. Ἐξορκίζω, adjuro, *to adjure.*

Ἐξορκίζω, Mat. 26. 63.

1840. Ἐξορκιστὴς, exorciſta, *an exorciſt.*

Ἐξορκιστῶν, Act. 19. 13.

1841. Ἐξορύσσω, perfodio, patefacio, effodio, eruo, *to break up, to pluck out.*

Ἐξορύξαντες, Mar. 2. 4. Gal. 4. 15.

1842. Ἐξουδενόομαι, pro nihilo habeor, contemnor, *to be ſet at nought.*

Ἐξουδενωθῇ, Mar. 9. 12.

1843. Ἐξουδενέω, ἐομαι, pro nihilo habeo, aſpernor, ſperno, pro nihilo habeor, reprobor, contemnor, minimus fio, contemptibilis, nihil ſum, *to deſpiſe, ſet at nought, be ſet at nought, be deſpiſed, be leaſt eſteemed, contemptible.*

Ἐξουδενεῖς, Rom. 14. 10.

Ἐξουδενεῖτε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 20.

Ἐξουδενείτω, Rom. 14. 3.

Ἐξουδενηθεὶς, Act. 4. 11.

Ἐξουθενημένα, 1 Cor. 1. 28.

Ἐξουδενημένον, 2 Cor. 10. 10.

Ἐξουδενημένους, 1 Cor. 6. 4.

Ἐξουθενήσας, Luc. 23. 11.

Ἐξουθενήσατε, Gal. 4. 14.

Ἐξουθενήσῃ, 1 Cor. 16. 11.

Ἐξουθενοῦντας, Luc. 18. 9.

1844. Ἐξουσία, authoritas, poteſtas, licentia, jus, *authority, power, juriſdiction, liberty or power, right, ſtrength;* ἐξουσίαι, poteſtates, *powers.*

Ἐξουσία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 21. 23, 24, 27. and 28. 18. Mar. 11. 28, 29, 33. Luc. 4. 32. and 20. 2, 8, 20. and 22. 53. Act. 1. 7. and 5. 4. Rom. 3. 1, 2. 1 Cor. 8. 9. and 9. 12, 18. Jude 25. Rev. 6. 8. and 9. 3, 10. and 12. 10. and 13. 5, 7. and 22. 14.

Ἐξουσίαι, Rom. 13. 1. Col. 1. 16. Rev. 9. 19.

Ἐξουσίαις, Rom. 13. 1. Eph. 3. 10. Tit. 3. 1.

Ἐξουσίαν, Mat. 7. 29. and 8. 9. and 9. 6, 8. and 10. 1. and 21. 23. Mar. 1. 22, 27. and 2. 10. and 3. 15. and 6. 7. and 11. 28. and 13. 34. Luc. 4. 6. and 5. 24. and 7. 8. and 9. 1. and 10. 19. and 12. 5. and 19. 17. and 20. 2. Joh. 1. 12. and 5. 27. and 10. 18. and 17. 2. and 19. 10, 11. Act. 8. 19. and 9. 14. and 26. 10. Rom. 9. 21. and 13. 3. 1 Cor. 7. 37. and 9. 4, 5, 6. and 11. 10. and 15. 4. 2 Cor. 13. 10. 2 Theſſ. 3. 9. Heb. 13. 10. Rev. 2. 26. and 11. 6. and 13. 2, 4, 12. and 14. 18. and 16. 9. and 17. 12, 13. and 18. 1. and 20. 6.

Ἐξουσίας, Luc. 12. 11. and 23. 7. Act. 26. 12, 18. 1 Corinth. 9. 12. and 15. 24. 2 Cor. 10. 8. Eph. 1. 21. and 2. 2. and 6. 12. Col. 1. 13. and 2. 10, 15.

Ἐξουσιῶν, 1 Pet. 3. 22.

1845. Ἐξουσιάζω, ομαι, dominor, habeo in poteſtate, habeo poteſtatem, redigor ſub poteſtate, *to exerciſe lordſhip, have power, be brought under power.*

Ἐξουσιάζῃ, 1 Cor. 7. 4.

Ἐξουσιάζοντες, Luc. 22. 25.

Ἐξουσιασθήσομαι, 1 Cor. 6. 12.

1846. Ἐξοχὴ. τοῖς καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, eminentibus, principalibus, *the principall.*

Ἐξοχὴν, Act. 25. 23.

1847. Ἐξυπνίζω, à ſomno excito, exſuſcito, *to awake one out of ſleep.*

Ἐξυπνίζω, Joh. 11. 11.

1848. Ἔξυπνος, expergefactus, *awaking out of ſleep.*

Ἔξυπνος, Act. 16. 27.

1849. Ἔξω, foras, extra, foris, *out, without, away, forth;* ἔξω πόλεως, exteræ civitates, *ſtrange cities;* ἔξω ἄνθρωπος, externus homo, qui foris eſt homo, *the outward man.*

Ἔξω, Mat. 5. 13. and 12. 46, 47. and 13. 48. and 21. 17, 39. and 26. 69, 75. Mar. 1. 45. and 3. 31, 32. and 4. 11. and 5. 10. and 8. 23. and 11. 4, 19. and 12. 8. and 14. 68. Luc. 1. 10. and 4. 24. and 8. 20, 54. and 13. 25, 28, 33. and 14. 35. and 20. 35. and 22. 62. and 24. 50. Joh. 6. 37. and 9. 34, 35. and 11. 43. and 12. 31. and 15. 6. and 18. 16. and 19. 4, 5, 13. and 20. 11. Act. 4. 15 and 5. 23, 34 and 7. 58. & 9. 40. and 14. 19. & 16. 13, 30. and 21. 5, 30. and 26. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 12, 13. 2 Cor. 4. 16. Col 4. 5. 1 Theſſ. 4. 12. Heb. 13. 11, 12, 13. 1 Joh. 4. 18. Rev. 3. 12. & 11. 2. & 14. 20. and 22. 15.

1850. Ἔξωθεν, extra, foris, *outward, outwardly, from without, without;* ἀπὸ τῶν ἔξωθεν, ab extraneis, ab iis qui foris ſunt, *from them that are without;* ὁ ἔξωθεν, externus ille, extrinſecus, *that outward;* τὸ ἔξωθεν, exterior pars, quod foris eſt, *the outſide.*

Ἔξωθεν, Mat. 23. 25, 27, 28. Mar. 7. 15, 18. Luc. 11. 39, 40. 2 Cor. 7. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Rev. 11. 2.

1851.

1851. Ἐξωθέω, ῶ, expello, ejicio, *to drive out, to thrust in.*

Ἐξῶσαι, Act. 27. 39.

Ἐξωσεν, Act. 7. 45.

1852. Ἐξώτερος, exterior, *outer.*

Ἐξώτερον, Mat. 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25. 30.

1853. Ἑορτάζω, festum agito, epulor, *to keep the feast, or holy-day.*

Ἑορτάζωμεν, 1 Cor. 5. 8.

1854. Ἑορτὴ, festum, dies festus, dies solennis, *the feast-day, feast, an holy-day.*

Ἑορτὴ, and ἑορτῇ, Mat. 26. 5. Mar. 14. 2. Luc. 2. 41. and 22. 1. Joh. 2. 23. and 4. 45. and 5. 1. and 6. 4. and 7. 2, 11. and 12. 20.

Ἑορτάω, Mat. 27. 15. Mar. 15. 6. Luc. 23. 17. Joh. 4. 45. and 7. 8, 10. and 11. 56. and 12. 12. and 13. 29. Act. 18. 21.

Ἑορτῆς, Luc. 2. 42. Joh. 7. 14, 37. and 13. 1. Coloss. 2. 16.

1855. Ἐπαγγελία, promissum, promissio, repromissio, nuntium, annuntiatio, *a promise, a message.*

Ἐπαγγελία, &c. Act. 2. 39. Rom. 4. 13, 14. Gal. 3. 22. Ephes. 6. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 4. 1 John 1. 5. and 2. 25.

Ἐπαγγελίαι, Rom. 9. 4. 2 Cor. 1. 20. Gal. 3. 16.

Ἐπαγγελίαις, Heb. 8. 6.

Ἐπαγγελίαν, Act. 1. 4. and 2. 33. and 13. 23, 32. and 23. 21. Rom. 4. 16. and 9. 8. Gal. 3. 14, 17, 21, 29. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 1. Heb. 9. 15. and 10. 36. and 11. 39.

Ἐπαγγελίας, Luc. 24. 49. Act. 7. 17. and 26. 6. Rom. 4. 20. and 9. 9. and 15. 8. 2 Cor. 7. 1. Gal. 3. 18. and 4. 23, 28. Ephes. 1. 13. and 2. 12. and 3. 6. Heb. 4. 1. and 6. 12, 15, 17. and 7. 6. and 11. 9, 13, 17. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

Ἐπαγγελιῶν, Heb. 11. 33.

1856. Ἐπαγγέλλομαι, polliceor, promitto, repromitto, denuntio, spondeo, præ me fero, *to promise, make promise, profesſe.*

Ἐπαγγειλάμενον, Heb. 11. 11.

Ἐπαγγειλάμενος, Heb. 6. 13. and 10. 23.

Ἐπαγγελομένας, 1 Tim. 2. 10.

Ἐπαγγελλόμενοι, 1 Tim. 2. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 19.

Ἐπηγγείλαντο, Mar. 14. 11.

Ἐπηγγείλατο, Act. 7. 5. Tit. 1. 2. Jam. 1. 12. and 2. 5. 1 Joh. 2. 25.

Ἐπήγγελται, Rom. 4. 21. Gal. 3. 19.

1857. Ἐπάγγελμα, promissum, *a promise.*

Ἐπαγγέλματα, 2 Pet. 1. 3. and 3. 13.

1858. Ἐπάγω, induco, accerso, superduco, *to bring in, bring upon, bring.*

Ἐπαγαγεῖν, Act. 5. 28.

Ἐπάγοντες, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

Ἐπάξας, 2 Pet. 2. 5.

1859. Ἐπαγωνίζομαι, decerto, supercerto, *earnestly to contend.*

Ἐπαγωνίζομαι, Jude 3.

1860. Ἐπαθροίζομαι, congregor, concurro, *to be gathered thick together.*

Ἐπαθροιζομένων, Luc. 11. 29.

1861. Ἐπαινετός.

Ἐπαινετὸν, Rom. 16. 1.

1862. Ἐπαινέω, laudo, collaudo, magnifico, *to commend, laud, praiſe.*

Ἐπαινέσατε, Rom. 15. 11.

Ἐπαινῶ, 1 Cor. 11. 2, 17, 22.

Ἐπήνεσεν, Luc. 16. 8.

1863. Ἔπαινος, laus, *praiſe.*

Ἔπαινον, Rom. 13. 3. Eph. 1. 6, 12, 14. Phil. 1. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 7. and 2. 14.

Ἔπαινος, Rom. 2. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 5. 2 Cor. 8. 18. Phil. 4. 8.

1864. Ἐπαίρω, ομαι, sustollo, levo, elevo, attollo, extollo, elevor, *to lift up, hoiſe up, exalt ones ſelf, be taken up.*

Ἐπαίρεται, 2 Cor. 11. 20.

Ἐπαιρόμενον, 2 Cor. 10. 5.

Ἐπαίροντας, 1 Tim. 2. 8.

Ἐπᾶραι, Luc. 18. 13.

Ἐπάραντες, Mat. 17. 8. Act. 27. 40.

Ἐπάρας, Luc. 6. 20. and 16. 23. and 24. 50. Joh. 6. 5.

Ἐπάραντα, Luc. 11. 27.

Ἐπάρασα, Luc. 21. 28. Jam. 4. 25.

Ἐπῆραν, Act. 14. 11. and 22. 22.

Ἐπῆρε, Joh. 17. 1. Act. 2. 14.

Ἐπῆρεν, Joh. 13. 18.

Ἐπῆρθη, Act. 1. 9.

1865. Ἐπαισχύνομαι, pudet, confundor, erubesco, *to be aſhamed.*

Ἐπαισχύνεσθε, Rom. 6. 21.

Ἐπαισχύνεται, Heb. 2. 11. and 11. 16.

Ἐπαισχυνθῇ, Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 9. 26. 2 Tim. 1. 16.

Ἐπαισχυνθῆς, 2 Tim. 1. 8.

Ἐπαισχυνθήσεται, Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 9. 26.

Ἐπαισχύνομαι, Rom. 1. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 12.

1866. Ἐπαιτέω, mendico, *to beg.*

Ἐπαιτεῖν, Luc. 16. 3.

1867. Ἐπακολουθέω, subsequor, sequor, insequor, assidue sector, *to follow, follow after, diligently to follow.*

Ἐπακολουθήσῃ, 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Ἐπακολουθούντων, Mar. 16. 20.

Ἐπακολουθεῖν, 1 Tim. 5. 24.

Ἐπακολούθησε, 1 Pet. 5. 10.

1868. Ἐπακούω, exaudio, *to hear.*

Ἐπήκουσα, 2 Cor. 6. 2.

1869. Ἐπακροάομαι, exaudio, audio, *to hear.*

Ἐπακροώντο, Act. 16. 25.

1870. Ἐπεὶ, postquam, quum, *when.*

Ἐπεὶ, Mat. 2. 8. Luc. 11. 22, 34.

1871. Ἐπείαγκες, necessaria, *necessary.*

Ἐπείαγκες, Act. 15. 28.

1872. Ἐπείγω, redeo, reverto, proveho, reduco, duco, *to return, thrust out, launch out.*

Ἐπείγαγε, Luc. 5. 4.

Ἐπειγαγεῖν, Luc. 5. 3.

Ἐπειγάγων, Mat. 21. 18.

1873. Ἐπειμιμνήσκω, commonefacio, in memoriam reduco, *to put in mind.*

Ἐπειμιμνήσκων, Rom. 15. 15.

1874. Ἐπιαναπαύομαι, requiesco, acquiesco, *to reſt.*

Ἐπιαναπαύσῃ, Luc. 10. 6.

Ἐπιαναπαύσῃ, Rom. 2. 17.

1875. Ἐπανέρχομαι, redeo, *to come again, to return.*

Ἐπανελθεῖν, Luc. 19. 15.

Ἐπανέρχεσθαι, Luc. 10. 35.

1876. Ἐπανίσταμαι, insurgo, consurgo, *to riſe up.*

Ἐπανασήσονται, Mat. 10. 21. Mar. 13. 12.

1877. Ἐπανόρθωσις, correctio, *correction.*

Ἐπανόρθωσιν, 2 Tim. 3. 16.

1878. Ἐπάνω, supra, super, desuper, amplius quam, plusquam, *over, on, upon, more then, above.*

Ἐπάνω, Matth. 2. 9. and 5. 14. and 21. 7. and 23. 18, 20, 22. and 27. 37. and 28. 2. Mar. 14. 5. Luc. 4. 39. and 10. 19. and 11. 44. and 19. 17, 19. Joh. 3. 31. 1 Cor. 15. 6. Rev. 6. 8. and 20. 3.

1879. Ἐπαρκέω, ſubvenio, ſubminiſtro, ſufficio, *to relieve.*

Ἐπαρκείτω, 1 Tim. 5. 16.

Ἐπαρκεῖτω, 1 Tim. 5. 16.

Ἐπέχειν, 1 Tim. 5. 10.

1880. Ἐπαρχία, provincia, *a province.*

Ἐπαρχίᾳ, Act. 25. 1.

Ἐπαρχίας, Act. 23. 34.

1881. Ἐπαυλις, commoratio, *an habitation.*

Ἔπαυλις, Act. 1. 20.

1882. Ἐπαύειον, poſterus dies, alter dies, alius dies, in craſtinum, poſtridie, *the next day, the morrow, the day following.*

Ἐπαύειον, Mat. 27. 62. Mar. 11. 12. Joh. 1. 29, 35, 43. and 6. 22. and 12. 12. Act. 10. 9, 23, 24. and 14. 20. and 20. 7. and 21. 8. and 22. 30. and 23. 32. and 25. 6, 23.

1883. Ἐπαυτοφώρῳ, in ipſo facto, *in the very act.*

Ἐπαυτοφώρῳ, Joh. 8. 4.

1884. Ἐπαφεᾶς.

Ἐπαφεᾶ, Col. 1. 7.

Ἐπαφεᾶς, Col. 4. 12. Philem. 23.

1885. Ἐπαφείζω, deſpumo, *to foam out.*

Ἐπαφείζοντα, Jude 13.

1886. Ἐπαφρίζω.

Ἐπαφρίζοντα, Phil. 2. 25.

Ἐπαφρίζουσι, Phil. 4. 18.

1887. Ἐπεγείρω, excito, *to raiſe up.*

Ἐπήγειραν, Act. 13. 50. and 14. 2.

1888. Ἐπεὶ *is rendred by*

Quia, quoniam, Mat. 18. 32. quod, Heb. 11. 11. *becauſe.*

Quandoquidem, quoniam, Luc. 1. 34.

Quum, Heb. 6. 13. *ſeeing.*

Quum, Luc. 7. 1. *when.*

Alioquin, Rom. 11. 6. quandoquidem, Heb. 9. 17. *otherwiſe.*

Alioquin, 1 Cor. 5. 10. *for then.*

Quandoquidem, cæterum, 1 Cor. 14. 16. alioqui, alioquin, 1 Cor. 15. 29. *elſe.*

Quandoquidem, quoniam, 1 Cor. 14. 12. *forаſmuch.*

Quandoquidem, an, 2 Cor. 13. 3. *ſince.*

Quod, quoniam, Heb. 5. 2. *for.*

1889. Ἐπειδὴ, quoniam, quandoquidem, poſtquam, quia, *becauſe, for, ſeeing, forаſmuch, after that, ſince.*

Ἐπειδὴ, Mat. 21. 46. Luc. 11. 6. Act. 13. 46. and 14. 12. and 15. 24. 1 Cor. 1. 21, 22. and 14. 16. and 15. 21. 2 Cor. 5. 4. Phil. 2. 26.

1900. Ἐπειδήπερ, quoniam, *forаſmuch.*

Ἐπειδήπερ, Luc. 1. 1.

Ἐπείδω. *See* Ἀφοράω.

1901. Ἐπείπερ, ſiquidem, quoniam.

Ἐπείπερ, Rom. 3. 30.

1902. Ἐπεισαγωγὴ, introductio, *the bringing in.*

Ἐπεισαγωγὴ, Heb. 7. 19.

1903. Ἔπειτα, deinde, poſtea, *then, afterward, afterwards, after that.*

Ἔπειτα, Mar. 7. 5. Luc. 16. 7. Joh. 11. 7. 1 Cor. 12. 28. and 15. 6, 7, 23, 46. Gal. 1. 18, 21. and 2. 1. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. Heb. 7. 2, 27. Jam. 3. 17. and 4. 14.

1904. Ἐπέκεινα, trans, *beyond.*

Ἐπέκεινα, Act. 7. 43.

1905. Ἐπεκτείνομαι, contendo ad, extendo ad, *to ſtretch forth unto.*

Ἐπεκτεινόμενος, Phil. 3. 13.

1906. Ἐπενδύομαι, ſuperinduor, ſupervestior, *to be clothed upon.*

Ἐπενδύσασθαι, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.

1907. Ἐπενδύτης, amiculum, tunica, *a fiſhers coat.*

Ἐπενδύτῃ, Joh. 21. 7.

1908. Ἐπέρχομαι, ſupervenio, invado, venio ſuper, advenio, ſuccedo, *to come, come on, come upon.*

Ἐπελεύσεται, Luc. 1. 35. and 21. 35.

Ἐπέλθῃ, Act. 8. 24. and 13. 40.

Ἐπελεύσονται, Act. 1. 8.

Ἐπελθὼν, Luc. 11. 22.

Ἐπῆλθον, Act. 14. 19.

Ἐπερχομένοις, Jam. 5. 1.

Ἐπερχομένους, Eph. 2. 7.

Ἐπερχομένων, Luc. 21. 26.

1909. Ἐπερωτάω, ῶμαι, interrogo, rogo, interrogor, *to aſk, deſire, demand, queſtion, be demanded.*

Ἐπερωτᾷν, Luc. 20. 40.

Ἐπερωτᾷς, Joh. 18. 21.

Ἐπερωτάτωσαν, 1 Cor. 14. 35.

Ἐπερωτηθεὶς, Luc. 17. 20.

Ἐπερωτῆσαι, Mat. 22. 46. Mar. 9. 32. and 12. 34.

Ἐπερωτήσας, Act. 23. 34.

Ἐπερώτησον, Joh. 18. 21.

Ἐπερωτήσω, Mar. 11. 29. Luc. 6. 9.

Ἐπερωτῶντα, Luc. 2. 46.

Ἐπερωτῶσι, Rom. 10. 20.

Ἐπερωτῶσιν, Mar. 7. 5.

Ἐπηρώτα, Mar. 6. 9. and 8. 5, 23, 27. and 9. 33. and 10. 17. and 14. 61. Luc. 23. 9.

Ἐπηρώτησ, Mat. 12. 10. and 16. 1. and 17. 10. and 22. 23. Mar. 10. 2, 10. and 12. 18. Luc. 20. 21, 27. and 21. 7.

Ἐπηρώτησε, Mar. 9. 16, 21. and 14. 60. Luc. 8. 30. and 18. 18. Joh. 18. 7.

Ἐπηρώτησεν, Mat. 22. 35, 41. and 27. 11. Mar. 12. 28. and 15. 2, 4, 44. Luc. 9. 18. and 18. 40. and 23. 3, 6. Act. 5. 27.

Ἐπηρώτων, Mar. 7. 17. and 9. 11, 28. and 13. 3. Luc. 3. 10, 14. and 8. 9. and 22. 64. Act. 1. 6.

1910. Ἐπερώτημα, interrogatio, *the anſwer.*

Ἐπερώτημα, 1 Pet. 3. 21.

1911. Ἐπέχω, attendo, intendo, ſubſiſto, remaneo, prætendo, contineo, *to mark, give heed, ſtay, take heed, hold forth.*

Ἐπεῖχεν, Act. 3. 5.

Ἔπεχε, Act. 19. 22. 1 Tim. 4. 16.

Ἐπέχοντες, Phil. 2. 16.

Ἐπέχων, Luc. 14. 7.

1912. Ἐπηρεάζω, infeſtor, calumnior, inceſſo, *to uſe deſpitefully, falſly to accuſe.*

Ἐπηρεάζοντες, 1 Pet. 3. 16.

Ἐπηρεαζόντων, Mat. 5. 44. Luc. 6. 28.

1913. Ἐπὶ. *It's rendred by*

Coram, ante, Mar. 13. 9. coram, ſub, 1 Tim. 6. 13. *before.*

Ex, in, Luc. 5. 5. *at.*

Per, in, Act. 3. 16. *through.*

Cum, in, Phil. 1. 3. *upon.*

Sub, 1 Tim. 5. 19. *before, or under.*

In, Heb. 9. 17. *after.*

Ἐφ' ἑαυτήν.

Adverſus, in ſeſe, ſeipſum, Luc. 11. 17. *againſt it ſelf.*

Ἐφ' ὑμᾶς.

Ad, in vos, Luc. 10. 9. *unto you.*

Ἐφ' ᾧ.

Quorſum, ad quid, Mat. 26. 50. *wherefore.*

In quo, Mar. 2. 4. *wherein.*

In quo, Rom. 5. 12. *in whom, or for what.*

1914. Ἐπι-

1914. Ἐπιβαίνω, insideo, ſedeo, ingredior, conſcendo, aſcendo, *to ſit, go aboard, take (ſhip), enter (into a ſhip.)*

Ἐπίβημι, Act. 21. 6.

Ἐπίβην, Act. 20. 18.

Ἐπιβάντες, Act. 21. 2. and 27. 2.

Ἐπιβᾶς, Act. 25. 1.

Ἐπιβεβηκὼς, Mat. 21. 5.

1915. Ἐπιβάλλω, immitto, admoveo, mitto, injicio, irruo, impono, proripio, contingo, aggredior, *to put, lay (hands,) beat, caſt, think on, fall, ſtretch forth, or begin.*

Ἐπέβαλεν, Joh. 7. 30, 44. Act. 12. 1.

Ἐπέβαλλεν, Mar. 4. 37.

Ἐπίβαλλον, Mat. 28. 50.

Ἐπέβαλον, Mar. 11. 7. and 14. 46. Act. 4. 3. and 5. 18. and 21. 27.

Ἐπβαλεῖν, Luc. 20. 19.

Ἐπβάλλει, Mat. 9. 16. Luc. 5. 36.

Ἐπβάλλου, Luc. 15. 12.

Ἐπβαλοῦσιν, Luc. 21. 12.

Ἐπβάλω, 1 Cor. 7. 35.

Ἐπβαλὼν, Mar. 14. 72.

1916. Ἐπβαρέω, aggravo, gravo, *to overcharge, be chargeable.*

Ἐπβαρῆται, 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.

Ἐπβαρῶ, 2 Cor. 2. 5.

1917. Ἐπιβιβάζω, impono, *to ſet on.*

Ἐπιβίβασαν, Luc. 19. 35.

Ἐπιβιβάσαντες, Act. 23. 24.

Ἐπιβιβάσας, Luc. 10. 34.

1918. Ἐπιβλέπω, reſpicio, intendo, *to regard, look upon, have reſpect.*

Ἐπέβλεψεν, Luc. 1. 48.

Ἐπιβλέψατε, Jam. 2. 3.

Ἐπίβλεψον, Luc. 9. 38.

1919. Ἐπίβλημα, panniculus, commiſſura, aſſumentum, *a piece.*

Ἐπίβλημα, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. Luc. 5. 36.

1920. Ἐπιβοάω, vociferor, acclamo, *to cry.*

Ἐπιβοῶντες, Act. 25. 24.

1921. Ἐπιβουλὴ, inſidiæ, *lying in wait, the lying in wait.*

Ἐπιβουλαῖς, Act. 20. 19.

Ἐπιβουλὴ, Act. 9. 24.

Ἐπιβουλῆς, Act. 20. 3. and 23. 30.

1922. Ἐπιγαμβρεύω, duco affinitatis jure, *to marry.*

Ἐπιγαμβρεύσω, Mat. 22. 24.

1923. Ἐπίγειος, terrenus, terreſtris, *earthly, terreſtrial, in earth.*

Ἐπίγεια, Joh. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 40. Phil. 3. 19.

Ἐπίγειος, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Jam. 3. 15.

Ἐπιγείων, 1 Cor. 15. 40. Phil. 2. 10.

1924. Ἐπιγένομαι, ſupervenio, flo, *to blow.*

Ἐπιγενομένου, Act. 28. 13.

1925. Ἐπιγινώσκω, ομαι, agnoſco, cognoſco, noſco, ſcio, reſcio, edoceor, cognoſcor, noſcor, *to know, have knowledge, perceive, take knowledge of, acknowledge, be known.*

Ἐπιγινῶσκον, Act. 3. 10. and 4. 13. and 27. 39.

Ἐπιγνωκέναι, 2 Pet. 2. 21.

Ἐπιγνωκότι, 1 Tim. 4. 3.

Ἐπέγνωσαν, Mat. 17. 12. Mar. 6. 33. Luc. 1. 22. and 24. 31. Act. 28. 1.

Ἐπιγνώσθην, 1 Cor. 13. 12.

Ἐπίγνωτε, 2 Cor. 1. 14. Col. 1. 6.

Ἐπιγινώσκει, Mat. 11. 27.

Ἐπιγνώσεις, Act. 25. 10.

Ἐπιγινώσκετε, 1 Cor. 16. 18. 2 Corinth. 1. 13. and 13. 5.

Ἐπιγινωσκέτω, 1 Cor. 14. 37.

Ἐπιγινωσκόμενοι, 2 Cor. 6. 9.

Ἐπιγνόντες, Mat. 14. 35. Mar. 6. 54. Act. 9. 30. Rom. 1. 32.

Ἐπιγνόντων, Act. 19. 34.

Ἐπιγνοὺς, Mar. 2. 8. and 5. 30. Luc. 5. 22. and 23. 7. Act. 22. 29.

Ἐπιγνῶσιν, Luc. 7. 37. Act. 12. 14.

Ἐπιγνῶσιν, 2 Pet. 2. 21.

Ἐπιγνῶ, Act. 22. 24.

Ἐπιγνῶναι, Luc. 24. 16. Act. 24. 8.

Ἐπιγνὼς, Luc. 1. 4.

Ἐπιγνώσεσθε, Mat. 7. 16, 20. 2 Cor. 1. 13.

Ἐπιγνώσομαι, 1 Cor. 13. 12.

1926. Ἐπίγνωσις, notitia, agnitio, cognitio, ſcientia, *knowledge, knowledge or acknowledgement, acknowledgement, the acknowledging.*

Ἐπιγνώσει, Rom. 1. 28. Eph. 1. 17. Phil. 1. 9. Phil. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 2. and 2. 20.

Ἐπιγνώσεως, Eph. 4. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 3.

Ἐπίγνωσιν, Rom. 10. 2. Col. 1. 9, 10, and 2. 2. and 3. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 25. and 3. 7. Tit. 1. 1. Heb. 10. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

Ἐπίγνωσις, Rom. 3. 20.

1927. Ἐπιγραφὴ, inſcriptio, ſuperſcriptio, titulus, *the ſuperſcription, or inſcription.*

Ἐπιγραφὴ, Mat. 22. 20. Mar. 12. 16. and 15. 26. Luc. 23. 38.

Ἐπιγραφὴν, Luc. 20. 24.

1928. Ἐπιγράφω, ομαι, inſcribo, ſuperſcribo, inſcribor, *to write, be written.*

Ἐπιγέγραπται, Act. 17. 23.

Ἐπιγεγραμμένα, Rev. 21. 12.

Ἐπιγεγραμμένη, Mar. 15. 26.

Ἐπιγεγραφὼ, Heb. 8. 10. and 10. 16.

1929. Ἐπιδείκνυμι, oſtendo, *to ſhew.*

Ἐπέδειξεν, Luc. 24. 40.

Ἐπιδεικνύμενοι, Act. 9. 39.

Ἐπιδεικνὺς, Act. 18. 28.

Ἐπιδεῖξαι, Mat. 16. 1. and 24. 1. Heb. 6. 17.

Ἐπιδείξατε, Mat. 22. 19. Luc. 17. 14. and 20. 24.

1930. Ἐπιδέχομαι, excipio, ſuſcipio, *to receive.*

Ἐπεδέξατο, Act. 28. 30.

Ἐπιδέχῃ, 3 Joh. 9, 10.

1931. Ἐπιδημοῦντες, (*of* ἐπιδημέω) advenæ, *ſtrangers.*

Ἐπιδημοῦντες, Act. 2. 10. and 17. 21.

1932. Ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, ſuperaddo, ſuperordino, *to add.*

Ἐπιδιατάσσεται, Gal. 3. 15.

1933. Ἐπιδίδωμι, μαι, do, porrigo, reddo, trado, dari, trador, *to give, deliver, be delivered.*

Ἐπιδιδόναι, Luc. 24. 30.

Ἐπεδίδου, Luc. 4. 17.

Ἐπέδωκαν, Luc. 24. 42. Act. 15. 30.

Ἐπιδοῦναι, Act. 27. 15.

Ἐπιδώσει, Mat. 7. 9, 10. Luc. 11. 11, 12.

Ἐπιδώσω, Joh. 13. 26.

1934. Ἐπιδιορθόω, pergo corrigere, corrigo, *to ſet in order.*

Ἐπιδιορθώσῃ, Tit. 1. 5.

1935. Ἐπιδύω, occido, *to go down.*

Ἐπιδυέτω, Eph. 4. 26.

1936. Ἐπιείκεια, æquitas, clementia, modeſtia, *clemency, gentleneſſe.*

Ἐπιεικείᾳ, Act. 24. 4.

Ἐπιεικείας, 2 Cor. 10. 1.

1937. Ἐπιεικὴς, *and* τὸ ἐπιεικὲς, moderatus, modestus, æquus, moderatio, modestia, *patient, gentle, moderation.*

Ἐπιεικῆ, Tit. 3. 2.

Ἐπιεικὲς, Phil. 4. 5.

Ἐπιεικέστερ, 1 Pet. 2. 18.

Ἐπιεικῆ, 1 Tim. 3. 3.

Ἐπιεικὴς, Jam. 3. 17.

Ἐπιέσμ. *See in* ἐπιῦσα.

1938. Ἐπιζητέω, requiro, inquiro, quæro, efflagito, desidero, *to seek, seek for, desire, enquire.*

Ἐπιζητᾶ, Mat. 6. 32. and 12. 39. and 16. 4. Mar. 8. 12. Luc. 11. 29. and 12. 30. Rom. 11. 7.

Ἐπιζητεῖτε, Act. 19. 39.

Ἐπιζητήσας, Act. 12. 19.

Ἐπιζήτουν, Act. 13. 7.

Ἐπιζητοῦμεν, Heb. 13. 14.

Ἐπιζητῶν, Heb. 11. 14.

Ἐπιζητῶ, Phil. 4. 17.

1939. Ἐπιθανάτιος, morti addictus, destinatus, *appointed to death.*

Ἐπιθανατίους, 1 Cor. 4. 9.

1940. Ἐπίθεσις, impositio, *a laying on, a putting on.*

Ἐπιθέσεως, Act. 8. 18. 1 Tim. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 6. Heb. 6. 2.

1941. Ἐπιθυμέω, concupisco, desidero, cupio, appeto, *to lust, desire, covet, I would fain.*

Ἐπιθύμει, Luc. 15. 16.

Ἐπεθύμησα, Luc. 22. 15. Act. 20. 33.

Ἐπεθύμησαν, 1 Cor. 10. 6.

Ἐπεθύμησεν, Mat. 13. 17.

Ἐπιθυμεῖ, Gal. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 3. 1.

Ἐπιθυμεῖτε, Jam. 4. 2.

Ἐπιθυμῆσαι, Mat. 5. 28.

Ἐπιθυμήσεις, Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.

Ἐπιθυμήσετε, Luc. 17. 22.

Ἐπιθυμήσουσιν, Rev. 9. 6.

Ἐπιθυμῶμεν, Heb. 6. 11.

Ἐπιθυμῆσαι, 1 Pet. 1. 12.

Ἐπιθυμῶν, Luc. 16. 21.

1942. Ἐπιθυμητὴς, concupiscens, *a luster after.*

Ἐπιθυμητὰς, 1 Cor. 10. 6.

1943. Ἐπιθυμία, cupiditas, concupiscentia, desiderium, *lust, desire, concupiscence.*

Ἐπιθυμία, & ἰα, Luc. 22. 15. 1 Thess. 2. 17. Jam. 1. 15. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 10. 1 Joh. 2. 16, 17.

Ἐπιθυμίαι, Mar. 4. 19.

Ἐπιθυμίαις, Rom. 1. 24. and 6. 12. Gal. 5. 24. Eph. 2. 3. 2 Tim. 3. 6. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 14. and 4. 2, 3. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

Ἐπιθυμίαν, Rom. 7. 7, 8. Gal. 5. 16. Phil. 1. 23. Col. 3. 5.

Ἐπιθυμίας, Joh. 8. 44. Rom. 13. 14. Ephes. 4. 22. 1 Thess. 4. 5. 1 Tim. 6. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 22. and 4, 3. Tit. 2. 12. Jam. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 3. 3. Jude 16, 18. Rev. 18. 14.

Ἐπιθυμιῶν, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

1944. Ἐπικαθίζω, colloco, facio sedere, *to set.*

Ἐπεκάθισαν, Mat. 21. 7.

1945. Ἐπικαλέομαι, invoco, cognomino, appello, cognominor, invocor, vocor, *to call, to appeal, to be surnamed, to be called.*

Ἐπικέκλημαι, Act. 25. 12.

Ἐπεκέκλητο, Act. 26. 32.

Ἐπεκλήθη, Act. 1 23.

Ἐπικαλεῖς, Heb. 11. 16.

Ἐπικαλεῖσθε, 1 Pet. 1. 17.

Ἐπικαλεῖται, Act. 10. 5, 32.

Ἐπικαλεσάμενος, Act. 22. 16.

Ἐπικαλεσαμένῳ, Act. 25. 21, 25.

Ἐπικαλέσασθαι, Act. 28. 19.

Ἐπικαλέσηται, Act. 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13.

Ἐπικαλέσωνται, Rom. 10. 14.

Ἐπικαλοῦμαι, Act. 25. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 23.

Ἐπικαλυμένους, 1 Cor. 1. 2.

Ἐπικαλούμενον, Luc. 22. 3. Act. 7. 59. and 11. 13 and 15. 22.

Ἐπικαλούμενος, Act. 10. 18.

Ἐπικαλυμένῳ, Act. 12. 12.

Ἐπικαλυμένης, Act. 9. 14, 21. Rom. 10. 12.

Ἐπικαλουμένων, 2 Tim. 2. 22.

Ἐπικέκληται, Act. 15. 17.

Ἐπικληθεὶς, Mat. 10. 3. Act. 4. 36.

Ἐπικληθὲν, Jam. 2. 7.

Ἐπικληθέντα, Act. 12. 25.

1946. Ἐπικάλυμμα, velamen, *a cloak.*

Ἐπικάλυμμα, 1 Pet. 2. 16.

1947. Ἐπικαλύπτομαι, obtegor, tegor, *to be covered.*

Ἐπεκαλύφθησαν, Rom. 4. 7.

1948. Ἐπικατάρατος, execrabilis, maledictus, *cursed.*

Ἐπικατάρατοι, Joh. 7. 49.

Ἐπικατάρατος, Gal. 3. 10 13.

1949. Ἐπίκειμαι, immineo, irruo, inflo, incumbo, imponor, superponor, *to press upon, be instant, lye on, be laid, be imposed.*

Ἐπίκειντο, Luc. 23. 23.

Ἐπέκειτο, Joh. 11. 38.

Ἐπικείμενα, Heb. 9. 10.

Ἐπικείμενον, Joh. 21. 9.

Ἐπικειμένη, Act. 27. 20.

Ἐπικεῖσθαι, Luc. 5. 1.

Ἐπίκειται, 1 Cor. 9. 16.

1950. Ἐπικέρδος.

Ἐπικερδείαν, Act. 17. 18.

1951. Ἐπικουρία, auxilium, *help.*

Ἐπικουρίας, Act. 26. 22.

1952. Ἐπικρίνω, judico, adjudico, *to give sentence, or assent.*

Ἐπέκρινε, Luc. 23. 24.

1953. Ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, apprehendo, prehendo, accipio, carpo, capio, reprehendo, assumo, *to catch, take (by the hand) take hold, lay hold, take, or take hold.*

Ἐπελάβετο, Mat. 14. 31. Act. 21. 33.

Ἐπιλαβέσθαι, Luc. 20. 26.

Ἐπιλαβόμενοι, Luc. 23. 26. Act. 16. 19. and 17. 19. and 18. 17. and 21. 30.

Ἐπιλαβόμενος, Mar. 8. 23. Luc. 9. 47. and 14. 4. Act. 9. 27. and 23. 19.

Ἐπιλαβοῦ, 1 Tim. 6. 12.

Ἐπιλαβομένη, Heb. 8. 9.

Ἐπιλάθωνται, Luc. 20. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 19.

Ἐπιλαμβάνηται, Heb. 2. 16.

1954. Ἐπιλανθάνομαι, obliviscor, in oblivione sum, sum immemor, *to forget, be forgotten, be forgetfull.*

Ἐπιλάθετο, Jam. 1. 24.

Ἐπιλάθοντο, Mat. 16. 5. Mar. 8. 14.

Ἐπιλαθέσθαι, Heb. 6. 10.

Ἐπιλανθάνεσθε, Heb. 13. 2, 16.

Ἐπιλανθανόμενος, Phil. 3. 13.

Ἐπιλελησμένον, Luc. 12. 6.

1955. Ἐπιλέγομαι, nominor, cognominor,

nor, allegor, eligor, *to be called, to be chosen.*

Ἐπιλεγομένη, Joh. 5. 2.
Ἐπιλεξάμενος, Act. 15. 40.

1956. Ἐπιλείπω, deficio, *to fail.*

Ἐπιλείψει, Heb. 11. 32.

1957. Ἐπιλησμονή, oblivioſus, *forgetfull.*

Ἐπιλησμονῆς, Jam. 1. 25.

1958. Ἐπίλοιπος, reliquus, *the reſt.*

Ἐπίλοιπον, 1 Pet. 4. 2.

1959. Ἐπίλυσις, explicatio, interpretatio, *interpretation.*

Ἐπιλύσεως, 2 Pet. 1. 20.

1960. Ἐπιλύω, ομαι, explico, ediſſero, explicor, abſolvor, *to expound, be determined.*

Ἐπέλυε, Mar. 3. 34.
Ἐπιλυθήσεται, Act. 19. 39.

1961. Ἐπιμαρτυρέω, teſtificor, conteſtor, *to teſtify.*

Ἐπιμαρτυρῶν, 1 Pet. 5. 12.

1962. Ἐπιμέλεια, cura.

Ἐπιμελείας τυχεῖν, ut curaretur, curam ſui agere, *to refreſh himſelf.*

1963. Ἐπιμελέομαι, curam ago, curam habeo, curo, diligentiam habeo, *to take care.*

Ἐπεμελήθη, Luc. 10. 34.
Ἐπιμελήθητι, Luc. 10. 35.
Ἐπιμελήσεται, 1 Tim. 3. 5.

1964. Ἐπιμελῶς, accurate, diligenter, *diligently.*

Ἐπιμελῶς, Luc. 15. 8.

1965. Ἐπιμένω, perſevero, maneo, permaneo, perſiſto, inſto, *to continue, tarry, bide.*

Ἐπέμενα, Gal. 1. 18.
Ἐπεμείναμεν, Act. 21. 4. and 28. 12.
Ἐπέμενε, Act. 12. 16.
Ἐπέμενον, Joh. 8. 7.
Ἐπιμεῖναι, Act. 10. 48. and 15. 34. and 28. 14. 1 Cor. 16. 7.
Ἐπιμείνῃς, Rom. 11. 22.
Ἐπιμείνωσι, Rom. 11. 23.
Ἐπίμενε, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
Ἐπιμένων, Act. 13. 43. Phil 1. 24.
Ἐπιμένετε, Col. 1. 23.
Ἐπιμενόντων, Act. 21. 10.
Ἐπιμενῶμεν, Rom. 6. 1.
Ἐπιμενῶ, 1 Cor. 16. 8.

1966. Ἐπινεύω, annuo, conſentio, *to conſent.*

Ἐπένευσαν, Act. 18. 20.

1967. Ἐπίνοια, cogitatio, *a thought.*

Ἐπίνοια, Act. 8. 22.

1968. Ἐπιορκέω, pejero, perjuro, *to forſwear.*

Ἐπιορκήσεις, Mat. 5. 33.

1969. Ἐπίορκος, perjurus, *a perjured perſon.*

Ἐπίορκοις, 1 Tim. 1. 10.

1970. Ἐπιοῦσα, ſequens, *the next, the day following, the following (night.)*

Ἐπιούσῃ, Act. 7. 26. and 16. 11. and 20. 15. and 21. 18. and 23. 11.

1971. Ἐπιούσιος, quotidianus, ſuperſubſtantialis, *daily (bread.)*

Ἐπιούσιον, Mat. 6. 11. Luc. 11. 3.

1972. Ἐπιπίπτω, ruo, irruo, incido, cado, illabor, incumbo, recumbo, ſupervenio, procumbo, *to preſſe, or raſh, fall, ly, be fallen.*

Ἐπέπεσε, Act. 10. 44. and 11. 15. and 19. 17.
Ἐπέπεσον, Luc. 1. 12. and 15. 20. Act. 10. 10. and 13. 11. and 20. 10.
Ἐπέπεσον, Rom. 15. 3.
Ἐπιπεσὼν, Act. 8. 16.
Ἐπιπεσόντες, Act. 20. 37.
Ἐπιπεσὼν, Joh. 13. 25.
Ἐπιπίπτειν, Mar. 3. 10.

1973. Ἐπιπλήττω, increpo, *to rebuke.*

Ἐπιπλῆξαι, 1 Tim. 5. 1.

1974. Ἐπιπνίγω, ſuffoco, *to choak.*

Ἐπέπνιξαν, Luc. 8. 7.

1975. Ἐπιποθέω, expeto, deſidero, cupio, concupiſco, propenſe amo, feror, *to long, deſire, long after, greatly deſire, laſt.*

Ἐπιποθῶ, Jam. 4. 5.
Ἐπιποθήσατε, 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Ἐπιποθοῦντές, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 1 Theſſ. 3. 6.
Ἐπιποθέντων, 2 Cor. 9. 14.
Ἐπιποθῶ, Rom. 1. 11. Phil. 1. 8.
Ἐπιποθῶν, Phil. 2. 26. 2 Tim. 1. 4.

1976. Ἐπιπόθησις, vehemens deſiderium, deſiderium, *earneſt deſire.*

Ἐπιπόθησιν, 2 Cor. 7. 7, 11.

1977. Ἐπιπόθητος, exoptatus, deſideratiſſimus, *longed for.*

Ἐπιπόθητοι, Phil. 4. 1.

1978. Ἐπιποθία, deſiderium, cupiditas, *great deſire.*

Ἐπιποθίαν, Rom. 15. 23.

1979. Ἐπιπορεύομαι, proficiſcor, propero, *to be come.*

Ἐπιπορευομένων, Luc. 8. 4.

1980. Ἐπιῤῥάπτω, inſuo, aſſuo, *to ſow.*

Ἐπιῤῥάπτει, Mar. 2. 21.

1981. Ἐπιῤῥίπτω, injicio, jacto, conjicio, projicio, *to caſt.*

Ἐπιῤῥίψαντες, Luc. 19. 35. 1 Pet. 5. 7.

1982. Ἐπίσημος, inſignis, nobilis, *notable, one of note.*

Ἐπίσημοι, Rom. 16. 7.
Ἐπίσημον, Mat. 27. 16.

1983. Ἐπισιτισμὸς, cibaria, eſca, *victuals.*

Ἐπισιτισμὸν, Luc. 9. 12.

1984. Ἐπισκέπτομαι, inviſo, viſito, reſpicio, diſpicio, conſidero, *to viſit, to look out.*

Ἐπεσκέψατο, Mat. 25. 36, 43.
Ἐπεσκέψατο, Luc. 1. 68. and 7. 16. Act. 15. 14.
Ἐπισκέψεν, Luc. 1. 78.
Ἐπισκέπτεσθε, Jam. 1. 27.
Ἐπισκέψῃ, Heb. 2. 6.
Ἐπισκέψασθε, Act. 7. 23.
Ἐπισκέψασθε, Act. 6. 3.
Ἐπισκεψώμεθα, Act. 15. 36.

1985. Ἐπισκηνόω, inhabito, *to reſt.*

Ἐπισκηνώσῃ, 2 Cor. 12. 9.

1986. Ἐπισκιάζω, inumbro, obumbro, *to overſhadow.*

Ἐπεσκίασεν, Mat. 17. 5. Luc. 9. 34.
Ἐπισκιάζουσα, Mar. 9. 7.
Ἐπισκιάσει, Luc. 1. 35.
Ἐπισκιάσῃ, Act. 5. 15.

1987. Ἐπισκοπέω, proſpicio, contemplor, curam ago, provideo, *to look diligently, take the overſight.*

Ἐπισκοποῦντες, Heb. 12. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

1988. Ἐπισκοπὴ, viſitatio, eſpiſcopatus, *viſitation, a biſhop ick, or office, or charge, the office of a biſhop.*

Ἐπισκοπὴν, Act. 1. 20.

Ἐπισκο-

Ἐπισκοπῆς, Luc. 19. 44. 1 Tim. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

1989. Ἐπίσκοπος, episcopus, *an overseer, a bishop.*

Ἐπισκόποις, Phil. 1. 1.

Ἐπίσκοπον, 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 25.

Ἐπισκόπες, Act. 20. 28.

1990. Ἐπισπάομαι, attraho, adduco *præputium, to become uncircumcised.*

Ἐπισπάδω, 1 Cor. 7. 18.

1991. Ἐπίσταμαι, scio, nosco, *to understand, to know.*

Ἐπίσταμαι, Mar. 14. 68. Act. 19. 15.

Ἐπιστάμενος, Act. 18. 25. and 24. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 4. Heb. 11. 8.

Ἐπίστῳ, Act. 22. 19. Jude 10.

Ἐπίστωδε, Act. 10. 28. and 15 7. and 19. 25. and 20. 18. Jam. 4. 14.

Ἐπίστῳ, Act. 26. 26.

1992. Ἐπιστάτης, magister, præceptor, *a master.*

Ἐπιστάτα, Luc. 5. 5. and 8. 24, 45. and 9. 33, 49. and 17. 13.

1993. Ἐπιστέλλω, ομαι, mitto, scribo, *to write.*

Ἐπίστειλα, Heb. 13. 22.

Ἐπιστείλαμεν, Act. 21. 25.

Ἐπιστεῖλαι, Act. 15. 20.

1994. Ἐπιστήμων, scientia præditus, disciplinatus, *endued with knowledge.*

Ἐπιστήμων, Jam. 3. 13.

1995. Ἐπισχνίζω, confirmo, *to confirm, to strengthen.*

Ἐπεσχνίξαν, Act. 15. 32.

Ἐπισχνίζοντες, Act. 14. 22.

Ἐπισχνίζων, Act. 15. 41. and 18. 23.

1996. Ἐπιστολὴ, epistola, *a letter, an epistle.*

Ἐπιστολαὶ, 2 Cor. 10. 10.

Ἐπιστολαῖς, 2 Pet. 3. 16.

Ἐπιστολὰς, Act. 9. 2. and 22. 5.

Ἐπιστολὴ, 2 Cor. 3. 2, 3. and 7. 8. Col. 4. 16.

Ἐπιστολὴ, 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 17.

Ἐπιστολὴν, Act. 15. 30. and 23. 25, 33. Rom. 16. 22. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Pet. 3. 1.

Ἐπιστολῆς, 2 Thess. 2. 2, 15 and 3. 14.

Ἐπιστολῶν, 1 Cor. 16. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 1. and 10. 9, 11.

1997. Ἐπισομίζω, obturo, redarguo, *to stop (ones) mouth.*

Ἐπισομίζειν, Tit. 1. 11.

1998. Ἐπιστρέφω, ομαι, convertor, revertor, regredior, converto, redeo, averto, converti facio, *to turn about, return, be converted, turn, turn back, turn again, come again, return back, be turned, go again, convert, be returned.*

Ἐπιστρέψαντε, 1 Pet. 2. 25.

Ἐπίστρεψα, Rev. 1. 12.

Ἐπέστρεψαν, Luc. 2. 20. Act. 9. 35.

Ἐπιστρέψατε, 1 Thess. 1. 9.

Ἐπέστρεψε, Luc. 8. 55.

Ἐπέστρεψεν, Act. 11. 21.

Ἐπιστραφεὶς, Mat. 9. 22. Mar. 5. 30. and 8. 33. Joh. 21. 20.

Ἐπιστραφήτω, Mat. 10. 13.

Ἐπιστραφῶσι, Joh. 12. 40.

Ἐπιστρέφειν, Act. 14. 15. and 26. 20.

Ἐπιστρέφετε, Gal. 4. 9.

Ἐπιστρέφουσιν, Act. 15. 19.

Ἐπιστρέψαι, Luc. 1. 17. Act. 26. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 21.

Ἐπιστρέψαντες, Act. 15. 36.

Ἐπιστρέψας, Luc. 22. 32. Act. 9. 40. and 16. 18. Jam. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 1. 12.

Ἐπιστρέψατε, Act. 3. 19.

Ἐπιστρέψατω, Mar. 24. 18. Mar. 13. 16. Luc. 17. 31.

Ἐπιστρέψει, Luc. 1. 16.

Ἐπιστρέψῃ, Luc. 17. 4. 2 Cor. 3. 16. Jam. 5. 19.

Ἐπιστρέψω, Mat. 12. 44.

Ἐπιστρέψωσι, Mat. 13. 15. Mar. 4. 12. Act. 28 27.

1999. Ἐπιστροφὴν, conversio, *conversion.*

Ἐπιστροφὴν, Act. 15. 3.

2000. Ἐπισυνάγω, ομαι, congrego, cogo, cogor, congregor, *to gather together, be gathered together.*

Ἐπισυναγαγεῖν, Mat. 23. 37.

Ἐπισυνάγει, Mat. 23. 37.

Ἐπισυνηγμένη, Mar. 1. 33.

Ἐπισυνάξαι, Luc. 13. 34.

Ἐπισυνάξει, Mar. 13. 27.

Ἐπισυνάξουσι, Mat. 24. 31.

Ἐπισυναχθεισῶν, Luc. 12. 1.

2001. Ἐπισυναγωγὴ, aggregatio, collectio, *an assembling.*

Ἐπισυναγωγὴν, Heb. 10. 25.

Ἐπισυναγωγῆς, 2 Thess. 1. 1.

2002. Ἐπισυντρέχω, simul accurro, curro, *to run together.*

Ἐπισυντρέχει, Mar. 9. 25.

2003. Ἐπισύστασις, coitio, concursus, *a raising up;* ἡ ἐπισύστασίς μου, agmen illud in me, instantia mea, *that which cometh upon me.*

Ἐπισύστασιν, Act. 24. 12.

Ἐπισύστασις, 2 Cor. 11. 28.

2004. Ἐπισφαλὴς, periculosus, non tutus, *dangerous.*

Ἐπισφαλῆς, Act. 27. 9.

2005. Ἐπισχύω, invalesco, *to be more fierce.*

Ἐπίσχυον, Luc. 23. 5.

2006. Ἐπισωρεύω, coacervo, *to heap.*

Ἐπισωρεύσουσι, 2 Tim. 4. 3.

2007. Ἐπιταγὴ, imperium, præceptum, ordinatio, mandatum, *a commandment, authority.*

Ἐπιταγὴν, Rom. 16. 26. 1 Cor. 7. 6, 25. 2 Cor. 8. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 3.

Ἐπιταγῆς, Tit. 2. 15.

2008. Ἐπιτάσσω, impero, præcipio, jubeo, mando, *to command, charge, enjoyn.*

Ἐπέταξας, Luc. 14. 22.

Ἐπέταξε, Act. 23. 2.

Ἐπέταξεν, Mar. 6. 27, 39.

Ἐπιτάξῃ, Luc. 8. 31.

Ἐπιτάσσει, Mar. 1. 27. Luc. 4. 36. and 8. 25.

Ἐπιτάσσειν, Philem. 8.

Ἐπιτάσσω, Mar. 9. 25.

2009. Ἐπιτελέω, έσμαι, perago, perficio, consummo, absolvo, obeo, perficior, consummor, impleri, fieri, *to do, perform, finish, make, accomplish, to be made perfect, to be accomplished.*

Ἐπιτελέσω, 2 Cor. 8. 11.

Ἐπιτελέσας, Rom. 15. 28.

Ἐπιτελέσωτε, 2 Cor. 8. 11.

Ἐπιτελῶν, Heb. 8. 5.

Ἐπιτελῶσι, 1 Pet. 5. 9.

Ἐπιτελεῖσθε, Gal. 3. 3.

Ἐπιτελέσει, Phil. 1. 6.

Ἐπιτελέσῃ, 2 Cor. 8. 6.

Ἐπιτελοῦντες, 2 Cor. 7. 2. Heb. 9. 6.

Ἐπιτελῶ, Luc. 13. 32.

2010. Ἐπιτήδειος, aptus, necessarius, *needfull.*

Ἐπιτήδεια, Jam. 2. 16.

2011. Ἐπιτίθημι, εμαι, impono, invado, adjicio,

adjicio, appono, *to set, set on, set over, lade, lay on, adde*; *with* ὄνομα *after it*, impono nomen, *to surname, and* πληγὰς, plagas impono, *to wound*; imponor, ponor, *to be set.*

Ἐπέθεντο, Act. 28. 10.
Ἐπέθηκαν, Mat. 21. 7. and 27. 29, 37. Luc. 23. 26. Joh. 19. 2. Act. 6. 6.
Ἐπέθηκε, Mar. 3. 16. and 8. 25. Rev. 1. 17.
Ἐπέθηκεν, Mar. 3. 17. Luc. 13. 13. Joh. 9. 15.
Ἐπεπήδων, Act. 8. 17.
Ἐπιθεῖναι, Act. 15. 10.
Ἐπιθεὶς, Mat. 19. 15. Mar. 6. 5. and 8. 23. Luc. 4. 40. Act. 9. 17. and 28. 8.
Ἐπιθέντα, Act. 9. 12.
Ἐπιθέντες, Luc. 10. 30. Act. 13. 3. and 16. 23. and 19. 6. and 28. 3.
Ἐπίδες, Mat. 9. 18.
Ἐπιθῇ, Mat. 19. 13. Mar. 7. 32. Rev. 22. 18.
Ἐπιθῆς, Mar. 5. 23.
Ἐπιθήσει, Rev. 22. 18.
Ἐπιθήσεται, Act. 18. 10.
Ἐπιθήσουσιν, Mar. 16. 18.
Ἐπιθῶ, Act. 8. 19.
Ἐπιτεθῇ, Mar. 4. 21.
Ἐπιπεθέασιν, Mat. 23. 4.
Ἐπιπόθει, 1 Tim. 5. 22.
Ἐπιπόθεῦς, Act. 15. 28.
Ἐπιπθησιν, Luc. 8. 16. and 15. 5.

2012. Ἐπιμάω, objurgo, impero, increpo, interminor, præcipio, comminor, *to rebuke, to charge.*

Ἐπετίμα, Mar. 3. 12. Luc. 23. 40.
Ἐπετίμησαν, Mat. 19. 13. Luc. 18. 15.
Ἐπετίμησε, Mat. 8. 26. Mar. 4. 39. and 8. 33. and 9. 25. Luc. 4. 39. and 8. 24. Luc. 9. 42.
Ἐπετίμησεν, Mat. 12. 16. and 17. 18. and 20. 31. Mar. 1. 25. and 8. 10. Luc. 4. 35. and 9. 55.
Ἐπετίμων, Mar. 10. 13, 48. Luc. 18. 39.
Ἐπιμεῖναι, Mat. 16. 22. Mar. 8. 32.
Ἐπιτιμήσαι, Jude 9.
Ἐπιτιμήσας, Luc. 9. 21.
Ἐπιτίμησον, Luc. 17. 3. and 19. 39. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
Ἐπιτιμῶν, Luc. 4. 41.

2013. Ἐπιτιμία, objurgatio, *punishment, or censure.*

Ἐπιτιμία, 2 Cor. 2. 6.

2014. Ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ, eodem *loco*, simul, in unum, *together, in one place, into some place.*

Ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ, Act. 1. 15. and 2. 1, 44. and 3. 1. and 4. 26. 1 Cor. 14. 23.

2015. Ἐπιτρέπω, *ομαι*, permitto, mitto, concedo, permittor, *to suffer, give leave, let, give licence, give liberty, permit, be permitted, be suffered.*

Ἐπιτρέπει, Act. 28. 16.
Ἐπίτρεψε, Mar. 10. 4. Act. 27. 3.
Ἐπίτρεψεν, Mat. 19. 8. Mar. 5. 13. Luc. 8. 32. Joh. 19. 38.
Ἐπιτρέψαι, 1 Cor. 14. 34.
Ἐπιτρέπεται, Act. 26. 1.
Ἐπιτροπὴ, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
Ἐπιτρέπω, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
Ἐπιτρέψαντος, Act. 21. 40.
Ἐπιτρέψῃ, Luc. 8. 32.
Ἐπίτρεψον, Mat. 8. 21, 31. Luc. 9. 59, 61. Act. 21. 39.

2016. Ἐπιτροπὴ, procuratio, permissio, *a commission.*

Ἐπιτροπῆς, Act. 26. 12.

2017. Ἐπίτροπος, procurator, tutor, *a steward, a tutour*

Ἐπίτροπε, Luc. 8. 3.
Ἐπίτροπος, Gal. 4. 2.
Ἐπιτρόπῳ, Mat. 20. 8.

2018. Ἐπιτυγχάνω, assequor, consequor, adipiscor, *to obtain.*

Ἐπέτυχε, Heb. 6. 15.
Ἐπέτυχεν, Rom. 11. 7.
Ἐπέτυχον, Heb. 11. 33.
Ἐπιτυχεῖν, Jam. 4. 2.

2019. Ἐπιφαίνω, appareo, illumino, illuceo, *to give light, to appear.*

Ἐπιφάνη, Tit. 2. 11. and 3. 4.
Ἐπιφαινόντων, Act. 27. 20.
Ἐπιφᾶναι, Luc. 1. 79.

2020. Ἐπιφάνεια, illustratio, illustris adventus, adventus, illuminatio, *brightneſſe, appearing, appearance.*

Ἐπιφανείᾳ, 2 Theſſ. 2. 8.
Ἐπιφάνειαν, 2 Tim. 4. 1, 8. Tit. 2. 13.
Ἐπιφανείας, 1 Tim. 6. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

2021. Ἐπιφανὴς, illustris, manifestus, *notable.*

Ἐπιφανῆ, Act. 2. 20.

2022. Ἐπιφώω, illucesco, illumino, *to give light.*

Ἐπιφώσει, Eph. 5. 14.

2023. Ἐπιφέρω, *ομαι*, objicio, defero, impingo, infero, addo, suscito, deferor, *to bring, take, adde, be brought.*

Ἐπενεγκεῖν, Jude 9.
Ἐπίφερε, Act. 25. 18.
Ἐπιφέρειν, Phil. 1. 16.
Ἐπιφέρεται, Act. 19. 12.
Ἐπιφέρων, Rom. 3. 5.

2024. Ἐπιφωνέω, reclamo, succlamo, clamo, acclamo, *to cry, give a shout.*

Ἐπεφώνει, Act. 12. 22.
Ἐπεφώνουν, Luc. 23. 21. Act. 22. 24.

2025. Ἐπιφώσκω, lucesco, succedo, illucesco, *to begin to dawn, to draw on.*

Ἐπέφωσκε, Luc. 23. 54.
Ἐπιφωσκούσῃ, Mat. 28. 1.

2026. Ἐπιχειρέω, aggredior, conor, quæro, tento, *to take in hand, go about, take upon one.*

Ἐπεχείρησαν, Luc. 1. 1. Act. 19. 13.
Ἐπεχείρουν, Act. 9. 29.

2027. Ἐπιχέω, infundo, *to pour in.*

Ἐπιχέων, Luc. 10. 34.

2028. Ἐπιχορηγέω, *έομαι*, suppedito, administro, subministro, tribuo, adjicio, ministro, suppeditor, subministror, ministror, *to minister, to adde, to be ministred.*

Ἐπιχορηγηθήσεται, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Ἐπιχορηγήσατε, 2 Pet. 1. 5.
Ἐπιχορηγούμενον, Col. 2. 19.
Ἐπιχορηγῶν, 2 Cor. 9. 10. Gal. 3. 5.

2029. Ἐπιχορηγία, suppeditatio, subministratio, *a supply.*

Ἐπιχορηγίας, Eph. 4. 16. Phil. 1. 19.

2030. Ἐπιχρίω, illino, lino, ungo, *to anoint, or spread.*

Ἐπέχρισε, Joh. 9. 6, 11.

2031. Ἐποικοδομέω, *έομαι*, superstruo, ædifico, superædifico, superstruor, superædificor, *to build up, build on, be built upon, built on.*

Ἐποικοδομεῖ, 1 Cor. 3. 10, 12.
Ἐποικοδομηθέντες, Eph. 2. 20.

Ἐποικοδομῆτε, Act. 20. 32.
Ἐποικοδομούμενοι, Col. 2. 7.
Ἐποικοδομοῦντες, Jude 20.
Ἐποικοδόμησε, 1 Cor. 3. 14.
2032. Ἐποκέλλω, impingo, *to run aground.*
Ἐπώκειλαν, Act. 27. 41.
2033. Ἐπονομάζομαι, cognominor, *to be called.*
Ἐπονομάζῃ, Rom. 2. 17.
2034. Ἐπόπτης, qui oculis aſpicit, inſpector, ſpeculator, *an eye-witneſſe.*
Ἐπόπται, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
2035. Ἐποπτεύω, ſpecto, conſidero, *to behold.*
Ἐποπτεύσαντες, 1 Pet. 2. 12. and 3. 2.
2036. Ἐπὸς ἐπὸς εἰπεῖν, ut ita loquar, ut ita dictum ſit, *as I may ſo ſay.*
Ἐπὸς, Heb. 7. 9.
2037. Ἐπουράνιος, *and* τὰ ἐπουράνια, cœleſtis, in cœlis, ſublimis, cœleſtia, *heavenly, celeſtiall, high or heavenly* places, things *in heaven.*
Ἐπουράνια, Joh. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 40. Heb. 9. 23.
Ἐπουρανίοις, Eph. 1. 3, 20. and 2. 6. and 3. 10. and 6. 12.
Ἐπουράνιον, 2 Tim. 4. 18.
Ἐπουράνιος, Mat. 18. 35.
Ἐπουρανίῳ, 1 Cor. 15. 49. Heb. 3. 1. and 6. 4. and 11. 16.
Ἐπουρανίῳ, Heb. 12. 27.
Ἐπουρανίων, 1 Cor. 15. 40. Phil. 2. 10. Heb. 8. 5.
2038. Ἑπτὰ, ſeptem, *ſeven.*
Ἑπτὰ, Mat. 12. 45. and 15. 34, 36, 37. and 16. 10. and 18. 22. and 22. 25, 26, 28. Mar. 8. 5, 6, 8, 20. and 12. 20, 22, 23. and 16. 9. Luc. 2. 36. and 8. 2. and 11. 26. and 20. 29, 31, 33. Act. 6. 3. and 13. 19. and 19. 14. and 20. 6. and 21. 4, 8, 27. and 28. 14. Heb. 11. 30. Rev. 1. 4, 12, 13, 16, 20. and 2. 1. and 4. 5. and 5. 1, 5, 6. and 8. 2, 6. and 10. 3, 4. and 11. 13. and 12. 3. and 13. 1. and 15. 1, 6, 7, 8. and 16. 1. and 17. 1, 3, 7, 9, 11. and 21. 9.
2039. Ἑπτάκις, ſepties, *ſeven times.*
Ἑπτάκις, Mat. 18. 21, 22. Luc. 17. 4.
2040. Ἑπτακισχίλιοι, ſeptem millia, *ſeven thouſand.*
Ἑπτακισχιλίους, Rom. 11. 4.
2041. Ἔπω. *See* Εἶπα.
2042. Ἔργασον, Act. 19. 22.
Ἔργοις, Rom. 16. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
2043. Ἐργάζομαι, facio, operor, exerceo, negotior, quæſtum facio, ago, committo, factus ſum, *to work, to trade, to labour or work, to miniſter, to do, to commit, to work or gain, to be wrought.*
Εἰργάζετο, Act. 13. 3.
Εἰργασάμεθα, 2 Joh. 8.
Εἰργάσαντο, Heb. 11. 33.
Εἰργάσατο, Mat. 25. 16. and 26. 10. Mar. 14. 6.
Εἰργασμένα, Joh. 3. 21.
Ἐργάζεσθε, Luc. 13. 14. Joh 9. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 11. 2 Theſſ. 3. 10.
Ἐργάζεσθε, Joh. 6. 27. Col. 3. 23. Jam. 2. 9.
Ἐργάζεσθ, Joh. 5. 17. Rom. 13. 10. 1 Cor. 16. 10.
Ἐργάζῃ, Joh. 6. 30.
Ἐργάζομαι, Joh. 5. 17. Act. 13. 41.
Ἐργαζόμενοι, Mat. 7. 23. 1 Corinth. 4. 12. and 9. 13. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8, 12.
Ἐργαζόμενος, Act. 10. 35. Epheſ. 4. 28.
Ἐργαζομένης, 2 Theſſ. 3. 11.
Ἐργαζομένῳ, Rom. 2. 10. and 4. 4.
Ἐργάζονται, Rev. 18. 17.
Ἐργάζου, Mat. 21. 28.
Ἐργαζώμεθα, Joh. 6. 28. Gal. 6. 10.
Ἐργάσῃ, 3 Joh. 5.
2044. Ἐργασία, opera, quæſtus, artificium, *diligence, gain, craft;* εἰς ἐργασίαν, ad patranam, in operationem, *to work.*
Ἐργασίαν, Luc. 12. 58. Act. 16. 16. and 19. 24. Eph. 4. 19.
Ἐργασίας, Act. 16. 19. and 19. 25.
2045. Ἐργάτης, operarius, opifex, qui facit, *a labourer, workman, worker.*
Ἐργάται, Mat. 9. 37. Luc. 10. 2. and 13. 27. 2 Cor. 11. 13.
Ἐργάτας, Mat. 9. 38. and 20. 1, 8. Luc. 10. 2. Act. 19. 25. Phil. 3. 2.
Ἐργάτιν, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Ἐργάτης, Mat. 10. 10. Luc. 10. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Ἐργαῦ, Mat. 20. 2. Jam. 5. 4.
2046. Ἔργον, opus, factum, opera, *a deed, doing, labour.*
Ἔργα, Mat. 5. 16 and 11. 2. and 23. 3, 5. Joh. 3. 19, 20, 21. and 5. 20, 36. and 6. 28. and 7. 3, 7. and 8. 39, 41. and 9. 3, 4. and 10. 25, 32, 37. and 14. 10, 11, 12. and 15. 24. Act. 15. 18. and 26. 20. Rom. 2. 6. and 13. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Gal. 5. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 25. 2 Tim. 1. 9. and 4. 14. Heb. 1. 10. and 2. 7. and 3. 9. Jam. 2. 14, 17, 18. and 3. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 1 Joh. 3. 8, 12. 3 Joh. 10. Rev. 2. 2, 5, 6, 9, 13, 19, 23, 26. and 3. 1, 2, 8, 15. and 14. 13. and 15. 3. and 18. 6. and 20. 12, 13.
Ἔργοις, Luc. 11. 48. Joh. 10. 38. Act. 7. 22, 41. Eph. 2. 10. and 5. 11. Col. 1. 21. 1 Tim. 5. 10. and 6. 18. Tit. 1. 16. Jam. 2. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 8. 2 Joh. 11.
Ἔργον, Mat. 26. 10. Mar. 13. 34. Joh. 4. 34. and 6. 29. and 7. 21. and 10. 32. and 17. 4. Act. 5. 38. and 13. 2, 41. and 14. 26. and 15. 38. Rom. 2. 15. and 11. 6. and 14. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 13, 14, 15. and 5. 2. and 9. 1. 2 Cor. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 4. Eph. 4. 12. Phil. 1. 6. and 2. 30. 1 Theſſ. 5. 13. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 21. and 3. 17. and 4. 5. Tit. 1. 16. and 3. 1. Jam. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 17. Rev. 22. 12.
Ἔργων, Joh. 10. 33. Rom. 2. 7. Phil. 1. 22. 1 Theſſ. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 6. 10. Jam. 1. 25.
Ἔργῳ, Luc. 24. 19. Rom. 15. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 58. 2 Cor. 10. 11. Col. 1. 10. and 3. 17. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17. 1 Tim. 5. 10. Heb 13. 21. 1 Joh. 3. 18.
Ἔργων, Act. 9. 36. Rom. 3. 20, 27, 28. and 4. 2, 6. and 9. 12, 32. and 11. 6. and 13. 3. Gal. 2. 16. and 3. 2, 5, 10. Eph. 2. 9. 1 Tim. 2. 10. Tit. 2. 7, 14. and 3. 5, 8, 14. Heb. 4. 3, 4, 10. and 6. 1. and 9. 14. and 10. 24. Jam. 2. 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26. 1 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 15. Rev. 2. 22. and 9. 20. and 16. 11.
2047. Ἐρεθίζω, provoco, irrito, *to provoke.*
Ἐρεθίζετε, Col. 3. 21.
2048. Ἐρείδω, infigor, figor, *to ſtick faſt.*
Ἐρείσασα, Act. 27. 41.
2049. Ἐρεύγομαι, eructo, *to utter.*
Ἐρεύξομαι, Mat. 13. 35.
2050. Ἐρευνάω, ſcrutor, *to ſearch.*
Ἐρευνᾷ, 1 Cor. 2. 10.
Ἐρευνᾶτε, Joh. 5. 39.
Ἐρεύνησον, Joh. 7. 52.
Ἐρευνῶν, Rom. 8. 27. Rev. 2. 23.
Ἐρευνῶντες, 1 Pet. 1. 11.
2051. Ἐρέω, *and* Εἴρω, &c. dico, inquam, dictum eſt, *to ſay, ſpeak, tell, call, be ſaid, ſpoken.*
Εἴρηκα, Joh. 6. 65. and 14. 29. and 15. 15. Revelat. 7. 14.
Εἴρηκαν, Rev. 19. 3.
Εἴρηκας, Joh. 4. 18.
Εἰρήκασι, Act. 17. 28.
Εἰρήκατε, Act. 8. 24.

Εἴρηκε,

Εἴρηκα, Joh. 12. 50. 2 Cor. 12. 9. Heb. 1. 13. and 4. 4.
Εἰρήκει, Joh. 11. 13. Act. 20. 38.
Εἶρηκεν, Luc. 22. 13. Act. 13. 34. Heb. 4. 3. and 10. 9. and 13. 5.
Εἰρηκότ&, Mat. 26. 75.
Εἰρημένον, Luc. 2. 24. Act. 2. 16. and 13. 40. Rom. 4. 18.
Εἰρήν), Luc. 4. 12. Heb. 4. 7.
Ἐρεῖ, Mat. 21. 25. and 25. 34, 40, 41. Mar. 11. 31. Luc. 12. 10. and 13. 25, 27. and 14. 9. and 17. 7, 8. and 20. 5. Rom. 9. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 16. and 15. 35. Jam. 2. 18.
Ἐρεῖς, Mat. 7. 4. Act. 23. 5. Rom. 9. 19. and 11. 19.
Ἐρεῖτε, Mat. 17. 20. and 21. 3. Luc. 4. 23. and 19. 31. and 22. 11.
Ἐρεύξω, Rom. 3. 5. and 4. 1. and 6. 1. and 7. 7. and 8. 31. and 9. 14, 30.
Ἐρεῦσι, Mat. 7. 22. Luc. 23. 29.
Ἐρεῦσιν, Luc. 17. 21, 23. 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Ἐρῶ, Mat. 13. 30. and 21. 24. Mar. 11. 29. Luc. 12. 19. and 15. 18. 2 Cor. 12. 6. Phil. 4. 4. Rev. 17. 7.
2052. Ἐρημία, desertum, solitudo, *a wilderness, a desart.*
Ἐρημία, Mat. 15. 33. 2 Cor. 11. 26.
Ἐρημίαις, Heb. 11. 38.
Ἐρημίας, Mar. 8. 4.
2053. Ἔρημ&, (substant.) desertum, *a wilderness.*
Ἐρήμοις, Luc. 1. 80. and 5. 16.
Ἔρημον, Mat. 4. 1. and 11. 7. Mar. 1. 12. Luc. 4. 1. and 7. 24. Act. 21. 38. Rev. 12. 6, 14. and 17. 3.
Ἐρήμε, Joh. 11. 54.
Ἐρήμης, Luc. 8. 29.
Ἐρήμῳ, Mat. 3. 1, 3. and 24. 26. Mar. 1. 3, 4, 13. Luc. 3. 2, 4. and 15. 4. Joh. 1. 23. and 3. 14. and 6. 31, 49. Act. 7. 30, 36, 38, 42, 44. and 13. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 5. Heb. 3. 8, 17.
2054. Ἔρημ&, adject.
Ἐρήμοις, Mar. 1. 45.
Ἔρημον, Mat. 14. 13. Mar. 1. 35. and 6. 31, 32. Luc. 4. 42. and 9. 10.
Ἔρημ&, Mat. 14. 15. and 23. 38. Mar. 6. 35. Luc. 13. 35. Act. 1. 20. and 8. 26.
Ἐρήμῳ, Luc. 9. 12.
2055. Ἐρημόομαι, vastor, desolor, solus sum, *to be brought to desolation, made desolate, come to nought.*
Ἐρημῶ), Mat. 12. 25. Luc. 11. 17.
2056. Ἐρήμωσις, vastatio, desolatio, *desolation.*
Ἐρημώσεως, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14.
Ἐρήμωσις, Luc. 21. 20.
2057. Ἐρίζω, litigo, contendo, *to strive.*
Ἐρίσει, Mat. 12. 19.
2058. Ἔριδεια, contentio, dissentio, rixa, irritatio, *contention, strife.*
Ἐρίδεια, Jam. 3. 16.
Ἐριδείαι, 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 20.
Ἐρίδειαν, Phil. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 14.
Ἐριθείας, Rom. 2. 8. Phil. 1. 16.
2059. Ἔριον, lana, *wool.*
Ἔριον, Rev. 1. 14.
Ἐρίφ, Heb. 9. 19.
2060. Ἔρις, contentio, lis, debate, *strife, contention, variance.*
Ἔρως, 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 20. Tit. 3. 9.
Ἐρυθρὰς, 1 Cor. 1. 11.
Ἐρυθρᾷ, Rom. 13. 13.
Ἐρυθρὸς, Rom. 1. 29.
Ἔρυν, Phil. 1. 15.
Ἔρυς, 1 Cor. 3. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 4.
2061. Ἐρίφιον, hœdus, *a goat.*
Ἐρίφια, Mat. 25. 33.
2062. Ἔριφ&, hœdus, *a goat, a kid.*
Ἔριφον, Luc. 15. 29.
Ἐρίφων, Mat. 25. 32.
2063. Ἑρμᾶς.
Ἑρμᾶν, Rom. 16. 14.
2064. Ἑρμηνεία, interpretatio, *interpretation.*
Ἑρμηνεία, 1 Cor. 12. 10.
Ἑρμηνείαν, 1 Cor. 14. 26.
2065. Ἑρμηνεύομαι, interpretor, *to be interpreted.*
Ἑρμηνεύε), Joh. 1. 42. and 9. 7.
Ἑρμηνευόμενον, Joh. 1. 38.
Ἑρμηνεύομεν&, Heb. 7. 2.
2066. Ἑρμῆς.
Ἑρμῆν, Rom. 16. 14. *and for Mercurius*, Act. 14. 12.
2067. Ἑρμογένης.
Ἑρμογένης, 2 Tim. 1. 15.
2068. Ἑρπετὸν, reptile, serpens, serpens terræ, *a creeping thing, a serpent.*
Ἑρπετὰ, Act. 10. 12. and 11. 6.
Ἑρπετῶν, Rom. 1. 23. Jam. 3. 7.
2069. Ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα, mare rubrum, *the red sea.*
Ἐρυθρᾷ θαλάσσῃ, Act. 7. 36.
Ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν, Heb. 11. 29.
2070. Ἔρχομαι, venio, ingredior, intro, eo, introeo, convenio, evenio, *to come, light upon, go, bring, resort, passe by, accompany, enter, appear, to be fallen out; εἰς τὸ χεῖρον ἐλθεῖν, in deterius venerat, deterius habebat, she grew worse; εἰς ἀπελεγμὸν ἐλθεῖν, in redargutionem venire, to be set at nought.*
Ἐλεύσε), Mar. 12. 9. Luc. 20. 16. Joh. 16. 7. Act. 1. 11. 1 Cor. 16. 12.
Ἐλεύσομαι, Rom. 9. 9. and 15. 24, 29. 1 Cor. 4. 19. Rom. 16. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Phil. 2. 14.
Ἐλευσόμεθα, Joh. 14. 23.
Ἐλεύσον), Mat. 9. 15. and 24. 5. Mar. 2. 20. and 13. 6. Luc. 5. 35. and 17. 22. and 21. 6, 8. Joh. 11. 48. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Ἐλήλυθα, Luc. 5. 32. Joh. 5. 43. and 7. 28. and 8. 42. and 12. 46. and 16. 28. and 18. 37.
Ἐληλύθασι, Joh. 3. 2. and 21. 22.
Ἐλήλυθε, Mar. 9. 13. Luc. 7. 33.
Ἐληλύθει, Joh. 6. 17. and 7. 30. and 8. 20. and 11. 30. Act. 8. 27. and 9. 21.
Ἐληλύθεισαν, Joh. 11. 19.
Ἐλήλυθεν, Luc. 7. 34. Joh. 3. 19. and 12. 23. and 13. 1. and 16. 32. and 17. 1. Phil. 1. 12.
Ἐληλυθότα, Act. 18. 2. 1 Joh. 4. 3.
Ἐληλυθότες, Luc. 5. 17.
Ἐληλυθῶσι, Mar. 9. 1.
Ἐλθὲ, Mat. 14. 29. Joh. 4. 16. Rev. 22. 17.
Ἐλθεῖν, Mat. 13. 32. and 14. 28, 29. and 16. 24. and 17. 10. and 18. 7. and 19. 14. and 21. 3. and 24. 48. Mar. 8. 34. and 9. 11. Luc. 7. 7. and 9. 23. and 14. 1, 20. and 17. 1. Joh. 5. 40. and 6. 44, 65. and 7. 34, 36. and 8. 21, 22. and 13. 33. Act. 2. 20. and 8. 40. and 19. 1, 27. and 22. 30. Rom. 1. 10, 13. and 15. 22, 23. 2 Cor. 15, 16. and 2. 1. and 12. 14. Gal 2. 12. and 3. 23. 1 Thess. 2. 18. 1 Tim. 2. 4. and 3. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 7. and 4. 9, 21. Tit. 3. 12. 2 Joh. 12.
Ἐλθέτω, Mat. 6. 10. and 10. 13. Luc. 11. 2. Rev. 22. 17.
Ἔλθῃ, Mat. 10. 23. and 21. 40. and 23. 35. and 25. 31. Mar. 4. 22. and 8. 38. Luc. 1. 43. and 8. 17. and 9. 26. and 12. 38. and 14. 10. and 22. 18. Joh. 4. 25. and 5. 43. and 7. 31. and 11. 56. & 15. 26. and 16. 4, 13. Rom. 3. 8. 1 Cor. 4. 5. and 11. 26. and 13. 10. and 16. 10, 11, 12. Gal. 3. 19. Col. 4. 10. 2 Thess. 1. 10. & 2. 3.

Ἐλθὴς, Luc. 23. 42.
Ἐλθὸν, Mat. 12. 44. Luc. 11. 25.
Ἐλθόντα, 2 Cor. 12. 21.
Ἐλθόντας, Luc. 5. 7.
Ἐλθόντες, Mat. 2. 11. and 9. 10. and 14. 12, 33. and 16. 5. and 18. 31. and 20. 9, 10. and 27. 33, 64. and 28. 11, 13. Mar. 7. 1. and 12. 14. Joh. 11. 45. and 19. 33. Act. 16. 7, 37, 39. 2 Cor. 11. 9.
Ἐλθόντι, Mat. 8. 28. and 9. 28. and 21. 23.
Ἐλθόντος, Luc. 12. 36. Act. 25. 23. 1 Theſſ. 3. 6.
Ἐλθόντων, Mat. 17. 14, 24. 2 Cor. 7. 5.
Ἐλθῶσι, Mat. 15. 25. Mar. 5. 26, 27. and 7. 25. and 12. 42.
Ἐλθῶσι, Mar. 16. 1.
Ἐλθώσης, Rom. 7. 9. Gal. 3. 25.
Ἔλθω, Rom. 15. 32. 1 Cor. 4. 21. and 11. 34. and 14. 6. and 16. 2. 2 Cor. 13. 2. 3 Joh. 10.
Ἐλθὼν, Mat. 2. 8, 9, 23. and 4. 13. and 5. 24. and 8. 2, 7, 14. and 9. 18, 23. and 13. 54. and 16. 13. and 24. 46. and 25. 27. and 26. 43. Mar. 5. 23. and 9. 12, 14. and 11. 13. and 13. 36. and 14. 45. Luc. 7. 3. and 10. 32. and 12. 37, 43. and 14. 9. and 15. 6, 17. and 18. 8. and 19. 23. and 22. 45. Joh. 4. 54. and 7. 50. and 11 17. and 12. 12. and 16. 8. and 19. 39. and 20. 8. and 21. 11. and 22. 13. 1 Corinth. 2. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 3, 12. and 12. 20. Eph. 2. 17. Phil. 1. 27. 1 Joh. 5. 6.
Ἐλθωσι, Act. 3. 20. and 17. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 4.
Ἐλθωσιν, Luc. 16. 28.
Ἐρχεσθε, Mat. 11. 14. and 16. 27. Mar. 10. 14. Luc. 10. 1. and 12. 45. and 18. 16. Joh. 6. 15. Act. 24. 8. Rev. 3. 10.
Ἐρχεσθε, Luc. 14. 17. Joh. 1. 39.
Ἐρχέσθω, Joh. 7. 37.
Ἐρχεῖ, Mat. 8. 9. and 13. 19. and 17. 11. and 18. 7. & 21. 5. and 24. 42, 43, 44. and 25. 6, 13, 19. and 26. 36, 40, 45. and 27. 49. Mar. 1. 7, 40. and 4. 15, 21. and 5. 22, 38. and 6. 48. and 8. 22. and 10. 1. and 13. 35. and 14. 17, 37, 41, 66. and 15. 36. Luc. 3. 16. and 8. 12, 49. and 12. 39, 40, 54. and 14. 26, 27. and 17. 1, 20. Joh. 1. 30. and 3. 8, 20, 21. and 4. 5, 7, 21, 23, 25, 35. and 5. 24, 25, 28. and 6. 5, 45. and 7. 41, 42. and 9. 4. and 10. 10. and 11. 20, 29, 38. and 12. 12, 15, 22. and 13. 6. and 14. 6, 30. and 16. 2, 25, 32. and 18. 3. and 20. 1, 2, 6, 18, 26. and 21. 13. Act. 13. 25. Eph. 5. 6. Col. 3. 6. 1 Theſſ. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 18. and 4. 3. 2 Joh. 10. Rev. 1. 7.
Ἐρχῃ, Mat. 3. 14.
Ἐρχῇ, Joh. 7. 27. Heb. 13. 23.
Ἐρχομαι, Luc. 13. 7. and 19. 13. Joh. 5. 7. and 8. 14. and 14. 3, 18, 28. and 17. 11, 13. and 21. 22, 23. 2 Cor. 13. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 2. 5, 16. and 3. 11. and 16. 15. and 22. 7, 12, 20.
Ἐρχόμεθα, Joh. 21. 3.
Ἐρχόμενα, Joh. 16. 13. and 18. 4.
Ἐρχομένη, Mar. 11. 10. Luc. 18. 5.
Ἐρχομένην, Joh. 18. 21.
Ἐρχομένης, 1 Theſ. 1. 10.
Ἐρχόμενοι, Mar. 6. 31. Luc. 13. 14. and 16. 21. Rev. 7. 14.
Ἐρχόμενον, Mat. 3. 16. and 16. 28. and 24. 30. and 26. 64. Mar. 13. 26. and 14. 62. and 15. 21. Luc. 21. 27. Joh. 1. 9, 29, 47. and 6. 37. and 10. 12. and 19. 4. Heb. 6. 7. 2 Joh. 7.
Ἐρχόμενος, Mat. 3. 11. and 11. 3. and 21. 9. and 23. 39. Mar. 11. 9. Luc. 6. 47. and 7. 19, 20. and 13. 35. and 15. 25. and 19. 38. Joh. 1. 15, 27. and 3. 31. and 6. 14, 35. and 11. 27. and 12. 13. Rom. 15. 29. 2 Cor. 11. 4. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 10. 37. Rev. 1. 4, 8. and 4. 8. and 11. 17.
Ἐρχομένῳ, Luc. 23. 26. Act. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 4. 18.
Ἐρχομένως, Mat. 3. 7.
Ἐρχομένῳ, Mar. 10. 30. Luc. 14. 31. and 18. 30. Act. 13. 44.
Ἐρχομένων, 3 Joh. 3.
Ἔρχου, Mat. 7. 15. and 25. 11. Mar. 2. 3, 18. and 3. 20, 31. and 5. 15, 35. and 10. 46. and 11. 15, 27. and 12. 18. and 14. 32. and 16. 2. Luc. 23. 29. Joh. 3. 26. 1 Cor. 15. 35. Heb. 8. 8. Rev. 9. 12.
Ἔρχου, Luc. 7. 8. Joh. 1. 46. and 11. 34. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. and 22. 20.
Ἔρχομαι, Joh. 4. 15.

2071. Ἐρωτάω, rogo, interrogo, *to beſeech, pray, deſire, intreat, requeſt, aſk.*

Ἐρωτᾷ, Luc. 14. 32. and 19. 31. Joh. 16. 5, 30.
Ἐρωτῶ, Joh. 16. 19.
Ἐρωτῆσαι, Luc. 9. 45. Act. 23. 20.
Ἐρωτήσατε, Joh. 9. 29, 23.
Ἐρωτήσετε, Joh. 16. 23.
Ἐρωτήσῃ, 1 Joh. 5. 16.
Ἐρωτήσω, Mat. 21. 24. Luc. 20. 3. and 22. 68. Joh. 14. 16. and 16. 26.
Ἐρωτήσωσιν, Joh. 1. 19.
Ἐρωτῶ, Luc. 14. 18, 19. and 16. 27. Joh. 17. 9, 15, 20. Phil. 4. 3. 2 Joh. 5.
Ἐρωτῶμεν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 1. and 5. 12. 2 Theſſ. 2. 1.
Ἐρωτῶν, Luc. 7. 3.
Ἐρωτῶντες, Joh. 8. 7.
Ἐρωτώντων, Act. 18. 20.

Ἔσθω. *See* Εἰμί.

2072. Ἐσθὴς, veſtis, veſtitus, habicus, *a garment, a robe, apparell, cloathing, raiment.*

Ἐσθῆτα, Luc. 23. 11. Act. 12. 21. Jam. 2. 3.
Ἐσθῆτι, Act. 1. 10. and 10. 30. Jam. 2. 2.

2073. Ἔσθησις, veſtis, *a garment.*

Ἐσθήσεσιν, Luc. 24. 4.

2074. Ἐσθίω, edo, manduco, veſcor, comedo, cœno, devoro, conſumo, *to eat, to live or feed, to devour.*

Ἔσθει, Mat. 9. 11. and 15. 27. Mar. 2. 16. and 7. 28. Rom. 14. 2, 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. and 11. 29.
Ἐσθίειν, Mat. 12. 1. and 24. 49. Luc. 12. 45. Act. 27. 35. 1 Cor. 8. 10. and 11. 22. Heb. 10. 27.
Ἐσθίετε, Luc. 5. 30. and 10. 8. 1 Corinth. 10. 25, 27, 28, 31.
Ἐσθίητε, 1 Cor. 11. 28, 34. 2 Theſſ. 3. 10.
Ἐσθίῃ, 1 Cor. 11. 27.
Ἐσθίοντε, Luc. 22. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 26.
Ἐσθίοντα, Mar. 2. 16.
Ἐσθίοντας, Mar. 7. 2.
Ἐσθίοντες, Mat. 14. 21. and 15. 38. Luc. 10. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 18.
Ἐσθίοντι, Rom. 14. 20.
Ἐσθιόντων, Mat. 26. 21, 26 Mar. 14. 18, 22.
Ἐσθίουσι, Mar. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luc. 5. 33. 1 Cor. 8. 7.
Ἐσθίουσιν, 1 Cor. 9. 13. 2 Theſſ. 3. 12.
Ἐσθίων, Mat. 11. 18, 19. Mar. 1. 6. and 14. 18. Luc. 7. 33, 34. Rom. 14. 3, 6. 1 Cor. 11. 29.
Ἐσθίωσιν, Mat. 15. 2.

2075. Ἑζαί.

Ἑζαὶ, Luc. 3. 25.

Ἑσμέν. *See in* Εἰμί.
Ἔσομαι, Ἔσῃ, Ἔσται, Ἐσόμεθα, Ἔσεσθε, Ἔσονται. *See in* Εἰμί.
Ἐσόμεθα. *See in* Εἰμί.

2076. Ἔσοπτρον, ſpeculum, *a glaſſe.*

Ἐσόπτρῳ, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
Ἐσόπτρῳ, Jam. 1. 23.

2077. Ἑσπέρα, veſpera, *the evening-tide, the evening; πρὸς ἑσπέραν ἐστὶ*, adveſperaſcit, *it draweth towards the evening.*

Ἑσπέρᾳ, Act. 4. 3.

Ἑσπέραν.

Ἐπέχειν, Luc. 24. 29.
Ἐπιέρχεσθαι, Act. 28. 23.
2078. Ἐσθίω.
Ἐσθίω, Mat. 1. 3. Luc. 3. 33.
Ἐσθίειν. See in Εἰμί.
2079. Ἐστήκω, sto, to ſtand.
Εἰστήκει, Mat. 13. 2. Luc. 23. 35. Joh. 1. 35. and 7. 37. and 18. 5, 16. and 20. 11. Rev. 11. 1.
Εἰστήκεισαν, Mat. 12. 46. Luc. 23. 10, 49. Joh. 18. 18. and 19. 25. Act. 9. 7.
Ἐστί, Ἐστιν, Ἔστω, Ἐστωσαν. See in Εἰμί.
2080. Ἔσχατος, ultimus, noviſſimus, ultimum, extremum, the uttermoſt, laſt, loweſt, the uttermoſt part, the ends (of the earth;) and τὰ ἔσχατα, ultima conditio, noviſſima, the laſt ſtate.
Ἔσχατα, Mat. 12. 45. Luc. 11. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Ἐσχάτης, Act. 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Jam. 5. 3.
Ἐσχάτης, Rev. 15. 1.
Ἔσχατος, & ἔσχατον, Mat. 27. 64. Mar. 12. 22. Joh. 6. 39, 40, 44, 54. and 7. 37. and 11. 24. and 12. 48. 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Joh. 2. 18.
Ἔσχατοι, Mat. 19. 30. and 20. 12, 16. Mar. 10. 31. Luc. 13. 30.
Ἔσχατον, Mat. 5. 26. Mar. 12. 6. Luc. 12. 59. and 14. 9, 10. 1 Cor. 15. 8.
Ἔσχατος, Mar. 9. 35. 1 Cor. 15. 26, 45. Rev. 1. 11, 17. and 2. 8. and 22. 13.
Ἐσχάτου, Act. 1. 8. and 13. 47. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Ἐσχάτους, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
Ἐσχάτῳ, Mat. 20. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 5. Jude 18.
Ἐσχάτων, Mat. 20. 8. Joh. 8. 9. Heb. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 21. 9.
2081. Ἐσχάτως ἔχει, in extremum adducta eſt, in extremis eſt, ſhe is at the point of death.
Ἐσχάτως, Mar. 5. 23.
2082. Ἔσω, intro, in, intra, intus, interior, in, into, within, the inward, inner (man.)
Ἔσω, Mat. 26. 58. Mar. 14. 54. and 15. 16. Joh. 20. 26. Act. 5. 23. Rom. 7. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 12. Eph. 3. 16.
2083. Ἔσωθεν, intrinſecus, intus, abintus, deintus, internus, qui intus eſt, inwardly, within, from within, the inward (man;) and τὸ ἔσωθεν, quod intra eſt, quod intus eſt, the inward part.
Ἔσωθεν, Mat. 7. 15. and 23. 25, 27, 28. Mar. 7. 21, 23. Luc. 11. 7, 39, 40. 2 Cor. 4. 16. and 7. 5. Rev. 4. 8. and 5. 1.
2084. Ἐσώτερος, intimus, interior, intra, the inner, within.
Ἐσωτέρω, Act. 16. 24.
Ἐσώτερον, Heb. 6. 19.
2085. Ἑταῖρος, ſodalis, coæqualis, amicus, a fellow, a friend.
Ἑταῖρε, Mat. 20. 3. and 22. 12. and 26. 50.
Ἑταίροις, Mat. 11. 16.
2086. Ἑτερόγλωσσοι, diverſæ linguæ, aliæ linguæ, other tongues.
Ἑτερογλώσσοις, 1 Cor. 14. 21.
2087. Ἑτεροδιδασκαλέω, diverſam doctrinam doceo, aliter doceo, to teach other doctrine, to teach otherwiſe.
Ἑτεροδιδασκαλεῖ, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
Ἑτεροδιδασκαλεῖν, 1 Tim. 1. 3.
2088. Ἑτεροζυγέω, impari jugo copulor, jugum duco, to be unequally joined.
Ἑτεροζυγοῦντες, 2 Cor. 6. 14.
2089. Ἕτερος, alter, alius, aliud, alia, altera, aliena, the other, another, other, ſome, altered, ſtrange, Gr. other; τῇ ἑτέρᾳ, poſtridie, alia die, altera die, ſequenti die, the next day; εἰς οὐδὲν ἕτερον, ad nihil aliud, nulli alii rei, in nothing elſe; ἢ περὶ ἑτέρου τινός, an de alio quopiam, an de alio aliquo, or of ſome other man.
Ἕτερος, & ἑτέρα, Mat. 12. 45. Mar. 16. 12. Luc. 3. 18. and 11. 26. and 17. 35. and 22. 65. Joh. 19. 37. Act. 20. 15. and 27. 3. Rom. 8. 39. and 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 40. Jam. 2. 25.
Ἕτεραι, Luc. 8. 3.
Ἑτέραις, Luc. 4. 43. Act. 2. 4. Eph. 3. 5.
Ἑτέραν, Luc. 9. 56. and 16. 18.
Ἑτέρας, Heb. 7. 13. Jude 7.
Ἕτεροι, Mat. 16. 14. Luc. 11. 16. and 23. 32. Act. 2. 13. and 17. 34. Heb. 11. 36.
Ἑτέροις, Act. 2. 40. 1 Cor. 14. 21.
Ἕτερον, Mat. 6. 24. and 11. 3. Luc. 8. 6, 7, 8. and 9. 29, 59. and 16. 13. and 20. 11. Act. 4. 12. and 12. 17. and 17. 7, 21. and 23. 6. Rom. 2. 1, 21. and 7. 23. and 13. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 4. Gal. 1. 6, 19 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 7. 11. Jam. 4. 12.
Ἕτερον, Mat. 8. 21. Luc. 7. 41. and 9. 61. and 14. 19, 20. and 17. 34, 36. and 18. 10. and 19. 20. and 22. 58. and 23. 40. Act. 1. 20. and 7. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 4. & 8. 4. and 14. 17. Heb. 7. 15.
Ἕτερα, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16. 13. Act. 8. 34. 1 Cor. 4. 6. and 10. 24, 29.
Ἑτέρας, Mar. 15. 30. Luc. 10. 1. Act. 27. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
Ἑτέρῳ, Luc. 6. 6. and 14. 31. and 16. 7. Act. 13. 35. Rom. 7. 3, 4. 1 Cor. 12. 9, 10. Heb. 5. 6.
Ἑτέρων, Act. 15. 35. and 19. 39. 2 Cor. 8. 8. Phil. 2. 4.
2090. Ἑτέρως, alter, otherwiſe.
Ἑτέρως, Phil. 3. 15.
2091. Ἔτι, amplius, ultra, adhuc, jam, atque adeo, inſuper, etiam, thenceforth, yet, while yet, more, further, even, yea, longer, after that, hereafter, moreover, now, ſtill.
Ἔτι, Mat. 5. 13. and 12. 46. and 17. 5. and 18. 16. and 19. 6, 20. and 26. 47, 65. and 27. 63. Mar. 5. 35. and 8. 17. and 12. 6. and 14. 43, 63. Luc. 1. 15. and 8. 49. and 9. 42. and 14. 22, 26, 32. and 15. 20. and 16. 2. and 18. 22. and 20. 36, 40. and 22. 37, 47, 60, 71. and 24. 6, 41, 44. Joh. 4. 35, 42. and 6. 66. and 7. 33. and 11. 54. and 12. 35. and 13. 33. and 14. 19, 30. and 16. 10, 12, 21, 25. and 17. 11. and 20. 1. and 21. 6. Act. 2. 26. and 9. 1. and 10. 44. and 18. 18. and 20. 25, 38. and 21. 28. Rom. 3. 7. and 5. 6, 8. and 6. 2, 9. and 7. 17, 20. and 9. 19. and 11, 6. and 14. 15. 1 Cor. 3. 2, 3. and 12. 31. and 15. 17. 2 Cor. 1. 10, 23. and 5. 16. Gal. 1. 10. and 2. 20. and 3. 18, 25. and 4. 7. and 5. 11. Phil. 1. 9. 2 Theſſ. 2. 5. Heb. 7. 10, 11, 15. and 8. 12. and 9. 8. and 10. 2. 17, 18, 26, 37. and 11. 4, 32, 36. and 12. 26, 27. 1 Joh. 3. 20. Rev. 3. 12. and 6. 11. and 7. 16. and 9. 12. and 10. 6. and 12. 8. and 18. 11, 14, 21, 22, 23. and 20. 3. and 21. 1, 4. and 22. 3, 11.
2092. Ἑτοιμάζω, ομαι, paro, comparo, præparo, paror, comparor, præparor, to prepare, make ready, provide, be prepared.
Ἑτοίμαζε, Philem. 22.
Ἑτοιμάσαι, Luc. 1. 17, 76. and 9. 52. Joh. 14. 2.
Ἑτοιμάσας, Luc. 12. 47.
Ἑτοιμάσατε, Mat. 3. 3. Mar. 1. 30. and 14. 15. Luc. 3. 4. and 22. 8, 12. Act. 23. 23.
Ἑτοιμασθῇ, Rev. 16. 12.
Ἑτοίμασον, Luc. 17. 8.
Ἑτοιμάσω, Joh. 14. 3.
Ἑτοιμάσωμεν, Mat. 26. 17. Mar. 14. 12. Luc. 22. 9.
2093. Ἑτοιμασία, præparatio, preparation.
Ἑτοιμασίᾳ, Eph. 6. 15.
2094. Ἕτοιμος, paratus, præparatus, ready, prepared, made ready; ex ἑτοίμῳ, paratus, in promptu, in a readineſſe.

Ἕτοιμα, Mat. 22. 4. Luc. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 16.
Ἑτοίμῳ, 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 5.
Ἕτοιμος, Mat. 24. 44. and 25. 10. Luc. 12. 40. Act. 23. 15, 21. 1 Pet. 3. 15.
Ἕτοιμον, Mar. 14. 15.
Ἑτοιμος, Mat. 22. 8. Luc. 22. 33. Joh. 7. 6.
Ἑτοίμως, Tit. 3. 1.
Ἑτοίμῳ, 2 Cor. 10. 6.

2095. Ἑτοίμως ἔχειν, paratum esse, *to be ready.*

Ἑτοίμως, Act. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 5.

2096. Ἔτος, annus, *a year.*

Ἔτη, Luc. 3. 1.
Ἔτεσι, Act. 13. 20.
Ἔτεσιν, Joh. 2. 20.
Ἔτι, Mat. 9. 20. Mar. 5. 25. Luc. 2. 36. and 4. 25. and 12. 19. and 13. 7, 11, 16. and 15. 29. Joh. 5. 5. and 8. 57. Act. 7. 6, 36, 42. and 13. 21. and 19. 10. Gal. 1. 18. and 3. 17. Heb. 1. 12. and 3. 9, 17. 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Ἔτος, Luc. 2. 41. and 13. 8.
Εὖ, Mar. 5. 42. Luc. 2. 37, 42. and 3. 23. and 8. 42, 43. Act. 4. 22. and 7. 30. and 9. 33. and 24. 10, 17. Rom. 15. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 2. Gal. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 5. 9.

2097. Εὖ, bene habet, euge, bene, *well done, well*; εὖ ποιῆσαι, benefacere, *to do good.*

Εὖ, Mat. 25 21, 23. Mar. 14. 7. Luc. 19. 17. Act. 25. 29. Eph. 6. 3.

2098. Εὖα.

Εὖα, 2 Cor. 11. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 13.

2099. Εὐαγγελίζω, ίζομαι, læta nuntio, evangelizo, annuntio, prædico evangelium, evangelizor, nuntior, annuntior, *to shew glad tidings, bring good tidings, preach, preach the gospel, declare, declare glad tidings, the gospel to be preached, to be preached.*

Εὐαγγελίζεται, Luc. 4. 18. Roman. 15. 20. 1 Corinth. 1. 17.
Εὐαγγελίζεται, Luc. 16. 16. Gal. 1. 9, 23.
Εὐαγγελίζηται, Gal. 1. 8.
Εὐαγγελίζομαι, Luc. 2. 20.
Εὐαγγελιζόμεθα, Act. 13. 32.
Εὐαγγελιζόμενοι, Luc. 9. 6. Act. 5. 42. and 8. 4. and 11. 20. and 14. 7, 15, 21, 35.
Εὐαγγελιζόμῳ, Luc. 8. 1. Act. 10. 36. 1 Corinth. 9. 18.
Εὐαγγελιζομένῃ, Luc. 20. 1.
Εὐαγγελιζομένῳ, Act. 8. 12.
Εὐαγγελιζομένων, Rom. 10. 15.
Εὐαγγελίζου, Mat. 11. 5. Luc. 7. 22.
Εὐαγγελίζωμαι, 1 Cor. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 16.
Εὐαγγελίσαι, Rev. 14. 6.
Εὐαγγελισάμεθα, Gal. 1. 8.
Εὐαγγελισαμένου, 1 Thess. 3. 6.
Εὐαγγελισαμένων, 1 Pet. 1. 12.
Εὐαγγελίσασθαι, Luc. 1. 19. and 4. 43. Act. 16. 30. Rom. 1. 15. 2 Cor. 10. 16. Eph. 3. 8.
Εὐαγγελισθέν, Gal. 1. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Εὐαγγελισθέντες, Heb. 4. 6.
Εὐηγγελίζετο, Luc. 3. 18. Act. 8. 40. and 17. 18.
Εὐηγγελισάμην, 1 Cor. 15. 1, 2. 2 Cor. 11. 7. Gal. 4. 13.
Εὐηγγελίσατο, Act. 8. 25.
Εὐηγγελίσασθε, Act. 8. 35. Eph. 2. 17.
Εὐηγγελίσθη, 1 Pet. 4. 6.
Εὐηγγελισμένοι, Heb. 4. 2.
Εὐηγγέλιστο, Rev. 10. 7.

2100. Εὐαγγέλιον, evangelium, *the gospel.*

Εὐαγγέλιον, Mar. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 24. 14. and 26. 13. Mar. 1. 14. and 13. 10. and 14. 9. and 16. 15. Act. 20. 24. Rom. 1. 1, 16. and 2. 16. and 11. 28. and 15. 16, 19, 25. 1 Cor. 9. 14, 18, 23. and 15. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 12. and 4. 3. and 9. 13. and 11. 4, 7. Gal. 1. 6, 7, 11. and 2. 2, 7. Ephes. 1. 13. Phil. 1. 5. and 2. 22. 1 Thess. 1. 5. and 2. 2, 4, 8, 9. 1 Tim. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 8. Rev. 14 6.
Εὐαγγελίου, Mar. 1. 1. and 8. 35. and 10. 29. Act. 15. 7. Rom. 15. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Gal. 2. 5, 14. Eph. 3. 6. and 6. 15, 19. Phil. 1. 7, 12, 17, 27. and 4. 15. Col. 1. 5, 23. 2 Thess. 1. 10. Philem. 13.
Εὐαγγελίῳ, Mar. 1. 15. Rom. 1. 9. and 10. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 12, 18. 2 Corinth. 8. 18. and 10. 14. Phil. 4. 3. 1 Thess. 3. 2. 2 Thess. 1. 8. 2 Timoth. 1. 8. 1 Peter 4. 17.

2101. Εὐαγγελιστὴς, evangelista, *an evangelist.*

Εὐαγγελισταὶς, Eph. 4. 11.
Εὐαγγελιστοῦ, 2 Tim. 4. 5.

2102. Εὐαρεστέω, έομαι, placeo, delector, promereor, *to please, be well pleased.*

Εὐαρεστῆται, Heb. 13. 16.
Εὐαρεστῆσαι, Heb. 11. 6.
Εὐηρεστήκαμεν, Heb. 11. 5.

2103. Εὐάρεστος, acceptus, placens, beneplacens, gratus; *and* εὐάρεστον, beneplacitum, gratum, placitum, *acceptable, accepted, well-pleasing.*

Εὐάρεστοι, 2 Cor. 5. 9.
Εὐάρεστον, Rom. 12. 1, 2. Eph. 5. 10. Phil. 4. 18. Col. 3. 20. Heb. 13. 21.
Εὐάρεστος, Rom. 14. 18.
Εὐαρέστως, Tit. 2. 9.

2104. Εὐαρέστως, ad placitum, *concord, acceptably.*

Εὐαρέστως, Heb. 12. 28.

2105. Εὔζωλος.

Εὔζωλος, 2 Tim. 4. 21.

2106. Εὐγενὴς, έστερος, nobilis, generosior, nobilior, *noble, more noble.*

Εὐγενεῖς, 1 Cor. 1. 26.
Εὐγενέστεροι, Act. 17. 11.
Εὐγενὴς, Luc. 19. 12.

2107. Εὐδία, serenitas, serenum, *fair weather.*

Εὐδία, Mat. 16. 2.

2108 Εὐδοκέω, acquiesco, complaceo, bene cõplaceo, approbo, beneplaceo, placeo, probo, bonam voluntatem habeo, oblector, placeo mihi, aveo, cupide volo, optimum duco, consentio, *to be pleased, well pleased, willing, take pleasure, think good, have pleasure*; εὐδόκησεν ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν, visum est, complacuit patri vestro, *it is your fathers good pleasure.*

Εὐδοκεῖ, Heb. 10. 38.
Εὐδόκησα, Mat. 3. 17. and 17. 5. Mar. 1. 11. Luc. 3. 22. 2 Pet. 1. 17.
Εὐδοκήσαμεν, 1 Thess. 3. 1.
Εὐδόκησαν, Rom. 15. 26, 27.
Εὐδοκήσαντες, 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Εὐδόκησας, Heb. 10. 6, 8.
Εὐδόκησε, Col. 1. 19.
Εὐδόκησεν, Mat. 12. 18. Luc. 12. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 21. and 10. 5. Gal. 1. 15.
Εὐδοκῶμεν, 2 Cor. 5. 8.
Εὐδοκῶ, 2 Cor. 12. 10.

2109. Εὐδοκία, placitum, benevolentia, bona voluntas, propensa voluntas, voluntas, benevolus affectus, propositum, gratuita benevolentia, beneplacitum, *good, good will, desire, good pleasure*; ἠύδοκεν εὐδοκία, placuit, *it seemed good.*

Εὐδοκία, Mat. 11. 26. Luc. 2. 14. and 10. 21. Rom. 10. 1.

Εὐδοκίαν, Eph. 1. 5, 9. Phil. 1. 15. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11.
Εὐδοκίας, Phil. 2. 13.

2110. Εὐεργεσία, beneficium, benefactum, *a good deed, a benefit.*

Εὐεργεσίᾳ, Act. 4. 9.
Εὐεργεσίας, 1 Tim. 6. 2.

2111. Εὐεργετέω, beneficio afficio, benefacio, *to do good.*

Εὐεργετῶν, Act. 10. 38.

2112. Εὐεργέτης, beneficus, *a benefactour.*

Εὐεργέται, Luc. 22. 25.

2113. Εὐθεῖα, (ſubſtant.) rectus, *ſtraight.*

Εὐθεῖαν, Act. 9. 11.

2114. Εὐθὲς, appoſitus, aptus, utilis, accommodus, opportunus, *fit, meet.*

Εὔθετον, Luc. 14. 35. Heb. 6. 7.
Εὐθὲς, Luc. 9. 62.

2115. Εὐθέως, ſtatim, continuo, confeſtim, protinus, *ſtraightway, immediately, forthwith, anon, aſſoon, by and by, ſhortly.*

Εὐθέως, Mat. 4. 20, 22. and 8. 3. and 13. 5. and 14. 22, 27, 31. and 20. 34. and 21. 2, 3. and 24. 29. and 25. 15. and 26. 49, 74. and 27. 48. Mar. 1. 10, 18, 20, 21, 29, 30, 31, 42, 43. and 2. 2, 8, 12. and 3. 6. and 4. 5, 15, 16, 17, 29. and 5. 2, 13, 29, 30, 36, 42. and 6. 25, 27, 45, 50, 54. and 7. 35. and 8. 10. and 9. 15. 20, 24. and 10. 52. and 11. 2, 3. and 14. 43, 45. and 15. 1. Luc. 5. 13, 39. and 6. 49. and 12. 36, 54. and 14. 5. and 17. 7. and 21. 9. Joh. 5. 9. and 6. 21. and 13. 30. and 18. 27. Act. 9. 18, 20, 34. and 12. 10. and 16. 10. and 17. 10, 14. and 21. 30. and 22. 29. Gal. 1. 16. Jam. 1. 24. 3 Joh. 14. Rev. 4. 2.

2116. Εὐθυδρομέω, rectum curſum teneo, recto curſu venio, *to come with a ſtraight courſe.*

Εὐθυδρομήσαμεν, Act. 16. 11.
Εὐθυδρομήσαντες, Act. 21. 1.

2117. Εὐθυμέω, bono animo ſum, æquo animo ſum, *to be of good chear, to be merry.*

Εὐθυμεῖ, Jam. 5. 13.
Εὐθυμεῖν, Act. 27. 22.
Εὐθυμεῖτε, Act. 27. 25.

2118. Εὔθυμος, *and* εὐθυμότερον, bono animo factus, animæquior factus, meliori animo, bono animo, *of good cheer, the more cheerfully.*

Εὐθυμότερον, Act. 24. 10.
Εὔθυμοι, Act. 27. 36.

2119. Εὐθύνω, complano, dirigo, *to make ſtraight; and* εὐθυνῶν, gubernator, dirigens, *a governour.*

Εὐθυνόντος, Jam. 3. 4.
Εὐθυνῶ, Joh. 1. 23.

2120. Εὐθὺς, (nomen adject.) rectus, *ſtraight, right.*

Εὐθεῖα, Act. 8. 21.
Εὐθειαν, Luc. 3. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 15.
Εὐθείας, Mat. 3. 3. Mar. 1. 3. Luc. 3. 4. Act. 13. 10.

2121. Εὐθὺς, (adverb.) ſtatim, continuo, *ſtraightway, anon, by and by, immediately, forthwith.*

Εὐθὺς, Mat. 3. 16. and 13. 20, 21. Mar. 1. 12, 28. Joh. 13. 32. and 19. 34. and 21. 3.

2122. Εὐθύτης, rectum, æquitas, *righteouſneſſe*, Gr. *rightneſſe, or ſtraightneſſe.*

Εὐθύτητος, Heb. 1. 8.

2123. Εὐχαιρέω, vaco, ſpatium habeo, opportunum tempus habeo, vacuum eſt, *to have leaſure, ſpend one's time, have convenient time.*

Εὐχαιρήσῃ, 1 Cor. 16. 12.
Εὐκαιρον, Act. 17. 21.

2124. Εὐκαιρία, opportunitas, *opportunity.*

Εὐκαιρίαν, Mat. 26. 16. Luc. 22. 6.

2125. Εὔκαιρος, ον, opportunus, opportunum, *convenient, time of need.*

Εὔκαιρον, Heb. 4. 16.
Εὐκαίρῳ, Mat. 6. 21.

2126. Εὐκαίρως, opportune, tempeſtive, *conveniently, in ſeaſon.*

Εὐκαίρως, Mar. 14. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 2.

2127. Εὐκοπώτερος, facilius, *eaſier.*

Εὐκοπώτερον, Mat. 9. 5. and 19. 24. Mar. 2. 9. and 10. 25. Luc. 5. 23. and 16. 17. and 18. 25.

2128. Εὐλάβεια, metus, reverentia, religio, *fear, or piety, godly fear.*

Εὐλαβείας, Heb. 5. 7. and 12. 28.

2129. Εὐλαβέομαι, vereor, timeo, metuo, *to fear, be moved with fear.*

Εὐλαβηθεὶς, Act. 23. 10. Heb. 11. 7.

2130. Εὐλαβὴς, religioſus, timoratus, *devout.*

Εὐλαβεῖς, Act. 2. 5. and 8. 2.
Εὐλαβὴς, Luc. 2. 25.

2131. Εὐλογέω, ῶμαι, benedico, benedicor, *to bleſſe, bleſſe or give thanks, praiſe, be bleſſed.*

Εὐλογῆν, Luc. 24. 51.
Εὐλογῶ, Heb. 7. 7.
Εὐλογεῖτε, Mat. 5. 44. Luc. 6. 28. Rom. 12. 14.
Εὐλογηθήσον, Galat. 3. 8.
Εὐλόγηκε, Heb. 7. 6.
Εὐλογημένη, Mar. 11. 10. Luc. 1. 28, 42.
Εὐλογημένοι, Mat. 25. 34.
Εὐλογημένος, Mat. 21. 9. and 23. 39. Mar. 11. 9. Luc. 1. 42. and 13. 35. and 19. 38. Joh. 12. 13.
Εὐλογήσας, Mat. 26. 26. Mar. 8. 7. and 14. 22. Eph. 1. 3. Heb. 7. 1.
Εὐλόγησε, Mat. 14. 19. Mar. 6. 41. Luc. 2. 28. and 24. 30. Heb. 11. 21.
Εὐλόγησεν, Luc. 2. 34. and 9. 16. and 24. 50. Heb. 11. 20.
Εὐλογήσῃς, 1 Cor. 14. 16.
Εὐλογῶμεν, 1 Cor. 4. 12. and 10. 16. Jam. 3. 9.
Εὐλογοῦμεν, Act. 3. 26.
Εὐλογοῦντα, Gal. 3. 9.
Εὐλογοῦντες, Luc. 24. 53. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
Εὐλογῶν, Luc. 1. 64. Heb. 6. 14.

2132. Εὐλογητὸς, benedictus, *bleſſed.*

Εὐλογητὸς, Luc. 1. 68. Rom. 1. 25. and 9. 5. 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
Εὐλογητῶ, Mar. 14. 61.

2133. Εὐλογία, benedictio, aſſentatio, beneficentia, *bleſſing, fair ſpeech, bounty*, Gr. *bleſſing*; ἐπ' εὐλογίας, benigne, de benedictionibus, *bountifully.*

Εὐλογία, & ίᾳ, Gal. 3. 14. Eph. 1. 3. Jam. 3. 10. Rev. 5. 13. and 7. 12.
Εὐλογίαις, 2 Cor. 9. 6.
Εὐλογίαν, 2 Cor. 9. 5. Heb. 12. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 9. Revelat. 5. 12.
Εὐλογίας, Rom. 15. 29. and 16. 18. 1 Corinth. 10. 16. Heb. 6. 7.

2134. Εὐμεταδότους, facilis ad impertiendum, facile tribuere, *ready to diſtribute.*

Εὐμεταδότους, 1 Tim. 6. 18.

2135. Εὐνίκη, 2 Tim. 1. 5.

2136. Εὐνοέω, *whence* εὔνοῶν, amicus, conſentiens, *one agreeing.*

Εὐνοῶν, Mar. 5. 25.

2137. Εὔνοια, benevolentia, debitum, bona voluntas, *benevolence, good will.*

Εὔνοιαν,

Εὐνοιαν, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
Εὐνοίας, Eph. 6. 7.
2138. Εὐνουχίζω, ομαι, caſtro, caſtror, *to make ones ſelf an eunuch, to be made an eunuch.*
Εὐνούχῳ, Mat. 19. 12.
Εὐνουχίσθησ, Mat. 19. 12.
2139. Εὐνοῦχος, eunuchus, *an eunuch.*
Εὐνοῦχοι, Mat. 19. 12.
Εὐνοῦχος, Act. 8. 27, 34, 36, 38, 39.
2140. Εὐοδία.
Εὐοδίαν, Phil. 4. 2.
2141. Εὐοδοῦμαι, detur proſperum iter, proſperum iter habeo, proſpere ago, proſpere facio, *to have a proſperous journey, to proſper*; ὅ, τι ἂν εὐοδῶται, quod pro Dei benignitate licuerit, quod ei bene placet, *as God hath proſpered him.*
Εὐοδοῦσθαι, 3 Joh. 2.
Εὐοδοῦ, 3 Joh. 2.
Εὐοδωθήσομαι, Rom. 1. 10.
Εὐοδῶ, 1 Cor. 16. 2.
2142. Εὐπειθὴς, tractabilis, ſuadibilis, *eaſie to be entreated.*
Εὐπερίσπ, Jam. 3. 17.
2143. Εὐπερίστατος, ad circumcingendum proclivis, *that which doth ſo eaſily beſet.*
Εὐπερίστατον, Heb. 12. 1.
2144. Εὐποιΐα, beneficentia, *the doing of good.*
Εὐποιΐας, Heb. 13. 16.
2145. Εὐπορέομαι, καθὼς ηὐπορεῖτό τις, prout cuique ſuppetebat, prout quis habebat, *according to his ability.*
2146. Εὐποτία, facultates, acquiſitio, *wealth.*
Εὐποτία, Act. 19. 25.
2147. Εὐπρέπεια, ſpectabilis decor, decor, *the grace.*
Εὐπρέπεια, Jam. 1. 11.
2148. Εὐπρόσδεκτος, acceptus, acceptabilis, *acceptable, accepted.*
Εὐπρόσδεκτος, Rom. 15. 16, 31. 2 Cor. 6. 2. and 8. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 5.
2149. Εὐπροσήδρος, apte adhæreſcens, facultatem præbens, *that may attend.*
Εὐπροσήδρευον, 1 Cor. 7. 35.
2150. Εὐπροσωπέω, ſpecioſus appareo, placeo, *to make a fair ſhew.*
Εὐπροσωπῆσαι, Gal. 6. 12.
2151. Εὑρίσκω, ομαι, invenio, comperio, nanciſcor, reperio, adipiſcor, aſſequor, invenior, reperior, comperior, *to find, ſee, get, perceive, obtain, be found.*
Εὐρεθήσεται, Heb. 9. 12.
Εὗρε, Mat. 7. 30. Luc. 4. 17. Act. 7. 46. and 9. 33. 2 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 12. 17.
Εὑρεθεὶς, Phil. 2. 7.
Εὑρέθη, Mat. 1. 18. Luc. 9. 36. and 15. 24, 32. Act. 8. 40. Rom. 7. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 5. 4. and 12. 8. and 14. 5. and 18. 24. and 20. 11, 15.
Εὑρεθῇ, 1 Cor. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 7. Rev. 18. 21, 22.
Εὑρέθημεν, Gal. 2. 17.
Εὑρέθη, Rom. 10. 20.
Εὑρεθῆναι, 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Εὑρέθησ, Luc. 17. 18. Rev. 16. 20.
Εὑρεθησόμεθα, 2 Cor. 5. 3.
Εὑρεθῆτε, Act. 5. 39.
Εὑρεθῶ, Phil. 3. 9.
Εὑρεθῶσι, 2 Cor. 11. 12.
Εὑρεῖν, Mat. 18. 13. Act. 7. 46. 2 Cor. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 1. 18.
Εὗρεν, Mat. 18. 28. and 20. 6. and 21. 19. Mar. 11. 13. and 14. 40. Luc. 13. 6. and 22. 45. Joh 2. 14. and 11. 17.
Εὗρες, Luc. 1. 30. Rev. 2. 2.
Εὕρη, Mar. 13. 6. Luc. 12. 38. and 15. 4, 8. Act. 9. 2.
Εὕρηκα, 2 Joh. 4. Rev. 3. 2.
Εὑρήκαμεν, Joh. 1. 41, 45.
Εὑρηκέναι, Rom. 4. 1.
Εὑρήσει, Mat. 10. 39. and 16. 25. and 24. 46. Mar. 11. 13. Luc. 12. 37, 43. and 18. 8. Joh. 10. 9.
Εὑρήσεις, Mat. 17. 27.
Εὑρήσετε, Mat. 7. 7. and 11. 29 and 21. 2. Mar. 11. 2. Luc. 2. 12. and 11. 9. and 19. 30. Joh. 7. 34, 36. and 21. 6.
Εὑρήσῃς, Rev. 18. 14.
Εὑρήσομεν, Joh. 7. 35.
Εὑρήσουσιν, Rev. 9. 6.
Εὕροντε, Mat. 2 8. and 22. 9.
Εἰσῆκε, Mat. 7. 8. and 12. 43. and 26. 40, 43. Mar. 14. 37. Luc. 11. 10, 25. Joh. 1. 41, 43, 45. and 5. 14. Act. 10. 27.
Εἰσήνεγκε, Heb. 11. 5.
Εὑρίσκομεθα, 1 Cor. 15. 15.
Εἰσκομίζω, Act. 23. 9.
Εἰσῆνεγκον, Mar. 14. 55. Luc. 11. 24. and 19. 48. Act. 7. 11.
Εἰσέρχονται, Mat. 7. 14. Act. 4. 21.
Εἰσέρχω, Luc. 13. 7. and 23. 4. Joh. 18. 38. and 19. 4, 6. Rom. 7. 18, 21.
Εἴσεισεν, Act. 17. 27.
Εἴσειμι, Luc. 23. 2. Act. 5. 23.
Εἶσιν, Mat. 2. 11. and 8. 10. and 22. 10. and 26. 60. and 27. 32. Mar. 11. 4. and 14. 10. Luc. 2. 46. and 7. 9, 10. and 8. 35. and 15. 6, 9. and 19. 32. and 22. 13. and 23. 14, 22. and 24. 2, 3, 24, 33. Act. 5. 22. and 13. 6, 22. and 17. 23. and 19. 19. and 23. 29. and 24. 12, 18, 20. and 27. 28.
Εἴσοδος, Mar. 1. 37. Luc. 2. 45. and 5. 19. Joh. 6. 25. Act. 13. 28. and 17. 6. and 21. 2. and 24. 5. and 28. 14.
Εἴσω, Luc. 15. 9.
Εἴσω, Luc. 24. 23.
Εἴσω, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Εἴσω, Heb. 4. 16.
Εἰσὼν, Mat. 10. 39. and 13. 44, 46. Luc. 15. 5. Joh. 9. 35. and 12. 14. Act. 11. 26. and 12. 19. and 18. 2. and 19. 1. and 24. 20. and 27. 6.
Εἴσω, Luc. 6. 7.
Εἴσω, Luc. 9. 12. 2 Cor. 9. 4.
2152. Εἰσωκλύσων.
Εἰσωκλύσων, Act. 27. 14.
2153. Εὐρύχωρος, ſpatioſus, *broad.*
Εὐρύχωρος, Mat. 7. 13.
2154. Εὐσέβεια, pietas, *holineſſe, godlineſſe.*
Εὐσέβεια, & εία, Act. 3. 12. 1 Tim. 2. 2. & 4. 8. and 6. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 7.
Εὐσεβείας, 2 Pet. 3. 11.
Εὐσέβειν, 1 Tim. 4. 7. and 6. 3, 5, 11. Tit. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 3, 6.
Εὐσεβείας, 1 Tim. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
2155. Εὐσεβέω, colo, pietatem exerceo, rego, *to worſhip, to ſhew piety, or kindneſſe.*
Εὐσεβῶν, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
Εὐσεβεῖτε, Act. 17. 23.
2156. Εὐσεβὴς, pius, religioſus, metuens Dominum, *devout, godly.*
Εὐσεβεῖς, 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Εὐσεβῆ, Act. 10. 7.
Εὐσεβὴς, Act. 10. 2. and 22. 12.
2157. Εὐσεβῶς, pie, *godly.*
Εὐσεβῶς, 2 Tim. 3. 12. Tit. 2. 12.
2158. Εὔσημος, bene ſignificans, manifeſtus,

festus, *easie to be understood*, Gr. *significant.*

Εὔσημον, 1 Cor. 14. 9.

2159. Εὔσπλαγχνος, misericors, *tenderhearted, pitifull.*

Εὔσπλαγχνοι, Eph. 4. 32. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

2160. Εὐσχημόνως, composite, honeste, decenter, *honestly, decently.*

Εὐσχημόνως, Rom. 13. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 40. 1 Thessal. 4. 12.

2161. Εὐσχημοσύνη, decor, honestas, *comelinesse.*

Εὐσχημοσύνῳ, 1 Cor. 12. 23.

2162. Εὐσχήμων, honestus, nobilis, decens, honestum, decorum, *honourable, comely.*

Εὔσχημον, 1 Cor. 7 35.

Εὐσχήμονα, 1 Cor. 12. 24.

Εὐσχημόνας, Act. 13. 50.

Εὐσχημόνων, Act. 17. 12.

Εὐσχήμων, Mar. 15. 43.

2163. Εὐτόνως, magna contentione, constanter, vehementer, *vehemently, mightily.*

Εὐτόνως, Luc. 23. 10. Act. 18. 28.

2164. Εὐτραπελία, dicacitas, scurrilitas, *jesting.*

Εὐτραπελία, Eph. 5. 4.

2165. Εὔτυχος.

Εὔτυχος, Act. 20. 9.

2166. Εὐφημία, laus, bona fama, *good report.*

Εὐφημίας, 2 Cor. 6. 8.

2167. Εὔφημος, boni nominis, bonæ famæ, *of good report.*

Εὔφημα, Phil. 4. 8.

2168. Εὐφορέω, exubero, fructus affero, *to bring forth plentifully.*

Εὐφόρησεν, Luc. 12. 16.

2169. Εὐφραίνω, αμαι, oblecto, epulor, lætor, exulto, gaudeo, exhilaro, lætifico, oblector, epulor, jocundor, *to fare, rejoyce, make glad, be merry, make merry.*

Εὐφραίνεσθε, Luc. 15. 24.

Εὐφραίνεσθε, Rev. 12. 12.

Εὐφρανθήσονται, Luc. 16. 19.

Εὐφραίνοντο, Act. 7. 41.

Εὐφραίνε, Luc. 12. 19. Rev. 18. 20.

Εὐφραίνων, 2 Cor. 2. 2.

Εὐφράνθη, Act. 2. 26.

Εὐφρανθῆναι, Luc. 15. 32.

Εὐφρανθήσονται, Rev. 11. 1

Εὐφράνθητε, Rom. 15. 10.

Εὐφράνθητε, Gal. 4. 27.

Εὐφραινθῶ, Luc. 15. 29.

Εὐφρανθῶμεν, Luc. 15. 23.

2170. Εὐφράτης.

Εὐφράτη, Rev. 9. 14.

Εὐφράτου, Rev. 16. 12.

2171. Εὐφροσύνη, jucunditas, lætitia, *joy, gladnesse.*

Εὐφροσύνης, Act. 2. 28. and 14. 17.

2172. Εὐχαριστέω.

Εὐχαριστῶ, Rom. 14. 6.

Εὐχαριστῶν, 2 Thess. 1. 3. and 2. 13.

Εὐχαριστῆς, 1 Cor. 14. 17.

Εὐχαριστῆτε, 1 Thess. 5. 18.

Εὐχαριστηθῇ, 2 Cor. 1. 11.

Εὐχαριστῆς, Rom. 1. 21.

Εὐχαριστήσας, Joh. 6. 23.

Εὐχαριστήσαντες, Mat. 15. 36. and 26. 27. Mar. 8. 6. and 14. 23. Luc. 22. 17, 19. Joh. 6. 11. Act. 28. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 24.

Εὐχαρίστησε, Act. 27. 35.

Εὐχαριστοῦμεν, Col. 1. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 2. and 2. 13. Rev. 11. 17.

Εὐχαριστοῦντες, Eph. 5. 20. Col. 1. 12, 17.

Εὐχαριστῶ, Luc. 18. 11. Joh. 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. and 7. 25. and 16. 4. 1 Cor. 1. 4, 14. and 10. 30. and 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Philem. 4.

Εὐχαριστῶν, Luc. 17. 16. Eph. 1. 16.

2173. Εὐχαριστία, gratiarum actio, benedictio, *thankfulnesse, giving of thanks, thanksgiving, thanks.*

Εὐχαριστία, & ίᾳ, 1 Cor. 14. 16. Eph. 5. 4. Col. 2. 7. and 4. 2. Rev. 7. 12.

Εὐχαριστίαν, 2 Cor. 4. 15. and 9. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 9. Rev. 4. 9.

Εὐχαριστίας, Act. 24. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Timoth. 2. 1. and 4. 3, 4.

Εὐχαριστῶν, 2 Cor. 9. 12.

2174. Εὐχαριστος, gratiosus, gratus, *thankfull.*

Εὐχάριστοι, Col. 3. 15.

2175. Εὐχή, votum, oratio, *a vow, a prayer.*

Εὐχὴ, Jam. 5. 15.

Εὔχομαι, Act. 18. 18. and 21. 23.

2176. Εὔχομαι, opto, oro, orationem facio, *to will, wish, pray, wish or pray.*

Εὔχεσθε, Jam. 5. 16.

Εὔχομαι, 2 Cor. 13. 7. 3 Joh. 2.

Εὐχόμεθα, 2 Cor. 13. 9.

2177. Εὔχρηστος, accommodus, utilis, perutilis, *meet, profitable.*

Εὔχρηστον, 2 Tim. 2. 21. Philem. 11.

Εὔχρηστος, 2 Tim. 4. 11.

2178. Εὐψυχέω, bono animo sum, *to be of good comfort.*

Εὐψυχῶ, Phil. 2. 19.

2179. Εὐωδία, bona fragrantia, bonus odor, suavitas, *a sweet savour, a sweet smell, sweet smelling.*

Εὐωδία, 2 Cor. 2. 15.

Εὐωδίας, Eph. 5. 2. Phil. 4. 18.

2180. Εὐώνυμος, siniſter, siniſtra, *the left hand, the left (foot;)* ἐξ εὐωνύμων, ad siniſtram, *on the left hand.*

Εὐώνυμον, Act. 21. 3. Rev. 10. 2.

Εὐωνύμων, Mat. 20. 21, 23. and 25. 33, 41. and 27. 38. Mar. 10. 37, 40. and 15. 27.

2181. Ἐφάλλομαι, insilio, *to leap.*

Ἐφαλλόμενος, Act. 19. 16.

2182. Ἔφαπαξ, semel, *once.*

Ἔφαπαξ, Rom. 6. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 6. Heb. 7. 27. and 9. 12. and 10. 10.

2183. Ἔφεσῖνος.

Ἐφεσίνης, Rev. 2. 1.

2184. Ἔφεσος.

Ἐφέσιοι, Act. 19. 35.

Ἔφεσον, Act. 21. 29.

Ἐφεσίων, Act. 19. 28, 34, 35.

2185. Ἔφεσος.

Ἔφεσον, Act. 18. 19, 24. and 19. 1, 17. and 20. 16, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 12. Rev. 1. 11.

Ἐφέσῳ, Act. 18. 21. and 19. 26.

Ἐφέσῳ, 1 Cor. 15. 32. and 16. 8. Eph. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 3. 2 Tim. 1. 18.

2186. Ἑφευρετὴς, inventor, *an inventer.*

Ἐφευρετὰς, Rom. 1. 30.

2187. Ἐφημερία, vicis, *course.*

Ἐφημερίας, Luc. 1. 5, 8.

2188. Ἐφήμερος, quotidianus, *daily.*

Ἐφημίῃ, Jam. 2. 15.

2189. Ἐφικνέομαι, pervenio, pertingo, *to reach.*

Ἐφικέσθαι, 2 Cor. 10. 13.

Ἐφικνούμθοι, 2 Cor. 10. 14.

2190. Ἐφίστημι, ἐφίσταμαι, ſupervenio, convenio, adorior, concurro, adſto, ſto, aſſiſto, urgeo, immineo, inſto, *to come upon, come in, ſtand over, come to, ſtand by, ſtand, come, aſſault, be preſent, be inſtant, be at hand.*

Ἐπίστη, Luc. 2. 9. Act. 12. 7.

Ἐπίστηϛ, Luc. 20. 1. and 24. 4. Act. 4. 1. and 10. 17. and 11. 11.

Ἐπιστάντες, Act. 6. 12. and 17. 5.

Ἐπιστὰς, Luc. 4. 39. Act. 22. 13. and 23. 11, 27.

Ἐπιστᾶσα, Luc. 2. 38. and 10. 40.

Ἐπιστῇ, Luc. 21. 34.

Ἐπίστασι, 2 Tim. 4. 2.

Ἐφέστηκε, 2 Tim. 4. 6.

Ἐφεστῶϛ, Act. 22. 20.

Ἐφέστα, Act. 28. 2.

Ἐφίστατε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 3.

2191. Ἐφοράω, intueor, reſpicio, *to look upon, to behold.*

Ἐπεῖδεν, Luc. 1. 25.

Ἐπίδε, Act. 4. 29.

2192. Ἐφαπτω.

Ἐφαπτὸμ, Joh. 11. 54.

2193. Ἐφφαθὰ, Ephphatha.

Ἐφφαθὰ, Mar. 7. 34.

2194. Ἔχθρα, inimicitia, *enmity, hatred.*

Ἔχθρα, Luc. 23. 12. Rom. 8. 7. Jam. 4. 4.

Ἔχθραι, Gal. 5. 20.

Ἔχθραν, Eph. 2. 14, 16.

2195. Ἐχθρὸς, inimicus, *an enemy, a foe.*

Ἐχθρὲ, Act. 13. 10.

Ἐχθροὶ, Mat. 10. 36. Luc. 19. 43. Rom. 5. 10. and 11. 28. Heb. 10. 13. Rev. 11. 12.

Ἐχθρὸν, Mat. 5. 43. 2 Theſſ. 3. 15.

Ἐχθρὸς, Mat. 13. 25, 28, 39. Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 26. Gal. 4. 16. Jam. 4. 4.

Ἐχθρῷ, Luc. 10. 19.

Ἐχθρὸς, Mat. 5. 44. and 22. 44 Mar. 12. 36. Luc. 6. 27, 35. and 19. 27. and 20. 43. Act. 2. 35. 1 Cor. 15. 25. Phil. 3. 18. Col. 1. 21. Heb. 1. 13. Revelat 11. 5.

Ἐχθρῶν, Luc. 1. 71, 74.

2196. Ἔχιδνα, vipera, *a viper.*

Ἔχιδνα, Act. 28. 3.

Ἐχιδνῶν, Mat. 3. 7. and 12. 34. and 23. 33. Luc. 3. 7.

2197. Ἔχω, habeo, ſentio, puto, tueor, teneo, poſſum, retineo, fruor, *to have, count, hold, take, can, be poſſeſſed, retain, enjoy, uſe,* Gr. *have*; ἐχόμενα, conjuncta, viciniora, *which accompany.*

Εἶχε, Mat. 3. 4. and 13. 5, 46. and 18. 25. and 21. 28. Mar. 4. 5. and 7. 25. and 16. 8. Luc. 8. 27. and 13. 6. and 15. 11. Joh. 12. 6. Act. 2. 45. and 4. 14. and 18. 18. Heb. 6. 13. and 9. 1. Rev. 9. 14. and 13. 11. and 21. 25.

Εἶχεν, Mar. 5. 3. and 12. 44. and 14. 8. Luc 16. 1. & 21. 4. & 23. 17. Joh. 2. 25. Act 4. 35. and 25. 19. Rev. 10. 2.

Εἶχες, Joh. 19. 11.

Εἶχετε, Luc. 17. 6. Rom. 6. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 7.

Εἰχομὴν, Heb. 12. 9.

Εἶχον, Mat. 14. 5. & 21. 46. & 27. 16. Mar. 3. 10. and 8. 7, 14. and 11. 32. Luc. 4. 40 & 19 20. Joh 15. 24. and 17. 5. Act. 2. 44. and 9. 31 and 13. 5. Heb. 11. 15. 3 Joh. 14. Rev. 4. 8. and 6. 9. and 9. 8, 9.

Ἑξῆϛ, Mat. 1. 23. & 12. 11. Luc. 11. 5. Joh. 8. 12. Gal. 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 17.

Ἑξῆϛ, Mat. 19. 21. Mar. 10. 21. Luc. 18. 22. Rom. 13. 3.

Ἑξῆτε, Jch. 16. 33. Rev. 2. 10.

Ἑξὸν, Mar. 16. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 28.

Ἕξει, Mar. 2. 25. Joh. 4. 52.

Ἕξεν, Gal. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 16.

Ἕξεϛ, Joh. 4. 18.

Ἕξηκα, 2 Cor. 2. 13.

Ἐχήκαμὲν, Rom. 5. 2. 2 Cor. 6. 9.

Ἔχηκεν, 2 Cor. 7. 5.

Ἐχηκότα, Mar. 5. 15.

Ἔχωὲν, 1 Theſſ. 1. 9.

Ἔχον, Mat. 22. 28. Mar. 12. 23. Luc. 20. 33. Jude 3, 7.

Ἔχε, Luc. 14. 18, 19. Rom. 14 22. 2 Tim. 1. 13.

Ἔχῃ, Mat. 5. 23. and 8. 20. and 9. 6. and 11. 18. and 13. 12, 21, 27, 44. and 21. 3. and 25. 29. Mar. 2. 10. and 3. 22, 26, 29, 30. and 4 23, 25. and 5. 23. and 7. 16. and 11. 3. and 16. 8. Luc. 5. 24. and 7. 33. and 9. 58. and 14. 28. and 17. 9. and 19. 25, 26, 31, 34. and 20. 24. and 22. 37. and 24. 39. Joh. 3. 36. and 4. 44. and 5. 6, 24, 26. and 6. 9, 47, 54. and 8. 26 and 9. 21, 23. and 10. 20. and 12. 48. and 13. 10 and 14. 30. and 15. 13, 22. and 16. 15, 21. and 19. 11. Act. 7. 1. and 9. 14. and 14. 9. and 15. 21. & 18. 18. and 23. 17. and 25. 16. Rom. 4. 2. and 8. 9. and 9. 21. and 12. 4. 1 Cor. 7. 7, 12, 13, 37. and 12. 12, 24. and 14. 26. 2 Cor. 8. 12. Eph. 5. 5. Col. 4. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 4, 16. Heb. 3. 3. and 7. 24, 27. and 8. 3. and 10. 35. 1 Joh. 2. 23. and 3. 15. and 4. 16, 18. and 5. 10, 12. 2 Joh. 9. Rev. 9. 11, 14. and 12. 6, 12 and 13. 9, 14. and 19. 16. and 20. 6. and 21. 23.

Ἔχειν, Mat. 13. 5, 6. and 14. 4. Mar. 4. 5, 6. and 6. 18. Luc. 8. 6, 18. and 9. 3. Joh. 5. 26, 39. Act. 12. 15. 2nd 24. 9, 16, 23. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 7. 40. and 11. 10. 2 Cor. 8. 11. Phil. 1. 7. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 3. 7. Heb. 10. 34. and 11. 25. Jam. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 15. 2 Joh. 9.

Ἔχεις, Mat. 25. 25. Mar. 10. 21. and 12. 19. Luc. 18. 22. Joh. 4. 11, 18. and 7. 20. and 8. 48, 52. and 13. 8. and 16. 30. Act. 23. 19. Rom. 14. 22. 1 Cor. 4. 7. Philem. 5. and 17. Jam. 2. 18. Rev. 2. 3, 6, 14, 15. and 3. 1, 4, 8, 11.

Ἔχετε, Mat. 5. 46. and 6. 1, 8. and 26. 11. and 27. 65. Mar. 4. 40. and 6. 38. and 8. 5, 17. and 9. 50. and 11. 22, 25. and 14. 7. Luc. 24. 41. Joh. 5. 38, 42. and 6. 53. and 9. 41. and 12. 8, 35, 36. and 16. 22, 33. and 21. 5. Rom. 6. 22. 1 Cor. 6. 7, 19. and 11. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 15. Phil. 2. 29. and 3. 17. Col. 4. 1. 1 Theſſ. 3. 6. and 4. 9. and 5. 1. Heb. 5. 12. and 10. 36. Jam. 2. 1. and 3. 14. and 4. 2. 1 Joh. 2. 20, 27. and 5. 13. Rev. 2. 25.

Ἔχέτω, 1 Cor. 7. 2. Jam. 1. 4.

Ἔχῃ, Mar. 4. 25. Luc. 8. 18. Joh. 3. 15, 16. and 6. 40. 2 Cor. 8. 12. Eph. 4. 28. Col. 3. 18. Jam. 2. 14, 17. 1 Joh. 3. 17.

Ἔχῃϛ, Mat. 17. 20. and 21. 21. Joh. 5. 40. and 13. 35. and 16. 33. and 20. 31. 1 Cor. 4. 15. and 6. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4. 12. 1 Joh. 1. 3.

Ἔχοι, Act. 17. 11.

Ἔχοιεν, Act. 24. 19.

Ἐχόμθω, Mat. 3. 9. and 14. 17. and 26. 65. Mar. 8. 16. and 14. 63. Luc. 3. 8. and 22. 71. Joh 8. 41. and 19. 7, 15. Rom. 5. 1. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 2. 16. and 8. 1. and 9. 4, 5, 6. and 11. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 4 and 4. 7. Gal. 2. 4. and 6. 10. Eph. 1. 7. and 2. 18. and 3. 12. Col. 1. 14. 2 Theſſ. 3. 9. Philem. 7. Heb. 4. 15 and 6. 19. and 8. 6. and 13. 10, 14, 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 1 Joh. 1. 6, 7, 8 and 2. 1. and 3. 21. and 4 21. and 5 14, 15. 2 Joh. 5.

Ἐχόμθια, Heb. 6. 9.

Ἐχομθίας, Mar. 1. 38.

Ἐχομθίη, Luc. 13. 33. Act. 20. 15 and 21. 26.

Ἔχον, Act. 24. 25. Rev. 4. 7. and 5. 6. and 13. 1. and 17. 3. and 21. 14.

Ἔχοντα, Mat. 9. 36. and 18. 8, 9. Mar. 6. 34. and 9. 17, 43, 45, 47. Luc. 12. 5. and 24. 39. Joh. 5. 5. and 11. 17.

and

and 13. 29. Act. 23. 18, 29. and 27. 39. Rom. 2. 14, 20. 1 Cor. 8. 10. Col. 2. 23. 1 Tim. 3. 4. and 5. 25. Heb. 2. 14. and 7. 6. 1 Joh. 3. 17. Rev. 7. 2. and 8. 9. and 14. 6. and 18. 1. and 20. 1.

Ἔχοντας, Mat. 4. 24. and 8. 16. and 14. 35. Mar. 1. 32, 34. and 6. 55. Luc. 9. 11. Act. 19. 13. 1 Cor. 11. 22. 1 Tim. 3. 9. Heb. 7. 28. Rev. 9. 17. and 15. 1, 2. and 16. 2.

Ἔχοντες, Mat. 9. 12. and 15. 30. Mar. 2. 17. and 8. 18. and 10. 23. Luc. 5. 31. and 18. 24. Act. 2. 47. and 11. 13. and 21. 2. and 28. 9, 29. Rom. 2. 14. and 8. 23. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 29. 2 Cor. 3. 12. and 4. 1, 13. and 6. 10. and 7. 1. and 9. 8. and 10. 6, 15. Eph. 2. 12. Phil. 1. 30. and 2. 2. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 2, 8. 2 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 4. 14. and 5. 12. and 10. 19. and 12. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 12, 16. and 3. 16. and 4. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 14. Jude 19. Rev. 5. 8. and 8. 6. and 15. 6. and 18. 19.

Ἔχοντι, Matth. 25. 28, 29. Mar. 3. 3. Luc. 3. 11. and 6. 8. and 19. 24, 26. 1 Pet. 4. 5. Revelat. 14. 18.

Ἔχοντϑ, Mat. 18. 25. and 25. 29. Luc. 19. 26. Rev. 16. 9. and 17. 7.

Ἐχόντων, Mar. 8. 1. Luc. 7. 42. and 12. 4. Act. 8. 7. Heb. 5. 14. Rev. 12. 17. and 17. 1. and 19. 10. and 21. 9.

Ἔχυσα, Mat. 1. 18. and 26. 7. Mar. 14. 3. Luc. 13. 11. and 15. 8. Joh. 5. 2. Rom. 9. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 9. 4. Rev. 12. 2. and 17. 4, 18.

Ἔχυσαν, 1 Tim. 5. 12. Rev. 9. 19. and 14. 1.

Ἐχύσας, Mat. 24. 19. and 13. 17. Luc. 21. 23.

Ἔχυσεν, Mar. 11. 13. Act. 16. 16. Eph. 5. 27. Heb. 11. 10. Rev. 21. 11, 12.

Ἐχύσῃ, 1 Theſſ. 5. 3.

Ἐχύσης, Gal. 4. 27. Heb. 9. 8.

Ἔχυσι, Mat. 8. 20. and 15. 32. and 21. 26. Mar. 2. 19. and 4. 17. Luc. 15. 7. and 16. 29. Joh. 2. 3. and 15. 22. 1 Cor. 15. 34. 1 Tim. 5. 20. Rev. 2. 24. and 9. 4. and 17. 13. and 22. 5.

Ἔχυσιν, Mat. 9. 12. and 14. 16. Mar. 2. 17. and 6. 36. and 8. 2. Luc. 5. 31. and 8. 13. and 9. 15. and 14. 14. Act. 19. 38. Rom. 10. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 30. Heb. 7. 5. and 13. 10. Rev. 4. 8. and 9. 3, 10, 11. and 11. 6. and 14. 11.

Ἔχω, Mat. 19. 16. Luc. 7. 40. and 11. 6. and 12. 17, 50. and 14. 18. and 16. 28. Joh. 4. 17, 32. and 5. 7, 36. and 8. 49. and 10. 16, 18. and 16. 12. and 19. 10. Act. 3. 6. and 20. 24. and 21. 13. and 25. 26. Rom. 15. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 25. and 9. 17. and 12. 21. and 13. 1, 2, 3. and 15. 31. 2 Cor. 2. 3, 4. and 12. 14. Phil. 2. 20. Col. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 3. 3 Joh. 4. Rev. 1. 18. and 2. 4, 20. and 3. 1, 17.

Ἔχωμϑ, Rom. 15. 4. Heb. 6. 18. and 12. 28. 1 Joh. 2. 28. and 14. 17.

Ἔχων, Mat. 7. 29. and 8. 9. and 11. 15. and 12. 10. and 13. 9, 43. and 19. 22. and 22. 12, 24, 25. Mar. 1. 22. and 3. 1. and 4. 9. and 10. 22. and 12. 6. Luc. 3. 11. and 4. 33. and 7. 2, 8. and 8. 8. and 11. 36. and 14. 35. and 15. 4. and 17. 7. and 19. 17. and 20. 28. and 22. 36. Joh. 3. 29. and 14. 21. and 18. 10. Act. 24. 15. and 28. 19. Rom. 15. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 1. and 7. 37. and 11. 4. Phil. 1. 23. and 3. 4, 9. 1 Tim. 1. 19. and 6, 16. 2 Tim. 2. 19. Tit. 1. 6. and 2. 8. Philem. 8. Heb. 7. 3. and 10. 1. 1 Joh. 3. 3. and 5. 12. 2 Joh. 12. Rev. 1. 16. and 2. 7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 29. and 3. 1, 6, 7, 13, 22. and 4. 4. and 6. 2, 5. and 8. 3. and 12. 3, 12. and 13. 17, 18. and 14. 14, 17, 18. and 17. 9. and 19. 12. and 20. 6.

Ἔχωσι, Joh. 8. 6. and 10. 10. and 17. 13. Act. 15. 36.

Hence are theſe phraſes.

Ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχειν, uterum ferre, in utero habere, Mat. 1. 18. Revelat. 12. 2. prægnans ſum, Mat. 24. 19. *to be with child.*

Κακῶς ἔχειν, male affici, male ſe habere, Mat. 8. 16. vexor, Mar. 1. 34. *to be ſick*, and Mat. 14. 35. Mar. 1. 32. *to be diſeaſed.*

Χρείαν ἔχειν, neceſſe habeo, debeo, Mat. 3. 14. neceſſitatem habeo, Mar. 2. 17, 25. *to have need*; egeo, opus eſt mihi, Mat. 9. 12. neceſſe habere, Mat. 14. 16. *to need.*

Ἐσχάτως ἔχειν, in extremum adduci, in extremis eſſe, Mar. 5. 23. *to lie at the point of death.*

Ἐχόμεναι κωμοπόλεις, contigua oppidula, proximi vici, & civitates, Mar. 1. 38. *the next towns.*

Τῇ ἐχομένῃ, perendie, ſequenti die, Luc. 13. 33. *the day following*; ſequenti die, Act. 20. 15. *the next day.*

Μὴ ἔχειν, non habere, Luc. 8. 6. *to lack.*

Βάπτισμα ἔχω βαπτισθῆναι, baptiſmo oportet me baptizari, baptiſma habeo baptizari, Luc. 12. 50. *I have a baptiſme to be baptized with.*

Χάριν ἔχειν, gratiam habere, Luc. 17. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 3. *to thank.*

Ἀνάγκλιν ἔχειν, neceſſe habere, Luc. 23. 17. *of neceſſity*; Jude 3. *to be needfull.*

Εἶχε αὐτὰς τρόμος καὶ ἔκστασις, tenebat eas tremor & ſtupor, invaſerat eas tremor & pavor, Mark 16. 8. *they trembled and were amazed.*

Κομψότερον ἔχε, melius habuerat, Joh. 4. 52. *he began to amend.*

Πολὺν ἤδη χρόνον ἔχει, multum temporis egiſſe in morbo, multum temporis haberet, Joh. 5. 6. *he had been now a long time in the caſe.*

Αὐτὸς ἡλικίαν ἔχει, ipſe ætatem habet, Joh. 9. 21. *he is of age.*

Σαββάτου ἔχον ὁδὸν, diſtans itinere ſabbathi, ſabbathi habens iter, Act. 1. 12. *being a ſabbath-daies journey.*

Εἰ ἄρα ταῦτα οὕτως ἔχει; num hæc ita habent? Act. 7. 1. and 17. 11. *are theſe things ſo?*

Ἀκροβυστίαν ἔχειν, præputium habere, Act. 11. 13. *to be uncircumciſed.*

Οὕτως ἔχειν, ſic ita ſe habet, Act. 12. 15. *it is even ſo.*

Πῶς ἔχωσι, quomodo ſe habeant, Act. 15. 36. *how they do.*

Βασιλείαν ἔχειν, regnum habere, Revelat. 17. 18. *to reign.*

Κοίτην ἔχειν, concipio, habeo ex concubitu, Rom. 9. 10. *to conceive.*

Κρίματα ἔχετε, judicia habetis, 1 Cor. 6. 7. *ye go to law.*

Οὐδὲ ἔχω τὴν ψυχήν μου τιμίαν ἐμαυτῷ, neque vita mea mihiipſi chara eſt, nec facio animam meam pretioſiorem quam me, Act. 20. 24. *neither count I my life dear unto my ſelf.*

Ἕτοιμος ἔχω, paratus ſum, Act. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 5. *to be ready.*

Ἔλεγξιν ἔσχεν, redargutionem ſuſtinuit, correptionem habuit, 2 Pet. 2. 16. *he was rebuked.*

Κατὰ κεφαλῆς ἔχων, operto capite, velato capite, 1 Cor. 11. 4. *having his head covered.*

Φόβον ἔχειν, timere, timorem habere, 1 Tim. 5. 20. *to fear.*

Νομὴν ἔχω, depaſco, ſerpo, 2 Timoth. 2. 17. *to eat.*

Παῤῥησίαν ἔχειν, libertatem habere, Philem. 8. *to be bold.*

Στάσιν ἔχειν, ſtatum habeo, conſiſto, Heb. 9. 8. *to ſtand.*

Many more might be inſtanced, as ἔχω ἁφὴν, ἁμαρτίαν, ἀνδρα, γυναῖκα, ἐλπίδα, ἐξουσίαν, ἐπαγγελίας, ἐπιθυμίαν, ζωὴν, καὶ ζωὴν αἰώνιον, κελεῦσις, κήρυγμα, κοινωνίαν, λόγον, μείζονα, μάσιγας, πεποίθησιν, πίστιν, σωτηρίαν, πιστὸν, &c. *whereof the Reader may take notice if he think good.*

2198. Ἕως, uſque ad, uſque in, uſque donec, uſque dum, quin, quouſque, dum, uſquequo, *to, till, until, while, whiles, unto, even unto, as far as;* ἕως ἄρτι, uſque adhuc, uſque modo, *hitherto;* ἕως πότε, quouſque tandem, quouſque, uſquequo, *how long;* ἕως τότε, huc uſque, uſque huc, *thus far.*

Ἕως, Mat. 1. 17, 25. and 2. 9, 13, 15. and 5. 18, 25, 26. and 10. 11, 23. and 11. 12, 13, 23. and 12. 20. and 13. 33. and 14. 22. and 16. 28. and 17. 9, 17. and 18. 21, 22, 30, 34. and 20. 8. and 22. 26, 44. and 23. 35, 39. and 24. 21, 27, 31, 34, 39. and 26. 29, 36, 38, 58. and 27. 8, 45, 51, 64. and 28. 20. Mar. 6. 10, 23, 45. and 9. 1, 19. and 12. 36. and 13. 19, 27. and 14. 25, 32, 34, 54. and 15. 33, 38. Luc. 1. 80. and 2. 15. and 4. 29, 42. and 9. 27, 41. and 10. 15. and 11. 51. and 12. 50, 59. and 13. 8, 21, 35. and 15. 4, 8. and 16. 16. and 17. 8. and 19. 13. and 20. 43. and 21. 32. and 22. 16, 18 51. and 23. 5, 44. and 24. 49. 50. Joh. 2. 7, 10. and 5. 17. and 8. 9. and 9. 4, 18 and 10. 24. and 12. 36. and 13. 38. and 16. 24. and 21. 22, 23. Act. 1. 8, 22. and 2. 35. and 7. 45. and 8. 10, 40. and 9. 38. and 11. 19, 22. and 13. 20, 47. and 17. 15. and 21. 5, 26. and 23. 12, 14, 21, 23. and 25. 21. and 26. 11. and 28. 23. Rom. 3. 12. and 11. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 8. and 4. 5, 13. and 8. 7. and 15. 6. and 16. 8. 2 Corinth. 1. 13. and 3. 15. and 12. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7. 1 Timoth. 4. 13. Heb. 1. 13. and 8. 11. and 10. 13. Jam. 5. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 9. Rev. 6. 10, 11. and 20. 5.

A Catalogue of ſuch words which beginning with E, *are derived from words beginning with other letters,* B. Γ. Δ. &c.

Βαθύνω.

Ἐβάθυνε, Luc. 6. 48.

Βάλλω.

Ἔβαλε, Mar. 7. 33. and 9. 22. and 12. 42. Luc. 21. 4. Act. 27. 14.

Ἔβαλεν, Mar. 18. 30. Mar. 12. 44. Luc. 13. 19. and 21. 4. Joh. 21. 7. Act. 16. 24. Rev. 8. 5. and 12. 4, 15, 16. and 14. 16, 19. and 18. 21. and 20. 3.

Ἔβαλλον, Mar. 12. 41.

Ἔβαλον, Mat. 13. 48. and 27. 35. Mar. 12. 44. Luc. 21. 3. and 23. 34. Joh. 19. 24 and 21. 6. Act. 16. 23, 37.

Ἐβέβλητο, Luc. 16. 20.

Ἐβλήθη, Joh. 15. 6. Rev. 8. 7, 8. and 12. 9, 13. and 20. 10, 15.

Ἐβλήθησαν, Rev. 12. 9. and 19. 20. and 20. 14.

Βαπτίζω.

Ἐβάπτιζεν, Joh. 3. 22. and 4. 2.

Ἐβαπτίζοντο, Mat. 3. 6. Mar. 1. 5. Joh. 3. 23. Act. 8. 12. and 18. 8.

Ἐβάπτισα, Mar. 1. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14, 15, 16.

Ἐβαπτίσαντο, 1 Cor. 10. 2.

Ἐβάπτισε, Act. 19. 4.

Ἐβάπτισεν, Act. 1. 5. and 8. 38. and 11. 16.

Ἐβαπτίθη, Mar. 1. 9. Luc. 11. 38. Act. 9. 18. and 16. 15, 33.

Ἐβαπτίσθημεν, Rom. 6. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 13.

Ἐβαπτίσησαν, Act. 2. 41. and 19. 5.

Ἐβαπτίσθητε, Act. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 1. 13. Gal. 3. 27.

Βαρέω.

Ἐβαρήθημεν, 2 Cor. 1. 8.

Βασανίζω.

Ἐβασάνιζον, 2 Pet. 2. 8.

Ἐβασάνισαν, Rev. 11. 10.

Βασιλεύω.

Ἐβασίλευσαν, Rev. 20. 4.

Ἐβασίλευσας, Rev. 11. 17.

Ἐβασιλεύσατε, 1 Cor. 4. 8.

Ἐβασίλευσε, Rom. 5. 17. Rev. 19. 6.

Ἐβασίλευσεν, Rom. 5. 14, 21.

Βασκαίνω.

Ἐβάσκανε, Gal. 3. 1.

Βασάζω.

Ἐβάστασεν, Joh. 12. 6.

Ἐβαστάζετο, Act. 3. 2.

Ἐβάστασαν, Joh. 10. 31.

Ἐβάστασας, Joh. 20. 15. Rev. 2. 3.

Ἐβάστασεν, Mat. 8. 17.

Βδελύσσομαι.

Ἐβδελυγμένοις, Rev. 21. 8.

Βεβαιόω.

Ἐβεβαιώθη, 1 Cor. 1. 6. Heb. 2. 3.

Βλασφήμω.

Ἐβλάσφησε, Jam. 5. 18.

Ἐβλάσφησεν, Mat. 13. 26.

Βλασφημέω.

Ἐβλασφήμει, Luc. 23. 39.

Ἐβλασφήμησαν, Rev. 16. 9, 11, 12.

Ἐβλασφήμησε, Mat. 26. 65.

Ἐβλασφήμουν, Mat. 27. 39. Mar. 15. 29.

Βλέπω.

Ἔβλεπε, Act. 9. 8.

Ἔβλεπον, Joh. 13. 22.

Ἔβλεψα, Rev. 22. 8.

Βοάω.

Ἐβόησε, Luc. 18. 38.

Ἐβόησεν, Mar. 15. 34.

Βοηθέω.

Ἐβοήθησα, 2 Cor. 6. 2.

Ἐβοήθησεν, Rev. 12. 16.

Βουλεύομαι.

Ἐβουλεύοντο, Act. 5. 33.

Ἐβουλεύσαντο, Joh. 12. 10. Act. 27. 39.

Ἐβουλεύσατο, Act. 15. 37.

Βάλομαι.

Ἐβουλήθη, Mat. 1. 19.

Ἐβουλήθην, 2 Joh. 12.

Ἐβουλόμην, Act. 25. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 15. Philem. 13.

Ἐβούλοντο, Act. 28. 18.

Βρέχω.

Ἔβρεξε, Luc. 7. 44. and 17. 29.

Ἔβρεξεν, Jam. 5. 17.

Βρύχω.

Ἔβρυχον, Act. 7. 54.

Γαμέω.

Ἐγάμησεν, Mar. 6. 17.

Ἐγάμουν, Luc. 12. 27.

Ἔγημα, Luc. 14. 20.

Γεμίζω

Ἐγέμισαν, Joh. 2. 7. and 6. 13.

Ἐγέμισεν, Rev. 8. 5.

Ἐγεμίσθη, Rev. 15. 8.

Γεννάω.

Ἐγεννήθη, Mat. 1. 16. and 26. 24. Mar. 14. 21. Joh. 9. 19, 20. and 16. 21. Act. 7. 20.

Ἐγεννήθημεν, Act. 2. 8.

Ἐγεννήθης, Joh. 9. 34.

Ἐγεννήθησαν, Mat. 19. 12. Joh. 1. 13. Heb. 11. 12.

Ἐγέννησα, 1 Cor. 4. 15. Philem. 10.

Ἐγέννησαν, Luc. 23. 29.

Ἐγέννησε, Mat. 1. 2, &c Act. 7. 8.

Ἐγέννησεν, Luc. 1. 57. Act. 7. 29.

Γεύομαι

Γεύομαι.

Ἐγεύσασθε, 1 Pet. 2. 3.
Ἐγεύσατο, Joh. 2. 9.

Γίνομαι.

Ἐγερσίνεις, Joh. 6. 17. Act. 4. 22.
Ἐγένεσθε, Luc. 16. 11, 12. Jam. 2. 4.
Ἐγένετο, Mat. 7. 28. and 8. 24, 26. and 9. 10. and 11. 1, 26. and 13. 53. and 17. 2. and 19. 1. and 21. 42. and 26. 1. and 27. 45. and 28. 2. Mar. 1. 4, 9, 11. and 2. 15, 23, 27. and 4. 4, 10, 22, 39. and 5. 16. and 6. 14. and 9. 3, 7, 26. and 11. 19. and 12. 11. and 15. 33. Luc. 1. 5, 8, 23, 41, 44, 59, 65. and 2. 1, 2, 6, 13, 15, 42, 46. and 3. 2, 21. and 4. 25, 36. and 5. 1, 12, 17. and 6. 1, 6, 12, 13, 16, 49. and 7. 11. and 8. 1, 22, 24, 40. and 9. 18, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 51, 57. and 10. 21, 38. and 11. 1, 14, 27, 30. and 13. 19. and 14. 1. and 15. 14. and 16. 22. and 17. 11, 14, 26, 28. and 18. 23, 35. and 19. 9, 15, 29. and 20. 1. and 22. 14, 24, 44, 66. and 24. 4, 15, 19, 21, 30, 31, 51. Joh. 1. 3, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28. and 2. 1. and 3. 25. and 5. 4, 9. and 6. 16, 21. and 7. 43. and 10. 19, 22, 35. and 19. 36. Act. 1. 19. and 2. 2, 43. and 4. 5. and 5. 5, 7, 11, 12. and 6. 1. and 7. 13, 29, 31. and 8. 1, 8. and 9. 3, 19, 32, 37, 42, 43. and 10. 10, 13, 16, 25. and 11. 10, 26, 28. and 12. 18. and 14. 1, 5. and 15. 39. and 16. 16, 26. and 19. 1, 10, 17, 23, 34. and 20. 3, 37. and 21. 1, 5, 30, 35. and 22. 6, 17. and 23. 7, 9. and 27. 27, 39, 42, 44. and 28. 8, 17. Rom. 11. 34. 1 Cor. 15. 20, 45. 2 Cor. 1. 18, 19. 1 Theſſ. 3. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 9, 11. Heb. 2. 2. and 5. 9. and 11. 7. Rev. 6. 12. and 8. 1, 7, 8. and 11. 13. and 12. 7, 10. and 16. 2, 3, 4, 10, 18, 19. and 18. 2.
Ἐγενήθη, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 10. Luc. 20. 17. Act. 4. 4. Rom. 16. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 30. and 15. 10. 2 Cor. 3. 7. and 7. 14. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Ἐγενήθημεν, Rom. 9. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 9, 13. 1 Theſſ. 1, 5. and 2. 5, 7, 10.
Ἐγενήθησαν, 1 Cor. 10. 6. Col. 4. 11. Heb. 11. 34.
Ἐγενήθητε, Epheſ. 2. 13. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. and 2. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 6.
Ἐγερόμην, Act. 20. 18. and 26. 19. Rom. 10. 20. 1 Cor. 2. 3. and 9. 20, 22. Eph. 3. 7. Col. 1. 23, 25. Rev. 1. 9, 10, 18. and 4. 2.
Ἐγένοντο, Mat. 11. 21, 23. and 28. 4. Luc. 10. 13. and 13. 2, 4. and 23. 12. Act. 5. 36. 2 Pet. 2. 1. Rev. 8. 5. and 11. 13, 15, 19. and 16. 18.
Ἐγένε, Luc. 19. 17. Rom. 11. 17.

Γινώσκω.

Ἐγίνωσκε, Mar. 15. 10. Joh. 2. 25.
Ἐγίνωσκεν, Mat. 1. 25. Luc. 7. 39.
Ἐγίνωσκον, Luc. 18. 34.
Ἔγνω, Mar. 5. 29. Luc. 2. 43. Joh. 1. 40. and 4. 1, 53. and 12. 9. and 13. 28. and 16. 19. and 17. 25. Rom. 10. 19. and 11. 34. 1 Cor. 1. 21. and 2. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 19. 1 Joh. 3. 1. and 4. 8. Rev. 2. 17.
Ἔγνωκε, Joh. 5. 42. 1 Joh. 2. 4.
Ἐγνώκαμεν, Joh 6. 69. and 8. 52. 2 Cor. 5. 16. 1 Joh. 3. 16. and 4. 16.
Ἔγνωκαν, Joh. 17. 7.
Ἔγνωκας, Joh. 14. 9.
Ἐγνώκατε, Joh. 8. 55. 1 Joh. 2. 13, 14.
Ἔγνωκε, 1 Cor. 8 2.
Ἐγνώκεντε, Mat. 12. 7. Joh. 14. 7.
Ἔγνωκεν, 1 Cor. 2. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 6.
Ἐγνωκότες, 2 Joh. 1.
Ἔγνων, Mat. 7. 23. and 25. 24. Luc. 8. 46. and 16. 4. Joh. 17. 25. Rom. 7. 7.
Ἔγνως, Luc. 19. 42, 44. and 24. 18.
Ἔγνωσαν, Mat. 21. 45. and 24. 39. Mar. 12. 12. Luc. 20. 19. Joh. 7. 26. and 8. 27. and 10. 6. and 12. 16. and 16. 3. and 17. 8, 25. Act. 17. 13. Rom. 3. 17. 1 Cor. 2. 8. Heb. 3. 10. Rev. 2. 24.
Ἐγνώθη, Luc. 24. 35. Act. 9. 24.
Ἔγνωσαι, 1 Cor. 8. 3.

Γνωρίζω.

Ἐγνώρισα, Joh. 15. 15. and 17. 26.
Ἐγνωρίσαμεν, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Ἐγνώρισας, Act. 2. 28.
Ἐγνωρίσατε, Eph. 3. 3.
Ἐγνώρισεν, Luc. 2. 15.
Ἐγνωρίσθη, Eph. 3. 5.

Γογγύζω.

Ἐγόγγυζον, Mat. 20. 11. Luc. 5. 30. Joh. 6. 41.
Ἐγόγγυζε, 1 Cor. 10. 10.

Γράφω.

Ἔγραψεν, Joh. 8 6, 8.
Ἐγράφη, Luc. 10. 20. Rom. 4. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 10. and 10. 11.
Ἔγραψα, Rom. 15. 15. 1 Cor. 5. 9, 11. and 9. 15. 2 Cor. 2. 3, 4, 9. and 7. 12. Gal. 6. 11. Philem. 19, 21. 1 Pet. 5. 12. 1 Joh. 2. 14, 21, 26. and 5. 13. 3 Joh. 9.
Ἔγραψαν, Act. 18. 27.
Ἐγράψατε, 1 Cor. 7. 1.
Ἔγραψε, Luc. 1. 63. Joh. 1. 45. and 19. 19.
Ἔγραψεν, Mar. 10. 5. and 12. 19. and 20. 28. Joh. 5. 46. 2 Pet. 3. 15.

Γρηγορέω.

Ἐγρηγόρησεν, Mat. 24. 43. Luc. 12. 39.

Δακρύω.

Ἐδάκρυσεν, Joh. 11. 35.

Δεῖ.

Ἔδει, Mat. 18. 33. and 23. 23. and 25. 27. Luc. 11. 42. and 13. 16. and 15. 32. and 22. 7. and 24. 26, 46. Joh. 4. 4. Act. 1. 16. and 17. 3. and 24. 19. and 27. 21. Rom. 1. 27. 2 Cor. 2. 3. Heb. 9. 26.

Δηγματίζω.

Ἐδηγμάτισεν, Col. 2. 15.

Δεικνύω, and υμι.

Ἔδειξα, Joh. 10. 32.
Ἔδειξε, Act. 10. 28. Rev. 21. 10. and 22. 1.
Ἔδειξεν, Luc. 4. 5. Joh. 20. 20.

Δέομαι.

Ἐδέετο, Luc. 8. 38.
Ἐδεήθη, Luc. 5. 12.
Ἐδεήθην, Luc. 9. 40. and 22. 32.

Δέρω.

Ἔδειραν, Mat. 21. 35. Mar. 12. 3.

Δεσμέω.

Ἐδεσμεῦντο, Luc. 8. 29.

Δέχομαι.

Ἐδεξάμεθα, Act. 28. 21.
Ἐδέξαντο, Luc. 9. 53. Joh. 4. 45. Act. 11. 1. and 17. 11. and 21. 17. 2 Theſſ. 2. 10.
Ἐδέξασθε, 2 Cor. 7. 15. and 11. 4. Gal. 4. 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13.
Ἐδέξατο, Luc. 2. 28. Act. 7. 38. 2 Cor. 8. 17.

Δέω.

Ἔδησαν, Joh. 18. 12. and 19. 40.
Ἔδησεν, Mat. 14. 3. Mar. 6. 17. Luc. 13. 16.

Δηλόω.

Ἐδήλωσε, 1 Pet. 1. 11.
Ἐδηλώθη, 1 Cor. 1. 11.
Ἐδήλωσε, 2 Pet. 1. 14.

Δημιηγορέω.

Ἐδημιηγόρει, Act. 12. 21.

Διδάσκω.

Ἐδίδαξα, Joh. 18. 20.
Ἐδίδαξαν, Mar. 6. 30.
Ἐδίδαξας, Luc. 13. 26.
Ἐδίδαξε, Luc. 11. 1. Joh. 8. 28.
Ἐδίδαξεν, 1 Joh. 2. 27.

Ἐδίδαξε, Mar. 1. 21. and 9. 31. and 11. 17. Joh. 7. 14.
Ἐδίδασκε, Mat. 5. 2. and 13. 54. Mar. 2. 13. and 4. 2. and 10. 1. Luc. 4. 15. and 5. 3. Joh. 8. 2. Act. 18. 25. Rev. 2. 14.
Ἐδίδασκον, Act. 5. 21. and 15. 1.
Ἐδιδάχθην, Gal. 1. 12.
Ἐδιδάχθησαν, Mar. 28. 15.
Ἐδιδάχθητε, Eph. 4. 21. Col. 2. 7. 2 Theſſ. 2. 15.

Δίδωμι.

Ἔδωκα, Mat. 13. 8. and 26. 26. Mar. 4. 8. and 6. 7, 41. and 8. 6. Luc. 9. 16. and 15. 16. Act. 2. 4.
Ἔδωκαν, Mar. 15. 23. Joh. 19. 3.
Ἔδωκε, Mat. 14. 11. and 28. 18. Luc. 12. 48. Joh. 1. 17. and 12. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 7. Gal. 3. 21. Eph. 3. 8. and 4. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 14. Rev. 6. 2, 4, 8. and 7. 2. and 9. 1, 3, 5. and 11. 1, 2. and 13. 5, 7, 14, 15. and 16. 8. and 19. 8. and 20. 4.
Ἔδοσαν, Rev. 6. 11. and 8. 2. and 12. 14.
Ἔδωκα, Joh. 13. 15 Rev. 2. 21.
Ἐδώκαμεν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 2.
Ἔδωκαν, Mat. 27. 10, 34. and 28. 12. Act. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 2. 9. Rev. 11. 13. and 20. 13.
Ἔδωκας, Luc. 7. 44, 45. and 15. 29. and 19. 23. Joh. 17. 2, 4, 24 Rev. 16. 6.
Ἐδώκατε, Mat. 25. 35, 42. Gal. 4. 15.
Ἔδωκε, Mat. 14. 19. and 15. 36. and 21. 23. and 25. 15. Mar. 2. 26. and 4. 7. and 11. 28. Luc. 4. 6. and 10. 35. and 18. 43. and 19. 15. Joh. 4. 12. and 5. 26, 36. and 12. 49. and 18. 22. Act. 12. 23. and 13. 20. 2 Cor. 9. 9. and 13. 10. Eph. 1. 22. and 4. 8, 11. Heb. 7. 4. Jam. 5. 18. Rev. 15. 7.
Ἔδωκεν, Mat. 10. 1. and 26. 27, 48. Mar. 6. 28. and 14. 22, 23. Luc. 7. 15. and 9. 1. and 19. 13. and 22. 19. Joh. 1. 12. and 3. 16. and 4. 5, 10. and 5. 27. and 6 31. and 19. 9. Act. 3. 16. and 5. 32. and 7. 5, 8, 10. and 10. 40. and 11. 17, 18. and 13. 21. Rom. 11. 8. 1 Cor. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 10 8. 2 Tim. 1. 7. Tit. 2. 14. Heb. 2. 13. 1 Joh. 3. 23, 24. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 1. and 13. 2, 4. and 17. 17. and 20. 13.

Δικαιόω.

Ἐδικαιώθη, Mat. 11. 19. Luc. 7. 35. Rom. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 16 Jam. 2. 21, 25.
Ἐδικαιώθητε, 1 Cor. 6. 11.
Ἐδικαίωσαν, Luc. 7. 29.
Ἐδικαίωσε, Rom. 8. 30.
Ἐδικαίωσεν, Rom. 8. 30.

Δικάζω.

Ἐδίκασαν, Mat. 18. 17.
Ἐδίκασας, Mar. 14. 31.

Διψάω.

Ἐδίψησα, Mat. 25. 35, 42.

Διώκω.

Ἐδίωξα, Act. 22. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 9.
Ἐδίωξαν, Mat. 5. 12. Joh. 15. 20. Act. 7. 52.
Ἐδίωξε, Rev. 12. 13.
Ἐδίωκε, Gal. 4. 29.
Ἐδίωκον, Joh. 5. 16. Act. 26. 11. Gal. 1. 13.

Δοκέω.

Ἔδοκει, Act. 12. 9.
Ἔδοκουν, Luc. 24. 37. Joh. 13. 29.
Ἔδοξα, Act. 26. 9.
Ἔδοξαν, Mar. 6. 49. Joh. 11. 13.
Ἔδοξε, Act. 15. 22, 28, 34.
Ἔδοξεν, Luc. 1. 3. Act. 15. 25.

Δοκιμάζω.

Ἐδοκιμάσαμεν, 2 Cor. 8. 22.
Ἐδοκίμασαν, Rom. 1. 28. Heb. 3. 9.

Δολιόω.

Ἐδολιώσαν, Rom. 3. 13.

Δοξάζω.

Ἐδόξαζε, Luc. 13. 13.
Ἐδόξαζον, Luc. 5. 26. and 7. 16. Act. 4. 21. and 11. 18. and 13. 48. and 21. 20. Gal. 1. 24.
Ἐδόξασα, Joh. 12. 28. and 17. 4.
Ἐδόξασαν, Mat. 9. 8. and 15. 31. Rom. 1. 21.
Ἐδόξασε, Luc. 23. 47. Act. 3. 13. Rom. 8. 30. Heb. 5. 5.
Ἐδόξασεν, Rev. 18. 7.
Ἐδοξάσθη, Joh. 7. 39. and 12. 16. and 13. 31, 32. and 15. 8.

Δουλεύω.

Ἐδουλεύσατε, Gal. 4. 8.
Ἐδούλωσεν, Phil. 2. 22.

Δυλόω.

Ἐδουλώθητε, Rom. 6. 18.
Ἐδούλωσα, 1 Cor. 9. 19.

Δύναμαι.

Ἐδύνατο, Mat. 22. 46.

Δύω, δῦμι.

Ἔδυ, Mar. 1. 32.

Δωρέω.

Ἐδωρήσατο, Mar. 15. 45.

Ζάω.

Ἔζησα, Act. 26. 5.
Ἔζησαν, Rev. 20. 4.
Ἔζησε, Rev. 13. 14.
Ἔζησεν, Rev. 2. 8.
Ζῆτε, Col. 3. 7.
Ζῶν, Rom. 7. 9.

Ζημιόω.

Ἐζημιώθην, Phil. 3. 8.

Ζητέω.

Ἐζήτει, Mat. 26. 16. and 14. 11. Luc. 6. 19. and 9. 9. and 19. 3. and 22. 6. Joh. 19. 12. Act. 13. 11.
Ἐζητεῖτε, Luc. 2. 49.
Ἐζητεῖτο, Heb. 8. 7.
Ἐζητήσαμεν, Act. 16. 10.
Ἐζήτησαν, Luc. 20. 19.
Ἐζήτησε, 2 Tim. 1. 17.
Ἐζητοῦμεν, Luc. 16. 48.
Ἐζήτουν, Mat. 26. 59. Mar. 11. 18. and 12. 12. and 14. 1, 55. Luc. 4. 42. and 5. 18. and 11. 16. and 19. 47. and 22. 2. Joh. 5. 16, 18. and 7. 1, 11, 30. and 10. 39. and 11. 8, 50. Act. 17. 5.

Ζυμόω.

Ἐζυμώθη, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21.

Ζωγρέω.

Ἐζωγρημένοι, 2 Tim. 2. 26.

Ζωννύω.

Ἐζωσμένος, Joh. 21. 18.

Θαμβέω.

Ἐθαμβήθησαν, Mar. 1. 27.
Ἐθαμβοῦντο, Mar. 10. 24, 32.

Θανατόω.

Ἐθανατώθητε, Rom. 7. 4.

Θάπτω.

Ἔθαψαν, Mat. 14. 12. Act. 5. 6, 10.
Ἔταφη, Luc. 16. 22. Act. 2. 29. 1 Cor. 15. 4.

Θαυμάζω.

Ἐθαύμαζε, Mar. 6. 6.
Ἐθαύμαζον, Mar. 5. 20. Luc. 1. 21. and 4. 22. Joh. 7. 15. Act. 2. 7. and 4. 13.
Ἐθαύμασα, Rev. 17. 6.
Ἐθαύμασαν, Mat. 8. 27. and 9. 8, 33. and 21. 20. and 22. 22. Mar. 12. 17. Luc. 1. 63. and 2. 18. and 8. 25. and 11. 14. Joh. 4. 27.
Ἐθαύμασας, Rev. 17. 7.
Ἐθαύμασε, Mat. 8. 10. Act. 7. 31.
Ἐθαύμασεν, Mar. 15. 44. Luc. 7. 9. and 11. 38.
Ἐθαυμάσθη, Rev. 13. 3.

Θεάομαι.

Θιάομαι.
Ἐθιάθη, Mar. 16. 11.
Ἐθιασάμεθα, Joh. 1. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 1.
Ἐθιάσαντο, Luc. 23. 55. Act. 22. 9.
Ἐθιάσασθε, Act. 1. 11.
Ἐθιάσατο, Luc. 5. 27.
Θεμελιόω.
Ἐθεμελίωσας, Heb. 1. 10.
Θεραπεύω.
Ἐθεραπεύθη, Mat. 17. 18. Rev. 13. 3, 12.
Ἐθεραπεύθησαν, Act. 8. 7.
Ἐθεράπευον, Mar. 6. 13.
Ἐθεραπεύοντο, Luc. 6. 18. Act. 5. 16. and 28. 9.
Ἐθεράπευσε, Mat. 14. 14. Mar. 6. 5, 13. Luc. 7. 21.
Ἐθεράπευσεν, Mat. 4. 24. and 8. 16. and 12. 15, 22. and 15. 30. and 19. 2. and 21. 14. Mar. 3. 10. Luc. 4. 40. and 13. 14.
Θειόζω.
Ἐθειόθη, Rev. 14. 16.
Θερμαίνομαι.
Ἐθερμαίνοντο, Joh. 18. 18.
Θεωρέω.
Ἐθεώρει, Mar. 3. 11. and 12. 41.
Ἐθεώρησαν, Rev. 11. 12.
Ἐθεώρουν, Mar. 15. 47. Luc. 10. 18.
Θηλάζω.
Ἐθήλασαν, Luc. 23. 29.
Ἐθήλασας, Luc. 11. 27.
Θηριομαχέω.
Ἐθηριομάχησα, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
Θησαυρίζω.
Ἐθησαυρίσατε, Jam. 5. 3.
Θνήσκω.
Ἐτεθνήκει, Joh. 11. 21.
Θορυβέομαι.
Ἐθορύβουν, Act. 17. 5.
Θρηνέω.
Ἐθρηνήσαμεν, Mat. 11. 17. Luc. 7. 32.
Ἐθρήνουν, Luc. 23. 27.
Θυμόομαι.
Ἐθυμώθη, Mat. 2. 16.
Θύω.
Ἔθυον, Mar. 14. 12.
Ἔθυσας, Luc. 15. 30.
Ἔθυσεν, Luc. 15. 27.
Ἐθύθη, 1 Cor. 5. 7.

Ἰσάω, Ἴσημι.
Ἐισάγαγε, Luc. 13. 25. Act. 12. 14. 1 Cor. 10. 12.
Ἐισάθη, Rev. 8. 3.
Ἐισάθην, Rev. 12. 18.
Ἔισω, Mat. 2. 9. and 27. 11. Luc. 6. 8, 17. and 8. 44. and 24. 36. Joh. 20. 19, 26. and 21. 4. Act. 3. 8. and 10. 30.
Ἔισηκα, Act. 26. 6, 22. Rev. 3. 20.
Ἐισήκαμεν, Rom. 5. 2.
Ἔισηκας, Act. 7. 33. Rom. 11. 20.
Ἐισήκασι, Mat. 12. 47. Rev. 8. 2.
Ἐισήκασιν, Luc. 8. 20.
Ἐισήκατε, Mat. 20. 6. Act. 1. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Ἔισηκε, Heb. 10. 11.
Ἔισηκεν, Joh. 1. 26. and 8. 44. 1 Cor. 7. 37. 2 Tim. 2. 16. Jam. 5. 9. Rev. 12. 4.
Ἐισήκεσαν, Rev. 7. 11.
Ἐισηκὼς, Rev. 5. 6. and 14. 1.
Ἐισηκότες, Joh. 11. 56. Rev. 18. 10.
Ἐισηκότων, Mat. 16. 28. Mar. 9. 1. and 11. 5. Luc. 9. 27.
Ἐισηκὼς, Joh. 2. 29. and 6. 22.
Ἔισησαν, Mat. 26. 15. Luc. 7. 14. and 17. 12. Act. 1. 23. and 5. 27. and 6. 6, 13. Rev. 11. 11. and 18. 17.
Ἔισησεν, Mat. 18. 2. Mar. 9. 36. Luc. 4. 9. and 9. 47. Act. 17. 31. and 22. 30.
Ἐισῶς, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14. Luc. 1. 11. and 5. 1. and 18. 13. Joh. 12. 29. and 18. 18, 25. Act. 16. 9. and 21. 40. and 24. 11. and 25. 10.
Ἐισῶσα, Joh. 8. 9.
Ἐισῶσι, Rev. 11. 4.
Ἐισῶτα, Luc. 5. 2. Joh. 20. 14. Act. 4. 14. and 7. 55, 56. and 22. 25. Rev. 10. 5. and 19. 17.
Ἐισῶτας, Mat. 20. 3, 6. Act. 5. 23. Rev. 7. 1. and 15. 2. and 20. 12.
Ἐισῶτες, Mat. 6. 5. and 26. 73. Mar. 3. 31. Act. 5. 25. Rev. 7. 9.
Ἐισῶτος, Rev. 10. 8.
Ἐισώτων, Mat 27. 47.

Καθαιρέζω.
Ἐκαθαίρεισε, Act. 10. 15. and 11. 9.
Ἐκαθαιρέθη, Mat. 8. 3. Mar. 1. 42. Luc. 4. 27.
Ἐκαθαιρέθησαν, Luc. 17. 14, 17.
Καθίζομαι.
Ἐκαθίζετο, Joh. 4. 6. and 11. 20.
Ἐκαθεζόμην, Mat. 26. 55.
Καθεύδω.
Ἐκάθευδε, Mat. 8. 24.
Ἐκάθευδον, Mat. 25. 5.
Κάθημαι.
Ἐκάθητο, Mat. 13. 1. and 15. 29. and 26. 58, 69. and 28. 2. Mar. 3. 32. and 10. 46. Luc. 18. 35. and 22. 55. Joh. 6. 3. Act. 14. 8.
Καθίζω.
Ἐκάθισα, Rev. 3. 21.
Ἐκάθισαν, Mat. 23. 2. Act. 13. 14. Rev. 20. 4.
Ἐκάθισε, Luc. 4. 20. and 19. 30. Act. 2. 3. and 18. 11.
Ἐκάθισεν, Mar. 11. 7. and 16. 19. Joh. 12. 14. and 19. 13. 1 Cor. 10. 7. Eph. 1. 20. Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1. and 10. 12. and 12. 2.
Καίω.
Ἐκάησαν, Act. 14. 2.
Ἐκάησε, Act. 7. 19.
Καλέω.
Ἐκάλεσα, Mat. 2. 15.
Ἐκάλεσαν, Mat. 10. 25.
Ἐκάλεσε, Mat. 25. 14. Luc. 14. 16. Rom. 8. 30.
Ἐκάλεσεν, Mat. 4. 21. Mar. 1. 20. Rom. 9. 24. 1 Thess. 4. 7. 2 Thess. 2. 14.
Ἐκάλεν, Luc. 1. 59. Act. 14. 12.
Ἐκλήθη, Mat. 27. 8. Luc. 2. 21. Joh. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 18, 20, 24. Jam. 2. 23.
Ἐκλήθης, 1 Cor. 7. 21. 1 Tim. 6. 12.
Ἐκλήθητε, Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 5. 13. Eph. 4. 4. Col. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 2. 21. and 3. 9.
Καμμύω.
Ἐκάμμυσαν, Mat. 13. 15. and 28. 27.
Κάμπτω.
Ἔκαμψαν, Rom. 11. 4.
Καρτερέω.
Ἐκαρτέρησε, Heb 11. 27.
Καυματίζω.
Ἐκαυματίσθη, Mat. 13. 6. Mar. 4 6.
Ἐκαυματίσθησαν, Rev. 16. 9.
Κεῖμαι.
Ἔκειτο, Mat. 28. 6. Joh. 19. 29. and 20. 12. Rev. 4. 6.
Κελεύω.
Ἐκέλευσα, Act. 16. 22.
Ἐκέλευσα, Act. 25. 17, 21.
Ἐκέλευσε, Mat. 14. 9. and 15. 35. Act. 8. 38. and 21. 33. and 23. 10, 35. and 25. 6. and 27. 43.
Ἐκέλευσεν, Mat. 8. 18. and 18. 25. and 27. 58. Luc. 18. 40. Act. 5. 34. and 12. 19. and 21. 34. and 22. 24, 30.
Κενόω.
Ἐκένωσε, Phil. 2. 7.

Κερ.

Κερδαίνω.
Ἐκέρδησα, Mat. 25. 20, 22.
Ἐκέρδησας, Mat. 18. 15.
Ἐκέρδησε, Mat. 25. 17.
Κεφαλαιόω.
Ἐκεφαλαίωσαν, Mar. 12. 4.
Κηρύσσω.
Ἐκεκήρυξαμεν, 2 Cor. 11. 4. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9.
Ἐκήρυξαν, Mar. 16. 20.
Ἐκήρυξεν, Act. 10. 37. 1 Pet. 3. 19.
Ἐκήρυσσε, Mar. 1. 7. Act. 9. 20.
Ἐκήρυσσεν, Act. 8. 5.
Ἐκήρυσσον, Mar. 6. 12. and 7. 36.
Ἐκηρύχθη, 1 Tim. 3. 16.
Κινδυνεύω.
Ἐκινδύνευον, Luc. 8. 23.
Κινέω.
Ἐκινήθη, Act. 21. 30.
Ἐκινήθησαν, Rev. 6. 14.
Κλάζω, Κλάω.
Ἔκλασα, Mar. 8. 9.
Ἔκλασε, Mat. 15. 36. and 26. 26. Mar. 8. 6. and 14. 22. Luc. 22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Κλαίω.
Ἔκλαιε, Mat. 14. 72. Joh. 20. 11.
Ἔκλαιον, Luc. 8. 52. Rev. 5. 4.
Ἐκλαύσατε, Luc. 7. 32.
Ἔκλαυσε, Mat. 26. 75.
Ἔκλαυσεν, Luc. 19. 41.
Κλείω.
Ἔκλεισεν, Rev. 20. 3.
Ἐκλείσθη, Mat. 25. 10. Luc. 4. 25.
Ἐκλείσθησαν, Act. 21. 30.
Κλέπτω.
Ἔκλεψαν, Mat. 28. 13.
Κληρόομαι.
Ἐκληρώθημεν, Epheſ. 1. 11.
Κλίνω.
Ἔκλιναν, Heb. 11. 34.
Κοιμάομαι.
Ἐκοιμήθη, Act. 7. 60. and 13. 36.
Ἐκοιμήθησαν, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 2 Pet. 3. 4.
Κοινωνέω.
Ἐκοινώνησαν, Rom. 15. 27.
Ἐκοινώνησεν, Phil. 4. 15.
Κολαφίζω.
Ἐκολάφισαν, Mat. 26. 67.
Κολλάω.
Ἐκολλήθη, Luc. 15. 15.
Κολοβόω.
Ἐκολοβώθησαν, Mat. 24. 22.
Ἐκολόβωσε, Mar. 13. 20.
Κομίζω.
Ἐκομισάμην, Mat. 25. 27.
Ἐκομίσαντο, Heb. 11. 39.
Ἐκομίσατο, Heb. 11. 19.
Κοπάζω.
Ἐκόπασεν, Mat. 14. 32. Mar. 4. 39. and 6. 51.
Κοπιάω.
Ἐκοπίασα, 1 Cor. 15. 10. Phil. 2. 16.
Ἐκοπίασεν, Rom. 16. 6, 12.
Κόπτω.
Ἔκοπτον, Mat. 21. 8. Mar. 11. 8.
Ἐκόπτοντο, Luc 8. 52. and 23. 27.
Ἐκόψατε, Mat. 11. 17.
Κοσμέω.
Ἐκόσμησαν, Mat. 25. 7.
Ἐκόσμουν, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
Κεφίζω.
Ἐκάφιζον, Act. 27. 38.
Κράζω.
Ἔκραζε, Mar. 3. 11.
Ἔκραζεν, Mar. 10. 48. Luc. 18. 39.
Ἔκραζον, Mat. 20. 31. and 21. 9. and 27. 23. Mar. 9. 11. Joh. 12. 13. and 19. 22. Act. 19. 28, 32. Rev. 6. 10. and 18. 18, 19.
Ἔκραξα, Act. 24. 21.
Ἔκραξαν, Mat. 8. 29. & 14. 26. & 20. 30. Mar. 15. 13, 14.
Ἔκραξε, Mat. 14. 30. Joh. 7. 37. and 12. 44. Act. 7. 60. and 16. 17. Rev. 7. 2. and 10. 3. and 19. 17.
Ἔκραξεν, Joh. 7. 28. Act. 23. 6. Rev. 10. 3. and 18. 2.
Κραταιόω.
Ἐκραταιοῦτο, Luc. 1. 80. and 2. 40.
Κρατέω.
Ἐκρατήσαμεν, Act. 24. 6.
Ἐκράτησαν, Mat. 26. 50. and 28. 9. Mar. 7. 10.
Ἐκρατήσατε, Mat. 26. 55. Mar. 14. 46, 49.
Ἐκράτησε, Mat. 9. 25. Mar. 6. 17. Rev 20. 2.
Ἐκρατοῦντο, Luc. 24. 16.
Κραυγάζω.
Ἐκραύγασαν, Joh. 18. 40. and 19. 6, 15.
Ἐκραύγασε, Joh. 11. 43.
Ἐκραύγασεν, Mat. 15. 22.
Κείνω.
Ἐκείθη, Act. 27. 1.
Ἐκείθησαν, Rev. 20. 12, 13.
Ἐκεῖνα, Act. 25. 25. 1 Cor. 2. 2. 2 Cor. 2. 1.
Ἐκεῖνας, Luc. 7. 43. Rev. 16. 1.
Ἐκεῖνε, Act. 20. 16.
Ἐκεῖνεν, Rev. 18. 20. and 19. 2.
Ἐκεινόμεθα, 1 Cor. 11. 31.
Κρύπτω.
Ἐκρύβη, Luc. 19. 42. Joh. 8. 59. and 12. 36. Heb. 11. 23.
Ἔκρυψα, Mat. 25. 25.
Ἐκρυψαν, Rev. 6. 15.
Ἔκρυψε, Mat. 13. 44.
Κτάομαι.
Ἐκτησάμην, Act. 22. 28.
Ἐκτήσατο, Act. 1. 18.
Κτίζω.
Ἔκτισας, Rev. 4. 11.
Ἔκτισε, Mar. 13. 19.
Ἔκτισεν, 1 Tim. 4. 3.
Ἐκτίσθη, 1 Cor. 11. 9. Col. 1. 16.
Ἐκτίσθησαν, Rev. 4. 11.
Ἔκτισας, Col. 1. 16.
Κυκλόω.
Ἐκύκλωσαν, Joh. 10. 24. Rev. 20. 9.
Κυλίομαι.
Ἐκυλίετο, Mar. 9. 20.
Κωλύω.
Ἐκωλύθην, Rom. 1. 13.
Ἐκωλύσαμεν, Mar. 9. 38. Luc. 9. 49.
Ἐκωλύσατε, Luc. 11. 52.
Ἐκώλυσε, 2 Pet. 2. 16.
Ἐκώλυσεν, Act. 27. 43.

Λαγχάνω.
Ἔλαχε, Luc. 1. 9. Act. 1. 17.
Λαχέω.
Ἐλάχησε, Act. 1. 18.
Λαλέω.
Ἐλάλει, Mat. 13. 34. Mar. 2. 2. and 4. 33, 34. and 7. 35. and 8. 32. Luc. 1. 64. and 2. 38. and 9. 11. and 24. 32. Joh. 4. 27. and 7. 13. and 10. 6. Act. 6. 10. and 9. 29. and 18. 25. Heb. 4. 8. Rev. 13. 11.
Ἐλαλήθη, Luc. 2. 20. Heb. 11. 18.
Ἐλάλησα, Luc. 24. 44. Joh. 12. 48, 49. and 15. 22. and 18. 20, 21, 23. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Ἐλαλήσαμεν, 2 Cor. 7. 14.
Ἐλάλησαν, Luc. 24. 25. Act. 3. 24. and 16. 32. and 26. 22. Heb. 13. 7. Jam. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 21. Jude 15. Rev. 10. 3, 4.
Ἐλάλησε, Mat. 23. 1. Mar. 6. 50. Luc. 1. 55, 70.

Joh.

Joh. 8. 12. and 12. 41. Act. 2. 31. and 7. 6. and 8. 26. and 28. 21, 25. Heb. 7. 14. Rev. 1. 12. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.

Ἐλάλησεν, Mat. 9. 33. and 13. 3, 33, 34. and 14. 27. and 28. 18. Luc. 2. 50. and 11. 14. and 24. 6. Joh. 7. 46. and 8. 20. and 12. 36. and 17. 1. Act. 3. 21. and 9. 27. and 23. 9. Heb. 1. 2.

Ἐλαλήσατε, Luc. 12. 3.

Ἐλαλῶμεν, Act. 16. 13.

Ἐλάλουν, Act. 4. 31. and 11. 20. and 19. 6. and 26. 31. 1 Cor. 13. 11.

Λαμβάνω.

Εἴληφα, Rev. 2. 28.

Εἴληφα, Rev. 3. 3. and 11. 17.

Εἴληπε, Rev. 5. 7.

Εἴληφεν, 1 Cor. 10. 13. Rev. 8. 5.

Ἐλήμφως, Mat. 25. 24. Act. 16. 24.

Ἔλαβε, Mat. 8 17. Mar. 12. 20. and 15. 23. Luc. 6. 4. and 7. 16. Joh. 6. 11. and 13. 12. and 19. 30. Act. 24. 27. and 28. 15. Rom. 4. 11. and 8. 15. Heb. 11 11. 1 Pet. 4. 10. Rev. 5 8.

Ἔλαβεν, Mar. 12. 21. Luc. 5. 26. and 20. 30, 31. Joh. 19. 1, 27. 1 Cor. 11. 23. Heb. 2. 2.

Ἔλαβες, 1 Cor. 4. 7.

Ἐλάβετε, Mat. 10. 8. and 16. 8, 9, 10. Act. 7. 53. and 19. 2. Gal. 3. 2. Col. 1. 10. 1 Joh. 2. 27.

Ἔλαβον, Mat. 12. 14. and 20. 9, 10. and 22. 15. and 25. 3, 4. and 27. 1, 9, 30. Mar. 12. 22. Joh. 1. 12. and 10. 18. and 12. 13. and 17. 8 and 19. 23, 40. Act. 10. 47. and 20. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 24. and 12. 16. Phil. 3. 12. Heb. 11, 35, 36. Rev. 10. 10. and 17. 12. and 20. 4.

Ἐλάζομεν, Mat. 16. 7. Luc. 5. 5. Joh. 1. 16. Rom. 1. 5. and 5. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 2 Joh. 4.

Ἐλάμβανον, Act. 8. 17.

Λάμπω.

Ἔλαμψε, Mat. 17. 2.

Ἔλαμψεν, Act. 12. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6.

Λανθάνω.

Ἔλαθε, Luc. 8. 47.

Ἔλαθον, Heb. 13. 2.

Λατομέω.

Ἐλατόμησεν, Mat. 27. 60.

Λατρεύω.

Ἐλάτρευσαν, Rom. 1. 25.

Λέγω.

Ἔλεγε, Mat. 9. 21. and 14. 4. Mar. 4. 30. and 5. 8, 28, 30. and 6. 4. 18. and 7. 20. and 8. 24. and 9. 24. and 12. 35. and 14. 31. Luc. 5. 36. and 6. 20. and 9. 23. and 12. 54. and 13. 6, 14, 18. and 14. 7, 12. and 16. 1, 5. and 18. 1. and 23. 34, 42. Joh. 2. 21. and 5. 18. and 6. 6 65, 71. and 12. 29, 33. Act. 13. 25. and 28. 17.

Ἔλεγεν, Mar. 2. 25, 27. and 3. 23. and 4. 2, 9, 11, 21, 24, 26. and 6. 10, 14. and 7. 14. and 8. 21. and 9. 1, 31. and 12. 38. and 14. 36. and 15. 14. Luc. 3. 7. and 6. 5. and 10. 2. and 21. 10. Joh. 2. 22. and 8. 27, 31. and 9. 9. Act. 4. 32. and 11. 16. Rom. 7. 7.

Ἐλέγετε, Luc. 17. 6.

Ἔλεγον, Mat. 9. 34. and 12. 25. and 21. 11. and 26. 5. and 27. 41, 47, 49. Mar. 2. 16. and 3. 21, 22, 30. and 4. 41. and 6. 15. and 11. 5. and 14. 2, 31, 70. and 15. 31, 35. and 16. 3. Luc. 4. 22. and 9. 31. and 22. 65. and 24. 10. Joh. 4. 33, 42. and 5. 10. and 6. 14, 42. and 7. 11, 12, 25, 31, 40, 41. and 8. 6, 19, 22, 25. and 9. 8, 9, 10, 16. and 10. 20, 21, 24, 41. and 11. 36, 47, 56. and 12. 29. and 16. 18. and 19. 3, 21. and 20. 25. Act. 2. 13. and 9. 21. and 12. 15. and 17. 18. and 21. 4. and 25. 20. and 28. 4, 6. 2 Cor. 9. 3. Phil. 3. 18. 2 Theſſ. 2. 5. Jude 18. Rev. 5. 14.

Λευκαίνω.

Ἐλεύκαναν, Rev. 7. 14.

Λιθάζω.

Ἐλιθάσθην, 1 Cor. 11. 25.

Ἐλιθάσθησαν, Heb. 11. 37.

Λιδοβολέω.

Ἐλιδοβόλησαν, Mat. 21. 35.

Ἐλιδοβόλουν, Act. 7. 58, 59.

Λογίζομαι.

Ἐλογιζόμην, 1 Cor. 13. 11.

Ἐλογίζοντο, Mar. 11. 31.

Ἐλογίσθη, Mar. 15. 28. Luc. 22. 37. Rom. 4. 3, 9, 10, 22, 23. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.

Ἐλογίσθημεν, Rom. 8. 36.

Λοιδορέω.

Ἐλοιδόρησαν, Joh. 9. 28.

Λύω.

Ἔλυεν, Act. 16. 33.

Λυμαίνομαι.

Ἐλυμαίνετο, Act. 8. 3.

Λυπέω.

Ἐλυπήθη, Mat. 14. 9. Joh. 21. 17.

Ἐλυπήθησαν, Mat. 17. 23. and 18. 31.

Ἐλυπήθητε, 2 Cor. 7. 9.

Ἐλύπησα, 2 Cor. 7. 8.

Ἐλύπησεν, 2 Cor. 7. 8.

Λυτρόω.

Ἐλυτρώθητε, 1 Pet. 1. 18.

Λύω.

Ἔλυε, Joh. 5. 13.

Ἐλύετο, Act. 27. 41.

Ἐλύθη, Mar. 7. 35.

Ἐλύθησαν, Rev. 9. 15.

Ἔλυσεν, Act. 22. 30.

Μαθητεύω.

Ἐμαθήτευσε, Mat. 27. 57.

Μανθάνω.

Ἔμαθεν, Heb. 5. 8.

Ἔμαθες, 2 Tim. 3. 14.

Ἐμάθετε, Rom. 16. 17. Eph. 4. 20. Phil. 4. 9. Col. 1. 7.

Ἔμαθον, Phil. 4. 11.

Μαρτυρέω.

Ἐμαρτύρει, Joh. 12. 27.

Ἐμαρτυρεῖτο, Act. 16. 2.

Ἐμαρτυρήθη, Heb. 11. 4.

Ἐμαρτυρήθησαν, Heb. 11. 2.

Ἐμαρτυρήσαμεν, 1 Cor. 15. 15.

Ἐμαρτύρησαν, 3 Joh. 6.

Ἐμαρτύρησε, Joh. 13. 21. Rev. 1. 2.

Ἐμαρτύρησεν, Joh. 1. 32. and 4. 44. Act. 15. 8.

Ἐμαρτύρουν, Luc. 4. 22.

Μακαίομαι.

Ἐμακαῶντο, Rev. 16. 10.

Μαστιόω.

Ἐμαστίγωσε, Joh. 19. 1.

Ματαιόομαι.

Ἐματαιώθησαν, Rom. 1. 21.

Μάχομαι.

Ἐμάχοντο, Joh. 6. 52.

Μεγαλύνω.

Ἐμεγάλυνε, Luc. 1. 58.

Ἐμεγάλυνεν, Act. 5. 13.

Ἐμεγαλύνετο, Act. 19. 17.

Μεθύω.

Ἐμεθύσθησαν, Rev. 17. 2.

Μέλει.

Ἔμελεν, Joh. 12. 6. Act. 18. 17.

Μελετάω.

Ἐμελέτησαν, Act. 4. 25.

Μέλλω.

Ἔμελλε, Luc. 9. 31. Joh 6. 6.

Ἔμελλεν, Luc. 10. 1. Joh. 11. 51. and 12. 33. and 18. 32. Act. 12. 6 and 16. 27. and 27. 33.

Ἔμελλον, Joh. 7. 39. Act. 21. 27. Rev. 10. 4.

Μέμφομαι.
Ἐμέμψαντο, Mar. 7. 2.
Μένω.
Ἐμείναμεν, Act. 21. 7, 8.
Ἔμειναν, Mat. 11. 23. Joh. 1. 39 and 2. 12.
Ἔμενε, Luc. 1. 56. Act. 18. 3. and 28. 30.
Ἔμειναν, Joh. 7. 9. and 10. 40. and 11. 6. Act. 27. 41. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
Ἔμεινεν, Luc. 8. 27. Joh. 1. 32.
Ἔμενον, Act. 20. 5.
Μείζω.
Ἐμείζοσι, Mar. 6. 41. Rom. 12. 3.
Ἐμείζοσιν, 1 Cor. 7. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 13. Heb. 7. 2.
Ἐμείζων, Mat. 12. 26.
Μεμπτεύω.
Ἐμεμπτεύσεν, Heb. 6. 7.
Μεσιτεύω.
Ἐμεσίτευσε, Rev. 21. 16, 17.
Μηνύω.
Ἐμήνυσεν, Luc. 20. 37.
Μίγνυμι.
Ἔμιξε, Luc. 13. 1.
Μισέω.
Ἐμίσησα, Rom. 9. 13.
Ἐμίσησαν, Joh. 15. 25.
Ἐμίσησας, Heb. 1. 9.
Ἐμίσησεν, Joh. 17. 14. Eph. 5. 29.
Ἔμισαν, Luc. 19. 14.
Μισθόομαι.
Ἐμισθώσατο, Mat. 20. 7.
Μνάομαι.
Ἐμνήσθη, Mat. 26. 75. Rev. 16. 19.
Ἐμνήσθημεν, Mat. 27. 63.
Ἐμνήσθην, Act. 11. 16.
Ἐμνήσθησαν, Luc. 24. 8. Joh. 2. 17, 22. and 12. 16. Act. 10. 31.
Μνημονεύω.
Ἐμνημόνευον, Heb. 11. 6.
Ἐμνημόνευσε, Heb. 11. 22.
Ἐμνημόνευσεν, Rev. 18. 5.
Μοιχεύω.
Ἐμοίχευσεν, Mat. 5. 28.
Μολύνω.
Ἐμόλυναν, Rev. 3. 4.
Ἐμολύνθησαν, Rev. 14. 4.
Μορφοποίεω.
Ἐμορφοποίησαν, Act. 7. 41.
Μυραίνω.
Ἐμύρανεν, 1 Corinth. 1. 20.
Ἐμωράνθησαν, Rom. 1. 22.
Ναυαγέω.
Ἐναυάγησα, 2 Cor. 11. 25.
Ἐναυάγησαν, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Νικάω.
Ἐνίκησα, Rev. 3. 21.
Ἐνίκησαν, Rev. 12. 11.
Ἐνίκησεν, Rev. 5. 5.
Νίπτω.
Ἔνιψα, Joh. 13 14.
Ἐνιψάμην, Joh. 9. 15.
Ἐνίψατο, Joh 9. 7.
Ἔνιψε, Joh. 13. 12.
Ἔνιψεν, 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Νομίζω.
Ἐνόμιζε, Act 7. 25.
Ἐνομίζετο, Luc. 3. 23. Act. 16. 13.
Ἐνόμιζον, Act. 21. 29.
Ἐνόμισαν, Mat. 20. 10.
Ἐνόμισας, Act. 8. 20.
Νοσφίζομαι.
Ἐνοσφίσατο, Act. 5. 2.
Νυσσέω.
Ἐνύξαν, Mat. 25. 5.
Νύσσω.
Ἔνυξε, Joh. 19. 34.
Ξενίζω.
Ἐξένισε, Act. 10. 23.
Ἐξένισεν, Act. 28. 7.
Ξενοδοχέω.
Ἐξενοδόχησεν, 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Ξηραίνω.
Ἐξηραμμένην, Mar. 3 1, 3 and 11. 20.
Ἐξήρανε, Jam. 1. 11.
Ἐξηράνθη, Mat. 13. 6. and 21. 19, 20. Mar. 4. 6. and 5. 29. Luc. 8. 6. Joh. 15. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 24. Rev. 14. 15. and 16. 12.
Ἐξήρανε), Mar. 11. 21.
Ξυράω.
Ἐξυρημένη, 1 Cor. 11. 5.
Ὁράω.
Ἑόρακα, Joh 1. 34. and 8. 38. 1 Cor. 9. 1.
Ἑωράκαμεν, Joh. 3. 11. and 20. 25. 1 Joh. 1. 1, 2, 3.
Ἑώρακας, Joh. 8. 57. and 9. 37. and 20. 29. Act. 22. 15.
Ἑωράκασι, Joh. 15. 24. Col. 2. 1.
Ἑωράκασιν, Luc. 9. 36.
Ἑωράκατε, Joh. 5. 37. and 6. 36. and 8. 38. and 14. 7.
Ἑώρακε, Joh. 1. 18. and 3. 32. and 6. 46. and 14. 9. and 20. 18. 1 Joh. 4. 20. 3 Joh. 11.
Ἑωράκει, Act. 7. 44.
Ἑώρακεν, Luc. 1. 22. Col. 2. 18. 1 Joh. 3. 6.
Ἑωρακέναι, Luc. 24. 23.
Ἑωρακότες, Joh. 4. 45.
Ἑωρακώς, Joh. 14. 9. and 19. 35.
Ἑώρων, Joh. 6. 2.
Παιδεύω.
Ἐπαιδεύθη, Act. 7. 22.
Ἐπαίδευον, Heb. 12. 10.
Παίω.
Ἔπαισι, Mar. 14. 47. Joh. 18. 10.
Παῤῥησιάζομαι.
Ἐπαῤῥησιάζετο, Act. 19. 8.
Ἐπαῤῥησιασάμεθα, 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Ἐπαῤῥησιάσατο, Act. 9. 24.
Πάσχω.
Ἔπαθε, Heb. 5. 8. and 13. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 18.
Ἔπαθεν, Act. 28. 5. 1 Pet. 2 21.
Ἐπάθετε, Gal. 3. 4. 1 Thess. 2. 14.
Ἔπαθον, Mat. 27. 19.
Πατάσσω.
Ἐπάταξεν, Luc. 22. 50. Act. 12. 23.
Πατέω.
Ἐπατήθη, Rev. 14. 20.
Παύω.
Ἐπαύοντο, Act. 5. 42.
Ἐπαυσάμην, Act. 20. 31.
Ἐπαύσαντο, Luc. 8. 24. Act. 21. 32. Heb. 10. 2.
Ἔπαυσατο, Luc. 5. 4. and 11. 1.
Παχύνομαι.
Ἐπαχύνθη, Mat. 13. 15. Act. 28. 27.
Πείθω, πίποιθα.
Ἔπεθε, Act. 18. 4.
Ἐπείθετο, Act. 27. 11.
Ἐπείθησαν, Act. 5. 39. and 17. 4.
Ἔπεισον, Act. 13. 43.
Ἐπείδοντο, Act. 5. 36, 37. and 28. 24.
Ἔπεσαν, Mat. 27. 20.
Ἐπεποίθει, Luc. 11. 22.
Πεινάω.
Ἐπείνασα, Mat. 25. 35, 42.
Ἐπείνασαν, Mat. 12. 1.
Ἐπείνασε, Mat. 4. 2. and 21. 18. Mar. 11. 12. Luc 4. 2.
Ἐπείνασεν, Mat. 12, 3. Mar. 2. 25. Luc. 6. 3.

Πει-

Πειράζω.
Ἐπείραζον, Act. 16. 7.
Ἐπείρασαν, 1 Cor. 10. 9. Heb. 3. 9.
Ἐπείρασε, Act. 24. 6.
Ἐπείρασεν, 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
Ἐπειράθησαν, Heb. 11. 37.
Ἐπειράσθη, Rev. 2. 2.
Πειράω.
Ἐπειρᾶτο, Act. 9. 26.
Ἐπειρῶντο, Act. 26. 21. *from hence alſo both ἐπείρασαν and ἐπειράσθη may be derived.*
Πείρω.
Ἐπάρθησαν, (*or according to ſome* ἐπειράθησαν,) Heb. 11. 37.
Πέμπω.
Ἐπέμφθη, Luc. 4. 26.
Ἔπεμψα, Act. 10. 33. and 23. 30. 1 Corinth. 4. 17. 2 Cor. 9. 3. Eph. 6. 22. Phil. 2. 28. Col. 4. 8. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5. Rev. 22. 16.
Ἐπέμψαμεν, 1 Theſſ. 3. 2.
Ἐπέμψατε, Phil. 4. 16.
Ἔπεμψε, Luc. 7. 6, 19.
Ἔπεμψεν, Luc. 15. 15.
Πενθέω.
Ἐπενθήσατε, 1 Cor. 5. 2.
Πεποιθέω.
Ἐπεποίθεσαν, AA. 16. 5.
Ἐπεποίθεισε, Joh. 6. 13. Rom. 5. 15.
Ἐπεποίθευσεν, Rom. 3. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 1. 8.
Πήγνυμι.
Ἔπηξεν, Heb. 8. 2.
Πιάζω.
Ἔπιασαν, Joh. 21. 3.
Ἐπιάσατε, Joh. 21. 10.
Ἔπιασεν, Joh. 8. 20.
Ἐπιάθη, Rev. 19. 20.
Πικραίνω.
Ἐπικράνθη, Rev. 10. 10.
Ἐπικράνθησαν, Rev. 8. 11.
Πίνω, Πίω, Πίομαι.
Ἔπε, Joh. 4. 12.
Ἔπεν, Act. 9. 9.
Ἔπινον, Luc. 17. 27, 28.
Ἐπίομαι, Luc. 13. 26.
Ἔπον, Mar. 14. 23. 1 Cor. 10. 4.
Πορεύομαι.
Ἐπεπορεύκειν, Act. 2. 45.
Ἐπορεύθη, Joh. 12. 5.
Πίπτω.
Ἔπεσα, Rev. 1. 17. and 22. 8.
Ἔπεσαν, Rev. 5. 14. and 6. 13. and 11. 16. and 17. 10. and 19. 4.
Ἔπεσε, Mat. 7. 25, 27. and 13. 4. Mar. 4. 4. Luc. 6. 49. and 8. 5. Act. 5. 10. Rev. 11. 13.
Ἔπεσεν, Mat. 13. 5, 7, 8. and 26. 39. Mar. 4. 5, 7, 8. and 14. 35. Luc. 8. 6, 7, 8. and 13. 4. and 17. 16. Joh. 11. 32. Act. 1. 26. and 20. 9. Heb. 3. 17. and 11. 30. Rev. 8. 10. and 11. 11. and 14. 8. and 18. 2.
Ἔπεσον, Mat. 17. 6. Joh. 18. 6. Act. 22. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev. 5. 8. and 7. 11. and 16. 19. and 19. 10.
Πιστεύω.
Ἐπίστευε, Act. 18. 8.
Ἐπίστευεν, Jch. 2. 24.
Ἐπιστεύετε, Joh. 5. 46.
Ἐπίστευον, Joh. 7. 5. and 12. 11, 37. Act. 18. 8.
Ἐπιστεύθη, 2 Theſſ. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
Ἐπιστεύθην, 1 Tim. 1. 11. Tit. 1. 3.
Ἐπιστεύθησαν, Rom. 3. 2.
Ἐπίστευσα, 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Ἐπιστεύσαμεν, Rom. 13. 11. Gal. 2. 16.
Ἐπίστευσαν, Mat. 21. 32. Mar. 16. 13, 14. Joh. 2. 11, 22, 23. and 4. 39, 41. and 7. 31. and 8. 30. and 9. 18. and 10. 42. and 11. 45. and 12. 42. and 17. 8. Act. 4. 4. and 9. 42. and 13. 48. and 17. 12, 34. Rom. 10. 14.
Ἐπίστευσας, Mat. 8. 13. Luc. 1. 20.
Ἐπιστεύσατε, Mat. 21. 25, 32. Mar. 11. 31. Luc. 20. 5. 1 Cor. 3. 5. and 15. 2, 11.
Ἐπίστευσε, Joh. 12. 38. Act. 8. 13. Rom. 4. 3, 17. and 10. 16. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Ἐπίστευσεν, Joh. 4. 50, 53. and 7. 48. and 20. 8. Act. 8. 12. and 13. 12. Rom. 4. 18.
Πιστόω.
Ἐπιστώθης, 2 Tim. 3. 14.
Πλανάω.
Ἐπλανήθησαν, 2 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 18. 23.
Ἐπλάνησε, Rev. 19. 20.
Πλάσσω.
Ἔπλασα, 1 Tim. 2. 13.
Πλεονάζω.
Ἐπλεόνασε, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Ἐπλεόνασεν, Rom. 5. 20.
Πλεονεκτέω.
Ἐπλεονέκτησα, Cor. 12. 17.
Ἐπλεονεκτήσαμεν, 2 Cor. 7. 2.
Ἐπλεονέκτησεν, 2 Cor. 12. 18.
Πλέω.
Ἔπλεομεν, Act. 21. 3.
Πληθύνω.
Ἐπληθύνετο, Act. 6. 7. and 9. 31. and 12. 24.
Ἐπληθύνθη, Act. 7. 17.
Πλήθω.
Ἔπλησαν, Luc. 5. 7.
Ἐπλήθη, Mat. 22. 10. Luc. 1. 41, 57, 67. Act. 19. 29.
Ἐπλήθησαν, Luc. 1. 23. and 2. 6, 21, 22. and 4. 28. and 5. 26. Act. 2. 4. and 3. 10, 31. and 5. 17. and 13. 45.
Πληρόω.
Ἐπλήρα, Act. 13. 25.
Ἐπληροῦντο, Act. 7. 23. and 9. 23. and 13. 52.
Ἐπληρώθη, Mat. 2. 17. and 13. 48. and 27. 9. Mar. 15. 28. Joh. 12. 3. Act. 19. 21. Jam. 2. 23.
Ἐπλήρωσαν, Act. 14. 26.
Ἐπλήρωσε, Luc. 7. 1.
Ἐπλήρωσεν, Act. 2. 2. and 3. 18. and 5. 3.
Πλήσσω.
Ἐπλήγη, Rev. 8. 12.
Πλυτέω.
Ἐπλύπησαν, Rev. 18. 3, 19.
Ἐπλυτήσατε, 1 Cor. 4. 8.
Πλυτίζω.
Ἐπλυτίδυτε, 1 Cor. 1. 5.
Πλύνω.
Ἔπλυναν, Rev. 7. 14.
Πνέω.
Ἔπνευσαν, Mat. 7. 25, 27.
Πνίγω.
Ἔπνιγε, Mat. 18. 28.
Ἐπνίγοντο, Mar. 5. 13.
Ποιέω.
Ἐποίει, Mar. 3. 8. and 6. 20, 21. and 15. 8. Joh. 2. 23. and 5. 16. and 6. 2. Act. 6. 8. and 8. 6. and 9. 36, 39. and 16. 18. and 19. 11.
Ἐποιεῖτε, Joh. 8. 39.
Ἐποίησα, Joh. 4. 29, 39. and 7. 21, 23. and 13. 15. and 15. 24. Act. 26. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 13. Heb. 8. 9.
Ἐποιήσαμεν, Mat. 7. 22. Act. 1. 1. Tit. 3. 5.
Ἐποίησαν, Mat. 17. 12. and 20. 12. and 21. 36. and 26. 19. and 28. 15. Mar. 6. 30. and 9. 13. Luc. 9. 10, 15. Joh. 11. 2. and 12. 16. and 15. 23. and 19. 24. Act. 11. 30.
Ἐποιήσαντο, Act. 8. 2.
Ἐποίησας, Mat. 20. 12. Luc. 2. 48. Joh. 18. 35. Act. 10. 33. Rom. 9. 20. Rev. 5. 10.

Ἐποιήσατε, Mat. 21. 13. and 25. 40, 45. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 19. 46. Act. 4. 7. and 7. 43. Phil. 4. 14.
Ἐποίησε, Mat. 12. 3. and 13. 26, 28. and 21. 15, 31. and 22. 2. Mar. 2. 25. and 3. 14. and 5. 19. and 14. 8. Luc. 1. 49, 51, 68. and 5. 19. and 5. 29. and 6. 3. and 8. 8, 39. and 9. 54. and 11. 40. and 14. 16. and 17. 9. and 19. 18. Joh. 2. 11. and 4. 46. and 6. 14. and 9. 6, 11, 26. Act. 2. 22, 36. and 7. 50. and 9. 13. and 12. 8. and 14. 15. and 15. 4. and 17. 26.
Ἐποίησεν, Mat. 1. 24. and 13. 58. and 19. 4. and 20. 5. and 25. 16. and 26. 12, 13. and 27. 23. Mar. 5. 20. and 8. 25. and 10. 6. and 14. 9. and 15. 14. Luc. 6. 10. and 8. 39. and 9. 43. and 16. 8. and 23. 22. Joh. 4. 45, 54. and 7. 31. and 8. 40. and 9. 14. and 10. 41. and 11. 45, 46. and 19. 7. and 20. 30. and 21. 25. Act. 4. 24. and 10. 39. and 14. 11, 27. and 15. 12. and 21. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Eph. 3. 11. Heb. 1. 2. and 7. 27. 1 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 1. 6.
Ἐποίουν, Mar. 3. 6. Luc. 6. 23, 26. Act. 15. 3.
Ἐποιοῦντο, Act. 27. 18.
Πολεμέω.
Ἐπολέμησαν, Rev. 12. 7.
Ἐπολέμησε, Rev. 12. 7.
Πορεύομαι.
Ἐπορεύετο, Mat. 24. 1. Luc. 4. 30. and 7. 6, 11. and 19. 28. Joh. 4. 50. Act. 8. 39. and 12. 17.
Ἐπορεύθη, Mat. 12. 1. Luc. 1. 39. and 4. 42. and 19. 12. and 22. 39. Joh. 7. 53. and 8. 1. Act. 8. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
Ἐπορεύθησαν, Mat. 2. 9. and 28. 16. Luc. 9. 56. Jude 11.
Ἐπορευόμεθα, Act. 21. 5.
Ἐπορευόμην, Act. 22. 5.
Ἐπορεύοντο, Mat. 28. 8. Luc. 2, 3, 41. and 24. 28. Act. 5. 41. and 8. 36.
Πορθέω.
Ἐπόρθει, Gal. 1. 23.
Ἐπόρθουν, Gal. 1. 13.
Πορνεύω.
Ἐπόρνευσαν, 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev. 17. 2. and 18. 3.
Περάω, Περάω.
Ἐπραξα, Luc. 19. 23.
Ἐπράξαμεν, Luc. 23. 41.
Ἔπραξαν, 2 Cor. 12. 21.
Ἐπράξατε, Act. 3. 17.
Ἔπραξε, Luc. 23. 41.
Ἔπραξεν, 2 Cor. 5. 10.
Πρίζω.
Ἐπρίσθησαν, Heb. 11. 37.
Πτύω.
Ἔπτυσαν, Rom. 11. 11.
Πτύω.
Ἔπτυσε, Joh. 9. 6.
Πτωχεύω.
Ἐπτώχευσε, 2 Cor. 8. 9.
Πυνθάνομαι.
Ἐπύθετο, Joh. 4. 52.
Ἐπυνθάνετο, Mat. 2. 4. Luc. 15. 26. Act. 21. 33. and 23. 19.
Ἐπυνθάνοντο, Act. 4. 7. and 10. 18.
Πωλέω.
Ἐπώλησε, Act. 5. 1.
Ἐπώλουν, Luc. 17. 28.
Πωρόω.
Ἐπωρώθη, 2 Cor. 3. 14.
Ἐπωρώθησαν, Rom. 11. 7.
Ῥαδδίζω.
Ἐῤῥαδδίσθην, 2 Cor. 11. 25.
Ῥαπίζω.
Ἐῤῥάπισε, Heb. 9. 19, 21.
Ἐῤῥαντισμένοι, Heb. 10. 22.
Ῥαντίζω.
Ἐῤῥάπισαν, Mat. 26. 67.
Ῥέω.
Ἐῤῥάγη, Mat. 5. 21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43. Rev. 6. 11. and 9. 4.
Ἐῤῥάγη, Rom. 9. 12, 26.
Ἐῤῥάγησαν, Gal. 3. 16.
Ῥήγνυμι, Ῥήσσω.
Ἔῤῥηξεν, Luc. 9. 42.
Ῥιζόομαι.
Ἐῤῥιζωμένοι, Eph. 3. 17. Col. 2. 7.
Ῥίπτω.
Ἐῤῥιμμένοι, Mat. 9. 36.
Ἔῤῥιπται, Luc. 17. 2.
Ἐῤῥιφάωσι, Act. 27. 19.
Ἔῤῥιψαν, Mat. 15. 30.
Ῥύομαι.
Ἐῤῥύσατο, 2 Cor. 1. 10. Col. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Ἐῤῥύσθην, 2 Tim. 4. 17.
Ῥωννύμι.
Ἔῤῥωσθε, Act. 15. 29.
Ἔῤῥωσο, Act. 23. 30.
Σαγεύω.
Ἐσαλεύθη, Act. 4. 31.
Ἐσάλευσε, Heb. 12. 26.
Σαλπίζω.
Ἐσάλπισε, Rev. 8. 7, 8, 10, 12. and 9. 1, 13. and 11. 15.
Σβέννυμι.
Ἔσβεσαν, Heb. 11. 34.
Σεβάζομαι.
Ἐσεβάσθησαν, Rom. 1. 25.
Σείω.
Ἐσείθη, Mat. 21. 10. and 27. 51.
Ἐσείσθησαν, Mar. 28. 4.
Σημαίνω.
Ἐσήμανε, Act. 11. 28.
Ἐσήμανεν, Rev. 1. 1.
Σιγάω.
Ἐσίγησαν, Luc. 9. 36. and 20. 26.
Ἐσίγησε, Act. 15. 12.
Σιωπάω.
Ἐσιώπα, Mat. 26. 63. Mar. 14. 61.
Ἐσιώπων, Mar. 3. 4. and 9. 34.
Σκανδαλίζω.
Ἐσκανδαλίζοντο, Mat. 13. 57. Mar. 6. 3.
Ἐσκανδαλίσθησαν, Mat. 15. 12.
Σκάπτω.
Ἔσκαψε, Luc. 6. 48.
Σκηνόω.
Ἐσκήνωσεν, Joh. 1. 14.
Σκιρτάω.
Ἐσκίρτησε, Luc. 1. 41.
Ἐσκίρτησεν, Luc. 1. 44.
Σκληρύνω.
Ἐσκληρύνοντο, Act. 19. 9.
Σκορπίζω.
Ἐσκόρπισεν, 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Σκοπέζομαι.
Ἐσκοτίθη, Luc. 23. 45. Rom. 1. 21. Rev. 9. 2.
Ἐσκοτισμένοι, Eph. 4. 18.
Σκοτόομαι.
Ἐσκοτωμένη, Rev. 16. 10.
Συριζόμενα.
Ἐσμυρνισμένον, Mar. 15. 23.
Σπαράσσω.
Ἐσπάραξεν, Mar. 9. 20.
Σπαργανόω.
Ἐσπαργανωμένον, Luc. 2. 12.
Ἐσπαργάνωσεν, Luc. 2. 7.
Σπαταλάω.
Ἐσπαταλήσατε, Jam. 5. 5.
Σπείρω.
Ἐσπαρμένον, Mat. 13. 19. Mar. 4. 15.

Ἔσπερα,

Ἐσπείρα, Mat. 13. 25. and 25. 26. Luc. 19. 22.
Ἐσπείρατο, 1 Cor. 9. 11.
Ἐσπάρης, Mat. 13. 27. and 25. 24. Luc. 19. 21.
Ἔσπειρεν, Mat. 13. 31.
Σπεύδω.
Ἔσπευσε, Act. 20. 16.
Σπιλόω.
Ἐσπιλωμένον, Jude 23.
Σπλαγχνίζομαι.
Ἐσπλαγχνίσθη, Mat. 9. 36. and 14. 14. Mar. 6. 34. Luc. 7. 13. and 10. 33. and 15. 20.
Σπουδάζω.
Ἐσπούδασε, Gal. 2. 10.
Ἐσπουδάσαμεν, 1 Theſſ. 2. 17.
Σταυρόω.
Ἐσταυρώθη, Joh. 19. 20, 41. 1 Cor. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 13. 4. Rev. 11. 8.
Ἐσταυρωμένον, Mat. 28. 5. Mar. 16. 6. 1 Cor. 1. 23. and 2. 2.
Ἐσταυρωμένῳ, Gal. 3. 1.
Ἐσταύρωσε, Mar. 15. 25. Luc. 23. 33. and 24. 20. Joh. 19. 18, 23. 1 Cor. 2. 8.
Ἐσταυρώσατε, Act. 2. 36. and 4. 10.
Ἐσταύρωται, Gal. 6. 14.
Στενάζω.
Ἐστέναξε, Mar. 7. 34.
Στερεόω.
Ἐστερεοῦντο, Act. 16. 5.
Ἐστερώθησ, Act. 3. 7.
Ἐστερώσε, Act. 3. 16.
Στεφανόω.
Ἐστεφανωμένον, Heb. 2. 9.
Ἐστεφάνωσας, Heb. 2. 7.
Στηρίζω.
Ἐστηριγμένους, 2 Pet. 1. 12.
Ἐστήριχθ, Luc. 16. 26.
Ἐστήριξε, Luc. 9. 51.
Στρέφω.
Ἐστράφη, Joh. 20. 14.
Ἐστράφησ, Act. 7. 39.
Ἔστρεψε, Act. 7. 42.
Συβινιάω.
Ἐστρηνίασε, Rev. 18. 7.
Στρωννύω.
Ἐστρωμένον, Mar. 14. 15. Luc. 22. 12.
Ἐστρώννυον, Mat. 21. 8. Mar. 11. 8.
Ἐστρωσ, Mat. 21. 8. Mar. 11. 8.
Συκοφαντέω.
Ἐσυκοφάντησα, Luc. 19. 8.
Συλάω.
Ἐσύλησα, 2 Cor. 11. 8.
Σύρω.
Ἔσυρον, Act. 14. 19. and 17. 6.
Σφάττω.
Ἐσφάγης, Rev. 5. 9.
Ἐσφαγιάζω, Rev. 13. 3.
Ἐσφαγμένον, Rev. 5. 6, 12.
Ἐσφαγμένα, Rev. 13. 8.
Ἐσφαγμένων, Rev. 6. 9. and 18. 24.
Ἔσφαξε, 1 Joh. 3. 12.
Ἔσφαξεν, 1 Joh. 3. 12.
Σφραγίζω.
Ἐσφράγισεν, Joh. 3. 33. and 6. 27. Rev. 20. 3.
Ἐσφραγίσθητε, Eph. 1. 13. and 4. 30.
Ἐσφραγισμένοι, Rev. 7. 4, 6.
Ἐσφραγισμένων, Rev. 7. 4.
Σχίζω.
Ἐσχίσθη, Mat. 27. 51. Mar. 15. 38. Luc. 23. 45. Joh. 21. 11. Act. 14. 4. and 23. 7.
Ἐσχίσθησ, Mat. 27. 51.
Σώζω, Σώω.
Ἐσώζοντο, Mar. 6. 56.
Ἐσώθη, Matth. 9. 22. and 24. 22. Mar. 13. 20. Luc. 8. 36.
Ἐσώθημεν, Rom. 8. 24.
Ἔσωσε, Luc. 23. 35.
Ἔσωσεν, Mat. 27. 42. Mar. 15. 31. Tit. 3. 5.
Ταπεινόω.
Ἐταπείνωσεν, Phil. 2. 8.
Ταράσσω.
Ἐταράχθη, Mat. 2. 3. Luc. 1. 12. Joh. 13. 21.
Ἐταράχθησ, Mat. 14. 26. Mar. 6. 50.
Ἐτάραξαν, Act. 15. 24. and 17. 8.
Ἐτάραξεν, Joh. 11. 33.
Ἐτάραξε, Joh. 5. 4.
Τάττω.
Ἔταξαν, Act. 15. 2. 1 Cor. 16. 15.
Ἐτάξατο, Mat. 28. 16.
Τεκνογονέω.
Ἐτεκνογόνησεν, 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Τελόω.
Ἐτελώθη, Jam. 2. 22.
Ἐτετελείωκα, Joh. 17. 4.
Ἐτετελείωσεν, Heb. 7. 19.
Τελευτάω.
Ἐτελεύτησε, Mat. 22. 25. Act. 2. 29.
Ἐτελεύτησεν, Mat. 9. 18. Act. 7. 15.
Τελέω.
Ἐτελέσθη, Rev. 15. 1.
Ἐτέλεσ, Luc. 2. 39. Act. 13. 29.
Ἐτέλεσεν, Mat. 11. 1. and 13. 53. and 19. 1. and 26. 1.
Τηρέω.
Ἐτηρεῖτο, Act. 12. 5.
Ἐτήρησα, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
Ἐτήρησ, Joh. 5. 20.
Ἐτήρησας, Rev. 3. 8, 10.
Ἔτηρεν, Mat. 27. 36. Joh. 17. 12. Act. 12. 6.
Τίθημι.
Ἔθεντο, Luc. 1. 66. Act. 4. 3. and 5. 18. and 27. 12.
Ἔθεσθε, Act. 5. 25.
Ἔθετο, Mat. 14. 3. Act. 1. 7. and 12. 4. and 19. 21. and 20. 28. 1 Cor. 12. 18, 28. 1 Theſſ. 5. 9.
Ἔθεμεν, Luc. 19. 22. Joh. 15. 16.
Ἐθηκαν, Mar. 6. 29. and 16. 6. Joh. 19. 42. and 20. 2, 13. Act. 9. 37. and 13. 29.
Ἐθηκεν, Luc. 19. 21. Joh. 20. 15.
Ἔθηκε, Luc. 6. 48. Act. 4. 37. Heb. 1. 2. 1 Joh. 3. 16. Rev. 10. 2.
Ἔθηκαν, Mat. 27. 60. Luc. 23. 53. Joh. 19. 19. Act. 5. 2.
Ἔθε, Act. 5. 4.
Ἐτέθη, Luc. 23. 55. Joh. 19. 41.
Ἐτίθη, 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Ἐτέθησ, Act. 7. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
Ἐπίθη, 2 Cor. 3. 13.
Ἐπίθεν, Mar. 6. 56. Act. 3. 2. and 4. 35.
Τίκτω.
Ἔτεκε, Mat. 1. 25. Luc. 2. 7.
Ἔτεκεν, Heb. 11. 11. Rev. 12. 5, 13.
Ἐτέχθη, Luc. 2. 11.
Τίλλω.
Ἔτιλλον, Luc. 6. 1.
Τιμάω.
Ἐτίμησ, Act. 28. 10.
Ἐτιμήσαντο, Mat. 27. 9.
Τολμάω.
Ἐτόλμα, Mar. 12. 34. Joh. 21. 12. Act. 5. 13. and 7. 32.
Ἐτόλμησε, Mat. 22. 46. Jude 9.
Ἐτόλμων, Luc. 20. 40.
Τρέφω.
Ἐτρέφαμεν, Mar. 25. 37.
Ἐτρέφατε, Jam. 5. 5.

Τρέχω.
Εδραμε, Mar. 5. 6.
Εδραμὼν, Luc. 24. 12.
Εδραμον, Mat. 28. 8. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 16.
Εκτρέχετε, Gal. 5. 7.
Εκτρεχον, Joh. 20. 4.
Τεροποφορέω.
Εκτροποφόρησεν, Act. 13. 18.
Τρυγάω.
Εξύγησε, Rev. 14. 19.
Τρυφάω.
Εξυφήσαλε, Jam. 5. 5.
Τυμπανίζομαι.
Ετυμπανίσθησ, Heb. 11. 35.
Τύπτω.
Επυπτεν, Luc. 18. 13.
Επυπτον, Mat. 27. 30. Mar. 15. 19. Luc. 22. 64. Act. 18. 17.
Τυφλόω.
Επύφλωσε, 2 Cor. 4. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 11.
Φάγω.
Εφαγε, Luc. 6. 4.
Εφαγω, Mat. 12. 4. Mar. 2. 26. Luc. 4. 2. Act 9. 9.
Εφάγετε, Joh. 6. 26.
Εφάγομαι, Luc. 13. 26. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.
Εφαγον, Mat. 14. 20. and 15. 37. Mar. 6. 42. and 8. 8. Luc. 9. 17. and 24. 43. Joh 6. 23, 31, 49, 58. Act. 10. 14. 1 Cor. 10. 3. Rev. 10. 10.
Φαίνω.
Εφάνη, Mat. 1. 20. and 9. 33. and 13. 26. Mar. 16. 9. Luc. 9. 8.
Εφάνησ, Luc. 24. 11.
Φανερόω.
Εφανερώθη, Mar. 16. 12, 14. Joh. 21. 14. Col. 1. 26. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 1. 2. and 3. 2, 5, 8. and 4. 9.
Εφανερώθησ, Rev. 15. 4.
Εφανέρωσα, Joh. 17. 6.
Εφανέρωσε, Joh. 2. 11. and 21. 1. Rom. 1. 19. Tit. 1. 3.
Εφανέρωσεν, Joh. 21. 1.
Φάσκω.
Εφασκεν, Act. 25. 19.
Φείδομαι.
Εφείσατο, Rom. 8. 32. and 11. 21. 2 Pet. 2. 4, 5.
Φέρω.
Ενέγκαντες, Luc. 15. 23.
Ενέγκας, Act. 5. 2. and 14. 13.
Ενέγκατε, Joh. 21. 10.
Ενεχθεὶς, 2 Pet. 1. 18.
Ενεχθείσης, 2 Pet 1. 17.
Ενεχθῆναι, Mar. 6. 27.
Εφερεν, Mar. 4. 8.
Εφερόμεθα, Act. 27. 15.
Εφερον, Mar. 1. 32. Act. 4. 34. Heb. 12. 20.
Εφέρετο, Act. 27. 17.
Φεύγω.
Εφυγε, Act. 7. 29. Rev. 16. 20.
Εφυγω, Mar. 14. 52. Rev. 12. 6. and 20. 11.
Εφυγον, Mat. 8. 33. and 26. 56 Mar. 5. 14. and 14. 50. and 16. 8. Luc. 8. 34. Heb. 11. 34 and 12. 25.
Φημί.
Εφη, Mat. 4. 7. and 8. 8. and 13. 28, 29. and 17. 26. and 19. 21. and 21. 27. and 25. 21, 23. and 26. 34, 61. and 27. 11, 23, 65. Mar. 14. 29. Luc. 7. 44. and 22. 58, 70. and 23. 3. Joh. 1. 23. and 9. 38. Act. 2. 38. and 7. 2. and 10. 28, 30. and 16. 30, 37. and 17. 22. and 21. 37. and 22. 27, 28. and 23. 5, 17, 35. and 25. 22 and 26. 1, 24, 28, 32.
Φθάνω.
Εφθάσαμεν, 2 Cor. 10. 14. Phil 3. 16.
Εφθασε, Rom. 9. 31. 1 Theſſ. 2. 16.
Εφθασεν, Mat. 12. 28. Luc. 11. 20.
Φθείρω.
Εφθειραμεν, 2 Cor. 7. 2.
Εφθαρε, Rev. 19. 2.
Φιλέω.
Εφίλει, Joh. 11. 36. and 15. 19. and 20. 2.
Φιμόω.
Εφιμώθη, Mat. 22. 12.
Εφίμωσε, Mat. 22. 34.
Φοβέομαι.
Εφοβεῖτο, Mat. 14. 30. Mar. 6. 20.
Εφοβήθη, Mat. 2. 22. and 14. 5. Joh. 19. 8. Act. 22. 29.
Εφοβήθησ, Mat. 17. 6. and 22. 46. and 27. 54. Mar. 4. 41. and 5. 15. and 12. 12. Luc. 2. 9. and 8. 35. and 9. 34. and 20. 19. Joh. 6. 19. Act. 16. 38. Heb. 11. 23.
Εφοβήμην, Luc. 19. 21.
Εφοβήθην, Mar. 9. 32. and 10. 32. and 11. 18, 32. and 16. 8. Luc. 9. 45. and 22. 2. Joh. 9. 22. Act. 5. 26. and 9. 26.
Φονεύω.
Εφονεύσαλε, Mat. 23. 35.
Φορέω.
Εφορέσαμεν, 1 Cor. 15. 49.
Φράττω.
Εφραξαν, Heb. 11. 33.
Φρονέω.
Εφρονεῖτε, Phil. 4. 10.
Εφρόνουν, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Φρυάω.
Εφρύαξε, 2 Cor. 11. 32.
Εφρυάγμαλα, Gal. 3. 23.
Φυλάττω.
Εφρύαξαν, Act. 4. 25.
Φυλάσσω.
Εφύλαξα, Joh. 17. 12.
Εφυλαξάμην, Mat. 19. 20. Mar. 10. 20. Luc. 18. 21.
Εφυλάξατε, Act. 7. 53.
Εφύλαξε, 2 Pet. 2. 5.
Φυσιόω.
Εφυσιώθησ, 1 Cor. 4 18.
Φυτεύω.
Εφύτευον, Luc. 17. 28.
Εφύτευσα, 1 Cor. 3. 6.
Εφύτευσεν, Mat. 15. 13. and 21. 33. Mar. 12. 1. Luc. 20. 9.
Φωνέω.
Εφώνει, Luc. 8. 8.
Εφωνησ, Joh 9. 18, 24.
Εφώνησε, Mat. 26. 74. Mar. 9. 35. and 14. 68, 72. Luc. 8. 54. Joh. 11. 28. and 18. 33. Act. 16. 28. Revelat. 14. 18.
Εφώνησεν, Mat. 20. 32. Luc. 22. 60. Joh. 12. 17. and 18. 27.
Φωτίζω.
Εφωτίσθη, Rev. 18. 1.
Χαίρω.
Εχαιρεν, Luc. 13. 17.
Εχαιρον, Act. 13. 48.
Εχάρη, Luc 23. 8. Joh. 8. 56. Act. 11. 23.
Εχάρημεν, 2 Cor. 7. 13.
Εχάρην, Phil. 4. 10. 2 Joh. 4. 3 Joh. 3.
Εχάρησ, Mat. 2. 10. Mar. 14. 11. Luc. 22. 5. Joh 20. 20. Act. 15. 31.
Εχάρητε, Joh. 14. 28.
Χαλάω.
Εχαλάσθην, 2 Cor. 11. 33.
Χαρίζομαι.
Εχαρίσαλο, Luc 7. 21, 42, 43. Eph. 4. 32. Phil. 2. 9. Col. 3. 13.
Εχαρίσθη, Phil. 1. 29.
Χειτόω.
Εχειτώσεν, Eph. 1. 6.

Χλευάζω.
Ἐχλίυαζον, Act. 17. 32.
Χορτάζω.
Ἐχορτάσθησαν, Mat. 14. 20. and 15. 37. Mar. 6. 42. and 8. 8. Luc. 9. 17. Rev. 19. 21.
Ἐχορτάσθητε, Joh. 6. 26.
Χράομαι.
Ἐχρησάμεθα, 1 Cor. 9. 12.
Ἐχρησάμην, 1 Cor. 9. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 17.
Ἐχρῶντο, Act. 27. 17.
Χρηματίζω.
Ἐχρηματίσθη, Act. 10. 21.
Χείζω.
Ἔχεισας, Act. 4. 17.
Ἔχειση, Luc. 4. 18. Heb. 1, 9.
Ἔχεισεν, Act. 10. 38.
Χωείζω.
Ἐχωείσθη, Philem. 15.
Ψεύδομαι.
Ἔψίυσω, Act. 5. 4.
Ψευδομαρτυρέω.
Ἐψευδομαρτύρουν, Mar. 14. 56, 57.
Ψηλαφάω.
Ἐψηλάφησ, 1 Joh. 1. 1.

Z.

2199. Ζαβυλών.
ΖΑβυλὼν, Mat. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 8.
2200. Ζακχαῖος.
Ζακχαῖος, Luc. 19. 2, 5, 8.
2201. Ζαρά.
Ζαρὰ, Mat. 1. 3.
Ζαρέχ. See Ζαρύχ.
2202. Ζαχαρίας.
Ζαχαεία, Luc. 1. 13.
Ζαχαρίου, Luc. 1. 21, 59.
Ζαχαρίας, Luc. 1. 5, 12, 18, 67.
Ζαχαρίου, Mat. 23. 35. Luc. 1. 40 and 3. 2. and 11. 51.
2203. Ζάω, vivo, *to live*; ζῶν, vivens, vivus, *alive, living*; ζῶντα, viva, *lively, alive, quick*; ζῶντες, viventes, *the living*.
Ζῇ, Mar. 16. 11. Joh. 4. 50, 51, 53. Rom. 6. 10. and 7. 1. and 14. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 39. 2 Cor. 13. 4. Gal. 2. 20. Heb. 7. 8. and 9. 17.
Ζῆν, Luc. 24. 23. Act. 22. 22. and 25. 19, 24. and 28. 4. Rom. 8. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 14. 2 Cor. 1. 8. Phil. 1. 21, 22. 2 Tim. 3. 12. Heb. 2. 15.
Ζῆς, Gal. 2. 14. Rev. 3. 1.
Ζήσασα, Luc. 2. 36.
Ζήσεσθε, Joh. 14. 19. Rom. 8. 13.
Ζήσεται, Mat. 4. 4. and 9. 18. Mar. 5. 23. Luc. 4. 4. Joh. 6. 51, 57, 58. and 11. 25. Rom. 1. 17. and 10. 5. Gal. 3. 11, 12. Heb. 10. 38.
Ζήσῃ, Luc. 10. 28.
Ζησόμεθα, 2 Cor. 13. 4.
Ζήσομαι, Rom. 6. 2. Heb. 12. 9.
Ζήσονται, Joh. 5. 25.
Ζήσω, Gal. 2. 19.
Ζήσωμεν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 10. Tit. 2. 12. Jam. 4. 15. 1 Pet. 2. 24. 1 Joh. 4. 9.
Ζῆτε, Rom. 8. 13.
Ζῶ, Joh. 6. 57. and 14. 19. Rom. 14. 11. Gal. 2. 20.
Ζῶμεν, Act. 17. 28. Rom. 14. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 9. Gal. 5. 25. 1 Theſſ. 3. 8.
Ζῶν, Mat. 27. 63. Luc. 15. 13. Joh. 4. 10, 11. and 6. 51, 57. and 11. 26. Heb. 4. 12. and 7. 25. Rev. 1. 18.
Ζῶντα, Luc 24. 5. Act. 1. 3. and 7. 38. and 14. 15. & 20. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 4.
Ζῶντας, Rom. 6. 11, 13. 2 Tim. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Ζῶντες, 2 Cor. 4. 11. and 5. 15. Col. 2. 20. 1 Theſſ. 4. 15, 17. 1 Pet. 2. 5. Rev. 19. 20.
Ζῶντι, Rom. 7. 2. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 4. 10. and 6. 17. Heb. 9. 14. Rev. 4. 9, 10. and 5. 14. and 10. 6.
Ζῶντι, Mat. 16. 16. and 26. 63. Joh. 6. 69. and 7. 38. Rom. 7. 3. and 9. 26. 2 Cor. 3. 3. and 6. 16. 1 Tim. 3. 15. Heb. 3. 12. and 10. 31. and 12. 22. 1 Pet. 1. 23. Rev. 7. 2. and 15. 7.
Ζώντων, Mat. 22. 32. Mar. 12. 27. Luc. 20. 38. Act. 10. 42. Rom. 14. 9.
Ζῶσα, 1 Tim. 5. 6. Rev. 16. 3.
Ζωὴ, Act. 9. 41. Rom. 12. 1. 1 Cor. 15. 45. Heb. 10. 20. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
Ζώσα, Rev. 7. 17.
Ζῶσι, 1 Pet. 4. 6.
Ζῶσιν, Luc. 20. 38. 2 Cor. 5. 15.
2204. Ζεβεδαῖος.
Ζεβεδαίου, Mar. 1. 20.
Ζεβεδαίε, Mat. 4. 21. and 10. 2. and 20. 20. and 26. 37. and 27. 56. Mar. 1. 19. and 3. 17. and 10. 35. Luc. 5. 10. Joh. 21. 2.
2205. Ζεστὸς, fervidus, calidus, *hot*.
Ζεστὸς, Rev. 3. 15, 16.
2206. Ζεῦγος, par, jugum, *a pair, a yoke*.
Ζεύγη, Luc. 14. 19.
Ζεῦγος, Luc. 2. 24.
2207. Ζευκτηρία, vinculum, junctura, *a band*.
Ζευκτηρίας, Act. 27. 40.
2208. Ζεὺς, Jupiter.
2209. Ζέω, fervens ſum, *to be fervent*.
Ζέοντες, Rom. 12. 11.
Ζέων, Act. 18. 25.
2210. Ζῆλος, zelus, æmulatio, invidia, fervor, ardor, labor, livor, zelotypia, *indignation, envy, envying, a fervent mind, jealouſy, emulation*.
Ζῆλοι, 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 20.
Ζῆλον, Rom. 10. 2. 2 Cor. 7. 7, 11. Phil. 3. 6. Col. 4. 13. Jam. 3. 14.
Ζῆλος, Joh. 2. 17. 1 Cor. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 9. 2. Heb. 10. 27. Jam. 3. 16.
Ζήλου, Act 5. 17. and 13. 45.
Ζήλῳ, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
2211. Ζηλόω, invidia moveor, æmulor, invidia commoveor, zelor, invideo, ambio, deprecor, vehementer amo, ſtudioſe affecto, zelo, *to be moved with envy, to covet, envy, deſire, be jealous, affect, zealouſly to be affected, to deſire to have, to be zealous*.
Ζηλοῖ, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Ζηλοῦσθαι, Gal. 4. 18.
Ζηλοῦσιν, Gal. 4. 17.
Ζηλοῦτε, 1 Cor. 12. 31. and 14. 1, 39. Gal. 4. 17. Jam. 4. 2.
Ζηλῶ, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Ζηλωταὶ, Act. 7. 9. and 17. 5.
Ζήλωσιν, Rev. 3. 19.
2212. Ζηλωτὴς, accenſus zelo, æmulator, qui ſtudio tenetur, ſtudioſus, ſectator, *zealous*.
Ζηλωταὶ, Act. 21. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 12.
Ζηλωτεύω, Tit. 2. 14.
Ζηλωτὴς, Act. 22. 3. Gal. 1. 14.
2213. Ζηλωτὴς.
Ζηλωτεύω, Luc. 6. 15.
Ζηλωτὸς, Act. 1. 13.
2214. Ζημία, damnum, jactura, detrimentum, *damage, loſs*.
Ζημίαν, Act. 27. 21. Phil. 3. 7, 8.
Ζημίας, Act. 27. 10.
2215. Ζημιόω, ὁμαι, mulctor, detrimentum patior, detrimentum facio, damnum facio, mulcto, detrimento afficior, *to loſe, be caſt*

be cast away, suffer losse, receive damage.

Ζημιωθεὶς, Luc. 9 25.
Ζημιωθῇ, Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36.
Ζημιωθήσεται, 1 Cor. 3. 15.
Ζημιωθῆτε, 2 Cor. 7. 9.
2216. Ζωὰς.
Ζωαῖ, Tit. 3. 13.
2217. Ζητέω, quæro, peto, studeo, repetor, quæror, requiror, inquiror, *to seek, desire, seek means, go about, enquire, endeavour, be about, to be required, to be sought.*
Ζητεῖ, Mat. 18. 12. Luc. 15. 8. Joh. 4. 23. and 7. 4, 18, 20. 1 Cor. 7. 27. and 13. 5.
Ζητεῖν, Mat. 2. 13. Act. 17. 27.
Ζητεῖς, Joh. 4. 27. and 20. 15.
Ζητεῖ, 1 Cor. 4. 2.
Ζητεῖτε, Mat. 6. 33. and 7. 7. and 28. 5. Mar. 16. 6. Luc. 11. 9. and 12. 29, 31. and 24. 5. Joh. 1. 38. and 5. 44. and 6. 26 and 7. 19. and 8. 37, 40. and 16. 19. and 18. 4, 7, 8. Act. 10. 21. 1 Cor. 14. 12. 2 Cor. 13. 3. Col. 3. 1.
Ζητείτω, 1 Cor. 10. 24.
Ζητηθήσει, Luc. 12. 48.
Ζητῆσαι, Luc. 19. 20.
Ζητησάτω, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
Ζητήσετε, Joh 7. 34, 36. and 8. 21. and 13. 33.
Ζητήσῃ, Luc. 17. 33.
Ζήτησον, Act. 9. 11.
Ζητήσουσιν, Luc. 11. 24. Rev. 9. 6.
Ζητῶν, Mat. 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24.
Ζητοῦσας, Mat. 2. 20. and 12. 46, 47. and 21. 46. Mar. 8. 11. Luc. 2. 45. and 11. 54. Joh. 6. 24. Rom. 10. 3. Gal. 2. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 6.
Ζητοῦσι, Mat. 13. 45.
Ζητούντων, Act. 21. 31. and 27. 30.
Ζητῶν, Mar. 1. 37. and 3. 32. Act. 10. 19. Rom. 2. 7. and 11. 3.
Ζητοῦσιν, Joh. 7. 25. Rom. 10. 20. 1 Cor. 1. 22. Phil. 2. 21.
Ζητῶ, Joh 5. 30. and 8. 50. 1 Cor. 12. 14. Gal. 1. 10.
Ζητῶ, Mat. 7. 8. Luc. 11. 10. and 13. 6, 7. Joh. 7. 18. and 8. 50. Act. 13. 8. 1 Corinth. 10. 33. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
2218. Ζήτημα, quæstio, *a question.*
Ζήτημα, Act. 18. 15.
Ζητήματα, Act. 25. 19.
Ζητήματος, Act. 15. 2.
Ζητημάτων, Act. 23. 29 and 26. 3.
2219. Ζήτησις, quæstio, *a question.*
Ζητήσεις, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9.
Ζήτησιν, Act. 25. 20.
Ζήτησις, Joh. 3. 25.
2220. Ζιζάνια, zizania, *tares.*
Ζιζάνια, Mat. 13. 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 40.
Ζιζανίων, Mat. 13. 36.
2221. Ζοφοδόκελ.
Ζοφοδόκελ, Mat 1. 12, 13. Luc 3. 27.
2222. Ζόφος, caligo, infernus, procella, *darkness, mist, blackness.*
Ζόφον, Jude 6.
Ζόφος, 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 13.
Ζόφῳ, 2 Pet. 2. 4.
2223. Ζυγὸς, jugum, statera, *a yoke, a pair of balances.*
Ζυγὸν, Matth. 11. 29. Act. 15. 10. 1 Timoth. 6. 1. Rev. 6. 5.
Ζυγὸς, Mat. 11. 30.
Ζυγῷ, Gal. 5. 1.
2224. Ζύμη, fermentum, *leaven.*
Ζύμη, & μὴ, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 8. Gal. 5. 9.
Ζύμῳ, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
Ζύμης, Mat. 16. 6, 11, 12. Mar. 8. 15. Luc. 12. 1.
2225. Ζυμόω, όομαι, fermento, corrumpo, fermentor, *to leaven, to be leavened.*
Ζυμοῖ, 1 Cor. 5. 6. Gal. 5. 9.
2226. Ζωγέω, ήσω, vivum capio, captivus, captus teneor, *to catch, to be taken captive, or taken alive.*
Ζωγῶν, Luc. 5. 10.
2227. Ζωὴ, vita, *life, life-time.*
Ζωὴ, & ῆς, Luc. 12. 15. and 16. 25. Joh. 1. 4. and 6. 63. and 11. 25. and 12. 50. and 14. 6. and 17. 3. Act. 8. 33. Rom. 5. 10, 17. and 6. 23. and 8. 6, 10, 38. and 11. 15. 1 Corinth. 3. 22. and 15. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 10, 11, 12. Col. 3. 3, 4. Jam. 4. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 2. and 5. 11, 20.
Ζωὴν, Mat. 7. 14. and 18. 8, 9. and 19. 16, 17, 29. and 25. 46. Mar. 9. 43, 45. and 10. 17, 30. Luc. 10. 25. and 18. 18, 30. Joh. 3. 15, 16, 36. and 4. 14, 36. and 5. 14, 24, 26, 39, 40. and 6. 27, 33, 40, 47, 53, 54. and 10. 10, 28. and 12. 25. and 17. 2. and 20. 31. Act. 11. 18. and 13. 48. and 17. 25. Roman. 2. 7. and 5. 21. and 6. 22. and 7. 10. Galat. 6. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 2 Timoth. 1. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 3. 1 Joh. 1. 2. and 2. 25. and 3. 14, 15. and 5. 11, 12, 13, 16. Jude 21.
Ζωῆς, Luc. 1. 75. Joh. 5. 29. and 6. 35, 48, 51, 68. and 8. 12. Act. 2. 28. and 3. 15. and 5. 20. and 13. 46. Rom. 5. 18. and 6. 4. and 8. 2. 2 Cor. 2. 16. and 5. 4. Eph. 4. 18. Phil. 1. 20. and 2. 16. and 4. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 8. and 6. 12, 19. 2 Tim. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 2. and 3. 7. Heb. 7. 3, 16. Jam. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 7. 1 Joh. 1. 1. Rev. 2. 7, 10. and 3. 5. and 11. 11. and 13. 8. and 17. 8. and 20. 12, 15. and 21. 6, 27. and 22. 1, 2, 14, 17, 19.
2228. Ζώνη, zona, *a girdle, a purse.*
Ζώνας, Mat. 10. 9. Rev. 15. 6.
Ζώνη, Act. 21. 11.
Ζώνυμι, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6. and 6. 8. Act. 21. 11. Rev. 1. 13.
2229. Ζωννύω, cingo, *to gird.*
Ζώσει, Joh. 21. 18.
2230. Ζωογονέω, vivifico, suboleſco, vivificor, *to preserve, to live.*
Ζωογονοῦντας, Act. 7. 19.
Ζωογονήσει, Luc. 17. 33.
2231. Ζῶον, animal, animans, pecus, *a beast.*
Ζῶα, 2 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 10. Rev. 4. 6, 8, 9. and 5. 8, 14. and 19. 4.
Ζῶον, Rev. 4. 7.
Ζώα, Rev. 6. 3, 5, 7.
Ζώων, Heb. 13. 11. Rev. 5. 6, 11. and 6. 1, 6. and 7. 11. and 14. 3. and 15. 7.
2232. Ζωοποιέω, όομαι, vivifico, vivisco, vivificor, *to quicken, to give life or quicken, to be made alive, to be quickened.*
Ζωοποιεῖ, Joh. 5. 21. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
Ζωοποιεῖ, 1 Cor. 15. 36.
Ζωοποιηθεὶς, 1 Pet. 3. 18.
Ζωοποιηθήσονται, 1 Cor. 15. 22.
Ζωοποιῆσαι, Gal. 3. 21.
Ζωοποιήσει, Rom. 8. 11.
Ζωοποιῶν, Joh. 6. 63. 1 Cor. 15. 45.
Ζωοποιοῦντος, Rom. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 6. 13.

H.

2233. Η. *This Conjunction is rendred by*
Aut, Mat. 5. 17, 36. nam, Mat. 7. 9. an, Mat. 9. 5. vel, Mat. 10. 14. vel, &, Mat. 13. 21. vel, aut, Mar. 7. 11. an, aut, 1 Cor. 14. 36. *or.*
Aut, Mat. 6. 24. and 12. 43. 1 Cor. 14. 6. *either.*
Nam, Mat. 12. 29. aut, Act. 24. 20. *or else.*
Quam, Mat. 10. 15. and 11. 22. *then.*
Aut, vel, 1 Cor. 11. 27. *and.*
Quam, Luc. 9. 13. Act. 24. 11. *but.*
Potius quam, magis quam, Joh. 3. 19. *rather then.*
Nisi, Joh. 13. 10. *save.*
Aut, Act. 24. 12. neque, Rom. 1. 21. nec, Jam. 1. 17. *neither.*
Nisi, Act. 24. 21. *except.*
Aut, 1 Cor. 12. 21. &, Eph. 5. 4. *nor.*
Aut, vel, 1 Cor. 16. 6. *yea.*
Imo, Luc. 12. 51. *rather.*
Ἀλλ' ἤ, nisi, 1 Cor. 3. 5. *but.*
Πεὶν ἤ, priusquam, Mar. 14. 30. nisi prius, Luc. 2. 26. antequam, Act. 2. 20. *before.*
Ἢ οὐκ ὀτγινώσκετε; annon agnoscitis, cognoscitis? 2 Cor. 13. 5. *know ye not?*

2234. Ἢ, *An adverb, with μὼ following it, is rendred*
Certe, nisi, Heb. 6. 14.

2235. Ἡγεμονέυων, (*of* Ἡγεμονέυω,) præses, procurans, *a governour.*
Ἡγεμονεύοντϑ, Luc. 2. 2. and 3. 1.

2236. Ἡγεμονία, imperium, *the reign.*
Ἡγεμονίας, Luc. 3. 1.

2237. Ἡγεμὼν, dux, princeps, præses, *a prince, a governour, a ruler.*
Ἡγεμόνα, Mat. 27. 14. Act. 23. 24.
Ἡγεμόνας, Mat. 10. 18. Luc. 21. 12.
Ἡγεμόνι, Mat. 27. 2. Act. 23. 33. and 24. 1.
Ἡγεμόνϑ, Mat. 27. 11, 27. and 28. 14. Luc. 20. 20. Act. 24. 10.
Ἡγεμόνων, Mar. 13. 9.
Ἡγεμόσιν, Mat. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 14.
Ἡγεμὼν, Mat. 27. 11, 15, 21, 23. Act. 23. 34. and 26. 30.

2238. Ἡγέομαι, duco, æstimo, puto, existimo, arbitror, habeo, judico, credo, *to think, esteem, suppose, count, judge, account; whence* ἡγέμϑϑ, dux, præfectus, præpositus, princeps, præcessor, primarius, primus, *a governour, the chief, he that hath the rule.*
Ἡγεῖσθε, 1 Thess. 5. 13.
Ἡγεῖδε, 2 Thess. 3. 15. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
Ἡγεῖδϑϑ, 1 Tim. 6. 1.
Ἡγημαι, Phil. 3. 7.
Ἡγησάμϑϑ, Heb. 10. 29. and 11. 25.
Ἡγησάμην, 2 Cor. 9. 5. Phil. 2. 25.
Ἡγήσαδε, Jam. 1. 2.
Ἡγήσατο, Phil. 2. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Ἡγοῦμαι, Act. 26. 2. Phil. 3. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 13.
Ἡγέμονοι, Phil. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 13.
Ἡγεμόσις, Heb. 13. 17.
Ἡγέμονον, Act. 7. 10.
Ἡγέμϑϑ, Mat. 2. 6. Luc. 22 26. Act. 14. 12.
Ἡγεμόνες, Act. 15. 22. Heb. 13. 24.
Ἡγεμόσων, Heb. 13. 7.
Ἡγοῦνται, 2 Pet. 3. 15.

2239. Ἡδέως, ἥδιςα, libenter, libentissime, *gladly, most gladly, very gladly.*
Ἡδέως, Mar. 6. 20. and 12. 37. 2 Cor. 11. 19.
Ἥδιςα, 2 Cor. 12. 9, 15.

2240. Ἤδη, jam, ecce, *now, already, yet, by this time.*
Ἡδὴ, Mat. 3. 10. and 5. 28. and 14. 15, 24. and 15. 32. and 17. 12. and 24. 32. Mar. 4. 37. and 6. 35. and 8. 2. and 11. 11. and 13. 28. and 15. 42, 44. Luc. 3. 9. and 7. 6. and 11. 7. and 12. 49. and 14. 17. and 19. 37. and 21. 30. Joh. 3. 18. and 4. 35, 51. and 5. 6. and 6. 17. and 7. 14. and 9. 22, 27. and 11. 17, 39. and 13. 2. and 15. 3. and 19. 28, 33. and 21. 4, 14. Act. 4. 3. and 27. 9. Rom. 1. 10. and 4. 19. and 13. 11. 1 Cor. 4. 8. and 5. 3. and 6. 7. Phil. 3. 12. and 4. 10. 2 Thess. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 15. 2 Tim. 2. 18. and 4. 6. 2 Pet. 3. 1. 1 Joh. 2. 8. and 4. 3.

2241. Ἡδονὴ, voluptas, concupiscentia, *pleasure, lust or pleasure.*
Ἡδοναῖς, Tit. 3. 3. Jam. 4. 3.
Ἡδονὴν, 2 Pet. 2. 13.
Ἡδονῶν, Luc. 8. 14. Jam. 4. 1.

2242. Ἡδύσμον, mentha, *mint.*
Ἡδύοσμον, Mat. 23. 23. Luc. 11. 42.

2243. Ἦθϑ, *whence* Ἦθη, mores, *manners.*
Ἦθη, 1 Cor. 15. 33.

2244. Ἥκω, venio, advenio, *to come.*
Ἥκει, Luc. 15. 27. Joh. 2. 4 and 4. 47. 1 Joh. 5. 20.
Ἥκον, Act. 28. 23.
Ἥκουσι, Mar. 8. 3.
Ἥκω, Joh. 8. 42. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
Ἥξει, Mat. 23. 36. and 24. 14, 50. Luc. 12. 46. and 13. 35. and 19. 43. Joh. 6. 37. Rom. 11. 26. Heb. 10. 37. 2 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 2. 25.
Ἥξουσι, Mat. 8. 11.
Ἥξουσιν, Luc. 13. 29. Rev. 15. 4. and 18. 8.
Ἥξω, Rev. 3. 3.
Ἥξωσι, Rev. 3. 9.

2245. Ἠλὶ, Deus meus, *my God.*
Ἠλὶ, Mat. 27. 46.

2246. Ἠλεί.
Ἠλὶ, Luc. 3. 23.

2247. Ἠλίας.
Ἠλία, Mat. 17. 4. Mar. 9. 5. Luc. 9. 33. Rom. 11. 2.
Ἠλίαν, Mat. 16. 14. and 17. 10. and 27. 47. Mar. 8. 28. and 9. 11. and 15. 35. Luc. 9. 19.
Ἠλίας, Mat. 11. 14. and 17. 3, 11, 12. and 27. 49. Mar. 6. 15. and 9. 4, 12, 13. and 15. 36. Luc. 4. 26. and 9. 8, 30, 54. Joh. 1. 21, 25. Jam. 5. 17.
Ἠλίᾳ, Luc. 1. 17. and 4. 25.

2248. Ἡλικία, statura, ætas, *stature, age, stature or age.*
Ἡλικία, Luc. 2. 52. and 19. 3.
Ἡλικίαν, Mat. 6. 27. Luc 12. 25. Joh. 9. 21, 23.
Ἡλικίας, Eph. 4. 13. Heb. 11. 11.

2249. Ἡλίκϑ, quantus, qualis, quam magnus, *what great, how great.*
Ἡλίκλω, Jam. 3. 5.
Ἡλίκον, Col. 2. 1.

2250. Ἥλιϑ, sol, *the sun.*
Ἥλιον, Mat. 5. 45. Act. 13. 11. Rev. 12. 1. and 16. 8.
Ἥλιϑ, Mat. 13. 43. and 17. 2. and 24. 29. Mar. 1. 32. and 13. 24. Luc. 23. 45. Act. 2. 20. Eph. 4. 26. Jam. 1. 11. Revelat. 1. 16. and 6. 12. and 7. 16. and 9. 2. and 10. 1.
Ἡλίᾳ, Mat. 13. 6. Mar. 4. 6. and 16. 2. Luc. 4. 40. Act. 26. 13. and 27. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 41. Rev. 7. 2. and 8. 12. and 16. 12. and 21. 23. and 22. 5.
Ἡλίῳ, Luc. 21. 25. Rev. 19. 17.

2251. Ἧλϑ, clavus, *a nail.*
Ἧλων, Joh. 20. 25.

Ἡμᾶς. *See* Ἐγώ.
Ἡμεῖς. *See* Ἐγώ.

2252. Ἡμέρα, tempus, dies, judicium, dies, *a day, time, judgement,* Gr. *day;* Ἀφ' ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων, jampridé, ab antiquis diebus, *a good while ago;* εἰς ἡμέραν αἰῶνος, ad

tempus ſempiternum, in diem æternitatis, *for ever*; καθ' ἡμέραν, quotidie, *daily*.

Ἡμέρα, & ἔρα, Mat. 6. 34. and 7. 22. and 10. 15. and 11. 22, 24. and 12. 36. and 13. 1. and 16. 21. and 17. 23. and 20. 19. and 22. 23. Mar. 4. 35. and 6. 11. and 9. 31. and 10 34. and 14. 12. Luc. 1. 59. and 4. 16. and 6. 13, 23. and 9. 12, 22, 37. and 10. 12. and 12. 46. and 13. 14, 16, 31. and 14. 5. and 17. 24, 29, 30, 31. and 18. 33. and 19. 42. and 21. 34. and 22. 7, 66. and 23. 12, 54. and 24. 7, 13, 29, 46. Joh. 2. 1. and 5. 9. and 6. 39, 40, 44, 54. and 7. 37. and 9. 4. and 11. 9, 24. and 12. 48. and 14. 20. and 16. 23, 26. and 19. 31. and 20. 19. Act. 2. 41. and 7. 8, 26. and 8. 1. and 10. 40. and 12. 21. and 13. 14. and 16. 13. and 20. 26. and 21. 26. and 27. 33, 39. Rom 2. 16. and 13. 12, 13. 1 Corinth 1. 8. and 3. 13. and 5. 5. and 10. 8. and 15. 4. 2 Cor. 1. 14. and 4. 16. and 6. 2. Epheſ. 6. 13. 1 Theſſ. 5. 2, 4. 2 Theſſ. 1. 10 and 2. 2. 2 Timoth. 1. 18. and 4. 8. Heb. 4. 4 and 8. 9. Jam. 5. 3, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19. and 2. 13. and 3. 8, 10. 1 Joh 4. 17. Rev. 1. 10. and 6. 17. and 8. 12. and 11. 3. and 12. 6. and 18. 8.

Ἡμέρᾳ, Mat. 9. 15. and 24. 22, 37. Mar. 2. 20. and 13. 19. Luc. 1. 23. and 2. 6, 21, 22. and 5. 35. and 9 28. and 13. 14. and 17. 22. and 19. 43. and 21. 6, 22. and 23. 29. Act. 9. 23. and 12. 3. and 21. 27. and 24. 11. Eph. 5. 16. Heb 8. 8.

Ἡμέραις, Mat. 2. 1. and 3. 1. and 23. 30. and 24. 19, 38. and 27. 40. Mar. 1. 9. and 2. 20. and 8. 1. and 13. 17, 24. and 15. 29. Luc. 1. 5, 7, 18, 39. and 2. 1, 36. and 4. 2, 25. and 5. 35. and 9. 36. and 17. 26, 28. and 21. 23. and 23. 7. and 24. 18. Joh. 2. 19, 20. Act 1. 15. and 2. 17, 18. and 5. 37. and 6. 1. and 7. 41. and 9. 37. and 11. 27. and 13. 41. and 27. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 20. Rev. 2. 13. and 9. 6. and 10. 7. and 11. 6.

Ἡμέραν, Mat. 20. 2, 6. and 25. 13. and 26. 55. Mar. 4. 27. and 14. 49. Luc. 2. 37. and 9. 23. and 11. 3. and 16. 19. and 19. 47. and 22. 53. and 24. 21. Joh. 1. 39. and 8. 56. and 12. 7. Act. 2. 1, 20, 46, 47. and 3. 2 and 5. 42. and 16. 5. and 17. 11, 17, 31 and 19. 9. and 20. 16, 31. and 21. 7. and 26. 7 and 27 29, 33. and 28. 13, 23. Rom. 8. 36. and 10. 21. and 14. 5, 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31. 2 Cor. 11. 28. Eph. 4 30. Phil. 1. 10. and 2. 16. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 3. 8, 13. and 4. 7. and 7. 27. and 10. 11, 25. 2 Pet. 2. 8, 9. and 3. 7, 18. Rev. 9. 15.

Ἡμέρας, Mat. 4. 2. and 12. 40. and 15. 32. and 17. 1. and 20. 12. and 22. 46. and 24. 36, 38. and 26. 2, 29. and 27. 63, 64. and 28. 20. Mar. 1. 13. and 5. 5. and 6. 21. and 8. 2, 31. and 9. 2. and 13. 20, 32. and 14. 1, 25 Luc. 1. 20, 24, 75, 80. and 2. 43, 44, 46. and 4. 2, 42. and 9. 51. and 15. 13. and 17. 4, 27. and 18. 7. and 21. 37. Joh. 2. 12. and 4. 40, 43. and 11. 6, 9, 17, 53. and 20. 26. Act. 1. 2, 5, 22. and 2. 15, 29. and 3. 24. and 9. 9, 19, 24, 43. and 10. 3, 30, 48. and 12. 18 and 13. 31. and 15. 36. and 16. 12, 18, 35 and 18. 18. and 20. 6, 18. and 21. 4, 5, 10, 15. and 23. 1, 12. and 24. 1, 24. and 25. 1, 6, 14. & 26. 13, 22. and 27. 20. and 28. 7, 12, 14, 17. Rom. 11. 8. 1 Cor. 4. 3. Gal. 1. 18. and 4. 10. Phil. 1. 5, 6. Col. 1. 6, 9. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. and 3. 10. and 5. 5, 8. 1 Tim. 5. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Heb. 4 8. & 8. 10. and 10. 16, 32. and 11. 30. and 12. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Jude 6. Rev. 4. 8. and 7. 15. and 11. 9, 11. and 12. 10. and 14. 11 and 16. 14 and 20. 10. and 21. 25.

Ἡμερῶν, Mat. 11. 12. and 24. 29. and 26. 61. Mar. 2. 1. and 14. 58. Luc. 5. 17. and 8. 22 & 17. 22 and 20. 1. Joh. 12. 1. Act. 1. 3. and 5. 30. and 7. 45. and 15. 7. and 20. 6. and 21. 26, 38. and 25. 13. Heb. 1. 2. and 7. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3. Rev. 2. 10.

2253. Ἡμέτερος, noſter, *our*.

Ἡμετέρα, 1 Joh. 1. 3.

Ἡμετέρας, Act. 2. 11.

Ἡμετέραν, Rom. 15. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

Ἡμετέρας, Act. 26. 5.

Ἡμέτεροι, Tit. 3. 14.

Ἡμετέρης, 2 Tim. 4. 15.

Ἡμέτερον, Act. 24. 6.

Ἡμετέρων, 1 Joh. 2. 2.

2254. Ἦ μήν, certe, niſi, *ſurely*.

Ἦ μήν, Heb. 6. 14.

Ἤμην, ἦσθα, ἦν, ἦμεν, ἦτε, ἦσαν. *See* Εἰμί.

2255. Ἡμιθανής, ſeminecis, ſemimortuus, *half dead*.

Ἡμιθανῆ, Luc. 10. 30.

Ἡμῖν. *See* Ἐγώ.

2256. Ἥμισυ, dimidium, *the half*.

Ἡμίσει, Luc. 19. 8.

Ἥμισυ, Rev. 11. 9, 11. and 12. 14.

Ἡμίσους, Mar. 6. 23.

2257. Ἡμιώριον, media hora, *half an hour*.

Ἡμιώριον, Rev. 8. 1.

Ἡμῶν. *See* Ἐγώ.

Ἦν, ἦς, ἦσθα, ἦν, ἦμεν, ἦτε, ἦσαν. *See* Εἰμί.

2258. Ἡνίκα, quum, poſtquam, *when*.

Ἡνίκα, 2 Cor. 3. 15, 16.

2259. Ἦος, quam, *then*.

Ἦος, Joh. 11. 43.

2260. Ἥμερος, placidus, lenis, manſuetus, *gentle*.

Ἤπιοι, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

Ἤπιον, 2 Tim. 2. 24.

2261. Ἧρ.

Ἧρ, Luc. 3. 28.

2262. Ἡσύχιος, tranquillus, quietus, *quet*.

Ἡσύχιον, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

2263. Ἡφαίστου.

Ἡφαίστου, Rom. 16. 11.

2264. Ἡρώδης.

Ἡρῴδη, Mat. 14. 6. Mar. 6. 18, 22.

Ἡρῴδου, Mat. 2. 12. Luc. 23. 7.

Ἡρῴδης, Mat. 2. 3, 7, 13, 16. and 14. 1, 3. Mar. 6. 14, 16, 17, 20, 21. Luc. 3. 19. and 9. 7, 9. and 13. 31. and 23. 8, 11, 12, 15. Act. 4. 27. and 12. 1, 6, 19, 20, 21.

Ἡρῴδῃ, Mat. 2. 1, 15, 19, 22. and 14. 6. Mar. 8. 15. Luc. 1. 5. and 3. 1. and 8. 3. and 23. 7. Act. 12. 11. and 13. 1. and 23. 35.

2265. Ἡρῳδιανοί.

Ἡρῳδιανῶν, Mat. 22. 16. Mar. 3. 6. and 12. 13.

2266. Ἡρῳδίας.

Ἡρῳδιάδα, Mat. 14. 3. Mar. 6. 17.

Ἡρῳδιάς, Mar. 6. 19.

Ἡρῳδιάδος, Mat. 14. 6. Mar. 6. 22. Luc. 3. 19.

2267. Ἡσαΐας.

Ἡσαΐαν, Act. 8. 28, 30.

Ἡσαΐας, Mat. 15. 7. Mar. 7. 6. Joh. 1. 23. and 12. 39, 41. Roman. 9. 27, 29. and 10. 16, 20. and 15. 12.

Ἡσαΐου, Marth. 3. 3. and 4. 14. and 8. 17. and 12. 17. and 13. 14. Luc. 3. 4. and 4. 17. Joh. 12. 38. Act. 28. 5.

2268. Ἡσαῦ.

Ἡσαῦ, Rom. 9. 13. Heb. 11. 20. and 12. 16.

2269. Ἡσυχάζω, taceo, quieſco, ſileo, acquieſco, quietus ſum, *to hold, ones peace, reſt, ceaſe, be quiet*.

Ἡσυχάζειν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 11.

Ἡσυχάσαμεν, Act. 21. 14.

Ἡσύ-

Ἡσύχαις, Luc. 14. 4. and 23. 56. Act. 11. 18.

2270. Ἡσυχία, silentium, quies, *silence, quietnesse.*

Ἡσυχίᾳ, 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12.

Ἡσυχίαν, Act. 22. 2.

Ἡσυχίας, 2 Thess. 3. 12.

2271. Ἡσύχιος, quietus, *quiet.*

Ἡσύχιον, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

Ἡσυχίᾳ, 1 Pet. 3. 4.

2272. Ἤτοι, vel, sive, *whether.*

Ἤτοι, Rom. 6. 16.

2273. Ἡττάομαι, inferior sum, minus habeo, superor, *to be inferiour, to be overcome.*

Ἡττήθητε, 2 Cor. 12. 13.

Ἥττηται, 2 Pet. 2. 19.

Ἡττῶντας, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

2274. Ἧττημα, diminutio, impotentia, delictum, *the diminishing, decay or loss, a fault.*

Ἧττημα, Rom. 11. 12. 1 Cor. 6. 7.

2275. Ἧττον, minus, *the esse.*

Ἧττον, 1 Cor. 11. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 15.

Ἦτω. *See* Εἰμί.

2276. Ἠχέω, relono, sono, *to roar, to sound.*

Ἠχοῦσης, Luc. 21. 25.

Ἠχῶν, 1 Cor. 3. 1.

2277. Ἦχος, rumor, fama, sonitus, sonus, *fame, a sound.*

Ἦχος, Luc. 4. 37. Act. 2. 2.

Ἤχῳ, Heb. 12. 19.

A Catalogue of such words, which beginning with H, *are derived from words beginning with other letters,* A. Δ. E. &c.

Ἀγαλλιάω.

Ἠγαλλιάσατο, Luc. 10. 21. Joh. 8. 56. Act. 2. 26. and 16. 34.

Ἠγαλλίασε, Luc. 1. 47.

Ἀγανακτέω.

Ἠγανάκτησε, Matth. 20. 24. and 21. 15. and 26. 8.

Ἠγανάκτησε, Mar. 10. 14.

Ἀγαπάω.

Ἠγάπα, Joh. 11. 5. and 13. 23. and 21. 7, 20.

Ἠγαπᾶτε, Joh. 8. 42.

Ἠγαπημένοι, Rom. 9. 25. Rev. 20. 9.

Ἠγαπημένοις, Col. 3. 12. 1 Thess. 1. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13.

Ἠγαπημένῳ, Eph. 1. 6.

Ἠγάπησα, Joh. 13. 44. and 15. 9, 12. Rom. 9. 13. Rev. 3. 9.

Ἠγαπήσαμεν, 1 Joh. 4. 10.

Ἠγάπηξ, Joh. 3. 19. and 12. 43. Rev. 12. 11.

Ἠγάπησας, Joh. 17. 23, 24, 26. Heb. 1. 9.

Ἠγάπησε, Luc. 7. 47. Joh. 15. 9. Eph. 5. 25.

Ἠγάπησεν, Mar. 10. 21. Joh. 3. 16. and 13. 1. Eph. 2. 4. and 5. 2. 1 Joh. 4. 10, 11, 19.

Ἀγγαρεύω.

Ἠγγάρευσαν, Mat. 27. 32.

Ἁγιάζω.

Ἡγίασε, Joh. 10. 36.

Ἡγίακεν, Heb. 10. 29.

Ἡγιάσθητε, 1 Cor. 6. 11.

Ἡγιασμένη, Rom. 15. 16.

Ἡγιασμένοι, Joh. 17. 19. Heb. 10. 10.

Ἡγιασμένοις, Act. 20. 32. and 26. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 2. Jude 1.

Ἡγιασμένον, 2 Tim. 2. 21.

Ἡγίασται, 1 Cor. 7. 14.

Ἁγνίζω.

Ἡγνικότες, 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Ἡγνισμένον, Act. 24. 18.

Ἀγνοέω.

Ἠγνόουν, Mar. 9. 32. Luc. 9. 45.

Ἀγοράζω.

Ἠγόραζον, Luc. 17. 28.

Ἠγόρασα, Luc. 14. 18, 19.

Ἠγόρακε, Mat. 27. 7. Mar. 16. 1.

Ἠγόρασας, Rev. 5. 9.

Ἠγόρασεν, Mat. 13. 46.

Ἠγορακότες, Rev. 14. 14.

Ἠγορακότες, 1 Cor. 6. 20. and 7. 23.

Ἠγορασμένοι, Rev. 14. 3.

Ἄγω.

Ἤγαγε, Act. 9. 27.

Ἤγαγε, Luc. 4. 9. and 10. 34. and 23. 1. Joh. 1. 42. and 19. 13. Act. 5. 26.

Ἤγαγετε, Joh. 7. 45. and 19. 37.

Ἤγαγον, Mat. 21. 7. Mar. 11. 7. Luc. 4. 29, 40. and 19. 35. and 22. 54. Act. 6. 12. and 17. 15. and 18. 12. and 20. 12. and 23. 31.

Ἤγαδε, 1 Cor. 12. 2.

Ἤγετο, Luc. 4. 1.

Ἤγοντο, Luc. 23. 32.

Ἤχθη, Act. 25. 23.

Ἀγωνίζομαι.

Ἠγωνίζοντο, Joh. 18. 36.

Ἠγώνισμαι, 2 Tim. 4. 7.

Ἀδικέω.

Ἠδίκηκα, Act. 25. 10.

Ἠδικήσαμεν, 2 Cor. 7. 2.

Ἠδικήσατε, Gal. 4. 12.

Ἠδίκησε, Col. 3. 25. Philem. 18.

Ἀδοκίμος.

Ἀδόκιμος, Luc. 7. 30.

Ἀδόκιμος, 1 Timoth. 5. 12.

Αἱρετίζω.

Ἡρέτικα, Matth. 12. 18.

Αἴρω.

Ἆρον, Mat. 14. 12, 20. and 15. 37. Mar. 6. 29, 43. and 8. 8. Luc. 17. 13. Joh. 8. 59. and 11. 41. and 20. 2, 13. Act. 4. 24.

Ἄρατε, Mar. 8. 19, 20. Luc. 11. 52.

Ἦρε, Joh. 5. 9. and 11. 41. and 19. 38. Rev. 10. 5.

Ἦρεν, Mat. 24. 39. Rev. 18. 21.

Ἦρθη, Luc. 9. 17. Act. 8. 33.

Ἦραν, Col. 2. 14.

Ἡρμένον, Joh. 20. 1.

Αἰτέω.

Ἠτήκαμεν, 1 Joh. 5. 15.

Ἠτήσαντο, Act. 13. 21, 28.

Ἤτησας, Joh. 4. 10.

Ἠτήσασθε, Act. 3. 14.

Ἠτήσατε, Joh. 16. 24.

Ἠτήσατο, Mat. 27. 58. Mar. 6. 25. and 15. 43. Luc. 23. 52. Act. 7. 46. and 9. 2.

Ἠτοῦντο, Mar. 15. 6. Luc. 23. 25. Act. 12. 20.

Ἀχαριστέομαι.

Ἠχαριστῆσθε, Phil. 4. 10.

Ἀκμάζω.

Ἤκμακε, Rev. 14. 18.

Ἀκολουθέω.

Ἠκολούθει, Mat. 9. 9. and 26. 28. Mar. 10. 52. and 14. 51. Luc. 18. 43. and 22. 54. and 23. 27. Joh. 6. 2. and 18. 15. Act. 12. 9. Rev. 19. 14.

Ἠκολουθήσαμεν, Matth. 19. 28. Mar. 10. 28. Luc. 18. 28.

Ἠκολούθησαν, Matth. 4. 20, 22, 25. and 8. 1, 23. and 9. 27. and 12. 15. and 14. 13. and 19. 2. and 20. 34. and 27. 55. Mar. 1. 18. and 2. 15. and 3. 7. Luc. 5. 11. and 9. 11. and 22. 39. Joh. 1. 37. and 11. 31. Act. 13. 43. Rev. 18. 5.

Ἠκολούθησε, Rev. 14. 8.
Ἠκολούθησεν, Mat. 9. 9, 19. and 20. 29. Mar. 2. 14. and 14. 54. Luc. 5. 28. Rev. 14. 9.
Ἠκολούθουν, Mar. 15. 41.
Ἀκούω.
Ἤκουε, Luc. 10. 39. Act. 14. 9.
Ἤκουεν, Mar. 12. 37. Act. 16. 14.
Ἤκουον, Mar. 6. 55. and 11. 14. Luc. 16. 14. Act. 2. 6. and 10. 46. and 15. 12. and 22. 22.
Ἤκουσα, Joh. 8. 26, 40. and 15. 15. Act. 7. 34. and 9. 4. and 11. 7. and 22. 7. and 26. 14. Rev. 1. 10. and 4. 1. and 5. 11, 13. and 6. 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. and 7. 4. and 8. 13. and 9. 13, 16, 20. and 10. 4, 8. and 12. 10. and 14. 2, 13. and 16. 1, 5, 7. and 18. 4. and 19. 1, 6. and 21. 3. and 22. 8.
Ἠκούσαμεν, Luc. 4. 23. and 22. 71. Joh. 12. 34. Act. 4. 20. and 15. 24. and 19. 2. Col. 1. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 18.
Ἤκουσ, Mat. 13. 15, 17. Mar. 11. 18. Luc. 1. 58. and 2. 20. and 10. 24. Joh. 1. 37. and 4. 1. and 7. 2. and 9. 40. and 10. 8. Act. 5. 24. and 11. 1. and 22. 9. and 28. 27. Rom. 10. 4, 18. Rev. 11. 12.
Ἤκουσας, Joh. 11. 41. Act. 22. 15. 2 Tim. 1. 13. and 2. 2. Rev. 3. 3.
Ἠκούσατε, Mat. 5. 21, 27, 33, 38, 43. and 26. 65. Mar. 16. 64. Luc. 7. 22. Joh. 1. 27. and 14. 28. Act. 1. 4. Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 3. 2. and 4. 21. Phil. 2. 26. and 4. 9. Col. 1. 6, 32. Jam. 5. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 7, 18, 24. and 3. 11. 2 Joh. 6.
Ἤκουσε, Luc. 9. 7. and 15. 25. Joh. 3. 32. and 12. 18. Act. 8. 30. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Ἤκουσεν, Mat. 14. 1. Mar. 6. 14. Luc. 1. 41. Joh. 9. 35. and 11. 6, 20, 29. Act. 24. 24. 2 Cor. 12. 4.
Ἠκούσθη, Mat. 2. 18. Joh. 9. 32. Act. 11. 22. Rev. 18. 22, 23.
Ἀκριβόω.
Ἠκρίβωσε, Mat. 2. 7, 16.
Ἀκυρόω.
Ἠκυρώσατε, Mat. 15. 6.
Ἀλείφω.
Ἤλειφε, Luc. 7. 38.
Ἤλειφον, Mar. 6. 13.
Ἤλειψε, Luc. 7. 46. Joh. 12. 13.
Ἀλλάττω.
Ἤλλαξαν, Rom. 1. 23.
Ἄλλομαι.
Ἤλλετο, Act. 14. 10.
Ἁμαρταίω.
Ἥμαρτε, 1 Cor. 7. 28.
Ἥμαρτεν, Joh. 9. 2, 3.
Ἥμαρτες, 1 Corinth. 7. 28.
Ἡμαρτήκαμεν, 1 Joh. 1. 10.
Ἥμαρτον, Mat. 27. 4. Luc. 15. 18, 21. Act. 25. 8. Rom. 2. 12. and 3. 23. and 5. 12.
Ἀμελέω.
Ἠμέλησα, Heb. 8. 9.
Ἀμύνομαι.
Ἠμύνατο, Act. 7. 24.
Ἀμφιέννυμι.
Ἠμφιεσμένον, Mat. 11. 8. Luc. 7. 25.
Ἀναγκάζω.
Ἠνάγκαζον, Act. 26. 11.
Ἠνάγκασε, Mar. 6. 45.
Ἠνάγκασεν, Mat. 14. 22.
Ἠναγκάζατε, 2 Cor. 12. 11.
Ἠναγκάσθη, Gal. 2. 3.
Ἠναγκάσθην, Act. 28. 19.
Ἀνέχομαι.
Ἠνείχεσθε, 2 Cor. 11. 4.
Ἠνεχόμην, Act. 18. 14.
Ἀνοίγω.
Ἠνεῳγμένη, Rev. 4. 1.
Ἠνεῴχθη, Rev. 20. 12.

Ἠνοίγη, Rev. 11. 19. and 15. 5.
Ἤνοιξε, Joh. 9. 17, 26, 32. Act. 5. 19. and 9. 40. and 12. 14. and 14. 27. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12. and 8. 1. and 9. 2. and 13. 6.
Ἤνοιξεν, Joh. 9. 21. Rev. 12. 16.
Ἀντλέω.
Ἠντληκότεσ, Joh. 2. 9.
Ἀξιόω.
Ἠξίου, Act. 15. 38.
Ἠξίωσα, Luc. 7. 7.
Ἠξίωται, Heb. 3. 3.
Ἀπαταω.
Ἠπατήθη, 1 Tim. 2. 14.
Ἀπειθέω.
Ἠπείθησ, Rom. 11. 31.
Ἠπειθήσατε.
Ἠπείθουν, Act. 19. 9.
Ἀπειλέω.
Ἠπείλει, 1 Pet. 2. 23.
Ἀπιστέω.
Ἠπίστησ, Mar. 16. 11. Rom. 3. 3.
Ἠπίστουν, Luc. 24. 11. Act. 28. 24.
Ἅπτομαι.
Ἥπτοντο, Mar. 6. 56.
Ἥψαντο, Mat. 14. 36.
Ἥψατο, Mat. 8. 3, 15. and 9. 20, 29. and 17. 7. and 20. 34. Mar. 1. 41. and 5. 27, 30, 31. and 7. 33. Luc. 5. 13. and 7. 14. and 8. 44, 46, 47.
Ἀρέσκω.
Ἤρεσε, Mat. 14. 6.
Ἤρεσεν, Act. 6. 5. Rom. 15. 3.
Ἤρεσκον, Gal. 1. 10.
Ἀριθμέω.
Ἠριθμημένοι, Mat. 10. 30.
Ἠρίθμηνται, Luc. 12. 7.
Ἀριστάω.
Ἠρίστησαν, Joh. 21. 15.
Ἁρμόζω.
Ἡρμοσάμην, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Ἀρνέομαι.
Ἠρνεῖτο, Mar. 14. 70.
Ἠρνημένοι, 2 Timoth. 3. 5.
Ἠρνήσαντο, Act. 7. 35.
Ἠρνήσασθε, Act. 3. 13, 14.
Ἠρνήσατο, Mat. 26. 27, 72. Mar. 14. 68. Luc. 22. 57. Joh. 1. 20. and 18. 25, 27. Heb. 11. 24.
Ἠρνήσω, Rev. 2. 13. and 3. 8.
Ἤρνηται, 1 Tim. 5. 8.
Ἁρπάζω.
Ἡρπάγη, 2 Cor. 12. 4.
Ἥρπασε, Act. 8. 39.
Ἡρπάσθη, Rev. 12. 5.
Ἀρτύω.
Ἠρτυμένος, Col. 4. 6.
Ἄρχομαι.
Ἤρξαντο, Mat. 12. 1. and 26. 22. Mar. 2. 23. and 5. 17. and 6. 55. and 8. 11. and 10. 41. and 14. 19, 65. and 15. 18. Luc. 5. 21. and 7. 49. and 11. 53. and 14. 18. and 19. 37. and 22. 23. and 23. 2. Act. 2. 4.
Ἤρξατο, Mat. 4. 17. and 11. 7, 20. and 16. 21, 22. and 26. 37, 74. Mar. 1. 45. and 4. 1. and 5. 20. and 6. 2, 7, 34. and 8. 31, 32. and 10. 28, 32, 47. and 11. 15. and 12. 1, 5. and 14. 33, 69, 71. and 15. 8. Luc. 4. 21. and 7. 15, 24, 38. and 9. 12. and 11. 29. and 12. 1. and 14. 30. and 15. 14, 24. and 19. 45. and 20. 9. Joh. 13. 5. Act. 1. 1. and 18. 26. and 24. 2. and 27. 35.
Ἀσεβέω.
Ἠσέβησ, Jude 15.
Ἀσθενέω.
Ἠσθένει, Joh. 4. 46. and 11. 2. Rom. 8. 3.

Ἠσθένησα,

Ἠδένησα, Mat. 25. 36.
Ἠδενήσαμεν, 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Ἠδένησε, Phil. 2. 26, 27.
Ἀσπάζομαι.
Ἠσπάζοντο, Mar. 9. 15.
Ἠσπάσατο, Luc. 1. 40.
Ἀσχέω.
Ἠσχήσαν, 1 Tim. 6. 21. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Ἀσφαλίζω.
Ἠσφαλίσαντο, Mat. 27. 66.
Ἠσφαλίσατο, Act. 16. 24.
Ἀτακτέω.
Ἠτακτήσαμεν, 2 Theſſ. 3. 7.
Ἀπαίζω.
Ἠπαίσατε, Jam. 2. 6.
Ἀπαίω.
Ἠπαυλίον, Mar. 4. 12.
Ἀυλέω.
Ἠυλήσαμεν, Mat. 11. 17. Luc. 7. 32.
Ἀυλίζομαι.
Ἠυλίζετο, Luc. 21. 37.
Ἠυλίδη, Mat. 21. 17.
Ἀυξάνω.
Ἠυξανε, Luc. 1. 80. and 2. 40. Act. 6. 7. and 12. 24. and 19. 20.
Ἠυξανεν, 1 Cor. 3. 6.
Ἠυξησε, Luc. 13. 19.
Ἠυξησεν, Act. 7. 17.
Ἀφίημι.
Ἠφιε, Mar. 1. 34.
Ἠφιεν, Mar. 11. 16.
Ἀχθέομαι.
Ἠχθεσθησαν, Rom. 3. 12.

Δύναμαι.
Ἠδύνασθε, 1 Cor. 3. 2.
Ἠδύναντο, Mar. 4. 33. Luc. 8. 19.
Ἠδύνατο, Mat. 26. 9. Mar. 5. 3. and 6. 5, 19. and 14. 5. Luc. 1. 22. and 19 3. Joh. 9. 33. and 11. 37. and 12. 39. Act. 26. 32. Rev. 5. 3. and 7. 9. and 14. 3. and 15. 8.
Ἠδυνήθη, Mar. 7. 24.
Ἠδυνήθημεν, Mat. 17. 19. Mar. 9. 28.
Ἠδυνήθην, 1 Cor. 3. 1.
Ἠδυνήθησαν, Mar. 17. 16. Luc. 9. 40. Heb. 3. 19.
Ἠδυνήθητε, Act. 13. 39.

Ἐγγίζω.
Ἠγγιζε, Luc. 22. 1.
Ἠγγιζεν, Act. 1. 17.
Ἠγγικε, Mat. 3. 2. and 4. 17. Luc. 20. 8. Jam. 5. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 7.
Ἠγγικεν, Mat. 10. 7. and 26. 45, 46. Mar. 1. 15. and 14. 42. Luc. 10. 9, 11. and 21. 20. Rom. 13. 12.
Ἠγγισαν, Mat. 21. 1. Luc. 24. 28.
Ἠγγισε, Luc. 7. 12. and 15. 25. and 22. 47. Phil. 2. 30.
Ἠγγισεν, Mat. 21. 34. Luc. 19. 29, 41.
Ἐγείρω.
Ἠγειραν, Mat. 8. 25.
Ἠγειρε, Luc. 1. 69. Act. 3. 7. and 10. 26, 40. and 13. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 14. and 15. 15.
Ἠγειρεν, Mar. 9. 27. Joh. 12. 1, 9, 17. Act. 3. 15. and 4. 10. and 5. 30. and 12. 7. and 13. 22, 30, 37. Rom. 10. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15. 1 Theſſ. 1. 10.
Ἠγέρθη, Mat. 8. 15. and 9. 25. and 14. 2. and 27. 52, 64. and 28. 6, 7. Mar. 2. 12. and 6. 14, 16. and 16. 2. Luc. 24. 6, 34. Joh. 2. 22. Act. 9. 8. Rom. 4. 25. and 6. 4.
Ἠγέρθησαν, Mat. 25. 7.
Εἶδω, ἰδῶ.
Ἤδατε.
Ἤδει, Mat. 24. 43. and 27. 18. Mar. 9. 6. Luc. 6. 8. and 12. 39. Joh. 2. 9. and 5. 13. and 6. 6, 64. and 13. 11. and 18. 2. and 20. 14. Act. 7. 18. and 12. 9.
Ἤδειν, Joh. 1. 31, 33. and 11. 42. Act. 23. 5. Rom. 7. 7.
Ἤδεις, Mat. 25. 26. Luc. 19. 22. Joh. 4. 10.
Ἤδεισαν, Mar. 1. 34. and 14. 40. Luc. 4. 41. Joh. 2. 9. and 20. 9. and 21. 4. Act. 16. 3. and 19. 32.
Ἤδειτε, Luc. 2. 49. Joh. 8. 19.
Ἐλαττονέω.
Ἠλαττόνησε, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Ἐλαττόω, όομαι.
Ἠλαττωμένον, Heb. 2. 9.
Ἠλάττωσας, Heb. 2. 7.
Ἐλαύνω.
Ἠλαύνετο, Luc. 8. 29.
Ἐλεέω.
Ἠλεήθημεν, 2 Cor. 4. 1.
Ἠλεήθην, 1 Tim. 1. 13, 16.
Ἠλεήθητε, Rom. 11. 30.
Ἠλεημένοι, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
Ἠλεημένος, 1 Cor. 7. 25.
Ἠλέησα, Mat. 18. 33.
Ἠλέησε, Mar. 5. 19.
Ἠλέησεν, Phil. 1. 27.
Ἐλευθερόω.
Ἠλευθέρωσε, Rom. 8. 2. Gal. 5. 1.
Ἑλκόομαι.
Ἠλκωμένος, Luc. 16. 20.
Ἐλπίζω.
Ἤλπιζε, Luc. 23. 8.
Ἠλπίζομεν, Luc. 24. 21.
Ἠλπίκαμεν, 2 Cor. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 10.
Ἠλπίκατε, Joh. 5. 45.
Ἤλπικεν, 1 Tim. 5. 5.
Ἠλπικέναι, 1 Tim. 6. 17.
Ἠλπικότες, 1 Cor. 15. 19.
Ἠλπίσαμεν, 2 Cor. 8. 5.
Ἐρεθίζω.
Ἠρέθισε, 2 Cor. 9. 2.
Ἐρημόω.
Ἠρημώθη, Rev. 18. 17, 19.
Ἠρημωμένην, Rev. 17. 16.
Ἔρχομαι.
Ἦλθε, Mat. 11. 18. and 13. 4. and 15. 29. and 18. 11. and 20. 28. and 21. 32. and 26. 47. and 28. 1. Mar. 4. 4. and 5. 33. and 7. 31. and 9. 7. and 10. 45, 50. and 14. 3. Luc. 8. 47. and 9. 56. and 10. 33. and 13. 6. and 15. 20. and 19. 10, 20. and 22. 7. Joh. 1. 11. and 3. 2. and 6. 23. and 9. 7. and 19. 39. and 20. 4. Act. 7. 11. and 19. 6. Gal. 2. 11. and 4. 4. Jude 14. Rev. 5. 7. and 14. 15. and 17. 10. and 21. 9.
Ἦλθεν, Mat. 2. 21. and 9. 1. and 11. 19. and 12. 9, 42. and 13. 25, 36. and 15. 39. and 17. 12. and 19. 1. and 21. 19. and 24. 39. and 25. 10. and 27. 57. Mar. 1. 9, 14. and 6. 1. and 8. 10. and 9. 33. and 11. 13. and 14. 41. and 15. 43. Luc. 2. 27, 51. and 3. 3. and 4. 16. and 8. 41. and 11. 31. and 15. 30. and 17. 27. and 19. 5, 18. Joh. 1. 7. and 3. 22. and 4. 45, 46. and 11. 32. and 12. 1, 28. and 16. 21. and 19. 38. and 20. 19, 24. Act. 11. 5. and 12. 12. and 18, 1, 7. and 20. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 15. Rev. 6. 17. and 11. 18. and 14. 7. and 17. 1. and 18. 10. and 19. 7.
Ἦλθες, Mat. 8. 29. Mar. 1. 24. Luc. 4. 34.
Ἤλθετε, Mat. 25. 36.
Ἤλθομεν, Mar. 2. 2. and 25. 39. Act. 20. 6, 14, 15. and 21. 1. and 27. 8. and 28. 13, 14, 16.
Ἦλθον, Mat. 5. 17. and 7. 25, 27. and 9. 13. and 10. 34, 35. and 14. 34. and 21. 1. Mar. 1. 29. and 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 6. 29, 53. and 14. 16. Luc. 1. 59. and 2. 16, 44. and 3. 12. and 4. 42. and 5. 7. and 6. 18. and 8. 35. and 12. 49. and 24. 1, 23. Joh. 1.

31. 39. and 3. 26. and 4. 27, 40, 45. and 6. 24. and 7. 45. and 8. 14. and 9. 39. and 10. 8, 10, 41. and 12. 9, 27, 47. and 15. 22. and 19. 32. and 21. 8. Act. 4. 23. and 8. 36. and 10. 29. and 11. 12. and 12. 10. and 13. 13, 51. and 14. 24. and 15. 30. and 17. 1, 13. and 21 8. and 22. 11. 1 Corinth. 2. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 23. Gal. 1. 21. and 2. 12. Rev. 7. 13.

ᵛΗρχετο, Mar. 2 13. Luc. 18. 3. Joh 8. 2.

ᵛΗρχοντο, Mar. 1. 45. Joh. 4. 20. and 6. 17. and 20. 3. Act. 19. 18.

Ἐρωτάω.

ᵛΗρώτα, Mat. 16. 13. Mar. 7. 26. Luc. 7. 36. and 11. 37. Act. 3. 3.

ᵛΗρωτῆσαι, Luc. 9. 45.

ᵛΗρώτησαν, Mar. 4. 10. Luc. 4. 38. and 5. 12. and 8. 37. Joh. 1. 21, 25. and 9. 2, 19. and 19. 31. Act. 10. 48.

ᵛΗρώτησε, Joh. 18. 19. and 19. 38. Act. 23. 18.

ᵛΗρώτησεν, Luc. 5. 3.

ᵛΗρώτων, Mat. 15. 33. Joh. 4. 31, 40. and 9. 15. and 12. 21. Act. 16. 39.

Ἐδίω.

ᵛΗδιον, Luc. 6. 1. and 15. 16. and 17. 27, 28.

Ἑτοιμάζω.

ᵛΗτοίμασα, Mat. 22. 4.

ᵛΗτοίμασαν, Mat. 26. 19. Mar. 14. 16. Luc. 22. 13 and 23. 56. and 24. 1. Rev. 8. 6.

ᵛΗτοίμασας, Luc. 2. 31. and 12. 20.

ᵛΗτοίμασε, Heb. 11. 16.

ᵛΗτοίμασεν, 1 Cor. 2. 9. Rev. 19. 7.

ᵛΗτοιμασμένην, Mat. 25. 34. Rev. 21. 2.

ᵛΗτοιμασμένοι, Rev. 9. 7, 15.

ᵛΗτοιμασμένον, Mat. 25. 41. 2 Tim. 2. 21. Rev. 12. 6.

ᵛΗτοίμασαι, Mat. 3. 3. Mar. 10. 40.

Ἐυχαριστέω.

Ηὐχαίρει, Mar. 6. 31.

Ἐυλογέω.

Ηὐλόγει, Mar. 10. 16.

Ἐυπορέομαι.

Ηὐπορῆτο, Act. 11. 29.

Ἔυχομαι.

Ηὐχόμην, Rom. 9. 3.

Ηὔχοντο, Act. 27. 29.

Θέλω, Ἐθέλω.

ᵛΗθελε, Mat. 2. 18. and 27. 34. Mar. 6. 48. and 7. 24. Act 10. 10 and 14. 13.

ᵛΗθελεν, Mat. 18. 30. Mar. 3. 13. and 6. 19 and 9. 30. Luc. 15. 28. and 18. 13. Joh. 6. 11. and 7. 1. Act. 19. 33.

ᵛΗθελες, Joh. 21. 18.

ᵛΗθέλησα, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34 Philem. 14.

ᵛΗθελήσαμεν, Act. 24. 6. 1 Theſſ 2. 18.

ᵛΗθέλησαν, Mat. 17. 12. Mar. 9. 13. Luc. 10. 24 Act. 7. 39.

ᵛΗθέλησας, Heb. 10. 5, 8.

ᵛΗθελήσατε, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34. Joh. 5. 35.

ᵛΗθέλησε, Mat. 18. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 38.

ᵛΗθέλησεν, Mar. 6. 26. Luc. 18. 4. Joh. 1. 43. Act. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 18. Col. 1. 27.

ᵛΗθελον, Mat. 22. 3. and 27. 15. Joh. 6. 21. and 7. 44. and 16. 19. Gal. 4. 20.

Μέλλω.

ᵛΗμελλε, Luc. 7. 2. and 19. 4. Joh. 4. 47. Heb. 11. 8.

ᵛΗμελλεν, Joh. 6. 71.

ᵛΟς.

ᵛΗς, *the femin. of* ὅς.

ᵛΟστις.

ᵛΗτις, (*being the f. g. of* ὅστις,) Mat. 27. 62. Luc. 2. 4, 10. and 7. 37, 39. and 8. 26, 43. and 10. 42. and 12. 1. Act. 3. 23. and 12. 10. and 16. 12, 16 Rom. 16. 6, 12. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 7. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 11. Gal. 4. 26. Eph. 1. 23. and 3. 13. and 6. 2. Phil. 1. 28 Col. 3. 5, 14. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 2 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 2. 3. and 8. 6. and 9. 9. and 10. 35. and 12. 5. 1 Joh. 1. 2. Rev. 1. 12 and 11. 8. and 12. 13. and 19. 2. *whence* αἵτινες, Mat. 25. 3. and 27. 55. Luc. 8. 3. and 23. 55. 1 Tim. 6 9. Heb. 10. 8, 11. 1 Pet. 2. 11.

ᵛΟτε.

ᵛΗτε (*being the f. g. of* ὅτε,) Act. 26 30. Rom. 1. 20. Heb. 9. 2. *whence* τῇ τε, Act. 27. 3. and αἵ τε, Rom. 1. 26.

Φέρω.

ᵛΗνεγκα, Mar. 9. 17.

ᵛΗνεγκαν, Mar. 9. 20. and 12. 16 Joh. 2. 8.

ᵛΗνεγκε, Mat. 14. 11. Mar. 6. 28 Act. 4. 37.

ᵛΗνεγκεν, Joh. 4. 33. Rom. 9. 22.

ᵛΗλθη, Mat. 14. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 21.

Θ.

Θ 2278. Θαλλαῖος.

Ἀλλαῖον, Mar. 3. 18.

Θαλλαῖος, Mat. 10. 3.

2279. Θάλασσα, mare, *the ſea.*

Θάλασσα, Mat. 8. 27. Mar. 4. 41. Joh. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 6. and 20. 13. and 21. 1.

Θαλάσσαν, Mat. 4. 18. and 8. 32. and 13. 1, 47. and 14. 26. and 15. 29. and 17. 27. and 21. 21. and 23. 15. Mar. 1. 16. and 2 13. and 3. 7. and 4. 1. and 5. 13. and 7. 31. and 9 42. and 11. 23. Luc. 17. 2. Joh. 6 16. Act. 4. 24. and 10 6, 32. and 14. 15. and 17. 14. and 27. 30, 38, 40. Heb. 11. 29. Rev. 7. 2, 3. and 8. 8. and 10. 2, 6. and 12. 12. and 14. 7. and 15. 2. and 16. 3. and 18. 17, 21.

Θαλάσσῃ, Mat. 8. 24, 26. Mar. 1. 16 and 4. 1, 39. and 5. 13, 21. Luc. 17. 6. Act. 7. 36. 1 Cor. 10. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 26. Rev. 8. 9. and 16. 3. and 18. 19.

Θαλάσσης, Mat. 4 15 and 14. 24, 25. and 18. 6. Mar. 5. 1. and 6 47, 48, 49. Luc. 21. 25. Joh. 6 1, 17, 19, 22, 25. Act. 28 4. Rom. 9 27. 1 Cor. 10. 1. Heb. 11. 12. Jam. 1. 6. Jude 13. Rev. 5 13. and 7. 1. and 8. 8. and 10. 5, 8. and 12. 18. and 13. 1. and 20. 8.

2280. Θάλπω, foveo, *to cheriſh.*

Θάλπει, Eph. 5 29.

Θάλπη, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

2281. Θάμβος.

Θάμβος, Mat. 1. 3.

2282. Θαμβέω, expaveſco, miror, ſtupeo, obſtupeo, *to be amazed, aſtoniſhed whence* θαμβῶν, pavens, ſtupens, *aſtoniſhed.*

Θαμβῶν, Act 9. 6.

2283. Θάμβος, pavor, ſtupor, *amazement, aſtoniſhment, a wonder.*

Θάμβος, Luc. 4. 36. and 5. 9.

Θάμβους, Act. 3. 10.

2284. Θανάσιμος, lethalis, mortifer, *deadly.*

Θανάσιμον, Mar. 16. 18.

2285. Θανατηφόρος, mortifer, *deadly.*

Θανατηφόρα, Jam. 3. 8.

2286. Θάνατος, mors, *death.*

Θάνατε, 1 Cor. 15. 55.

Θανάτις, 2 Cor. 11 23.

Θάνατον, Mar. 10. 21. Mar. 13 12. Luc. 2. 26. and 22. 33. Joh 8. 51. and 11. 4. Rom. 6. 3, 4, 5, 16. and 7, 10, 13. 1 Corinth. 11. 26. 2 Corinth. 2. 16. and 4. 11. and 7 10. 2 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 9. 16. and

and 11. 5. Jam. 1. 15. 1 Joh. 5. 16, 17. Rev. 9. 6. and 13. 3.

Θάνατος, Rom. 5. 12, 14, 17. and 6. 9, 21, 23. and 7. 13. and 8. 6, 38. 1 Cor. 3. 22. and 15. 21, 26, 54. 2 Cor. 4. 12. Rev. 6. 8. and 9. 6. and 18. 8. and 20. 6, 13, 14. and 21. 4, 8.

Θανάτῳ, Mat. 4. 16. and 16. 28. and 26. 38, 66. Mar. 9. 1. Luc. 1. 79. and 9. 27. and 23. 15, 22. and 24. 20. Joh. 5. 24. and 8. 52. and 11. 13. Act. 2. 24. and 13. 28. and 22. 4. and 23. 29. and 25. 11, 25. and 26. 31. and 28. 18. Rom. 1. 32. and 5. 10. and 6. 5. and 7. 24. and 8. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 56. 2 Cor. 1. 9, 10. and 2. 16. and 3. 7. Phil. 1. 20. and 2. 8, 30. Col. 1. 22. Heb. 2. 9, 14, 15. and 5. 7. and 9. 15. Jam. 5. 20. 1 Joh. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 18. and 2. 10, 11. and 12. 11. and 13. 3, 12.

Θανάτω, Mat. 15. 4. and 20. 18. Mar. 7. 10. and 10. 33. Joh. 12. 33. and 18. 32. and 21. 19. Rom 5. 21. and 7. 5. Phil. 2. 27. and 3. 10. Heb. 7. 23. 1 Joh. 3. 14. Rev. 2. 23. and 6. 8.

2287. Θανατόω, όομαι, morte mulctandos curo, morte afficio, morte mulcto, morti trado, mortifico, occidor, mortificor, *to cause to be put to death, to put to death, to mortifie, to become dead, to be killed, to be put to death.*

Θανατόωσε, Rom. 8. 36.

Θανατώσει, 2 Cor. 6. 9.

Θανατῶτε, Rom. 8. 13.

Θανατωθεὶς, 1 Pet. 3. 18.

Θανατῶσι, Mat. 27. 1. Mar. 14. 55.

Θανατώσουσιν, Mat. 10. 21. Mar. 13. 12.

Θανατώσωσι, Mat. 26. 59.

2288. Θάπτω, ομαι, sepelio, sepelior, *to bury, to be buried.*

Θάψαι, Mat. 8. 21, 22. Luc. 9. 59, 60.

Θαψάντων, Act. 5. 9.

2289. Θέα.

Θέα, Luc. 3. 34.

2290. Θαῤῥέω, confido, animæquior sum, fiduciam habeo, confidens sum, *to be of good comfort, to be of good cheer.*

Θέρει, Mat. 9. 2, 22. Mar. 10. 49. Luc. 8. 48. Act. 23. 11.

Θαρσεῖτε, Mat. 14. 27. Mar. 6. 50. Joh. 6. 33.

2291. Θάρσος, fiducia, *courage.*

Θάρσος, Act. 28. 15.

2292. Θαῦμα, admiratio, *admiration.*

Θαῦμα, Rev. 17. 6.

2293. Θαυμάζω, miror, timeo, admiror, admirandus, admirabilis fio, stupeo, *to marvell, wonder, have in admiration, be admired, be amazed.*

Θαυμάζειν, Mat. 27. 14. Mar. 15. 5.

Θαυμάζετε, Joh. 5. 28. and 7. 21. Act. 3. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 13.

Θαυμάζητε, Joh. 5. 20.

Θαυμάζοντες, Luc. 2. 33. Jude 16.

Θαυμαζόντων, Luc. 9. 43. and 24. 41.

Θαυμάζω, Gal. 3. 6.

Θαυμάζων, Luc. 24. 12.

Θαυμάσαι, Mat. 15. 31.

Θαυμάσαντες, Luc. 20. 26.

Θαυμάσατε, Act. 13. 41.

Θαυμάσῃς, Joh. 3. 7.

Θαυμασθῆναι, 2 Thess. 1. 10.

Θαυμάσιον, Rev. 17. 8.

2294. Θαυμάσιον, admirandum, mirabile, *a wonderfull thing.*

Θαυμάσια, Mat. 21. 15.

2295. Θαυμαστός, mirabilis, admirabilis, *marvilous.*

Θαυμαστὰ, Rev. 15. 3.

Θαυμαστὴ, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 11.

Θαυμαστὸν, Joh. 9. 30. 2 Corinth. 11. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Rev. 15. 1.

2296. Θεὰ, dea, *a goddesse.*

Θεὰν, Act. 19. 37.

Θεᾶς, Act. 19. 27, 35.

2297. Θεάομαι, specto, video, conspicio, perspicio, spector, videor, conspicior, *to see, behold, look on, look upon, be seen.*

Θεαθῆναι, Mat. 6. 1. and 23. 5.

Θεασάμενοι, Joh. 11. 45. Act. 21. 27.

Θεασαμένοις, Mar. 16. 14.

Θεασάμενος, Joh. 1. 38. and 6. 5. and 8. 10. Act. 8. 18.

Θεάσηται, Mat. 11. 7. and 22. 11. Luc. 7. 24. Rom. 15. 24.

Θεάσωνται, Joh. 4. 35.

2298. Θεατρίζομαι, in theatrum producor, spectaculum fio, *to be made a gazing stock.*

Θεατριζόμενοι, Heb. 10. 33.

2299. Θέατρον, theatrum, spectaculum, *a theatre, a spectacle,* Gr. *theatre.*

Θέατρον, Act. 19. 29, 31. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

2300. Θεῖον, sulphur, *brimstone.*

Θεῖον, Luc. 17. 29. Rev. 9. 17.

Θείε, Rev. 9. 18. and 20. 10.

Θείῳ, Rev. 14. 10. and 19. 20. and 21. 8.

2301. Θεῖος, α, ον, divinus, numen, divinum, *divine, the Godhead.*

Θείας, 2 Pet. 1. 3, 4.

Θεῖον, Act. 17. 29.

2302. Θειότης, divinitas, *the Godhead.*

Θειότης, Rom. 1. 20.

2303. Θειώδης, sulphureus, *of brimstone.*

Θειώδεις, Rev. 9. 17.

2304. Θέλημα, voluntas, cupiditas, libido, desiderium, *will, desire* (Gr. *will*) *pleasure.*

Θέλημα, Mat. 6. 10. and 7. 21. and 12. 49. and 18. 14. and 21. 31. and 26. 42. Mar. 3. 35. Luc. 11. 2. and 12. 47. and 22. 42. Joh. 4. 34. and 5. 30. and 6. 38, 39, 40. and 7. 17. and 9. 31. Act. 21. 14. Rom. 2. 18. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 16. 12. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 5. 17. and 6. 6. 1 Thess. 4. 3. and 5. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. 10. 7, 9, 36. and 13. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. and 4. 3, 19. 1 Joh. 2. 17. and 5. 14. Rev. 4. 11.

Θελήματα, Act. 13. 22. Eph. 2. 3.

Θελήμασι, Rom. 1. 10. Col. 4. 12. Heb. 10. 10. 1 Pet. 4. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 21.

Θελήματος, Joh. 1. 13. Rom. 15. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 1. and 7. 37. 2 Cor. 1. 1. and 8. 5. Ephes. 1. 1, 5, 9, 11. Col. 1. 1, 9. 2 Tim. 1. 2.

2305. Θέλησις, voluntas, *will.*

Θέλησιν, Heb. 2. 4.

2306. Θέλω, ἐθέλω, volo, cupio, malo, voluntarius, volens sum, *to will, list, desire, love, intend, be desirous, be willing, be disposed, pleased, be forward,* Gr. *willing, be voluntary, I had rather;* μὴ θέλω, ὐ θέλω, nolo, *not to be willing, not to will.*

Θέλει, Mat. 16. 24. and 27. 43. Mar. 8. 34. and 9. 35. Luc. 5. 39. and 9. 23. and 13. 31. Joh. 3. 8. and 5. 21. Rom. 9. 18. 1 Corinth. 7. 36. 2 Thess. 3. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 4.

Θέλειν, Rom. 7. 18. 2 Cor. 8. 10, 11. Phil. 2. 13.

Θέλεις, Mat. 13. 28. and 15. 28. and 17. 4. and 19. 17, 21. and 20. 21. and 26. 17. Mar. 10. 51. and 14. 12. Luc. 9. 54. and 18. 41. and 22. 9. Joh. 5. 6 and 21. 18. Act. 7. 28. and 9. 6. and 25. 9. Rom. 13. 3. Jam. 2. 20.

Θέλετε,

Θέλετε, Mat. 11. 14. and 20. 32. and 26. 15. and 27. 17, 21. Mar. 10. 36. and 15. 9. Luc. 6. 31. Joh. 5. 40. and 6. 67. and 8. 44. and 9. 27. 1 Cor. 4. 21. and 10. 27. 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 4. 9.

Θέλη, Mat. 16. 25. and 20. 26, 27. Mar. 8. 35. and 10. 43. 44. Luc. 9. 24. Joh. 7. 17. 1 Corinth. 7. 39. Rev. 11. 5.

Θέλης, Mat. 8. 2. Mar. 1. 40. and 6. 22. Luc. 5. 12.

Θελήσαντας, Luc. 19. 27.

Θελήσῃ, 1 Cor. 4. 19. Jam. 4. 15.

Θελήσω, 2 Cor. 12. 6.

Θελήσωσι, Rev. 11. 6.

Θέλητε, Mat. 7. 12. Mar. 14. 7. Joh. 15. 7. Gal. 5. 17.

Θέλοι, Luc. 1. 62. Act. 2. 12. and 17. 18, 20.

Θέλομεν, Mat. 12. 38. Mar. 10. 35. Luc. 19. 14. Joh. 12. 21. 2 Cor. 1. 8. and 5. 4.

Θέλοντα, Mat. 5. 42.

Θέλοντας, 1 Pet. 3. 5.

Θέλοντες, Luc. 8. 20. and 16. 26. Gal. 1. 7. and 4. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 12. Heb. 13. 18.

Θέλοντι, Mat. 5. 40. Rom. 7. 21.

Θέλοντος, Act. 18. 21. Rom. 9. 16.

Θελόντων, Mar. 12. 38. Luc. 20. 46. 2 Cor. 11. 12.

Θέλωσι, Mat. 23. 4.

Θέλωσιν, 1 Corinth. 14. 35. Gal. 4. 17. and 6. 12, 13. 1 Tim. 5. 1.

Θέλω, Mat. 8. 3. and 9. 13. and 12. 7. & 15. 32. and 20. 14, 15. and 21. 29. and 26. 39. Mar. 1. 41. and 6. 25. and 14. 36. Luc. 4. 6. and 5. 13. and 12. 49. Joh. 17. 24. and 21. 22, 23. Rom 1. 13. and 7. 15, 16, 19, 20. Rom. 11. 25. and 16. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 7, 32. and 10. 1, 20. and 11. 3. and 12. 1. and 14. 5, 19. and 16. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 3. 2. Col. 2. 1. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13. 3 Joh. 13.

Θέλων, Mat. 1. 19. and 14. 5. Luc. 10. 29. and 14. 28. and 23. 8, 20. Act. 24. 27. and 25. 9. Rom 9. 22. 2 Corinth. 11. 32. Col. 2. 18. Heb. 12. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 22. 17.

Θέλωσι, Act. 26. 5.

2307. Θεμέλιος, *and* λιον, fundamentum, *a ſoundation.*

Θεμέλια, Act. 16. 26.

Θεμέλιοι, Rev. 21. 19.

Θεμέλιον, Luc. 6. 48. and 14. 29. Rom. 15. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 10, 11, 12. 1 Tim. 6. 19. Heb. 6. 1.

Θεμέλιος, 2 Tim. 2. 19. Rev. 21. 19.

Θεμελίῳ, Luc. 6. 49.

Θεμελίους, Heb. 11. 10. Rev. 21. 14.

Θεμελίῳ, Eph. 2. 20.

2308. Θεμελιόω, δομαι, fundo, ſolido, fundor, *to lay the foundation, to ſettle, to be founded, to be grounded.*

Θεμελιώσαι, 1 Pet. 5. 10.

2309. Θεοδίδακτος, divinitus doctus, qui à Deo didicit, *taught of God.*

Θεοδίδακτοι, 1 Theſſ. 4. 9.

2310. Θεομαχέω, repugno Deo, *to fight againſt God.*

Θεομαχῶμεν, Act. 23. 9.

2311. Θεομάχος, Deo pugnans, Deo repugnans, *a fighter againſt God.*

Θεομάχοι, Act. 5. 39.

2312. Θεόπνευστος, divinitus inſpiratus, *given by inſpiration of God.*

Θεόπνευστος, 2 Tim. 3. 16.

2313. Θεός, Deus, *God.*

Θεὲ, Mat. 27. 46.

Θεοὶ, Joh. 10. 34. Act. 14. 11. and 19. 26. 1 Cor. 8. 5.

Θεοῖς, Gal. 4. 8.

Θεὸν, Mat. 4. 7, 10. and 5. 8. and 9. 8. and 15. 31. and 22. 37. and 27. 43. Mar. 2. 12. and 5. 7. and 12. 30. Luc. 1. 16, 64. and 2. 13, 20, 28. and 4. 8, 12. and 5. 25, 26. and 7. 16, 29. and 10. 27. and 12. 21. and 13. 13. and 17. 15. and 18. 2, 43. and 19. 37. and 20. 37. and 23. 40, 47. and 24. 53. Joh. 1. 1, 18. and 5. 18. and 8. 41. and 10. 33. and 11. 22. and 13. 3. and 14. 1. and 17. 3. and 20. 17. and 21. 19. Act. 2. 47. and 3. 8, 9. and 4. 21, 24. and 6. 11. and 10. 2, 22, 46. and 11. 17, 18. and 12. 5. and 13. 16, 26. and 14. 15. and 15. 10, 19. and 16. 14, 25. and 18. 7, 13. and 20. 21. and 24. 15, 16. and 26. 18, 20. and 28. 6. Rom. 1. 21, 28. and 2. 23. and 3. 11. and 4. 2. and 5. 1. and 8. 7, 27, 28. and 10. 1. and 15. 6, 9, 17, 30. 1 Cor. 6. 20. and 8. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 23. and 3. 4. and 7. 9, 10, 11. and 9. 13. and 13. 7. Gal. 1. 10, 24. and 4. 8, 9. Eph. 4. 24. Phil. 4. 6. Col. 3. 22. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8, 9. and 4. 5, 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 4. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Tit. 1. 16. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 6. 1, 18. and 8. 10. Jam. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 21. and 2. 12, 17. and 3. 5, 15, 21. and 4. 6, 16. 1 Joh. 3. 21. and 4. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 21. and 5. 2. 2 Joh. 9. 3 Joh. 11. Jude 4. Rev. 12. 5. and 13. 6. and 14. 7. and 16. 21. and 19. 5.

Θεὸς, Mar. 1. 23. and 3. 9. and 6. 30. and 15. 4. and 19. 6, 17. and 22. 32. Mar. 2. 7. and 10. 6, 9, 18. and 12. 26, 27, 29, 32. and 13. 19. and 15. 34. Luc. 1. 32, 68. and 3. 8. and 5. 21. and 7. 16. and 8. 39. and 12. 20, 24, 28. and 16. 15. and 18. 7, 11, 13, 19. and 20. 38. Joh. 1. 1. and 3. 2, 16, 17, 33, 34. and 4. 24. and 6. 27. and 8. 42, 54. and 9. 29, 31. and 11. 22. and 13. 31, 32. and 20. 28. Act. 2. 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 36, 39. and 3. 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26. and 4. 10, 24. and 5. 30, 31, 32. and 7. 2, 6, 7, 9, 17, 25, 32, 35, 37, 42, 45. and 10. 15, 28, 34, 38, 40. and 11. 9, 17, 18 & 13. 17, 21, 23, 30, 33, 37. & 14. 27. and 15. 4, 7, 8, 12, 14. and 17. 24, 30. and 19. 11. and 21. 19. and 22. 14. and 23. 3. and 26. 8. and 27. 24. Rom. 1. 9, 24, 26, 28. and 2. 16. and 3. 4, 5, 6, 25, 29, 30. and 4. 6. and 5. 8. and 8. 3, 31, 33. and 9. 5, 22. and 10. 9. and 11. 1, 2, 8, 21, 23, 32. and 12. 3. and 14. 3, 4. and 15. 5, 13, 33. and 16. 20. 1 Corinth. 1. 9, 20, 21, 27, 28. and 2. 7, 9, 10. and 3. 6, 7, 17. and 4. 9. and 5. 13. and 6. 13, 14. and 7. 15, 17. and 8. 4, 6. and 10. 5, 13. and 11. 3. and 12. 6, 18, 24, 28. and 14. 25, 33. and 15. 28, 38. 2 Cor. 1. 3, 18, 21. and 4. 4, 6. and 5. 5, 19. and 6. 16. and 7. 6. and 9. 7, 8. and 10. 13. and 11. 11, 31. and 12. 2, 3, 21. and 13. 11. Gal. 1. 15. and 2. 6. and 3. 8, 18, 20. and 4. 4, 6. and 6. 7. Eph. 1, 3, 17. and 2. 4, 10. and 4. 6, 32. Phil. 1. 8. and 2. 9, 13, 27. and 3. 15, 19. and 4. 9, 19. Col. 1, 27. and 4. 3. 1 Theſſ. 2. 5, 10. and 3. 11. and 4. 7, 14. and 5. 9, 23. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. and 2. 4, 11, 13, 16. 1 Tim. 2. 5. and 3. 16. and 4. 3. 2 Tim. 1. 7. and 2. 25. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 1. 1, 8, 9. and 2. 13. and 3. 4. and 4. 4, 10. and 6. 3, 10, 13, 17. and 9. 20. and 10. 7, 9. and 11. 5, 10, 16, 19. and 12. 7, 29. and 13. 4, 16, 20. Jam. 2. 5, 19. and 4. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 3. and 4. 11. and 5, 5, 10. 2 Pet. 2. 4. 1 Joh. 1. 5. and 3. 20. and 4. 9, 11, 12, 16. and 5. 10, 11, 20. Rev. 1. 1. and 4. 8. and 7. 17. and 11. 17. and 15. 3. and 16. 7. and 17. 17. and 18. 5, 8, 20. and 19. 6. and 21. 3, 4, 7, 22. and 22. 5, 6, 18, 19.

Θεῷ, Mat. 3. 16. and 4. 3, 4, 6. and 5. 9, 34. and 6. 33. and 8. 29. and 12. 4, 28. and 14. 33. and 15. 3, 6. and 16. 16, 23. and 19. 24. and 21. 12, 31, 43. and 22. 16, 29, 30, 31. and 23. 22. and 26, 61, 63. and 27. 40, 43, 54. Mar. 1. 1, 14, 15, 24. and 2. 26. and 3. 11, 35. and 4. 11, 26, 30. and 5. 7, 9, 13. and 8. 33. and 9. 1, 47. and 10. 14, 15, 23, 24, 25. and 11. 22. and 12. 17, 24, 34. and 14. 25. and 15. 39, 43. and 16. 19. Luc. 1. 6, 8, 19, 26, 35, 78. and 2. 40. and 3. 2, 6, 38. and 4. 3, 4, 9, 34, 41, 43. and 5. 1. and 6. 4, 12, 20. and 7. 28, 30. and 8. 1, 10, 11,

10, 11, 21, 28. and 9. 2, 11, 20, 27, 43, 60, 62. and 10. 9, 21. and 11. 20, 28, 42, 49. and 12. 6, 8, 9, 31. and 13. 18, 20, 28, 29. and 14. 15. and 15. 10. and 16. 15, 16. and 17. 18, 20, 21. and 18. 16, 17, 24, 25, 29. and 19. 11. and 20. 21, 25, 26. and 21. 4, 31. and 22. 16, 18, 69, 70. and 23. 35, 51. and 24. 19. Joh. 1. 6, 12, 13, 29, 34, 36, 49, 51. and 3. 2, 3, 5, 18, 34, 36. and 4. 10. and 5. 25, 42, 44. and 6. 28, 29, 33, 45, 46, 49. and 7. 17. and 8. 40, 42, 47. and 9. 3, 16, 33, 35. and 10. 35, 36. and 11. 4, 27, 40, 52. and 12. 43. and 13. 3. and 16. 27, 30. and 19. 7. and 20. 31. Act. 1. 3. and 2. 11, 22, 23, 33. and 4. 19, 31. and 5. 39. and 6. 2, 7. and 7. 43, 46, 55, 56. and 8. 10, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 37. and 9. 20. and 10. 2, 3, 4, 31, 33, 41, 42. and 11. 23. and 12. 22, 24. and 13. 5, 7, 36, 43, 44, 46. and 14. 22, 26. and 15. 40. and 16. 17. and 17. 13, 29. and 18. 11, 21, 26. and 19. 8. and 20. 24, 25, 27, 28. and 22. 3. and 23. 4. and 26. 6, 22. and 27. 23. and 28. 23, 28, 31. Rom. 1. 1, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 32. and 2. 2, 3, 4 5, 24, 29. and 3. 2, 3, 5, 7, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26. and 4. 17, 20. and 5. 2, 5, 15. and 6. 23. and 7. 22, 25. and 8. 7, 9, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 33, 34, 39. and 9. 6, 8, 11, 16, 26. and 10. 2, 3, 17. and 11. 22, 29, 33. and 12. 2. and 13. 1, 2, 4, 6. and 14. 17, 20, 22. and 15. 7, 8, 15, 16, 19, 32. and 16. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 21, 24, 25, 30. and 2. 1, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14. and 3. 9, 10, 16, 17, 23. and 4. 1, 5, 20. and 6. 9, 10, 11, 19, 20. and 7. 7, 19, 40. and 10. 31, 32. and 11. 7, 12, 16, 22. and 12. 3. and 14. 36. and 15. 9, 10, 15, 24, 34, 50. 2 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 4, 12, 19, 20. and 2. 17. and 3. 3, 5. and 4. 2, 4, 6, 7, 15. and 5. 1, 18, 20, 21. and 6. 1, 4, 7, 16. and 7. 1, 12. and 8. 1, 5. and 9. 14. and 10. 5. and 11. 2, 7. and 12. 19. and 13. 4, 13. Gal. 1. 1, 3, 4, 13, 20. and 2. 20, 21. and 3. 17, 21, 26. and 4. 7, 9, 14. and 5. 21. and 6. 16. Eph. 1. 1, 2. and 2. 8, 19, 22. and 3. 2, 7, 10, 19. and 4. 13, 18, 30. and 5. 1, 5, 6, 21. and 6. 6, 11, 13, 17, 23. Phil. 1. 2, 11, 28. and 2. 6, 11, 15. and 3. 9, 14. and 4. 7. Col. 1. 1, 2, 6, 10, 15, 25. and 2. 2, 12, 19. and 3. 1, 6, 12, 15. and 4. 11, 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3, 4. and 2. 2, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14. and 3. 2, 9, 13. and 4. 3, 16. and 5. 18. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2, 4, 5, 12. and 2 4. and 3. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 4, 11. and 2. 3, 5. and 3. 5, 15. and 4. 4, 5. and 5. 4, 21. and 6. 1, 11, 13. 2 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 6, 8. and 2. 9, 19. and 3. 17. and 4. 1. Tit. 1. 1, 3, 4, 7. and 2. 5, 10, 11, 13. and 3. 4. Philem. 3. Heb. 1. 6. and 2. 4, 9. and 3. 12. and 4. 9, 12, 14. and 5. 4, 10, 12. and 6. 6, 7 and 7. 1, 3. and 9. 24. and 10. 12, 21, 29, 31, 36. and 11. 3, 4, 25, 40. and 12. 2, 15, 22. and 13. 7. Jam. 1. 1, 5, 13, 20. and 2. 23. and 3. 9. and 4. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 2, 5, 23. and 2. 10, 15, 16, 19. and 3. 4, 17, 20, 22. and 4. 2, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19. and 5. 2, 6, 12. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 2, 17, 21. and 3. 5, 12. 1 Joh. 2. 5, 14, 17. and 3. 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17. and 4. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 15. and 5. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20. 2 Joh. 3. 3 Joh. 6, 11. Jude 4, 21. Rev. 1. 2, 9. and 2. 7, 18. and 3. 1, 12, 14. and 4. 5, 6, 9. and 7. 2, 3, 10, 15. and 8. 2, 4. and 9. 4, 13. and 10. 7. and 11. 1, 4, 11, 16, 19. and 12. 6, 10, 17. and 14. 5, 10, 12, 19. and 15. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8. and 16. 1, 9, 14, 19. and 17. 17. and 19. 9, 13, 15, 17. and 20. 4, 6, 9, 12. and 21. 2, 3, 10, 11, 23. and 22. 1, 3.

Θεὸς, Joh. 10. 35.

Θεῷ, Mat. 6. 24. and 19. 26. Mar. 10. 27. Luc. 1. 30, 37, 47. and 2. 14, 52. and 16. 13. and 18. 27, 43. Joh. 3. 21. and 5. 18. and 9. 24. and 16. 2. Act. 5. 4, 29. and 7, 20, 46. and 12. 23. and 15. 18. and 16. 34. and 17. 23. and 20. 32. and 23. 1. and 24. 14. and 26. 29. and 27. 25, 35. and 28. 15. Rom. 1. 8. and 2. 11, 13, 17. and 3. 19. and 4. 3, 20. and 5. 10, 11. and 6. 10, 11, 13, 17, 22. and 7. 4, 25. and 8. 8. and 9. 14, 20. and 11. 2, 30. and 12. 1. and 14. 6, 11, 12, 18. and 16. 27. 1 Corinth. 1. 14. and 3. 19. and 7. 24. and 8. 8. and 9. 9, 21. and 11. 13. and 14. 2, 18, 25, 28. and 15. 24, 57. 2 Cor. 1. 9, 20. and 2. 14, 15, and 5. 11, 13, 20. and 6. 16. and 8. 16. and 9. 11, 12, 15. and 10. 4. Gal. 2. 19. and 3. 6, 11. Eph. 2. 16. and 3. 9. and 5. 2, 20. Phil. 1. 3. and 2. 6. and 3. 3. and 4. 18, 20. Col. 1. 3. and 3. 3, 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 2, 9. and 2. 2, 4, 13, 15. and 3. 9. and 4. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3, 6. and 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 17. and 4. 10. and 6. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 3. and 2. 15. and 3. 8. Philem. 4. Heb. 7. 19, 25. and 9. 14. and 11. 4, 5, 6. and 12. 23, 28. Jam. 1. 27. and 2. 23. and 4. 7, 8. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 5, 20. and 3. 18. 1 Joh. 4. 15. and 5. 10. Jude 1. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 9, 10. and 7. 11, 12. and 11. 13, 16. and 14. 4. and 19. 1, 4, 10. and 22. 9.

2314. Θεοσέβεια, pietas, *godlineſſe.*

Θεοσέβειαν, 1 Tim. 2. 10.

2315. Θεοσεβὴς, Dei cultor, *a worſhipper of God.*

Θεοσεβὴς, Joh. 9. 31.

2316. Θεοσυγὴς, Dei oſor, Deo odibilis, *an hater of God.*

Θεοσυγεῖς, Rom. 1. 30.

2317. Θεότης, deitas, divinitas, *the Godhead.*

Θεότητος, Col. 2. 9.

2318. Θεόφιλος.

Θεόφιλε, Luc. 1. 3. Act. 1. 1.

2319. Θεραπεία, famulitium, familia, ſanatio, cura, ſanitas, *an houſhold, healing.*

Θεραπείαν, Rev. 22. 2.

Θεραπείας, Mat. 24. 45. Luc. 9. 11. and 12. 42.

2320. Θεραπεύω, εύομαι, ſano, curo, ſanor, curor, color, *to heal, to cure, to be cured, to be healed, to be worſhipped.*

Θεραπεύειν, Mat. 10. 1. and 12. 10. Mar. 3. 15. Luc. 9. 1. and 14. 3.

Θεραπεύειδε, Luc. 5. 15.

Θεραπεύειδε, Luc. 13. 14.

Θεραπεύῃ, Act. 17. 25.

Θεραπεύετε, Mat. 10. 8. Luc. 10. 9.

Θεραπευθῆναι, Luc. 8. 43.

Θεραπεύοντες, Luc. 9. 6.

Θεραπεῦσαι, Mat. 17. 16.

Θεραπεύσει, Mar. 3. 2. Luc. 6. 7.

Θεράπευσον, Luc. 4. 23.

Θεραπεύσω, Mat. 8. 7.

Θεραπεύων, Mat. 24. 23. and 9. 35.

2321. Θεράπων, famulus, *a ſervant.*

Θεράπων, Heb. 3. 5.

2322. Θερίζω, ομαι, meto, demetior, *to reap, be reaped.*

Θερίζειν, Joh. 4. 38.

Θερίζεις, Luc. 19. 21.

Θερίζουσιν, Mat. 6. 26. Luc. 12. 24.

Θερίζω, Mat. 25. 26.

Θερίζων, Mat. 25. 24. Luc. 19. 22. Joh. 4. 36, 37.

Θερίσαι, Rev. 14. 15.

Θερισάντων, Jam. 5. 4.

Θερίσει, 2 Cor. 9. 6. Gal. 6. 7, 8.

Θερίσομεν, 1 Cor. 9. 11. Gal. 6. 9.

Θέρισον, Rev. 14. 15.

2323. Θερισμὸς, meſſis, *the harveſt.*

Θερισμὸν, Mat. 9. 38. Luc. 10. 2. Joh. 4. 35.

Θερισμὸς, Mat. 9. 37. and 13. 39. Mar. 4. 29. Luc. 10. 2. Joh. 4. 35. Rev. 14. 15.

Θερισμῷ, Mat. 9. 38. and 13. 30. Luc. 10. 2.

2324. Θερισὴς, meſſor, *a reaper.*

Θερισταὶ, Mat. 13. 39.
Θερισταῖς, Mat. 13. 30.
2325. Θερμαίνομαι, calefacio, caleo, calefio, *to warm, to be warmed.*
Θερμαίνεσθε, Jam. 2. 16.
Θερμαινόμενον, Mar. 14. 67.
Θερμαινόμενος, Mar. 14. 54. Joh. 18. 18, 25.
2326. Θέρμη, calor, *heat.*
Θέρμης, Act. 28. 3.
2327. Θέρος, æſtas, *ſummer.*
Θέρος, Mat. 24. 32. Mar. 13. 28. Luc. 21. 30.
2328. Θεσσαλονικεύς.
Θεσσαλονικέων, Act. 20. 4. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1.
Θεσσαλονικεῦσι, Act. 27. 2.
2329. Θεσσαλονίκη.
Θεσσαλονίκη, Act. 17. 11. Phil. 4. 16.
Θεσσαλονίκην, Act. 17. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
Θεσσαλονίκης, Act. 17. 13.
2330. Θευδᾶς.
Θευδᾶς, Act. 5. 36.
2331. Θεωρέω, ſpecto, aſpicio, video, conſpicio, intueor, *to behold, ſee, look on, perceive, conſider.*
Θεωρεῖ, Mar. 5. 38. Joh. 10. 12. and 12. 45. and 14. 17, 19. and 20. 6, 12, 14. Act. 10. 11.
Θεωρεῖν, Luc. 24. 37. Act. 20. 38.
Θεωρεῖς, Act. 21. 20.
Θεωρεῖτε, Luc. 21. 6. and 24. 39. Joh. 12. 19. and 16. 10, 16, 17, 19. Act. 3. 16. and 19. 26. and 25. 24. Heb. 7. 4.
Θεωρῆ, 1 Joh. 3. 17.
Θεωρήσω, Mat. 28. 1.
Θεωρήσῃ, Joh. 8. 51.
Θεωρήσωσι, Joh. 7. 3.
Θεωρῆτε, Joh. 6. 62.
Θεωροῦντας, Rev. 11. 11.
Θεωροῦντες, Luc. 14. 29. and 23. 48. Joh. 2. 23. and 9. 8. Act. 4. 13. and 9. 7.
Θεωρῶν, Act. 17. 16.
Θεωρούντων, Act. 28. 6.
Θεωρῶσα, Mat. 27. 55. Mar. 15. 40.
Θεωρῶσι, Mar. 5. 15. Joh. 6. 19.
Θεωρῶσιν, Mar. 16. 4.
Θεωρῶ, Joh. 4. 19. Act. 7. 56. and 17. 22. and 27. 10.
Θεωρῶν, Luc. 23. 35. Joh. 6. 40. and 12. 45. Act. 8. 13.
Θεωρῶσι, Joh. 17. 24.
2332. Θεωρία, ſpectaculum, *a ſight.*
Θεωρίαν, Luc. 23. 48.
2333. Θήκη, vagina, *a ſheath.*
Θήκην, Joh. 18. 11.
2334. Θηλάζω, lacto, nutrio, ſugo, *to give ſuck, to ſuck;* whence Θηλάζων, lactens, *a ſucking.*
Θηλαζόντων, Mat. 21. 16.
Θηλαζούσαις, Mat. 24. 19. Mar. 13. 17. Luc. 21. 23.
2335. Θήλεια, fœmina, *a woman.*
Θήλειαι, Rom. 1. 26.
Θηλείας, Rom. 1. 27.
2336. Θῆλυ, fœmina, *female.*
Θῆλυ, Mat. 19. 4. Mar. 10. 6. Gal. 3. 28.
2337. Θήρα, tendicula, captio, *a trap.*
Θήρᾳ, Rom. 11. 9.
2338. Θηρεύω, venor, capio, *to catch.*
Θηρεῦσαι, Luc. 11. 54.
2339. Θηριομαχέω, adverſus beſtias pugno, ad beſtias pugno, *to fight with beaſts.*
2340. Θηρίον, fera, beſtia, *a wild beaſt, a venemous beaſt, a beaſt.*
Θηρία, Act. 10. 12. and 11. 6. Tit. 1. 12.
Θηρίον, Act. 28. 4, 5. Heb. 12. 20. Rev. 11. 7. and 13. 1, 2, 4, 11, 12. and 14. 9, 11. and 17. 3, 8, 11, 16. and 19. 19. and 20. 10.
Θηρίων, Rev. 13. 3, 12, 14, 15, 17. 18. and 15. 2. and 16. 2, 10, 13. and 17. 7, 12. and 19. 20.
Θηρίῳ, Rev. 13. 4, 14. and 17. 13, 17. and 20. 4.
Θησαυρὸν, Mar. 1. 13. Jam. 3. 7. Rev. 6. 8.
2341. Θησαυρίζω, theſauros congero, recondo, theſaurizo, theſaurum congero, *to lay up a treaſure, to treaſure up, to lay up in ſtore, to lay up, to heap treaſure.*
Θησαυρίζειν, 2 Cor. 12. 14.
Θησαυρίζεις, Rom. 2. 5.
Θησαυρίζετε, Mat. 6. 19, 20.
Θησαυρίζων, Luc. 12. 21. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
2342. Θησαυρὸς, theſaurus, *a treaſure.*
Θησαυροὶ, Col. 2. 3.
Θησαυρὸν, Mat. 19. 21. Mar. 10. 21. Luc. 12. 33. and 18. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
Θησαυρὸς, Mat. 6. 21. Luc. 12. 34.
Θησαυρῷ, Mat. 12. 35. and 13. 52. Luc. 6. 45.
Θησαυροὺς, Mat. 2. 11. and 6. 19, 20.
Θησαυρῷ, Mat. 13. 44.
Θησαυρῶν, Heb. 11. 26.
2343. Θίγω, (*or* Θιγγάνω) contrecto, tango, *to handle, to touch.*
Θίγῃ, Heb. 11. 28. and 12. 20.
Θίγῃς, Col. 2. 21.
2344. Θλίβω, ομαι, opprimo, affligo, tribulo, premor, tribulor, tribulationem patior, affligor; whence Θλιβόμενος, afflictus, tribulationem patiens, anguſtiatus, *afflicted, and* τεθλιμμένη, ſtricta, arcta, *narrow.*
Θλίβεσθε, 1 Theſſ. 3. 4.
Θλιβόμενοι, 2 Cor. 1. 6.
Θλιβόμενος, 2 Cor. 4. 8. and 7. 5. Heb. 11. 37.
Θλιβομένοις, 2 Theſſ. 1. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Θλίβουσιν, 2 Theſſ. 1. 6.
Θλίβωσιν, Mar. 3. 9.
2345. Θλῖψις, afflictio, preſſura, oppreſſio, tribulatio, *tribulation, affliction, anguiſh, perſecution, trouble, burden.*
Θλῖψει, Rom. 12. 12. 2 Corinth. 1. 4. and 7. 4. and 8. 2. Phil. 4. 14. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. and 3. 7. Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 1. 9.
Θλίψεις, Act. 20. 23.
Θλίψεσι, Eph. 3. 13. 1 Theſſ. 3. 3. Heb. 10. 33.
Θλίψεσιν, Rom. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 4. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4.
Θλίψεων, Act. 7. 10. and 14. 22. Col. 1. 24.
Θλίψεως, Mat. 13. 21. Mar. 4. 17. Joh. 16. 21. Act. 11. 19. 2 Cor. 1. 8. and 2. 4. and 4. 17. Rev. 7. 14.
Θλῖψιν, Mat. 24. 9, 29. Mar. 13. 24. Joh. 16. 33. 1 Cor. 7. 28. Phil. 1. 16. 2 Theſſ. 1. 6. Rev. 2, 9, 10, 22.
Θλῖψις, Mat. 24. 51. Mar. 13. 19. Act. 7. 11. Rom. 2. 9. and 5. 3. and 8. 35. 2 Cor. 8. 13.
2346. Θνήσκω, morior, defunctus ſum, obeo, *to be dead, to die;* whence τεθνηκὼς, mortuus, τεθνηκότος, defunctus, *the dead.*
2347. Θνητὸς, *and* τὸ Θνητὸν, mortalis, mortalitas, quod mortale eſt, *mortall, mortality.*
Θνητὰ, Rom. 8. 11.
Θνητῇ, 2 Cor. 4. 11.
Θνητὸν, 1 Cor. 15. 53, 54. 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Θνητῷ, Rom. 6. 12.
2348. Θορυβέω, ὁμαι, perturbo, concito, tumultuor, turbor, *to make a noiſe, to ſet on an uproar, to make a doe.*
Θορυβεῖσθε, Mar. 5. 39. Act. 20. 10.
Θορυβούμενον, Mat. 9. 23.
2349. Θόρυβος, tumultus, *an uproar, a tumult.*

Θόρυβον,

Θόρυζον, Mar. 5. 38. Act. 20. 1. and 21. 34.
Θόρυβος, Mat. 26. 5. and 27. 24. Mar. 14. 2.
Θορύβε, Act. 24. 18.
2350. Θραύομαι, confringor, *to be bruiſed.*
2351. Θρέμμα, pecus, *cattell.*
Θρέμματα, Joh. 4. 12.
2352. Θρηνέω, lamentor, fleo, *to mourn, to lament.*
Θρηνήσετε, Joh. 16. 20.
2353. Θρῆνος, lamentatio, *a lamentation.*
Θρῆνος, Mat. 2. 18.
2354. Θρησκεία, religio, cultus, *religion, a worſhipping.*
Θρησκεία, & εἰᾳ, Col. 2. 18. Jam. 1. 26, 27.
Θρησκείας, Act. 26. 5.
2355. Θρῆσκος, religioſus, *religious.*
Θρῆσκος, Jam. 1. 26.
3356. Θριαμβεύω, triumphare facio, triumpho, *to cauſe to triumph, to triumph.*
Θριαμβεύσαντι, 2 Cor. 2. 14.
Θριαμβεύσας, Col. 2. 15.
2357. Θρίξ, pilus, capillus, *an hair.*
Θρὶξ, Luc. 21. 18. Act. 27. 34.
Θριξὶ, Luc. 7. 38, 44.
Θριξὶν, Joh. 11. 2. and 12. 3.
2358. Θροέομαι, turbor, timeo, terreor, *to be troubled.*
Θροεῖσθε, Mat. 24. 6. Mar. 13. 7. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2.
2359. Θρόμβος, grumus, gutta, *a great drop.*
Θρόμβοι, Luc. 22. 44.
2360. Θρόνος, thronus, ſedes, ſedile, *a throne, a ſeat.*
Θρόνοι, Col. 1. 16.
Θρόνον, Luc. 1. 32. Rev. 12. 5. and 13. 2. and 16. 10. and 20. 11.
Θρόνος, Mat. 5. 34. Act. 7. 49. Heb. 1. 8. Rev. 2. 13. and 4. 2. and 22. 3.
Θρόνῳ, Mat. 19. 28. and 25. 31. Act. 2. 30. Heb. 8. 1. and 12. 2. Rev. 1. 4. and 4. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10. and 5. 1, 6, 7, 11, 13. and 6. 16. and 7. 9, 10, 11, 15, 17. and 8. 3. and 11. 16. and 14. 3, 5. and 16. 17. and 19. 4, 5. and 21. 5. and 22. 1.
Θρόνους, Mat. 19. 28. Rev. 4. 4. and 20. 4.
Θρόνῳ, Mat. 23. 22. Heb. 4. 16. Rev. 3. 21.
Θρόνων, Luc. 1. 52. and 22. 30.
2361. Θυάτειρα.
Θυάτειρα, Rev. 1. 11.
Θυατείροις, Rev. 2. 18, 24.
Θυατείρων, Act. 16. 18.
2362. Θυγάτηρ, filia, *a daughter.*
Θυγατερ, Mat. 9. 22. Mar. 5. 34. Luc. 8. 48. Joh. 12. 15.
Θυγατέρα, Mat. 10. 35, 37. Mar. 7. 30. Luc. 13. 16.
Θυγατέραι, 2 Cor. 6. 18.
Θυγατέρες, Luc. 23. 28. Act. 2. 17. and 21. 9.
Θυγατέρων, Luc. 1. 5.
Θυγάτηρ, Mat. 9. 18. and 14. 6. and 15. 22, 28. Mar. 5. 35. Luc. 2. 36. and 8. 42, 49. and 12. 53. Act. 7. 21.
Θυγατρὶ, Mat. 21. 5. Luc. 12. 53.
Θυγατρὸς, Mar. 6. 22. and 7. 26, 29. Heb. 11. 24.
2363. Θυγάτριον, filiola, filia, *a little daughter, a young daughter.*
Θυγάτριον, Mar. 5. 23, 25.
2364. Θύελλα, procella, *a tempeſt.*
Θυέλλῃ, Heb. 12. 18.
2365. Θύϊνος, thyinus, *thyne, or ſweet.*
Θύϊνον, Rev. 18. 12.
2366. Θυμίαμα, ſuffitus, incenſum, odoramentum, *incenſe, odour or incenſe.*
Θυμιάματα, Rev. 8. 3. and 18. 13.
Θυμιάματος, Luc. 1. 10, 11.
Θυμιαμάτων, Rev. 5 8. and 8. 4.
2367. Θυμιατήριον, thuribulum, a *cenſer.*
Θυμιατήριον, Heb. 9. 4.
2368. Θυμιάω, ſuffimentum facio, incenſum pono, *to burn incenſe.*
Θυμιᾶσαι, Luc. 1. 9.
2369. Θυμομαχέω, infenſo animo ſum, iraſcor, *to be highly diſpleaſed, or, to bear an hoſtile mind, intending war.*
Θυμομαχῶν, Act. 12. 20.
2370. Θυμόομαι, excandeſco, iraſcor, *to be wroth.*
2371. Θυμὸς, excandeſcentia, ira, animoſitas, indignatio, iracundia, *wrath, indignation.*
Θυμοὶ, 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 20.
Θυμὸν, Col. 3. 8. Heb. 11. 27. Rev. 12. 12.
Θυμὸς, Rom. 2. 8. Eph. 4. 31. Rev. 15. 1.
Θυμῷ, Luc. 4. 28. Act. 19. 28. Rev. 14. 8, 10, 19. and 15. 7. and 16. 1, 19. and 18. 3. and 19. 15.
2372. Θύρα, oſtium, janua, fores, porta januæ, *a door, gate, doores.*
Θύρα, & ὑρᾳ, Mat. 15. 10. and 27. 60. Luc. 11. 7. Joh. 10. 7, 9. and 18. 16. Act. 5. 9.
Θύραι, Act. 16. 26. and 21. 30.
Θύραις, Mat. 24. 33. Mar. 13. 29.
Θύραν, Mat. 6. 6. Mar. 1. 33. and 2. 2. and 11. 4. and 15. 46. Luc. 13. 25. Act. 3. 2. and 12. 13. and 14. 27. Col. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 8, 20.
Θύρας, Mat. 28. 2. Mar. 16. 3. Joh. 10. 1, 2. Act. 5. 19. and 12. 6. and 16. 27. 2 Cor. 2. 12.
Θυρῶν, Joh. 20. 19, 26. Act. 5. 23. Jam. 5. 9.
2373. Θυρεὸς, ſcutum, *a ſhield.*
Θυρεὸν, Eph. 6. 16.
2374. Θυρὶς, feneſtra, *a window.*
Θυρίδος, Act. 20. 9. 2 Cor. 11. 33.
2375. Θυρωρὸς, janitor, oſtiarius, oſtiaria, *a porter, a damoſell that keps the door.*
Θυρωρὸς, Joh. 10. 3. and 18. 17.
Θυρωρῷ, Mar. 13. 34. and 18. 16.
2376. Θυσία, ſacrificium, oblatio, victima, hoſtia, immolatio, *a ſacrifice.*
Θυσία, & ἱᾳ, Mar. 9. 49. Phil. 2. 17. Heb. 10. 26.
Θυσίαι, Heb. 9. 9.
Θυσίαις, Heb. 9. 23. and 10. 1. and 13. 16.
Θυσίαν, Mat. 9. 13. and 12. 7. Luc. 2. 24. Act. 7. 41, 42. Rom. 12. 1. Eph. 5. 2. Phil. 4. 18. Heb. 10. 5, 8. and 10. 12. and 11. 4. and 13. 15.
Θυσίας, 1 Cor. 10. 18. Heb. 5. 1. and 7. 27. and 8. 3. and 9. 26. and 10. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Θυσιῶν, Mar. 12. 33. Luc. 13. 1.
2377. Θυσιαστήριον, altare, *an altar.*
Θυσιαστήρια, Rom. 11. 3.
Θυσιαστήριον, Mat. 5. 23. and 23. 19. Heb. 13. 10. Jam. 2. 21. Rev. 8. 3.
Θυσιαστηρίῳ, Mat. 5. 24. and 23. 25. Luc. 1. 11. and 11. 51. 1 Cor. 10. 18. Rev. 6. 9. and 8. 5. and 9. 13. and 11. 1. and 14. 18. and 16. 7.
Θυσιαστηρίῳ, Mat. 23. 18, 20. 1 Cor. 9. 13. Heb. 7. 13.
2378. Θύω, ομαι, macto, immolo, occido, ſacrifico, mactor, immolor, occidor, ſacrificor, *to kill, to do ſacrifice, to ſacrifice, to be killed, to be ſacrificed.*
Θύει, Act. 10. 20.
Θύειν, Act. 14. 13, 18.
Θύεσθ, Luc. 22. 7.
Θύσατε, Luc. 15. 23.
Θύση, Joh. 10. 10.

Θῦσον, Act. 10. 13. and 11. 7.
2379. Θωμᾶς.
Θωμᾶ, & μᾷ, Joh. 20. 27, 29.
Θωμᾶν, Mar. 3. 18. Luc. 6. 15.
Θωμᾶς, Mat. 10. 3. Joh. 11. 16. and 14. 5. and 20. 24, 26, 28. and 21. 2. Act. 1. 13.
2380. Θώρηξ, thorax, lorica, *a breast-plate.*
Θώρηκα, Eph. 6. 14. 1 Theſſ. 5. 8.
Θώρηκας, Rev. 9. 9, 17.

Note that of Τίθημι *come*
Θεῖναι, Luc. 5. 18. Joh. 10. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 11.
Θεὶς, Luc. 22. 41. Act. 7. 60. and 9. 40. and 20. 36.
Θέντος, 2 Cor. 5. 19. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Θέντες, Act. 21. 5.
Θέντος, Luc. 14. 29.
Θές δε, Luc. 9. 44. and 21. 14.
Θῇ, Joh. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 15. 25.
Θήσει, Mat. 24. 51. Luc. 12. 46.
Θήσεις, Joh. 13. 39.
Θήσω, Mat. 12. 18. Joh. 13. 38. 1 Cor. 9. 18.
Θῶ, Mat. 22. 44. Mar. 12. 36. Luc. 20. 43. Act. 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.

I.

2381. Ἰάειρος.
Ἰάειρος, Mar. 5. 22. Luc. 8. 41.
2382. Ἰακώβ.
Ἰακώβ, Mat. 1. 2, 15, 16. and 8. 11. and 22. 32. Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 1. 33. and 3. 34. and 13. 28. and 20. 37. Joh. 4. 5, 6, 12. Act. 3. 13. and 7. 8, 12, 14, 15, 32, 46. Rom. 9. 13. and 11. 26. Heb. 11. 9, 20, 21.
2383. Ἰακώβειος.
Ἰάκωβον, Mat. 4. 21. and 17. 1. Mar. 1. 19. and 3. 17, 18. and 5. 37. and 9. 2. and 14. 33. Luc. 5. 10. and 6. 14, 15. and 8. 51. and 9. 28. Act. 12. 2. and 21. 18. Gal. 1. 19.
Ἰάκωβος, Mat. 10. 2, 3. and 13. 55. Mar. 10. 35. and 13. 3. Luc 9. 54. Act 1. 13. and 15. 13. Gal. 2. 9. Jam. 1. 1.
Ἰακώβου, Mat. 27. 56. Mar. 1. 29. and 3. 17. and 5. 37. and 6. 3. and 10. 41. and 15. 40. and 16. 1. Luc. 6. 16. and 24. 10. Act. 1. 13. Gal. 2. 12. Jude 1.
Ἰακώβῳ, Act. 12. 17. 1 Cor. 15. 7.
2384. Ἴαμα, ſanatio, ſanitas, curatio, *healing.*
Ἰάματων, 1 Cor. 12. 9, 28, 30.
2385. Ἰαμβρῆς.
Ἰαμβρῆς, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
2386. Ἰαννά.
Ἰαννὰ, Luc. 3. 24.
2387. Ἰαννῆς.
Ἰαννῆς, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
2388. Ἰάομαι, ſano, ſanor, curor, mundor, ſalvor, *to heal, make whole, be healed, be made whole.*
Ἰαθεὶς, Joh. 5. 13.
Ἰαθέντος, Act. 3. 11.
Ἰαθῇ, Mat. 8. 13. and 15. 28. Luc. 8. 47. and 17. 15. Heb. 12. 13.
Ἰαθῆναι, Luc. 6. 18.
Ἰαθήσομαι, Mat. 8. 8. Luc. 7. 7.
Ἰαθῆτε, Jam. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Ἰάσαις, Luc. 4. 18.
Ἰάσατο, Luc. 9. 42. and 14. 4. and 22. 51. Act. 28. 8.
Ἰάσῃ, Joh. 4. 47.
Ἰᾶσις, Luc. 5. 17. and 9. 2.
Ἰάσωμαι, Mat. 13. 15. Joh. 12. 40. Act. 28. 27.
Ἰᾶτο, Mar. 5. 29. Act. 9. 34.
Ἰᾶτο, Luc. 6. 19. and 9. 11.

Ἰάχωβος, Act. 10. 38.
2389. Ἰαχέδ.
Ἰαχὲδ, Luc. 3. 37.
2390. Ἴασις, ſanatio, ſanitas, *a cure, an healing.*
Ἰάσεις, Luc. 13. 32.
Ἰάσιμος, Act. 4. 22.
Ἴασπιν, Act. 4. 30.
2391. Ἴασπις, jaſpis, *a jaſper.*
Ἰάσπιδι, Rev. 4. 3. and 21. 11.
Ἴασπις, Rev. 21. 18, 19.
2392. Ἰάσων.
Ἰάσονα, Act. 17. 6.
Ἰάσονος, Act. 17. 5, 9.
Ἰάσων, Act. 17. 7. Rom. 16. 21.
2393. Ἰατρὸς, medicus, *a phyſitian.*
Ἰατρὲ, Luc. 4. 23.
Ἰατροὶ, Col. 4. 14.
Ἰατρῷ, Mat. 9. 12. Mar. 2. 17. Luc. 5. 31.
Ἰατρὸς, Luc. 8. 43.
Ἰατρῶν, Mar. 5. 26.
2394. Ἴδε, ecce, vide, aſpice, *behold, lo, ſee.*
Ἴδε, Mat. 5. 20, 22, 25. and 26. 65. Mar. 2. 24. and 3. 34. and 11. 21. and 13. 1. and 15. 4. and 16. 6. Joh. 1. 29, 36, 47. and 3. 26. and 5. 14. and 7. 26. and 11. 3, 36. and 12. 19. and 16. 29. and 18. 21. and 19. 4, 5, 14. Rom. 2. 17. Gal. 5. 2.
2395. Ἰδέα, viſus, aſpectus, *the countenance.*
Ἰδέᾳ, Mat. 28. 3.
2396. Ἰδίᾳ, privatim, *ſeverally.*
Ἰδίᾳ, 1 Cor. 12. 11.
2397. Ἴδιος, ſuus, ipſius, proprius, tuus, *his, his own, or his own home, thine own; and* τὰ ἴδια, ſuos, propria, domum ſuam, *his own, his own houſe; and* τὸ ἴδιον, ſuum, *his own;* κατ' ἰδίαν, privatim, ſeorſum, ſolus, ſecreto, ſeparatim, *apart, privately, alone, aſide.*
Ἰδία, & ἰᾷ, Mar. 15. 20. Joh. 1. 11. and 4. 44. and 10. 3, 4, 12. and 16. 32. and 19. 27. Act. 1. 7, 19. and 2. 6, 8. and 3. 12. and 13. 36. and 21. 6. Rom. 11. 24. 1 Theſſ. 4. 11.
Ἰδίοις, 1 Cor. 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4. 11.
Ἰδίαν, Mat. 9. 1. and 14. 13, 23. and 17. 1, 19. and 20. 17. and 24. 3. and 25. 15. Mar. 4. 34. and 6. 31, 32. and 7. 33. and 9. 2, 28. and 13. 3. Luc. 2. 3. and 9. 10. and 10. 23. Joh. 7. 18. Act. 23. 19. Rom. 10. 3. Gal. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
Ἰδίας, Act. 25. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 3. Jam. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 20. and 2. 16. and 3. 3.
Ἰδίοις, 1 Cor. 9. 7. Eph. 5. 22, 24. Col. 3. 18. 1 Tim. 2. 6. and 6. 15. Tit. 1. 3, 5. and 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.
Ἴδιον, Mat. 22. 5. Luc. 10. 34. Joh. 1. 41. and 5. 18. and 15. 19. Act. 1. 25. and 4. 32. 1 Cor. 3. 8. and 6. 18. and 7. 2, 7. and 11. 21. and 15. 38. Gal. 6. 5. 1 Tim. 5. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 22. Jude 6.
Ἰδίῳ, Tit. 1. 12.
Ἰδίου, Luc. 6. 44. Act. 20. 28. Rom. 8. 32. 1 Cor. 7. 4, 37. 1 Tim. 3. 4, 5. Heb. 9. 12. and 13. 12. 2 Pet. 3. 17.
Ἰδίους, Mat. 25. 14. Joh. 13. 1. Act. 4. 23. 1 Cor. 14. 35. 1 Theſſ. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 1.
Ἰδίῳ, Luc. 6. 41. Joh. 5. 43. Act. 28. 30. Rom. 14. 4, 5. 1 Cor. 15. 23. Gal. 6. 9.
Ἰδίων, Joh. 8. 44. Act. 24. 23. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 12. and 5. 8. Heb. 4. 10. and 7. 27.
2398. Ἰδιώτης, idiota, rudis, imperitus, *an ignorant, unlearned, rude (in ſpeech.)*
Ἰδιῶν, Act. 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Ἰδιώτης, 1 Cor. 14. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 6.
Ἰδιώτου, 1 Cor. 14. 16.

2399. Ἴδε,

2399. Ἰδὲ, ecce, en, *behold, lo, see.*

Ἰδὲ, Mat. 1. 20, 23. and 2. 1, 9, 13, 19. and 3. 16, 17. and 4. 11. and 7. 4 and 8. 2, 24, 29, 32, 34. and 9. 2, 3, 10, 18, 20, 32. and 10. 16. and 11. 8, 10, 19. and 12. 2, 10, 18, 41, 42, 46, 47, 49. and 13. 3. and 15. 22. and 17. 3, 5, and 19. 16, 27. and 20. 18, 30. and 21. 5. and 22. 4. and 23. 34, 38. and 24. 23, 25, 26. and 25. 6. and 26. 45, 46, 47, 51. and 28. 2, 7, 9, 11, 20. Mar. 1. 2. and 3. 32. and 4. 3. and 5. 22. and 10. 28, 33 and 13. 21, 23. and 14. 41, 42. and 15. 35. Luc. 1. 20, 31, 36, 38, 44, 48. and 2. 9, 10, 21, 34, 48. and 5. 12, 18. and 6. 23. and 7. 12, 25, 25, 34, 37. and 8. 41. and 9. 30, 38, 39. and 10. 3, 19, 25. and 11. 31, 32, 41. and 13. 7, 11, 16, 30, 32, 35. and 14. 2. and 15. 29. and 17. 21, 23. and 18. 28, 31. and 19. 2, 8, 20. and 22. 10, 21, 31, 38, 47. and 23. 14, 15, 29, 50. and 24. 4, 13, 49. Joh. 4. 35. and 12. 15. and 16. 32. and 19. 26, 27. Act. 1. 10. and 2. 7. and 5. 9, 25, 28. and 7. 56. and 8. 27, 36. and 9. 10, 11. and 10. 17, 19, 21, 30. and 11. 11. and 12. 7. and 13. 11, 25, 46. and 16. 1. and 20. 22, 25. and 27. 24. Rom. 9. 33. 1 Cor. 15. 51. 2 Cor. 5. 17. and 6. 2, 9. and 7. 11. and 12. 14. Gal. 1. 20. Heb. 2. 13. and 8. 8. and 10. 7, 9. Jam. 3. 3, 4, 5. and 5. 4, 7, 9, 11. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 14. Rev. 1. 7, 18. and 2. 10, 22. and 3. 8, 9, 11, 20. and 4. 1, 2. and 5. 5, 6. and 6. 2, 5, 8, 12. and 7. 9. and 9. 12. and 11. 14. and 12. 3. and 14. 1, 14. and 15. 5. and 16. 15. and 19. 11. and 21. 3, 5. and 22. 7, 12.

2400. Ἰδιωμάτα.

Ἰδιωμάτῃ, Mar. 3. 8.

2401. Ἱδρὼς, ſudor, *ſweat.*

Ἱδρὼς, Luc. 22. 44.

2402. Ἰεζαβὴλ.

Ἰεζαβὴλ, Rev. 2. 20.

2403. Ἱεράπολις.

Ἱεράπολει, Col. 4. 13.

2404. Ἱερατεία, ſacerdotium, *the prieſts office.*

Ἱερατείαν, Heb. 7. 5.

Ἱερατείας, Luc. 1. 9.

2405. Ἱέρευμα, ſacerdotium, *prieſthood.*

Ἱερέπτυμα, 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9.

2406. Ἱερατύω, ſacerdotio fungor, *to execute the prieſts office.*

Ἱερατεύειν, Luc. 1. 8.

2407. Ἱερεμίας.

Ἱερεμίαν, Mat. 16. 14.

Ἱερεμίου, Mat. 2. 17. and 27. 9.

2408. Ἱερεύς, ſacerdos, pontifex maximus, *a prieſt, the high prieſt.*

Ἱερέα, Heb. 7. 11. and 10. 21.

Ἱερεῖ, Mat. 8. 4. Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 5. 14.

Ἱερεῖς, Mat. 12. 5. Luc. 6. 4. Joh. 1. 19. Act. 4. 1. Heb. 7. 20, 23. and 9. 6. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 10. and 20. 6.

Ἱερεὺς, Luc. 1. 5. and 10. 31. Act. 5. 24 and 14. 13. Heb. 5. 6. and 7. 1, 2, 3, 15, 17, 21. and 8. 4. and 10. 11.

Ἱερεῦσι, Mat. 12. 4. Mar. 2. 26. Luc. 17. 14.

Ἱερέων, Act. 6. 7. Heb. 8. 4.

2409. Ἱερεχώ.

Ἱερεχὼ, Mat. 20. 29. Mar. 10. 46. Luc. 10. 30. and 18. 35. and 19. 1. Heb. 11. 30.

2410. Ἱερὸν, templum, *the temple.*

Ἱερὸν, Mat. 21. 12, 23. Mar. 11. 11, 15. Luc. 18. 10. and 19. 45. Joh. 7. 14. and 8. 2. Act. 3. 1, 2, 3, 8. and 5. 21. and 19. 27. and 21. 26, 28, 29. and 24. 6. and 25. 8.

Ἱερῷ, Mar. 4. 5. and 12. 6. and 24. 1. Mar. 11. 16. and 13. 1, 3. Luc. 2. 37. and 4. 9. and 21. 5. and 22. 52. Joh. 2. 15. and 8. 59. Act. 3. 2, 10. and 4. 1. and 5. 24. and 21. 30.

Ἱερῷ, Mat. 12. 5. and 21. 12, 14, 15. and 26. 55. Mar. 11. 15, 27. and 12. 35. and 14. 49. Luc. 2. 46. and 19. 47. and 20. 1. and 21. 37, 38. and 22. 53. and 24. 53. Joh. 2. 14. and 5. 14. and 7. 28. and 8. 20. and 11. 56 and 18. 20. Act. 2. 46. Act. 5. 20, 25, 42. and 21. 27. and 22. 17. and 24. 12, 18. and 26. 21.

2411. Ἱεροπρεπὴς, ſanctimonium decens, ſanctus, *as becometh holineſſe, or holy women.*

Ἱεροπρεπεῖς, Tit. 2. 3.

2412. Ἱερὸς, ſanctus, ſacer, *holy; and τὰ ἱερὰ*, ſacra, *holy things.*

Ἱερὰ, 1 Cor. 9. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 15.

Ἱερῶ, 1 Cor. 9. 13.

2413. Ἱεροσόλυμα.

Ἱεροσόλυμα, Mat. 2. 1, 3, 5. and 5. 35. and 16. 21. & 20. 17, 18. and 21. 1, 10. Mar. 10. 32, 33. and 11. 11, 15, 27. and 15. 41. Luc. 2. 22, 42. and 18. 31. and 19. 28. Joh. 2. 13. and 5. 1. and 11. 55. and 12. 12. Act. 11. 2. and 13. 13. and 18. 21. and 20. 16. and 21. 17. and 25. 1, 9, 15. Gal. 1. 17, 18. and 2. 1.

Ἱεροσολύμοις, Luc. 33. 7. Joh. 2. 23. and 4. 20, 21, 45. and 5. 2. and 10. 22. Act. 8. 1, 14. and 11. 22. and 26. 4, 10, 20.

Ἱεροσολύμων, Mat. 4. 25. and 15. 1. Mar. 3. 8, 22. and 7. 1. Joh. 1. 19. and 11. 18. Act. 1. 4. and 11. 27. and 25. 7. and 28. 17.

2413. Ἱεροσολυμῖται.

Ἱεροσολυμῖται, Mar. 1. 5.

Ἱεροσολυμίτῃ, Joh. 7. 25.

2414. Ἱεροσυλέω, ſacrilegium admitto, ſacrilegium facio, *to commit ſacriledge.*

Ἱεροσυλεῖς, Rom. 2. 22.

2415. Ἱεροσυλος, ſacrilegus, *a robber of Churches.*

Ἱεροσύλους, Act. 19. 37.

2416. Ἱερυργέω, operor, ſanctifico, *to minister.*

Ἱερυργοῦντα, Rom. 15. 16.

2417. Ἱεροσαλὴμ.

Ἱεροσαλὴμ, Mat. 23. 37. Mar. 11. 1. Luc. 2. 25, 38, 41, 43, 45. and 4. 9. and 5. 17. and 6. 17. and 9. 31, 51, 53. and 10. 30. and 13. 4, 22, 33, 34. and 17. 11. and 19. 11. and 21. 20, 24. and 23. 28. and 24. 13, 18, 33, 47, 49, 52. Act. 1. 8, 12, 19. and 2. 5, 14. and 4. 5, 16. and 5. 16. 28. and 6. 7. and 8. 25, 26, 27. and 9. 2, 13, 21, 26, 28. and 10. 39. and 12. 25. and 13. 27, 31. and 15. 2, 4. and 16. 4. and 19. 21. and 20. 22. and 21. 4. 11, 12, 13, 15, 31. and 22. 5, 17, 18. and 23. 11. and 24. 11. and 25. 3, 20. Rom. 15. 19, 25, 26, 31. 1 Cor. 16. 3. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12. and 21. 2, 10.

2418. Ἱερωσυνὴ, ſacerdotium, *prieſthood.*

Ἱερωσύλην, Heb. 7. 24.

Ἱερωσύνης, Heb. 7. 11, 12, 14.

2419. Ἰεσσαί.

Ἰεσσαὶ, Matth. 1. 5, 6. Luc. 3. 32. Act. 13. 22. Roman. 15. 12.

2420. Ἰεφθάε.

Ἰεφθάε, Heb. 11. 32.

2421. Ἰεχονίας.

Ἰεχονίαν, Mat. 1. 11.

Ἰεχονίας, Mat. 1. 12.

2422. Ἰησοῦς.

Ἰησοῦ, Mat. 1. 1, 18. and 2. 1. and 8. 29, 34. and 9. 10. and 14. 1, 12. and 15. 1, 30. and 17. 4, 19. and 18. 1. and 21. 27. and 26. 17, 49, 51, 59, 69, 71, 75. and 27. 1, 55, 57, 58. Mar. 1. 1, 24. and 2. 15. and 5. 7, 21, 27. and 9. 4, 5. and 10. 47, 52. and 11. 33. and 14. 55, 67. and 15. 43. Luc. 3. 21. and 4. 34. and 5. 8, 19. and 6. 11. and 7. 3. and 8. 28, 35, 41.

and 10. 9. and 17. 13. and 18. 38. and 22. 47. and 23. 26, 42, 52. and 24. 3, 19. Joh. 1. 17, 36, 37. and 2. 1, 3. and 12. 3, 22. and 13. 23, 25. and 18. 15, 22, 32. and 19. 9, 25, 38, 40. and 20. 12. and 21. 21. Act. 1. 14. and 2. 38. and 3. 6. and 4. 2, 10, 13, 18, 30, 33. and 5. 40 and 7. 59 and 8. 12, 16. and 9. 27, 28. and 10 36. and 15. 11, 26. and 16. 18. and 19. 5, 10, 13, 17. and 20. 24, 35. and 21. 13. and 25. 19. and 26. 9. and 28. 23, 31. Rom. 1. 1, 4, 6, 7, 8. and 2. 16 and 3. 22, 24, 26. and 5. 1, 11, 15, 17, 21. and 6. 11, 23. and 7. 25. and 8. 1, 2, 39. and 14. 14. and 15. 6, 16, 17, 30. and 16. 3, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27. 1 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 30. and 4. 15. and 5. 4, 5. and 6. 11. and 15. 31, 57. and 16. 23, 24. 2 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 3, 14. and 4. 6, 10, 11, 14. and 5. 18. and 8. 9. and 11. 31. and 13. 13. Gal. 1. 1, 3, 12. and 2. 4, 16. and 3. 14, 22, 26, 28. and 5. 6. and 6. 14, 15, 17, 18. Eph. 1 1, 2, 3, 5, 15, 17. and 2. 6, 7, 10, 13, 20. and 3. 1, 9, 11, 14, 21. and 5. 20. and 6. 23. Phil. 1. 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 19, 26. and 2. 5, 10, 19, 21. and 3. 3, 8, 12, 14. and 4. 7, 19, 21, 23. Col. 1. 1, 2, 3, 4, 28. and 3. 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3. and 2. 14, 19. and 3. 13. and 4. 1, 2, 14. and 5. 9, 18, 23, 28. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1, 2, 7, 8, 12. and 2. 1, 14. and 3. 6, 12 18. 1 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 12, 14. and 3. 13. and 4. 6. and 5. 21. and 6. 3, 13, 14. 2 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 9, 10, 13. and 2. 1, 3, 10. and 3. 12, 15. and 4. 1. Tit. 1. 1, 4. and 2. 13 and 3. 6. Philem. 1. 9, 23, 25. Heb. 10. 10, 19. and 12 24. and 13. 21. Jam. 1. 1. and 2. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 1, 3, 7, 13. and 2. 5. and 3. 21. and 4. 11. and 5. 10, 14. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 2, 8, 11, 16. and 2. 20. and 3. 18. 1 Joh. 1. 3, 7. and 3. 23. and 5. 20. 2 Joh. 3. Jude 1, 17, 21. Rev. 1. 1, 2, 5, 9. and 12. 17. and 14. 12. and 17. 6. and 19. 10. and 20. 4. and 22. 20, 21.

Ἰησοῦν, Mat. 1. 21, 25. and 14. 29. and 17. 8. and 26. 4, 50, 57. and 27. 17, 20, 22, 26, 27 54. and 28. 5. Mar. 5. 6, 15. and 6. 30. and 9. 8. and 10. 50. and 11. 7. and 14 53, 60. and 15. 1, 15. and 16. 6. Luc. 1. 31. and 2. 27. and 5. 12. and 7. 4, 19 and 8. 28, 35, 40. and 9. 33. and 10. 29. and 19. 3, 35. and 22. 63. and 23 8, 20, 25. Joh. 1. 29, 42, 45. and 3. 2. and 5. 16. and 6. 19, 24. and 11 21, 56. and 12. 9, 11, 21. and 17. 3 and 18. 5, 7, 12, 19, 28, 33. and 19. 1, 13, 16, 18, 23, 33, 39, 42. and 20. 14. Act. 1. 16. and 2. 22, 32, 36. and 3. 13, 20, 26. and 5. 30, 42. and 7. 55. and 8. 35, 37. and 10. 38. and 11. 17, 20. and 13. 23, 33. and 16. 31. and 17. 7, 18. and 18. 5, 28. and 19. 4, 13, 15. and 20. 21. Rom. 4. 24. and 6. 3. and 8. 11. and 13. 14. and 15. 5, 8. 1 Cor. 2. 2. and 9. 1. and 12. 3. and 16. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 5, 11, 14. and 11. 4. Gal. 2. 16. and 4. 14. Eph. 6. 24. Phil. 3. 20. Col. 2. 6. 1 Theſſ. 1. 10. and 2. 15. Philem. 5, 6. Heb. 2. 9. and 3. 1. and 4. 14. and 12. 2. and 13 20. 1 Joh. 2. 1. and 4. 2, 3. 2 Joh. 7. Jude 4.

Ἰησοῦς, Mat. 1. 16. and 3. 13, 15, 16. and 4. 1, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 23. and 7. 28. and 8. 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22. and 9. 2, 4, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28, 30, 35. and 10. 5. and 11. 1, 4, 7, 25. and 12. 1, 15, 25. and 13. 1, 34, 36, 51, 53, 57. and 14. 13, 14, 16, 22, 25, 27, 31. and 15. 16, 21, 28, 29, 32, 34. and 16. 6, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 24. and 17. 1, 7, 9, 11, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26. and 18. 2, 22. and 19. 1, 14, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28. and 20 17, 22, 25, 30, 32, 34. and 21. 1, 6, 11, 12, 16, 21, 24, 31, 42. and 22. 1, 18, 29, 37, 41. and 23. 1. and 24 1, 2, 4. and 26. 1, 10, 19, 26, 31, 34, 36, 50, 52, 55, 63, 64. and 27. 11, 37, 46, 50. and 28. 9, 10, 16, 18. Mar. 1. 9, 14, 17, 25, 41. and 2. 5, 8, 17, 19 and 3. 7. and 5. 13, 19, 20, 30, 36. and 6. 4, 34 and 7. 27. and 8. 1, 17, 27. and 9. 2, 23, 25, 27, 39. and 10. 5, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 42, 47, 49, 51, 52. and 11. 6, 11, 14, 15, 22, 29, 33. and 12. 17, 24, 29, 34, 35, 41. and 13. 2, 5. and 14. 6, 18, 22, 27, 30, 48, 62, 72. and 15. 5, 34, 37. Luc. 2. 21, 43, 52. and 3. 23. and 4. 1, 4, 8, 12, 14, 35. and 5. 10, 22, 31. and 6. 3, 9. and 7. 6, 9, 22, 40. and 8. 30, 38, 39, 45, 46, 50. and 9. 36, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 58, 60, 62. and 10. 21, 30, 37, 41. and 13. 2, 12, 14. and 14. 3. and 17. 17. and 18. 16, 19, 22, 24, 37, 40, 42. and 19. 5, 9. and 20. 8, 34. and 22. 48, 51, 52. and 23. 28, 34, 43, 46. and 24. 15, 36. Joh. 1. 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 50. and 2. 2, 4, 7, 11, 13, 19, 22, 24. and 3. 3, 5, 10, 22. and 4. 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17, 21, 26, 34, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54. and 5. 1, 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19. and 6. 1, 3, 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 35, 42, 43, 53, 61, 64, 67, 70. and 7. 1, 6, 14, 16, 21, 28, 33, 37, 39. and 8. 1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 31, 34, 39, 42, 49, 54, 58, 59. and 9. 3, 11, 14, 35, 37, 39, 41. and 10. 6, 7, 23, 25, 32, 34. and 11. 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54. and 12. 1, 7, 12, 14, 16, 23, 30, 35, 36, 44 and 13. 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38. and 14. 6, 9, 23. and 16, 19, 31. and 17. 1. and 18. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 20, 23, 34, 36, 37. and 19. 5, 9, 11, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30. and 20. 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31. and 21. 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25. Act. 1. 1, 11, 21. and 6. 14. and 9. 5, 17, 34. and 17. 3. and 22. 8. and 26. 15. 1 Cor. 3. 11. and 8. 6. and 11. 23. 2 Cor. 1. 19. and 13. 5. Gal. 3. 1. Phil. 2. 11. 1 Theſſ. 3. 11. and 4. 14. 2 Theſſ. 2. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 15, 16. and 2. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 22. Heb. 6. 20. and 7. 22. and 13. 8, 12. 2 Pet. 1. 14. 1 Joh. 2. 22. and 4. 15. and 5. 1, 5, 6. Revelat. 22. 16.

Note that by Ἰησοῦς, Joſua *is ſometimes meant, as*

Ἰησοῦς, Heb. 4. 8.

Ἰησοῦ, Act. 7. 45.

and Juſtus, *as*

Ἰησοῦς, Col. 4. 11.

2423. Ἱκανὸς, dignus, multus, copioſus, idoneus, ſufficiens, *worthy, large, great, many, long, ſore, meet, ſufficient, able*; *and* τὸ ἱκανὸν, multum, ſatis, ſatisfactio, ſufficit, *much, ſecurity, it is ſufficient*; ἱκανόν ἐστι, ſatis eſt, *it is enough*; τὸ ἱκανὸν ποιῆσαι, ſatisfacere, *to content*; ἐξ ἱκανοῦ, multo tempore, *for a long ſeaſon*, Luc. 23. 8; ἐφ' ἱκανὸν, diu, ſatis, *a long while.*

Ἱκανὰ, Mat. 28. 12.

Ἱκανὴ, Act. 9. 23. and 20. 8.

Ἱκανῆς, Act. 27. 7.

Ἱκανὰς, Act. 9. 43. and 18. 18.

Ἱκανοὶ, Luc. 7. 11. Act. 12. 12. and 19. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 30. 2 Cor. 3. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 2.

Ἱκανοῖς, Luc. 23. 9.

Ἱκανὸν, Mar. 15. 15. Luc. 22. 38. Act. 5. 37. and 11. 26. and 14. 3. and 17. 9. and 19. 26. and 20. 11. and 22. 6. 2 Cor. 2. 6.

Ἱκανὸς, Mat. 3. 11. and 8. 8. Mar. 1. 7. Luc. 3. 16. and 7. 6, 12. Act. 11. 24. and 20. 37. 1 Cor. 15. 9. 2 Cor. 2. 16.

Ἱκανῦ, Mar. 10. 46. Luc. 23. 8. Act. 27. 9.

Ἱκανὺς, Luc. 20. 9. Act. 14. 21.

Ἱκανῷ, Act. 8. 11.

Ἱκανῶν, Luc. 8. 27, 32.

2424. Ἱκανότης.

Ἱκανότης (ἡμῶν) quod idonei ſumus, ſufficientia, 2 Cor. 3. 5.

2425. Ἱκανόω, idoneum facio, dignum facio, *to make able, to make meet.*

Ἱκανώσαντι, Col. 1. 12.

Ἱκάνω-

Ἰκάνωσιν, 2 Cor. 3. 6.

2426. Ἱκετηρία, ſupplicatio, *a ſupplication.*

Ἱκετηρίας, Heb. 5. 7.

2427. Ἰκμὰς, humor, *moiſture.*

Ἰκμάδα, Luc. 8. 6.

2428. Ἰκόνιον.

Ἰκόνιον, Act. 13. 51. and 14. 21.

Ἰκονίῳ, Act. 14. 19.

Ἰκονίῳ, Act. 14. 1. and 16. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

2429. Ἱλαρὸς, hilaris, *chearfull.*

Ἱλαρὸν, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

2430. Ἱλαρότης, hilaritas, *chearfulneſs.*

Ἱλαρότητι, Rom. 12. 8.

2431. Ἱλάσκομαι, expio, repropitio, *to make reconciliation*; propitius ſum, *to be merciſull.*

Ἱλάσκεσθαι, Heb. 2. 17.

Ἱλάσθητι, Luc. 18. 13.

2432. Ἱλασμὸς, propitiatio, *a propitiation.*

Ἱλασμὸν, 1 Joh. 4. 10.

Ἱλασμὸς, 1 Joh. 2. 2.

2433. Ἱλαστήριον, placamentum, propitiatio, propitiatorium, *a propitiation, the mercy-ſeat.*

Ἱλαστήριον, Rom. 3. 25. Heb. 9. 5.

2434. Ἵλεως, propitius, *merciſull*; Ἵλεώς σοι, propitius tibi ſis, abſit à te, *be it far from thee.*

Ἵλεως, Mat. 16. 22. Heb. 8. 12.

2435. Ἱλλυεικόν.

Ἱλλυεικῷ, Rom. 15. 9.

2436. Ἱμὰς, corrigia, lorum, *a latchet, a thong.*

Ἱμάντα, Mar. 1. 7. Luc. 3. 16. Joh. 1. 27.

Ἱμᾶσι, Act. 22. 25.

2437. Ἱματίζομαι, veſtior, *to be clothed.*

Ἱματισμένον, Mar. 5. 15. Luc. 8. 35.

2438. Ἱμάτιον, ἱμάτια, pallium, veſtimentum, veſtis, veſtitus, tunica, pallia, veſtimenta, *a cloak, garment, raiment, cloths, a robe, apparell, veſture.*

Ἱμάτια, Mat. 17. 2. and 21. 7, 8. and 24. 18. and 26. 65. and 27. 31, 35. Mar. 9. 3. and 11. 7, 8. and 15. 20, 24. Luc. 19. 35, 36. and 23. 34. Joh. 13. 4, 12. and 19. 23, 24. Act. 7. 58. and 9. 39. and 14. 14. and 16. 22. and 18. 6. and 22. 20, 23. Jam. 5. 2. Rev. 3. 4, 18. and 16. 15.

Ἱματίοις, Mat. 11. 8. Luc. 7. 25. Rev. 3. 5. and 4. 4.

Ἱμάτιον, Mat. 5. 40. Mar. 10. 50. and 13. 16. Luc. 5. 36. and 6. 29. and 8. 27. and 22. 36. Joh. 19. 2, 5. Act. 12. 8. Heb. 1. 11. Rev. 19. 13, 16.

Ἱματίῳ, Mat. 9. 16, 20, 21. and 14. 36. Mar. 5. 27. and 9. 56. Luc. 5. 36. and 8. 44.

Ἱματίῳ, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21.

Ἱματίων, Mat. 23. 5. Mar. 5. 28, 30. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

2439. Ἱματισμὸς, veſtis, veſtitus, *veſture, raiment, apparell, aray.*

Ἱματισμὸν, Mat. 27. 35. Joh. 19. 24.

Ἱματισμὸς, Luc. 9. 29.

Ἱματισμῷ, Act. 20. 33.

Ἱματισμῷ, Luc. 7. 25. 1 Tim. 2. 9.

2440. Ἱμείρομαι, cupidus ſum, deſidero, *to be affectionately deſirous.*

Ἱμειρόμενοι, 1 Theſſ. 2. 8.

2441. Ἵνα. *This Conjunction is rendred by*

Ut, Rom. 11. 11. quum, ut, Joh. 16. 2. quod, ut, 1 Cor. 4. 3. *that.*

Ut, Philem. 19. *albeit.*

Quum, quam, 3 Joh. 4. *then.*

Adeo ut, ut, Rev. 13. 13. *ſo that.*

Ἵνα μὴ *is uſually rendred by*

Ut ne, & non, Mat. 7. 1. *that not.*

Ne, ut non, Mat. 17. 27. *leſt.*

2442. Ἵνατί *or* ἵνατί, quid, ut quid, cur, quorſum, quare, *wherefore, why.*

Ἵνατί, Mat. 9. 4. and 27. 46. Luc. 13. 7. Act. 4. 25.

Ἱνατί, Act. 7. 26. 1 Cor. 10. 29.

2443. Ἰόππη.

Ἰόππην, Act. 9. 36, 38, 43. and 11. 5.

Ἰόππῃ, Act. 10. 5, 8, 32. and 11. 13.

Ἰόππης, Act. 9. 42. and 10. 23.

2444. Ἰορδάνης.

Ἰορδάνην, Mat. 3. 6. Mar. 1. 5.

Ἰορδάνῃ, Mat. 3. 13. Mar. 1. 9.

Ἰορδάνου, Mat. 3. 5. and 4. 15, 25. and 19. 1. Mar. 3. 8. and 10. 1. Luc. 3. 3. and 4. 1. Joh. 1. 28. and 3. 26. and 10. 40.

2445. Ἰὸς, venenum, ærugo, *poiſon, ruſt.*

Ἰὸς, Rom. 3. 13. Jam. 5. 3.

Ἰῷ, Jam. 3. 8.

2446. Ἰουδαία.

Ἰουδαία, & αἵα, Mat. 3. 5. and 24. 16. Mar. 1. 5. and 13. 14. Luc. 7. 17. and 21. 21. Joh. 7. 1. Act. 1. 8. and 11. 29. Rom. 15. 31. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14.

Ἰουδαίαν, Luc. 2. 4 Joh. 3. 22. and 4. 3. and 7. 3. and 11. 7. Act. 2. 9. and 11. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 16.

Ἰουδαίας, Mat. 2. 1, 5, 22. and 3. 1. and 4. 25 and 19. 1. Mar. 3. 7. and 10. 1. Luc. 1. 5, 65. and 3. 1. and 5. 17. and 6. 17. and 23. 5. Joh. 4. 47, 54. Act. 8. 1. and 9. 31. and 10. 37. and 12. 19. and 15. 1. and 21. 10. and 26. 20. and 28. 21. Gal. 1. 22.

2447. Ἰουδαΐζω, Judaizo, *to live as the Jews.*

Ἰουδαΐζειν, Gal. 2. 14.

2448. Ἰουδαϊκὸς, Judaicus, *Jewiſh.*

Ἰουδαϊκοῖς, Tit. 1. 14.

2449. Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Judaice, *after the manner of the Jews.*

Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Gal. 2. 14.

2450. Ἰουδαῖος, (*It's both a ſubſt. and an adject.*) Judæus, *a Jew, of Judea.*

Ἰουδαία, & αἵα, Mar. 1. 5. Act. 24. 24.

Ἰουδαίαν, Joh. 3. 22.

Ἰουδαίας, Act. 16. 1.

Ἰουδαῖος, Mar. 7. 3. Joh. 1. 19. and 2. 18, 20. and 4. 9. and 5. 10, 16, 18. and 6. 41, 52. and 7. 1, 11, 15, 35. and 8. 22, 48, 52, 57. and 9. 18, 22. and 10. 24, 31, 33. and 11. 8, 31, 36. and 18. 20, 31. and 19. 7, 12, 31. Act. 2. 5, 11, 14. and 9. 23. and 13. 45, 50. and 14. 2, 19. and 16. 20. and 17. 5, 13. and 18. 12, 14. and 21. 11, 27. and 23. 20. and 24. 9, 18. and 25. 7. and 26. 4, 21. and 28. 29. 1 Cor. 1. 22. and 12. 13. Gal. 2. 13, 15.

Ἰουδαίοις, Mat. 28. 15. Joh. 5. 15. and 10. 19. and 11. 54. and 13. 33. and 18. 14, 36. and 19. 14, 40. Act. 11. 19. and 12. 3. and 14. 4. and 17. 17. and 18. 5, 19, 28. and 19. 17. and 20. 21. and 24. 5, 27. 1 Cor. 1. 23, 24. and 9. 20. and 10. 32.

Ἰουδαῖον, Act. 13. 6.

Ἰουδαῖος, Joh. 4. 9. and 18. 35. Act. 18. 24. and 19. 34. and 21. 39. and 22. 3. and 25. 10. Rom. 2. 17, 28, 29. 1 Corinth. 9. 20. Galat. 2. 14. and 3. 28. Col. 3. 11.

Ἰουδαίου, Act. 19. 14. Roman. 2. 9. and 3. 1. and 10. 12.

Ἰουδαίους, Joh. 8. 31. and 9. 22. and 11. 33. and 18. 38. Act. 9. 22. and 16. 3. and 18. 2, 4, 14. and 19. 10. and 21. 22. and 26. 3. Rom. 3. 9. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9.

Ἰουδαΐῳ, Act. 10. 28. Rom. 1. 16. and 2. 10.

Ἰουδαίων, Mat. 2. 2. and 27. 11, 29, 37. Mar. 15. 2, 9, 12, 18, 26. Luc. 7. 3. and 23. 3, 37, 38, 51. Joh. 2. 6, 13. and 3. 1, 25. and 4. 22. and 5. 1. and 6. 4. and 7. 2, 13. and 11. 19, 45, 55. and 12. 9, 11. and 18. 12, 33,

12, 33, 39. and 19. 19, 20, 21, 38, 42. and 20. 19. Act. 10. 29, 39. and 12. 11. and 13. 5, 42, 43. and 14. 1, 5. and 17. 1, 10. and 19. 13, 33, 34. and 20. 3, 19. and 21. 20. and 22. 12, 30. and 23. 12, 27, 30. and 25. 2, 8, 15, 24. and 26. 2, 7. and 28. 17, 19. Rom. 3. 29. and 9. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 24. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14.

2451. Ἰουδαϊσμός, Judaiſmus, *the Jewes religion.*

Ἰουδαϊσμῷ, Gal. 1. 13, 14.

2452. Ἰούδας.

Ἰούδα, & Ἰούδᾳ, Mat. 2. 6. Mar. 6. 3. Luc. 1. 39. and 3. 26, 30, 33. and 22. 48. Joh. 13. 2, 26. Act. 1. 16. and 9. 11. Heb. 7. 14. and 8. 8. Rev. 5. 5. and 7. 5.

Ἰούδαν, Mat. 1. 2. Mar. 3. 19. Luc. 6. 16. and 22. 3. Joh. 6. 71. Act. 15. 22, 27.

Ἰούδας, Mat. 1. 3. and 10. 4 and 13. 57. and 16. 14. and 26. 25, 47. and 27. 3. Mar. 14. 10, 43. Luc. 22. 47. Joh. 12. 4. and 13. 29. and 14. 22. and 18. 2, 3, 5. Act. 1. 13, 25. and 5. 37. and 15. 32. Jude 1.

2453. Ἰουλία.

Ἰουλίαν, Rom. 16. 15.

2454. Ἰούλιος.

Ἰούλιος, Act. 27. 3.

Ἰουλίῳ, Act. 27. 1.

2455. Ἰουνίας.

Ἰουνίαν, Rom. 16. 7.

2456. Ἰοῦς.

Ἰοῦς, Act. 1. 23. Col. 4. 11.

Ἰοῦσον, Act. 18. 7.

2457. Ἱππεύς, eques, *an horſeman.*

Ἱππεῖς, Act. 23. 23, 32.

2458. Ἱππικόν, equeſtris, *of the horſemen.*

Ἱππικῶ, Rev. 9. 16.

2459. Ἵππος, equus, *an horſe.*

Ἵπποις, Rev. 9. 7. and 19. 14.

Ἵππος, Rev. 6. 2, 4, 5, 8. and 19. 11.

Ἵππου, Rev. 19. 19, 21.

Ἵπποις, Rev. 9. 17.

Ἵππων, Jam. 3. 3. Rev. 9. 9.

2460. Ἶρις, iris, *the rain-bow.*

Ἶρις, Rev. 4. 3. and 10. 1.

2461. Ἰσαάκ.

Ἰσαάκ, Mat. 1. 2. and 8. 11. and 22. 32. Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 3. 34. and 13. 28 and 20. 37. Act. 3. 13. and 7. 8, 32. Rom. 9. 7, 10. Gal. 4. 28. Heb. 11. 9, 17, 18, 20. Jam. 2. 21.

2462. Ἰσάγγελος, par angelis, æqualis angelis, *equall unto the angels.*

Ἰσάγγελοι, Luc. 20. 36.

2463. Ἰσαχάρ.

Ἰσαχὰρ, Rev. 7. 7.

2464. Ἴσημι, ſcio, noſco, *to know.*

Ἴσασι, Act. 26. 4.

Ἴσε, Heb. 12. 17.

Ἴσθι. *See* Εἰμί.

2465. Ἰσαμειότης.

Ἰσαμειότῃ, Joh. 13. 26.

Ἰσαμειότητι, Mar. 3. 19. Luc. 6. 16. and 22. 3. Joh. 6. 71.

Ἰσαμειότης, Mat. 10. 4. and 26. 14. Mar. 14. 10. Joh. 12. 4. and 14. 22.

Ἰσαμειότητα, Joh. 13. 2.

2466. Ἴσος, *or* ἴσος, æqualis, le, par, conveniens, idem, *equall, agreeing together, as much, like.*

Ἴσα, Luc. 6. 34. Phil. 2. 6. Rev. 21. 16.

Ἴσαι, Mar. 14. 56.

Ἴση, Mar. 14. 59.

Ἴσην, Act. 11. 17.

Ἴσον, Joh. 5. 18.

Ἴσους, Mat. 20. 12.

2467. Ἰσότης, par conditio, æqualitas, æqualitas, quod æquum eſt, *equality, that which is equall.*

Ἰσότης, 2 Cor. 8. 14.

Ἰσότητα, Col. 4. 1.

Ἰσότητος, 2 Cor. 8. 13.

2468. Ἰσότιμος, æque pretioſus, coæqualis, *like precious.*

Ἰσότιμον, 2 Pet. 1. 1.

2469. Ἰσόψυχος, pari animo præditus, unanimis, *like-minded*, Gr. *ſo dear unto me.*

Ἰσόψυχον, Phil. 2. 20.

2470. Ἰσραήλ.

Ἰσραὴλ, Mat. 2. 6, 20, 21. and 8. 10. and 9. 33. and 10. 6, 23. and 15. 24, 31. and 19. 28. and 27. 9, 42. Mar. 12. 29. and 15. 32. Luc. 1. 16, 54, 68, 80. and 2. 23, 32, 34. and 4. 25, 27. and 7. 9. and 22. 30. and 24. 21. Joh. 1. 31, 49. and 3. 10. and 12. 13. Act. 1. 6. and 2. 36. and 4. 8, 10, 27. and 5. 21, 31. and 7. 23, 37, 42. and 9. 15. and 10. 36. and 13. 17, 23, 24. and 28. 20. Rom. 9. 6, 27, 31. and 10. 1, 19, 21. and 11. 2, 7, 25, 26. 1 Cor. 10. 18. 2 Cor. 3. 7, 13. Gal. 6. 16. Eph. 2. 12. Phil. 3. 5. Heb. 8. 8, 10. and 11. 22. Rev. 2. 14. and 7. 4. and 21. 12.

2471. Ἰσραηλίτης, Iſraelita, *an Iſraelite, of Iſrael.*

Ἰσραηλῖται, Act. 2. 22. and 3. 12. and 5. 35. and 13. 16. and 21. 28. Rom. 9. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 22.

Ἰσραηλίτης, Joh. 1. 47. Rom. 11. 1.

2472. Ἵστημι, ἵστημι, ἵσταμαι, ſto, conſiſto, ſtatuo, ſubſiſto, appendo, conſtituo, adſto, perſiſto, penſto, ſtabilio, poſitus ſum, ſtabilis ſum, firmus ſum, ſiſtor, *to ſtand, ſtand ſtill, ſet, covenant, ſtand by, ſtand forth, abide, appoint, ſet up, lay to ones charge, continue, eſtabliſh, be brought, be eſtabliſhed.*

Ἰσχύω, Rom. 3. 31.

Note that the words derived from hence do either begin with E, *or* Σ, *for which look at the end of the words beginning with thoſe letters.*

2473. Ἰσχύω, viſo, video, *to ſee.*

Ἰσχύσαι, Gal. 1. 18.

2474. Ἰσχυρὸς, validus, fortis, robuſtus, magnus, fortiſſimus, *a ſtrong man, boiſterous or ſtrong, mighty, powerfull, valiant.*

Ἰσχυρὰ, 1 Cor. 1. 27. Rev. 18. 10.

Ἰσχυραὶ, 2 Cor. 10. 10.

Ἰσχυρὰν, Heb. 6. 18.

Ἰσχυρᾶς, Heb. 5. 7.

Ἰσχυροὶ, 1 Cor. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 34. 1 Joh. 2. 14.

Ἰσχυρὸν, Mat. 12. 29. and 14. 30. Mar. 3. 27. Rev. 5. 2. and 10. 1.

Ἰσχυρὸς, Luc. 11. 21. and 15. 14. Rev. 18. 8, 21.

Ἰσχυρᾷ, Mat. 12. 29. Mar. 3. 27.

Ἰσχυρῶν, Rev. 19. 6, 18.

2475. Ἰσχυρότερος, validior, fortior, *mightier, ſtronger.*

Ἰσχυρότεροι, 1 Cor. 10. 22.

Ἰσχυρότερον, 1 Cor. 1. 25.

Ἰσχυρότερος, Mat. 3. 11. Mar. 1. 7. Luc. 3. 16. and 11. 22.

2476. Ἰσχὺς, vires, virtus, fortitudo, robur, potentia, *ſtrength, might, power;* ἐν ἰσχύϊ, vehementer, in fortitudine, *mightily.*

Ἰσχύϊ, 2 Pet. 2. 11. Rev. 18. 2.

Ἰσχύν, Rev. 5. 12.

Ἰσχύς, Mar. 12. 33. Luc. 10. 27. Eph. 1. 19. and 6. 10. 2 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 11.

Ἰσχὺς,

Ἰσχὺς, Rev. 7. 12.

2477. Ἰσχύω, valeo, poſſum, ſanus ſum, in valeo, confortor, obtineo.

Ἰσχυε, Mar. 5. 4. Act. 19. 20.

Ἰσχύϊ, Mat. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. Heb. 9. 17. Jam. 5. 16.

Ἰσχύον, Mat. 8. 28.

Ἰσχυον, Act. 6. 10. and 25. 7.

Ἰσχύοντες, Mat. 9. 12. Mar. 2. 17.

Ἰσχύοντας, Luc. 14. 29.

Ἰσχύσαιμι, Act. 15. 10. and 27. 10.

Ἰσχυϊ, Mar. 9. 18. Luc. 20. 26. Joh. 21. 6. Revelat. 12. 8.

Ἰσχυσας, Mar. 14. 37.

Ἰσχύσατε, Mat. 26. 40.

Ἰσχυσε, Luc. 6. 48. Act. 19. 16.

Ἰσχυσεν, Luc. 8. 43. and 14. 30.

Ἰσχύσουσιν, Luc. 13. 24.

Ἰσχύω, Luc. 16. 3. Phil. 4. 13.

2478. Ἴσως, forſitan, *it may be.*

Ἴσως, Luc. 20. 13.

2479. Ἰτιμία.

Ἰτιμίαν, Act. 27. 1, 6.

Ἰτιμίας, Act. 18. 2. Heb. 23. 24.

2480. Ἰτιμικός.

Ἰτιμικῆς, Act. 10. 1.

2481. Ἰτυραία.

Ἰτυραίας, Luc. 3. 1.

2482. Ἰχθύδιον, piſciculus, *a little fiſh, a ſmall fiſh.*

Ἰχθύδια, Mat. 15. 34. Mar. 8. 7.

2483. Ἰχθὺς, piſcis, *a fiſh.*

Ἰχθύας, Mat. 14. 17, 19. and 15. 36. Mar. 6. 38, 41. Luc. 9. 16.

Ἰχθύες, Luc. 9. 13.

Ἰχθυῶ, Mat. 7. 10. and 17. 27. Luc. 11. 11.

Ἰχθύος, Luc. 11. 11. and 24. 42.

Ἰχθύων, Mar. 6. 43. Luc. 5. 6, 9. Joh. 21. 6, 8, 11 1 Cor. 15. 39.

2484. Ἴχνος, veſtigium, *a ſtep.*

Ἴχνεσι, Rom. 4. 12. 2 Corinth. 12. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 21.

2485. Ἰωάδαμ.

Ἰωάδαμ, Mat. 1. 9.

2486. Ἰωαννα.

Ἰωαννα, Luc 8. 3. and 24. 10.

2487. Ἰωαννᾶς.

Ἰωαννᾶ, Luc. 3. 27.

2488. Ἰωάννης.

Ἰωάννη, Mat. 11. 4. Luc. 7. 18, 22. Act. 3. 4. Revelat. 1. 1.

Ἰωάννῃ, Mat. 3. 13. and 4. 21. and 14. 3, 10. and 16. 14. and 17. 1. and 21. 26. Mar. 1. 14, 19. and 3. 17. and 5. 37. and 6. 16, 17, 20. and 8. 28. and 9. 2. and 11. 32. and 14. 33. Luc. 1. 13. and 3. 2, 20. and 5. 10. and 6. 14. and 8. 28, 51. and 9. 9, 19, 54. and 20. 6. and 22. 8. Joh. 3. 26. and 5. 33. Act. 3. 3, 11. and 4. 6. and 8. 14. and 12. 2, 25. and 13. 5. and 15. 37.

Ἰωάννης, Mat. 3. 1, 4, 14, 12. and 10. 2. and 11. 2, 18. and 14. 2, 4. and 21. 32. Mar. 1. 4, 6. and 6. 14, 18. and 9. 38. and 10. 35. and 13. 3. Luc. 1. 60, 63. and 3. 16. and 7. 18, 20, 33. and 9. 7, 49, 54. and 11. 1. Joh. 1. 6, 15, 26, 28, 29, 32, 35. and 3. 23, 24, 27. and 4. 1. and 10. 40, 41. Act. 1. 5, 13. and 3. 1. and 4. 19. and 10. 37. and 11. 16. Act. 13. 13, 25. and 19. 4. Gal. 2. 9. Rev. 1. 4, 9. and 21. 2. and 22. 8.

Ἰωάννου, Mat. 9. 14. and 11. 7, 11, 12, 13. and 14. 8. and 17. 13. and 21. 25. Mar. 1. 9, 29. and 2. 18. and 6. 24, 25. and 10. 41. and 11. 30. Luc. 3. 15. and 5. 33. and 7. 24, 28, 29. and 16. 16. and 20. 4. Joh. 1. 19, 40. and 3. 25. and 5. 36. Act. 1. 22. and 4. 13. and 12. 2, 12. and 13. 24. and 18. 25. and 19. 3.

2489. Ἰώβ.

Ἰὼβ, Jam. 5. 11.

2490. Ἰωήλ.

Ἰωὴλ, Act. 2. 16.

2491. Ἰωνάν.

Ἰωνὰν, Luc. 3. 30.

2492. Ἰωνᾶς.

Ἰωνᾶ, Mat. 12. 39, 41. and 16. 4. Luc. 11. 29, 32. Joh. 1. 42. and 21. 15, 16, 17.

Ἰωνᾶς, Mat. 12. 40. Luc. 11. 30.

2493. Ἰωράμ.

Ἰωρὰμ, Mat. 1. 8.

2494. Ἰωρείμ.

Ἰωρεὶμ, Luc. 3. 29.

2495. Ἰωσαφάτ.

Ἰωσαφὰτ, Mat. 1. 8.

2496. Ἰωσῆς.

Ἰωσῆ, Mat. 27. 56. Mar. 6. 3. and 15. 40, 47. Luc. 3. 29.

Ἰωσῆς, Mat. 13. 55. Act. 4. 36.

2497. Ἰωσήφ.

Ἰωσὴφ, Mat. 1. 16, 18, 19, 20, 24. and 2. 13, 19. and 27. 57, 59. Mar. 15. 43, 45. Luc. 1. 27. and 2. 4, 16, 33, 43. and 3. 23, 24, 26. and 4. 22. and 23. 50. Joh. 1. 45. and 4. 5. and 6. 42. Act. 1. 23. and 7. 9, 13, 14, 16. Heb. 11. 21, 22. Rev. 7. 8.

2498. Ἰωσίας.

Ἰωσίαν, Mat. 1. 10.

Ἰωσίας, Mat. 1. 11.

2499. Ἰῶτα, jota, *a jot.*

Ἰῶτα, Mat. 5. 18.

Note that of Εἰδέω, Εἶδω, *come*

Ἴδε, Joh. 1. 46. and 7. 52. and 18. 21. and 20. 27. Rom. 11. 22. Rev. 5. 6.

Ἴδῃν, Mat. 11. 8, 9. and 12. 38. and 13. 17. and 26. 58. Mar. 5. 14, 32. Luc. 2. 26. and 7. 25, 26. and 8. 20, 35. and 9. 9. and 10. 24. and 14. 18. and 17. 22. and 19. 3. and 23. 8. Joh. 3. 3. and 12. 21. Act. 2. 27. and 13. 35. and 15. 6. and 19. 21. and 22. 14, 18. and 28. 20. Rom. 1. 11. and 16. 7. 1 Theſſ. 2. 17. and 3. 6, 10. 2 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 11. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 10. 3 Joh. 14.

Ἴδητε, Mat. 28. 6. Mar. 6. 38. Luc. 24. 39. Joh. 1. 39. and 4. 29. Act. 13. 41. Gal. 6. 11. Phil. 1. 30. 1 Joh. 3. 1.

Ἰδὴ, Luc. 2. 26. and 19. 4. Rom. 8. 10.

Ἴδης, Joh. 1. 33.

Ἴδητε, Mat. 13. 14. and 23. 39. and 24. 15, 33. Mar. 13. 14, 29. Luc. 12. 54. and 13. 35. and 21. 20, 31. Joh. 4. 48. Act. 28. 26.

Ἰδόντες, Mat. 2. 10. and 8. 34. and 9. 8, 11. and 12. 2. and 14. 26. and 18. 31. and 21. 15, 20, 32, 38. and 26. 8. and 27. 54. and 28. 17. Mar. 2. 16. and 5. 16. and 6. 49. and 7. 2. Luc. 2. 17, 48. and 8. 34, 36. & 9. 54. and 18. 15. and 19. 7. and 20. 13, 14. and 22. 49. Joh. 6. 14. and 11. 31. and 20. 20, 29. Act. 13. 45. and 14. 11. and 16. 19, 40. and 21. 32. Gal. 2. 7. Phil. 2. 28. Heb. 11. 13.

Ἴδιε.

Ἰδοῦσα, Mar. 14. 67, 69. Luc. 1. 29. and 8. 47. and 22. 56. Joh. 11. 32. Act. 9. 40.

Ἴδω, Mar. 12. 15. Joh. 20. 25. Rev. 18. 7.

Ἰδωμὲν, Mat. 27. 49. Mar. 15. 32, 36. Luc. 2. 15. Joh. 6. 30.

Ἰδὼν, Mat. 2. 16. and 3. 7. and 5. 1. and 8. 18. and 9. 2, 4, 22, 23, 36. and 21. 19. and 27. 3, 24. Mar. 2. 5. and 5. 6, 22. and 8. 33. and 9. 15, 20, 25.

and 10. 14. and 11. 13. and 12. 34. and 15. 39. Luc. 1. 11. and 5. 8, 12, 20. and 7. 13, 39. and 8. 28. and 9. 47. & 10. 31, 32, 33. and 11. 38. and 13. 12. and 17. 14, 15. and 18. 24, 43. and 19. 41. and 22. 58. and 23. 8, 47. Joh. 5. 6. and 6. 22. and 19. 26. and 21. 21. Act. 3. 3, 12. and 7. 24, 31, 34. and 11. 23. and 12. 3. and 13. 12. and 14. 9. and 16. 27. and 28. 15. Phil. 1. 27. Rev. 27. 6.

*Ἰδωσι, Mat. 13. 15. and 16. 28. Mar. 4. 12. and 9. 1. Luc. 9. 27. Joh. 12. 40. Act. 28. 27.

*Ἰδωσιν, Mat. 5. 16. Joh. 12. 6.

K.

2500. Κἀγὼ, for καὶ ἐγὼ, as κἀμὲ for καὶ ἐμὲ, and κἀμοὶ, for καὶ ἐμοὶ, & ego, I also, & me, both me, etiam mihi, to me also.

Κἀγὼ, Mat. 2. 8. and 10. 32, 33. and 11. 28. and 16. 18. and 21. 24. and 26. 15. Mar. 11. 29. Luc. 2. 48. and 11. 9. and 16. 9. and 20. 3. and 22. 29. Joh. 1. 31, 33, 34. and 5. 17. and 6. 56, 57. and 8. 26. and 10. 15, 27, 28, 38. and 12. 32. and 14. 20. and 15. 4, 5, 9. and 17. 18, 21, 26. and 20. 15, 21. Act. 10. 26. and 22. 13, 19. and 26. 29. Rom. 3. 7. and 11. 3. 1 Cor. 2. 1. and 7. 8, 40. and 10. 33. and 11. 1. 2 Cor. 6. 17. and 11. 16, 18, 21, 22. and 12. 20. Gal. 4. 12. and 6. 14. Eph. 1. 15. Phil. 2. 19, 28. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5. Heb. 8. 9. Jam. 2. 18. Rev. 2. 6, 28. and 3. 10, 21.

Κἀμὲ, Joh. 7. 28. 1 Cor. 16. 4.

Κἀμοὶ, Luc. 1. 3. Act. 8. 19. 1 Cor. 15. 8.

2501. Καθὰ, for κατὰ ἅ, ſicut, as.

Καθὰ, Mat. 27. 10.

2502. Καθαίρεσις, ſubverſio, deſtructio, the pulling down, deſtruction.

Καθαίρειν, 2 Cor. 10. 4, 8. and 13. 10.

2503. Καθαιρέω, ὁμαι, detraho, depono, deſtruo, deleo, everto, deſtruor, to take down, put down, pull down, caſt down, deſtroy, be deſtroyed.

Καθαιρεῖται, Act. 19. 27.

Καθαιροῦντες, 2 Cor. 10. 4.

Καθῆλε, Luc. 1. 32.

Καθηλεῖν, Mar. 15. 36.

Καθηλόντες, Act. 13. 29.

Καθηλῶ, Luc. 12. 18.

Καθηλῶν, Mar. 15. 46. Luc. 23. 53. Act. 13. 19.

2504. Καθαίρω, ομαι, purgo, emundo, purgor, mundor, to purge, be purged.

Καθαίρῃ, Joh. 15. 2.

Κεκαθαρμένους, Heb. 10. 2.

2505. Καθάπερ, ſicut, quemadmodum, tanquam, ſicut &, quemadmodum &, as, as well as.

Καθάπερ, Rom. 4. 6. and 12. 4. 1 Cor. 12. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 14. and 3. 13, 18. and 8. 11. 1 Theſſ. 2. 11. and 3. 6, 12. and 4. 5. Heb. 4. 2. and 5. 4.

2506. Καθάπτω, invado, to faſten on.

Καθῆψε, Act. 28. 3.

2507. Καθαρίζω, ίζομαι, purgo, mundo, purifico, emũdo, purgor, mundor, purificor, to make clean, to cleanſe, to purge, to purify, to be clean, cleanſed, purged, purified.

Καθαριῶ, Heb. 9. 14.

Καθαρίζει, 1 Joh. 1. 7.

Καθαρίζεσθαι, Heb. 9. 23.

Καθαρίζεσθ', Heb. 9. 22.

Καθαρίζετε, Mat. 10. 8. and 23. 25. Luc. 11. 39.

Καθαρίζον, Mar. 7. 19.

Καθαρίζοντας, Mat. 11. 5. Luc. 7. 22.

Καθαρίσαι, Mat. 8. 2. Mar. 1. 40. Luc. 5. 12.

Καθαρίσας, Act. 15. 9. Eph. 5. 26.

Καθαρίσατε, Jam. 4. 8.

Καθαρίσῃ, Tit. 2. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 9.

Καθαρίσῃτι, Mat. 8. 3. Mar. 1. 41. Luc. 5. 13.

Καθαρίσωμεν, 2 Cor. 7. 1.

Καθάρισον, Mat. 23. 26.

2508. Καθαρισμὸς, purgatio, emundatio, purificatio, a cleanſing, purification, purifying, purging.

Καθαρισμὸν, Joh. 2. 6. Heb. 1. 3.

Καθαρισμῷ, Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 2. 22. and 5. 14. Joh. 3. 25. 2 Pet. 1. 9.

Καθάρμα. See Περικάθαρμα.

2509. Καθαρὸς, mundus, purus, pure, clean.

Καθαρὰ, Mat. 27. 59. Luc. 11. 41. Rom. 14. 20. 1 Tim. 3. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Tit. 1. 15. Jam. 1. 27.

Καθαρᾶς, 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 22. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Καθαροὶ, Mat. 5. 8. Joh. 13. 10, 11. and 15. 3.

Καθαροῖς, Tit. 1. 15.

Καθαρὸν, Mat. 23. 26. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 15. 6. and 19. 8, 14. and 21. 18, 21. and 22. 1.

Καθαρὸς, Joh. 13. 10. Act. 18. 6. and 20. 26.

Καθαρῷ, Heb. 10. 22. Rev. 21. 18.

2510. Καθαρότης, puritas, emundatio, a purifying.

Καθαρότητα, Heb. 9. 13.

2511. Καθέδρα, cathedra, a ſeat.

Καθέδρας, Mat. 21. 12. and 23. 2. Mar. 11. 15.

2512. Κάθεζομαι, ſedeo, to ſit, to ſit ſtill.

Καθεζόμωσοι, Act. 6. 15.

Καθιζόμωσον, Luc. 2. 46.

Καθεζομένους, Joh. 20. 12.

2513. Καθεῖς, or καθ' εἷς, and εἷς καθ' εἷς, ſigillatim, ſingulatim, unus poſt unum, ſinguli, one by one, every one.

Καθ' εἷς, Rom. 12. 5. See Mar. 14. 19. Joh. 8. 9.

2514. Καθεξῆς, ordine, ex ordine, deinceps, in order, after, by order.

Καθεξῆς, Luc. 1. 3. and 8. 1. Act. 3. 24. and 11. 4. & 18. 23.

2515. Καθεύδω, dormio, to ſleep, be aſleep.

Καθεύδει, Mat. 9. 24. Mar. 5. 39. Luc. 8. 52.

Καθεύδειν, Mat. 13. 25.

Καθεύδεις, Mar. 14. 37.

Καθεύδετε, Mat. 36, 45. Mar. 14. 41. Luc. 22. 46.

Καθεύδῃ, Mar. 4. 27.

Καθεύδοντας, Mat. 26. 40, 43. Mar. 13. 36. and 14. 37, 40.

Καθεύδοντες, 1 Theſſ. 5. 7.

Καθεύδωσι, 1 Theſſ. 5. 7.

Καθεύδωμεν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 6, 10.

Καθεύδων, Mar. 4. 38. Eph. 5. 14.

2516. Καθηγητὴς, doctor, magiſter, a maſter.

Καθηγηταὶ, Mat. 23. 10.

Καθηγητὴς, Mat. 23. 8, 10.

2517. Καθῆκον, convenit, fas eſt, conveniens, it is fit, convenient.

Καθῆκον, Act. 22. 22.

Καθήκοντα, Rom. 1. 28.

2518. Κάθημαι, ponor, ambulo, ſedeo, inſideo, habito, aſſideo, to ſit, ſit by, ſit down, dwell.

Κάθῃ, Act. 23. 3.

Κάθημαι, Rev. 18. 7.

Καθήμεναι, Mat. 27. 61. Luc. 10. 13.

Καθημένη, Rev. 17. 3.

Καθημένης, Rev. 17. 1.

Καθήμενοι, Mat. 20. 30. and 27. 36. Mar. 2. 6. Luc. 5. 17. Act. 2. 2. Rev. 11. 16.

Καθημένοις, Mat. 4. 16. Luc. 1. 79. and 7. 32.

Καθήμενον, Mat. 9. 9. and 26. 64. Mar. 2. 14. and 5. 15. and 14. 62. and 16. 5. Luc. 5. 27. and 8. 35. and 22. 56. and 20. 11.

Καθήμενος, Mat. 4. 16. Luc. 22. 69. Joh. 9. 8. and 12. 15.

Act. 3.

Act. 3. 10. and 8. 28. and 20. 9. Col. 1. 3. Rev. 4. 2, 3. and 6. 2, 5, 8. and 7. 15. and 14. 14, 16. and 19. 11. & 21. 5.

Καθημαγμένη, Mat. 24. 3. and 27. 19. Mar. 13. 3. Rev. 4. 10. and 5. 1, 7. and 6. 16. and 19. 19, 21.

Καθημένους, Mar. 3. 34. Luc. 21. 35. Joh. 2. 14. Rev. 4. 4. and 9. 17.

Καθημένῳ, Mat. 23. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 30. Rev. 4. 9. and 5. 13. and 6. 4. and 7. 10. and 14. 15. and 19. 4.

Καθημένων, Rev. 19. 18.

Καθῆς, Mat. 13. 2. Mar. 4. 1.

Κάθηται, Rev. 17. 9, 15.

Κάθου, Mat. 22. 44. Mar. 12. 36. Luc. 20. 42. Act. 2. 34. Heb. 1. 13. Jam. 2. 3.

2519. Καθημερινὸς, quotidianus, *day'y.*

Καθημερινῇ, Act. 6. 1.

2520. Καθίζω, ομαι, consedeo, sedeo, resideo, maneo, commoror, colloco, constituo, *to set, sit, sit down, tarry, continue, be set.*

Καθίζετε, 1 Cor. 6. 4.

Καθίσαι, Mat. 20. 23. Mar. 10. 40. Act. 2. 30. and 8. 31. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 3. 21.

Καθίσαντες, Mat. 13. 48. Act. 16. 13.

Καθίσαντος, Mat. 5. 1.

Καθίσας, Mar. 9. 35. and 14. 41. Luc. 5. 3. and 14. 28, 31. and 16. 6. Joh. 8. 2. Act. 12. 21. and 25. 6, 17.

Καθίσατε, Mat. 26. 36. Mar. 14. 32. Luc. 24. 49.

Καθίσει, Mat. 25. 31.

Καθίσεσθε, Mat. 19. 28.

Καθίσῃ, Matth. 19. 28.

Καθίσησθε, Luc. 22. 30.

Καθίσωμεν, Mar. 10. 37.

Καθίσωσιν, Mat. 20. 21.

Κεκάθικα, Mar. 11. 2.

2521. Καθίημι, ἵεμαι, demitto, summitto, demittor, submittor, *to let down, to be let down.*

Καθῆκεν, Luc. 5. 19. Act. 9. 25.

Καθιερώθη, Act. 11. 5.

Καθιερώσω, Act. 10. 11.

2522. Καθιστάω, καθίστημι, καθίσαμαι, constituo, præficio, efficio, deduco, constituor, *to make, make one a ruler, appoint one over, ordain, set over, conduct, be, be made, be ordained.*

Καθίσαι, Heb. 5. 1. and 8. 3. Jam. 3. 6. and 4. 4.

Καθίσαν, Heb. 7. 28. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

Καθιστῶντες, Act. 17. 15.

Κατασταθήσονται, Rom. 5. 19.

Κατασήσει, Mat. 24. 47. Luc. 12. 42, 44.

Κατασήσῃς, Tit. 1. 5.

Κατασήσομεν, Act. 6. 3.

Κατασήσω, Mat. 25. 21, 23.

Κατεσθίῃ, Rom. 5 19.

Κατέσησας, Heb. 2. 7.

Κατέσησε, Luc. 12. 14.

Κατέσησιν, Mat. 24. 45. Act. 7. 10, 27, 35.

2523. Καθὸ, ut, sicut, pro eo quod, secundum, in eo quod, *as, according, inasmuch as.*

Καθὸ, Rom. 8. 26. 2 Cor. 8. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 13.

2524. Καθόλα, τὸ καθόλα μὴ, ne omnino, *not at all.*

Καθόλα, Act. 4. 18.

2525. Καθοπλίζομαι, armor, *to be armed.*

Καθωπλισμένοι, Luc. 11. 21.

2526. Καθορόομαι, perspicior, conspicior, *to be clearly seen.*

Καθορᾶται, Rom. 1. 20.

2527. Καθότι, eo quod, juxta quod, prout, *because that, for so much, because, as, according as.*

Καθότι, Luc. 1. 7. and 19. 9. Act. 2. 24, 45. and 4. 35.

2528. Καθὼς *is rendred by*

Sicut, Mat. 21. 6. prout, sicut, Mat. 28. 6. Mar. 4. 33. prout, Luc. 6. 31. *as.*

Prout, sicut, Mar. 11. 6. Luc. 1. 2. sicut, 1 Cor. 10. 33. and 11. 1. *even as.*

Prout, sicut, Luc. 5. 14. Rom. 11. 8. sicut, quemadmodum, 1 Cor. 1. 31. *according as.*

Quum, Act. 7. 17. *when.*

Prout, Act. 11. 29. *according.*

Quomodo, quemadmodum, Act. 15. 14. *how.*

2529. Καὶ *is rendred by*

Et, Mat. 12. 37. præterea, Mar. 4. 24. igitur, Mar. 6. 12. quando, Mar. 15. 25. quia, Luc. 1. 42. nec, Joh. 5. 40. *and.*

Et, Mar. 10. 26. *then.*

Nam, &, Luc. 6. 32. *for.*

Tamen, sicut, Phil. 4. 10. *also.*

2530. Καΐάφας.

Καϊάφα, Mat. 26. 3. Luc. 3. 2. Joh. 18. 13, 28.

Καϊάφαν, Mat. 26. 57. Joh. 18. 24. Act. 4. 6.

Καϊάφας, Joh. 11. 49. and 18. 14.

2531. Καΐν.

Καΐν, Heb. 11. 4. 1 Joh. 3. 12. Jude 11.

2532. Καϊνάν.

Καϊνάν, Luc. 3. 36, 37.

2533. Καινὸς, novus, *new.*

Καινὰ, Mat. 13. 52. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Rev. 21. 5.

Καιναῖς, Mar. 16. 17.

Καινὴ, Mar. 1. 27. Luc. 22. 20. Act. 17. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 25. Gal. 6. 15.

Καινὴν, Joh. 13. 34. Heb. 8. 8, 13. 1 Joh. 2. 7, 8. 2 Joh. 5. Rev. 5. 9. and 14. 3. and 21. 2.

Καινῆς, Mat. 26. 28. Mar. 14. 24. 2 Cor. 3. 6. Heb. 9. 15. Rev. 3. 12.

Καινὸν, Mat. 26. 29. Mar. 2. 21. and 14. 25. Luc. 5. 36. Joh. 19. 41. Eph. 2. 15. & 4. 24. Rev. 2. 17. and 3. 12. and 21. 1.

Καινῷ, Luc. 5. 36.

Καινὸς, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 38. 2 Pet. 3. 13.

Καινῷ, Mat. 27. 60.

2534. Καινότερον, aliquid novi, *some new thing.*

Καινότερον, Act. 17. 21.

2535. Καινότης, nova, novitas, *newness.*

Καινότητι, Rom. 6. 4. and 7. 6.

2536. Καίτοι, quanquam, quamvis, & quidem, licet, tametsi, *though, yet.*

Καίτοι, Phil. 3. 4. Heb. 4. 3. and 7. 5. and 12. 17. 2 Pet. 1. 12. Rev. 17. 8.

2537. Καιρὸς, tempus, opportunitas, momentum, *time, season, due season, opportunity, due time;* κατὰ καιρὸν, certo momento, secundum tempus, suo tempore, *at a certain season, in due time, or according to the time;* πρὸς καιρὸν, ad tempus, *for a while;* ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ, omni tempore, *always.*

Καιροὶ, Luc. 21. 24. Act. 3. 20. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

Καιροῖς, Mat. 21. 41. 1 Tim. 2. 6. & 4. 1. & 6. 15. Tit. 1. 3.

Καιρὸν, Luc. 1. 20. and 8. 13. and 12. 56. and 19. 44. Joh. 5. 4. Act. 12. 1. and 19. 23. and 24. 25. Rom. 5. 6. and 9. 9. and 13. 11. 1 Cor. 7. 5. Gal. 6. 10. Eph. 5. 16. Col. 4. 5. 1 Thess. 2. 17. Heb. 9. 9. and 11. 11, 15. 1 Pet. 1. 11. Rev. 12. 12, 14.

Καιρὸς, Mat. 21. 34. and 26. 18. Mar. 1. 15. and 11. 13. and 13. 33. Luc. 21. 8. Joh. 7. 6, 8. 1 Cor. 7. 29. 2 Cor. 6. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 3, 6. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Rev. 1. 3. & 11. 18. & 22. 10.

Καιρῷ, Mat. 8. 29. Luc. 4. 13. Act. 13. 11. Rom. 8. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 5. Heb. 9. 10. Rev. 12. 14.

Καιρὸς, Act. 1. 7. & 14. 17. & 17. 26. Gal. 4. 10. Rev. 12. 14.

Καιρῷ, Matth. 11. 25. and 12. 1. and 13. 30. and 14. 1. and 24. 45. Mar. 10. 30. and 12. 2. Luc. 8. 13. and 12. 42. and 13. 1. and 18. 30. and 20. 10. and 21. 36. Act. 7. 20. Rom. 3. 26. and 11. 5. and 12. 11. 2 Corinth. 6. 2. and 8. 14. Galat. 6. 9. Ephes. 2. 12. and 6. 18. 2 Thessalon. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 5. and 5. 6.

Καιρῶν, Mat. 16. 3. Eph. 1. 10. 1 Theſſ. 5. 1.

2538. Καῖσαρ.

Καίσαρα, Joh. 19. 15. Act. 25. 8, 11, 12, 21. and 26. 32. and 28. 19.

Καίσαρι, Mat. 22. 17, 21. Mar. 12. 14 Luc. 20. 22. and 23. 2. Joh. 19. 12. Act. 27. 24.

Καίσαρ☉, Mat. 22. 21. Mar. 12. 16, 17. Luc. 2. 1. & 3. 1. and 20. 24, 25. Joh. 19. 12. Act. 11. 28. and 17. 7. and 25. 10. Phil. 4 22.

2539. Καισάρεια.

Καισαρείᾳ, Act. 10. 1. and 25. 4.

Καισάρειαν, Act. 8. 40. and 9. 30. and 10. 24 and 12. 19. and 18. 22. and 21. 8. and 23. 33. and 25 6, 13.

Καισαρείας, Mat. 16. 13. Mar. 8. 27. Act. 11. 11. and 21. 16. and 23. 23. and 25. 1.

2540. Καίτοι, licet, & quidem, *although.*

Καί τοι, Heb. 4. 3.

Καί τί γε, quanquam, quamvis, *though,* quanquam & quidem, *nevertheleſs.*

Καί τί γε, Joh. 4. 2. Act. 14. 17. and 17. 27.

2541. Καίω, ομαι, accendo, ardeo, comburor, incenſus, accenſibilis, *to burn, to burn, burned, to be burn d.*

Καίεται, Mar. 4. 21. Joh. 15. 6.

Καίουσαι, Rev. 4. 5.

Καιομένη, & ένη, Luc. 24. 32. Rev. 21. 8.

Καιομένῳ, Rev. 19. 20.

Καιόμενοι, Luc. 12. 35.

Καιόμενον, Rev. 8. 8.

Καιόμενῳ☉, Joh. 5. 35. Rev. 8. 10.

Καίεται, Mat. 5. 15.

Καυθήσομαι, 1 Cor. 13. 3.

Κεκαυμένῳ, Heb. 12. 18.

2542. Κᾶκεῖ, & illic, & ibi, ibique, etiam illuc, & illuc, *and there, there alſo, ibither alſo.*

Κᾶκεῖ, Mat. 5. 23. and 10. 11. and 28. 10. Mar. 1. 35, 38. Joh. 11. 54. Act. 14. 7. and 17. 13. and 22. 10. and 25. 20. and 27. 6.

2543. Κᾶκεῖθεν, & illinc, & inde, & exinde, etiam illinc, inde, *and from thence, and afterward, and thence, thence alſo.*

Κᾶκεῖθεν, Mar. 10. 1. Act. 7. 4. and 13. 21. and 14. 26. and 20. 15. and 21. 1. and 27. 4, 12. and 28. 15.

2544. Κᾶκεῖνος☉, & ille, & ipſe, ipſe quoque, *and he, even he, he alſo.*

Κᾶκεῖνα, Mat. 15. 18. and 23. 23. Luc. 11. 42. Joh. 10. 16.

Κᾶκεῖνοι, Mar. 16. 11, 13. Joh. 17. 24. Act. 15. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Heb. 4. 2.

Κᾶκείνοις, Mat. 20. 4.

Κᾶκεῖνον, Mar. 12. 4, 5. Luc. 20. 11.

Κᾶκεῖνῳ☉, Luc. 11. 7. and 22. 12. Joh. 6. 57. and 7. 39. and 14. 12. and 19. 35. Act. 5. 37. 2 Tim. 2. 12.

Κᾶκείνῃς, Act. 18. 19.

2545. Κακία, vexatio, malitia, nequitia, *evil, wickedneſſe, malitiouſneſſe, malice, naghtineſſe.*

Κακία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 6. 34. Rom. 1. 29. 1 Cor. 14. 20. Eph. 4. 31. Tit. 3. 3.

Κακίαν, Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

Κακίας, Act. 8. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Jam. 1. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 16.

2546. Κακοήθεια, malignitas, *malignity.*

Κακοηθείας, Rom. 1. 29.

2547. Κακολογέω, maledico, male loquor, *to curſe, to ſpeak evill.*

Κακολογῆσαι, Mar. 9. 39.

Κακολογοῦντες, Act. 19. 9.

Κακολογῶν, Mat. 15. 4. Mar. 7. 10.

2548. Κακοπάθεια, afflictio, labor, *a ſuffering of affliction.*

Κακοπαθείας, Jam. 5. 10.

2549. Κακοπαθέω, fero laborem, laboro, perfero, affligor, triſtor, *to endure hardneſſe, ſuffer trouble, endure afflictions, be afflicted.*

Κακοπαθεῖ, Jam. 5. 13.

Κακοπάθησον, 2 Tim. 2. 3. and 4. 5.

Κακοπαθῶ, 2 Tim. 2. 9.

2550. Κακοποιέω, maleſacio, male ago, *to do evil.*

Κακοποιῆσαι, Mar. 3. 4. Luc. 6. 9.

Κακοποιοῦντας, 1 Pet. 3. 17.

Κακοποιῶν, 3 Joh. 11.

2551. Κακοποιός, maleficus, malefactor, *a malefactor, an evil-doer.*

Κακοποιός, Joh. 18. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 15.

Κακοποιῶν, 1 Pet. 2. 12, 14. and 3. 16.

2552. Κακός, *and* τὸ κακόν, malus, ſævus, malum, mala, *wicked, evil, ill, bad, woe ſom, harm, evil things.*

Κακοῖ, Luc. 16. 25. Act. 9. 13. Rom. 3. 8. 2 Tim. 4. 14. Tit. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 12.

Κακαὶ, 1 Cor. 15. 33.

Κακὴν, Col. 3. 5.

Κακοὶ, Mar. 7. 21.

Κακὸν, Mat. 27. 43. Mar. 15. 14. Luc. 23. 22. Act. 16. 28. and 23. 9 and 28. 5. Rom. 2. 9. and 7. 19, 21. and 9. 11. and 12. 17, 21. and 13. 4, 10. and 14. 20. and 16. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 5. 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 13. 7. Jam. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 3. 9. 3 Joh. 11. Rev. 16. 2.

Κακὸς, Mat. 24. 48.

Κακῇ, Joh. 18. 23. Rom. 12. 17, 21. 1 Theſſ. 5. 15. Heb. 5. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 9, 10, 11.

Κακὲς, Mat. 21. 41. Phil. 3. 2. Rev. 2. 2.

Κακῶν, Rom. 1. 30. and 13. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 10. Jam. 1. 13.

2553. Κακοῦργος☉, maleficus, nequam, latro, facinoroſus, male operans, *a malefactour, an evil-doer.*

Κακοῦργοι, Luc. 23. 32.

Κακοῦργος, 2 Tim. 2. 9.

Κακούργως, Luc. 23. 33.

Κακούργων, Luc. 23. 39.

2554. Κακοχύμενος, male habitus, afflictus, qui malis premitur, laborans, *tormented, ſuffering adverſity.*

Κακοχυμένοι, Heb. 11. 37.

Κακοχυμένων, Heb. 13. 3.

2555. Κακόω, male accipio, male tracto, affligo, male affectos reddo, concito, malefacio, noceo, *to intreat evil, or evil intreat, to vex, make evil affected, hurt, harm.*

Κακῶσαι, Act. 12. 1. and 18. 10.

Κακώσουσιν, Act. 7. 6.

Κακώσων, 1 Pet. 3. 13.

2556. Κακῶς, male, *grievouſly, ſore, miſerably, evil,* amiſſe; κακῶς ἔχειν, male affici, male habere, *to be ſick, to be diſeaſed.*

Κακῶς, Mat. 4. 24. and 8. 16. and 9. 12. and 14. 35. and 15. 22. and 17. 15. and 21. 41. Mar. 1. 32, 34. and 2. 17. and 6. 55. Luc. 5. 31. and 7. 2. Joh. 18. 13. Act. 23. 5. Jam. 4. 3.

2557. Κάκωσις, vexatio, afflictio, *affliction.*

Κάκωσιν, Act. 7. 34.

2558. Καλάμη, ſtipula, *ſtubble.*

Καλάμην, 1 Cor. 3. 12.

2559. Κά-

2559. Κάλαμος, arundo, calamus, *a reed, a pen.*

Κάλαμον, Mat. 11. 7. and 12. 20. and 27. 29, 30. Luc. 7. 24. Rev. 21. 15.

Κάλαμος, Rev. 11. 1.

Καλάμῃ, 3 Joh. 13.

Καλάμῳ, Mat. 27. 48. Mar. 15. 19, 36. Rev. 21. 16.

2560. Καλέω, έομαι, voco, vocor, invitor, cognominor, citor, *to call, to bid, to be called, bidden, surnamed, called forth.*

Καλεῖ, Mat. 22. 43, 45. Luc. 14. 3. and 20. 44. Joh. 10. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 27.

Καλεῖν, Heb. 2. 11.

Καλεῖδε, Mat. 23. 7. Luc. 1. 62. 2 Cor. 15. 9.

Καλεῖ, Luc. 1. 61. and 2. 4. Act. 28. 1. Heb. 3. 13. Rev. 11. 8. and 19. 13.

Καλεῖτε, Luc. 6. 46.

Καλέσαι, Mat. 9. 13. Mar. 2. 17. Luc. 5. 32.

Καλέσαντα, 1 Pet. 1. 15.

Καλέσαντες, Act. 4. 18.

Καλέσαντος, Gal. 1. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3.

Καλέσας, Mat. 2. 7. Luc. 7. 39. and 14. 9. and 19. 13. Gal. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

Καλέσατε, Mat. 22. 9.

Καλέσεις, Mat. 1. 21. Luc. 1. 13, 31.

Καλέσητε, Mat. 23. 9.

Κάλεσον, Mat. 20. 8.

Καλέσου, Mat. 1. 23.

Καλέσω, Rom. 9. 25.

Καλυμμῶν, & έων, Luc. 1. 36. and 8. 2 and 10. 39. Rev. 1. 9.

Καλυμένην, Luc. 7. 11. Act. 3. 11. and 9. 11.

Καλυμένης, Luc. 9. 10. Act. 10. 1.

Καλούμενον, Luc. 6. 15. and 19. 29. and 21. 37. and 23. 33. Act. 1. 23. and 15. 37. and 27. 8, 16. Rev. 16. 16.

Καλούντος, Luc. 19. 2. Act. 13. 1. and 27. 14. Heb. 5. 4. and 11. 8. Rev. 12. 9. and 19. 11.

Καλυμένῃ, Act. 1. 12. and 7. 58.

Καλῦνται, Luc. 22. 25.

Καλύντος, Rom. 4. 17. and 9. 12. Gal. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 2. 12.

Καλῦπε, 1 Pet. 3. 6.

Καλῶν, 1 Thess. 5. 24.

Κέκληκεν, 2 Cor. 7. 15, 17.

Κεκλικότη, Luc. 14. 12.

Κεκληκῶς, Luc. 14. 10.

Κεκλημένοι, Mat. 22. 8. Heb. 9. 15. Rev. 19. 9.

Κεκλημένοις, Mat. 22. 4. Luc. 14. 17.

Κεκλημένος, Luc. 14. 8.

Κεκλημένους, Mat. 22. 3. Luc. 14. 7.

Κεκλημένων, Luc. 14. 24.

Κλητοὶ, 2 Cor. 7. 22.

Κλητὸν, Luc. 2. 21.

Κλητόντος, Act. 24. 2.

Κλητὸν, Luc. 15. 19, 21. Act. 1. 19.

Κλητῶς, Luc. 14. 8, 10.

Κλητὸς, Mat. 2. 23. and 5. 19. and 21. 13. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 1. 32, 35, 60. and 2. 23. Rom. 9. 7. Heb. 11. 18.

Κλητὴν, Luc. 1. 76. Joh. 1. 42.

Κλητὸν, Mat. 5. 9. Rom. 9. 26.

Κλητῆτε, Mat. 23. 8, 10.

Κλητῶμεν, 1 Joh. 3. 1.

2561. Καλλιέλαιος, vera olea, bona oliva, *a good olive tree.*

Καλλιέλαιον, Rom. 11. 24.

2562. Κάλλιον, pulchre, melius, *very well.*

Κάλλιον, Act. 25. 10.

2563. Καλοδιδάσκαλος, honestatis magister, bene docens, *a teacher of good things.*

Καλοδιδασκάλους, Tit. 2. 3.

2564. Καλοὶ-λιμένες, pulchri, boni portus, *the fair havens.*

Καλὸς-λιμένας, Act. 27. 8.

2565. Καλοποιῶν, benefaciendo, benefacientes, *of well doing.*

Καλοποιοῦντες, 2 Thess. 3. 13.

2566. Καλὸς, *and* καλὸν, bonus, honestus, pulcher, bonum, præclarum, *good, honest, goodly, meet, good, a good thing, that which is good, worthy;* καλὰ, honesta, *things honest;* καλὸν ποιοῦντες, benefaciendo, bonum facientes, *well-doing.*

Καλὰ, Mat. 5. 16. and 13. 48. Joh. 10 32. Rom. 12. 17. 2 Cor. 8. 21. 1 Tim. 5. 25. Tit. 3. 8.

Καλῆ, Luc. 8. 15.

Καλὸν, Mat. 13. 8, 23. Mar. 4. 8, 20. 1 Tim. 1. 18. and 3. 7. and 6. 12, 13. 2 Tim. 1. 14. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

Καλῆς, 1 Tim. 4. 6. Jam. 3. 13.

Καλοὶ, 1 Pet. 4. 10.

Καλοῖς, Luc. 21. 5. 1 Tim. 5. 10. and 6. 18.

Καλὸν, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. and 12. 33. and 13. 24, 27, 37, 38. and 15. 26. and 17. 4. and 18. 8, 9. and 26. 10, 24. Mar. 7. 27. and 9. 5, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50. and 14. 6, 21. Luc. 3. 9. and 6. 38, 43. and 9. 33. and 14. 34. Joh. 2. 10. Rom. 7. 18, 21. and 14. 21. 1 Cor. 5. 6. and 7. 1, 8, 26. and 9. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 7. Gal. 4. 18. and 6. 9. 1 Thess. 5. 21. 1 Tim. 2. 3. and 3. 13. and 4. 4, 6. and 5. 4. and 6. 12, 19. 2 Tim. 4. 7. Heb 6. 5. and 13. 9. Jam. 2. 7. and 4. 17.

Καλὸς, Joh. 10. 11, 14. Rom. 7. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 8. 2 Tim. 2. 3.

Καλῆ, Joh. 10. 33. 1 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 14.

Καλὸς, Mat. 7. 17, 18. and 13. 45.

Καλῶν, Tit 2. 7, 14. and 3. 8, 14. Heb. 10. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

2567. Κάλυμμα, velamen, *a vail.*

Κάλυμμα, 2 Cor. 3. 13, 14, 15, 16.

2568. Καλύπτω, ομαι, operio, obtego, tegor, operior, *to cover, to hide, to be hid, to be covered.*

Καλύπτει, Luc. 8. 16.

Καλύπτεσθαι, Mat. 8. 24.

Καλύψατε, Luc. 23. 30.

Καλύψει, Jam. 5. 20. 1 Pet. 4. 8.

Κεκαλυμμένον, Mat. 10. 26. 2 Cor. 4. 3.

2569. Καλῶς, bene, honeste, pulchre, *well, full well, honestly, in a good place, or well, or seemly;* καλῶς ποιεῖν, benefacere, *to do good, to do well;* καλῶς ἕξουσιν, bene habebunt, *they shall recover.*

Καλῶς, Mat. 5. 44. and 12. 12. and 15. 7. Mar. 7. 6, 9, 37. and 12. 28, 32. and 16. 18. Luc. 6. 26, 27. and 20. 39. Joh. 4. 17. and 8. 48. and 13. 13. and 18. 23. Act. 10. 33. and 28. 25. Rom. 11. 20. 1 Cor. 7. 37, 38. and 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 4. Gal. 4. 17. and 5. 7. Phil. 4. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 4, 12, 13. and 5. 17. Heb. 13. 18. Jam. 2. 3, 8, 19. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 3 Joh. 6.

Κάμε. *See* Κάγώ.

2570. Κάμηλος, camelus, *a camel.*

Κάμηλον, Mat. 19. 24. and 23. 24. Mar. 10. 25. Luc. 18. 25.

Καμήλε, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6.

2571. Κάμινος, fornax, caminus, *a furnace.*

Κάμινον, Mat. 13. 42, 50.

Καμίνῳ, Rev. 9. 2.

Καμίνῳ, Rev. 1. 15.

2572. Καμμύω, conniveo, claudo, comprimo, *to close.*

2573. Κάμνω, fatisco, fatigor, laboro, infirmus

firmus ſum, defatigor, deficio, *to be wearied, be ſick, to faint.*

Κάμητε, Heb. 12. 3.
Κάμνοντα, Jam. 5. 15.
Κέκμηκας, Rev. 2. 3.
Καμεῖ. *See in* Καχώ.
2574. Κάμπω, flecto, curvo, *to bow.*
Κάμψω, Eph 3. 14.
Κάμψει, Rom. 14. 11.
Κάμψῃ, Phil. 2. 10.
2575. Κἂν, etiamſi, etſi, ſi vel, vel, quod, ſi, ſaltem, aliquin, *alſo if, though, if, if it were, and if, at the leaſt, yet, and if ſo much.*
Κἂν, Mat. 21. 21. and 26. 35. Mar. 5. 28. and 6. 56. and 16. 18. Luc. 13. 9. Joh. 8. 14. and 10. 38. and 11. 25. Act. 5. 15. 2 Corinth. 11. 16. Heb. 12. 20. Jam. 5. 15.
2576. Κανᾶ.
Κανᾶ, Joh. 2. 1, 11. and 4. 46. and 21. 2.
2577. Κανανίτης.
Κανανίτην, Mar. 3. 18.
Κανανίτης, Mar. 10. 4.
2578. Καρδάμη.
Καρδάκης, Act. 8. 27.
2579. Κανὼν, regula, menſura, *a rule, or line, a rule, a line or rule.*
Κανόνα, 2 Cor. 10. 15.
Κανόνι, 2 Cor. 10. 16. Gal. 6. 16. Phil. 3. 16.
Κανόνϑ, 2 Cor. 10 13.
2580. Καπναέμ.
Καπναὲμ, Mat. 4. 13. and 8. 5. and 11. 23. and 17. 24. Mar. 1. 21. and 2. 1. and 9. 33. Luc. 4. 23, 31. and 7. 1. and 10. 15. Joh. 2. 12. and 4. 46. and 6. 17, 24, 59.
2581. Καπηλεύω, cauponor, adultero, *to corrupt, or deal deceitfully with.*
Καπηλεύοντες, 2 Cor. 2. 17.
2582. Καπνὸς, fumus, *ſmoak.*
Καπνὸν, Rev. 18. 9, 18.
Καπνὸς, Rev. 8. 4. and 9. 2, 17. and 14. 11. and 19 3.
Καινῇ, Act. 2. 19. Rev. 9. 2, 3, 18. and 15. 8.
2583. Καπποδκία.
Καππαδοκίαν, Act. 2. 9.
Καππαδοκίας, 1 Pet. 1. 1.
2584. Καρδία, cor, *the heart;* συντετριμμένοι τὴν καρδίαν, contriti corde, *broken-hearted.*
Καρδία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 5. 8, 28 and 6. 21. and 11. 29. and 13. 15, 19. and 15. 8. and 22. 37. and 24. 48. Mar. 6. 52. and 7. 6. and 11. 23. Luc. 1. 66. and 2. 19, 51. and 8. 15. and 12. 34, 45. and 24. 25 32. Joh. 12. 40. and 14. 1, 27. and 16. 22. Act. 1. 26. and 2. 37. and 4. 32. and 5. 4. and 7. 51. and 8. 21. and 28. 27. Rom. 1. 21. and 9. 2. and 10. 6, 8, 9, 10. 1 Cor. 7. 37. 2 Cor. 5. 12. and 6. 11. and 8. 16. and 9. 7. Epheſ. 5. 19. Phil. 1. 7. Col. 3. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 17. Heb. 3. 10, 12. Jam. 3. 14. and 4. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 20, 21. Rev. 18. 7.
Καρδίαι, Luc. 21. 34. Col. 2. 2.
Καρδίαις, Mat. 9. 4. Mar. 2. 6, 8. and 4. 15. Luc. 3. 15. and 5. 22. and 24. 38. Act. 7. 39, 54. Rom. 2. 15. and 5. 5. 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 3. 2. and 4. 6. and 7. 3. Eph. 3. 17. Col. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 15. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Καρδίαν, Mar. 7. 19. and 8. 17. Luc. 4. 18. Joh. 12. 40. and 13. 2. and 16. 6. Act. 5. 3. and 7. 23. and 13. 22. and 16. 14. and 21. 13. Rom. 2. 5. 1 Cor. 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 15. Heb. 13. 9. Jam. 1. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Καρδίας, Mat. 12. 34, 35. and 15. 18, 19. Mar. 3. 5. and 7. 21. and 12. 30, 33. Luc. 1. 17, 51, 66. and 6. 45. and 8. 12. and 9. 47. and 10. 27. and 16. 15. and 21. 14. Act. 2. 46. and 8. 22, 37. and 11. 13. and 14. 17. and 15. 9. Rom. 2. 29. and 6, 17. and 8. 27. and 10. 1. and 16. 18. 1 Corinth. 14. 25. 2 Cor. 2. 4. and 3. 3. Gal. 4. 6. Epheſ. 4. 18. and 6. 5, 22. Phil. 4. 7. Col. 3. 22. and 4. 8. 1 Theſſ. 2. 4. and 3. 13. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17. and 3. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 22. Heb. 3. 8, 15. and 4. 7, 12. and 8. 10. and 10. 16, 21, 22. Jam. 5. 5, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 22. and 3. 4. 1 Joh. 3. 19, 20. Rev. 2. 23. and 17. 17.
Καρδιῶν, Mat. 18. 35. Luc. 2. 35. Rom. 1. 24. 1 Cor. 4. 5.
2585. Καρδιογνώστης, qui corda novit, *he that knoweth the hearts.*
Καρδιογνῶστα, Act. 1. 24.
Καρδιογνώστης, Act. 15. 8.
2586. Καρπὸς, fructus, *fruit.*
Καρπὸν, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. and 12. 33. and 13. 8, 26. Mar. 4. 7, 8. and 11. 14. Luc. 3. 9. and 6. 43. and 8. 8. and 13. 6, 7, 9. Joh. 4. 36. and 12. 24. and 15. 2, 5, 8, 16. Rom. 1. 13. and 6. 21, 22. and 15. 28. Phil. 4. 17. Heb. 12. 11. and 13. 15. Jam. 5. 7, 18. Rev. 22. 2.
Καρπὸς, Mat. 21. 19. Mar. 4. 29. Luc. 1. 42. Joh. 15. 16. Gal. 5. 22. Eph. 5. 9. Phil. 1. 22. Jam. 3. 18.
Καρπῷ, Mat. 12. 33. Mar. 12. 2. Luc. 6. 44. and 20. 10. Act. 2. 30. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
Καρπὸς, Mat. 3 8. and 7. 17, 18. and 21. 34, 41, 43. Luc. 3. 8. and 12. 17. Rev. 22. 2.
Καρπῶν, Mat. 7. 16, 20. and 21. 34. Phil. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 6. Jam. 3. 17.
2587. Κάρφϑ.
Κάρφῳ, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
2588. Καρποφορέω, fructum, fero, fructum affero, fructifico, fructum adfero, profero, *to bear fruit, to bring good fruit.*
Καρποφορεῖ, Mar. 13. 23. Mar. 4. 28.
Καρποφορήσαι, Rom. 7. 5.
Καρποφορήσωμεν, Rom. 7. 4.
Καρποφορούμενον, Col. 1. 6.
Καρποφοροῦντες, Col. 1. 10.
Καρποφορῆσιν, Mar. 4. 20. Luc. 8 15.
2590. Καρποφόρϑ, fructifer, *fruitfull.*
Καρποφόρους, Act. 14. 17.
2591. Καρτερέω, forti animo ſum, ſuſtineo, *to endure.*
2592. Κάρφος, feſtuca, *a mote.*
Κάρφϑ, Mat. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luc. 6. 41, 42.
2593. Κατὰ *is rendred by*
In, Mat. 1. 20. per, Mat. 24. 7. *in.*
E, per, Mat. 8. 32. *down.*
Per, in, Mar. 1. 27. *with.*
De, adverſus, 1 Cor. 15. 15. *of.*
Per, 1 Cor. 16. 2. *upon.*
Quantum ad, ſecundum, 2 Cor. 11. 21. *as concerning.*
2594. Καταβαίνω, deſcendo, decido, decurro, *to deſcend, come down, go down, fall down, ſtep in, ſtep down, get down, fall upon.*
Κατάβα, Mar. 15. 30.
Καταβαίνει, Joh. 5. 7. Rev. 16. 21.
Καταβαίνειν, Rev. 13. 13.
Καταβαινέτω, Mat. 24. 17.
Κατάβαινον, Mat. 3. 16. Mar. 1. 10. Joh. 1. 32, 33. Act. 10. 11. and 11. 5. Jam. 1. 17.
Καταβαίνοντα, Rev. 10. 1. and 18. 1. and 20. 1.
Καταβαίνοντας, Joh. 1. 51.
Καταβαίνοντες, Luc. 22. 44.
Καταβαίνοντος, Joh. 4. 51.
Καταβαινόντων, Mat. 17. 9. Mar. 9. 9.
Καταβαίνων, Rev. 9. 12.
Καταβαίνων, Act. 8. 26. Rev. 21. 2, 10.

Κατα-

Καταβαίνων, Joh. 6. 33, 50.
Καταβὰν, Act. 23. 10.
Καταβάντες, Mar. 3. 22. Act. 8. 15.
Καταβάντι, Mat. 8. 1.
Καταβὰς, Mat. 14. 29. and 28. 2. Luc. 6. 17. Joh. 3. 13. and 6. 41, 51, 58. Act. 10. 21. and 20. 10. and 25. 6. Eph. 4. 10.
Καταβάτω, Mat. 27. 42. Mar. 13. 15. and 15. 32. Luc. 17. 31.
Καταβέβηκα, Joh. 6. 38, 42.
Καταβεβηκότες, Act. 25. 7.
Καταβῇ, Joh. 4. 47. Act. 24. 22.
Κατάβηθι, Mat. 27. 40. Luc. 19. 5. Joh. 4. 49. Act. 10. 20.
Καταβῆναι, Luc. 3. 22. and 9. 54.
Καταβήσεσθε, Rom. 10. 7. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
Κατέβαινεν, Luc. 10. 30, 31. Joh. 5. 4.
Κατέβη, Mat. 7. 25, 27. Luc. 2, 51. and 8. 23. and 18. 14. and 19. 6. Joh. 2. 12. Act. 7. 15. and 18. 22. and 24. 1. Eph. 4. 9. Rev. 12. 12. and 20. 9.
Κατέβην, Joh. 7. 34.
Κατέβησαν, Joh. 6. 16. Act. 8. 38. and 14. 11, 25. and 16. 8.

2595. Καταβάλλομαι, jacio, facio, dejicior, projicior, *to lay again, to be caſt down.*

Καταβαλλόμενοι, 2 Cor. 4. 9. Heb. 6. 1.
Κατεβλήθη, Rev. 12. 10.

2596. Καταβαρέω, gravo, *to burthen.*

Κατεβάρησα, 2 Cor. 12. 16.

2597. Κατάβασις, deſcenſus, *a deſcent.*

Καταβάσει, Luc. 19. 37.

2598. Καταβιβάζομαι, deprimor, deſcendo, demergor, *to be brought down, to be thruſt down.*

Καταβιβασθήσῃ, Mat. 11. 23. Luc. 10. 15.

2599. Καταβολὴ, jactum fundamentum, conſtitutio, inſtitutio, origo, *the foundation.*

Καταβολὴν, Heb. 11. 11.
Καταβολῆς, Mat. 13. 35. and 25. 34. Luc. 11. 50. Joh. 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. Heb. 4. 3. and 9. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. and 17. 8.

2600. Καταβραβεύω, moderator ſtatuo, ſeduco, *to beguile, or judge.*

Καταβραβευέτω, Col. 2. 18.

2601. Καταγγελεὺς, annuntiator, *a ſetter forth.*

Καταγγελεὺς, Act. 17. 18.

2602. Καταγγέλλω, ομαι, annuntio, prædico, annuntior, prædicor, *to preach, ſhew, teach, declare, be preached, be ſpoken of.*

Καταγγέλλειν, Act. 4. 2. and 26. 23.
Καταγγέλλει, Act. 13. 38. Rom. 1. 8. Phil. 1. 18.
Καταγγέλλετε, 1 Cor. 11. 26.
Καταγγέλλομεν, Col. 1. 28.
Καταγγέλλων, 1 Cor. 9. 14.
Καταγγέλλουσιν, Act. 16. 17. and 16. 21. Phil. 1. 16.
Καταγγέλλω, Act. 17. 3. and 17. 23.
Καταγγέλλων, 1 Cor. 2. 1.
Καταγγείλαμεν, Act. 15. 36.
Καταγγελῇ, Act. 17. 13.
Κατήγγελον, Act. 13. 5.

2603. Καταγελάω, derideo, irrideo, *to laugh to ſcorn.*

Κατεγέλων, Mat. 9. 24. Mar. 5. 40. Luc. 8. 53.

2604. Καταγινώσκω, ομαι, condemno, reprehendo, condemnor, reprehenſibilis ſum, *to condemn, to be blamed.*

Καταγινώσκῃ, 1 Joh. 3. 20, 21.
Κατεγνωσμένος, Gal. 2. 11.

2605. Καταγνυμι, μαι, confringo, frango, confringor, frangor, *to break, to be broken.*

Κατεαγῶσιν, Joh. 19. 31.
Κατεάξαν, Joh. 19. 32, 33.
Κατεάξει, Mat. 12. 20.

2606. Κατάγω, ſubduco, deduco, devehor, venio, produco, ſupervenio, *to bring, to land, to bring down, to bring forth, to touch.*

Καταγαγεῖν, Rom. 10. 6.
Καταγάγῃ, Act. 23. 15.
Καταγάγῃς, Act. 23. 20.
Καταγαγόντες, Luc. 5. 11.
Καταγαγὼν, Act. 22. 30.
Καταχθέντες, Act. 28. 12.
Κατήγαγον, Act. 9. 30. and 13. 28.
Κατήχθημεν, Act. 21. 3. and 27. 3.

2607. Καταγωνίζομαι, debello, devinco, *to ſubdue.*

Κατηγωνίσαντο, Heb. 11. 33.

2608. Καταδέω, obligo, alligo, *to bind up.*

Κατέδησε, Luc. 10. 34.

2609. Κατάδηλον, patet, manifeſtum eſt, *evident.*

Κατάδηλον, Heb. 7. 15.

2610. Καταδικάζω, ομαι, condemno, addico, condemnor, *to condemn, be condemned.*

Καταδικάζετε, Luc. 6. 37.
Καταδικασθήσῃ, Mat. 12. 37.
Καταδικασθῆτε, Luc. 6. 37.
Κατεδικάσατε, Mat. 12. 7. Jam. 5. 6.

2611. Καταδιώκω, proſequor, *to follow after.*

Κατεδίωξαν, Mar. 1. 36.

2612. Καταδουλόω, όομαι, in ſervitutem adigo, in ſervitutem redigo, *to bring into bondage.*

Καταδουλοῖ, 2 Cor. 11. 20.
Καταδουλώσουσιν, Gal. 2. 4.

Καταδρέμω. *See* Καταπέτομαι.

2613. Καταδυναστεύω, ένομαι, opprimo, opprimor, ſub poteſtatem redigor, *to oppreſſe, to be oppreſſed.*

Καταδυναστευομένους, Act. 10. 38.
Καταδυναστεύσιν, Jam. 2. 6.

2614. Καταισχύνω, ομαι, pudefacio, confundo, dedecoro, deturpo, pudore afficior, erubeſco, pudeſco, confundor, *to make aſhamed, to confound, to diſhonour, to ſhame, to be aſhamed, to be aſhamed or confounded.*

Καταισχύνει, Rom. 5. 5. 1 Cor. 11. 4, 5.
Καταισχύνετε, 1 Cor. 11. 22.
Καταισχύνῃ, 1 Cor. 1. 27.
Καταισχυνθῇ, 1 Pet. 2. 6.
Καταισχυνθήσῃ, Rom. 9. 33. and 10. 11.
Καταισχυνθῶμεν, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
Καταισχυνθῶσιν, 1 Pet. 3. 16.
Κατησχύνθην, 2 Cor. 7. 14.
Κατησχύνοντο, Luc. 13. 17.

2615. Κατακαίω, ομαι, exuro, comburo, concremo, exuror, comburor, ardeo, cremor, concremor, *to burn, burn up, be burnt, be burnt up, be utterly burnt.*

Κατακαήσῃ, 1 Cor. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Κατακαίεσθαι, Mat. 13. 40. Heb. 13. 11.
Κατακαυθήσῃ, Rev. 18. 8.
Κατακαῦσαι, Mat. 3. 30.
Κατακαύσει, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3, 17.
Κατακαύσουσιν, Rev. 17. 16.

Κατα-

Κατεκάη, Rev. 8. 7.
Κατέκριναν, Act. 19. 19.
2616. Κατακαλύπτομαι, velo, velor, *to cover, be covered.*
Κατακαλύπτεσθε, 1 Cor. 11. 7.
Κατακαλυπτέσθω, 1 Cor. 11. 6.
Κατακαλύπτεται, 1 Cor. 11. 6.
2617. Κατακαυχάομαι, glorior, exulto, *to boast, glory, rejoyce or glory.*
Κατακαυχᾶσαι, Rom. 11. 18.
Κατακαυχᾶσθε, Jam. 3. 14.
Κατακαυχᾶται, Jam. 2. 13.
Κατακαυχῶ, Rom. 11. 18.
2618. Κατάκειμαι, decumbo, jaceo, accumbo, recumbo, discumbo, *to ly, sit at meat, to sit down.*
Κατακείμενοι, Luc. 5. 29.
Κατακείμενον, Joh. 5. 6. Act. 9. 33. 1 Cor. 8. 10.
Κατακεκμυῖα, Mar. 14. 3.
Κατακεῖσθε, Mar. 2. 15.
Κατέκειτο, Mar. 1. 30. and 2. 4. Luc. 5. 25. Joh. 5. 3.
2619. Κατακλάω, or ἄζω, frango, *to break.*
Κατέκλασε, Mar. 6. 41. Luc. 9. 16.
2620. Κατακλείω, includo, *to shut up.*
Κατέκλεισα, Act. 26. 10.
Κατέκλεισε, Luc. 3. 20.
2621. Κατακληροδοτέω, sorte distribuo, *to divide by lot.*
Κατεκληροδότησεν, Act. 13. 19.
2622. Κατακλίνω, facio discumbere, accumbo, discumbo, recumbo, *to make sit down, to sit down, to sit at meat.*
Κατακλιθῆναι, Luc. 24. 30.
Κατακληθῇς, Luc. 14. 8.
Κατακλίνατε, Luc. 9. 14.
2623. Κατακλύζομαι, inundor, *to be overflowed.*
Κατακλυσθεὶς, 2 Pet. 3. 6.
2624. Κατακλυσμὸς, diluvium, *the flood.*
Κατακλυσμὸν, 2 Pet. 2. 5.
Κατακλυσμὸς, Mat. 24. 39. Luc. 17. 27.
Κατακλυσμῷ, Mat. 24. 38.
2625. Κατακολουθέω, subsequor, *to follow after.*
Κατακολουθήσασα, Act. 16. 17.
Κατακολουθήσασαι, Luc. 23. 55.
2626. Κατακόπτω, concido, *to cut.*
Κατακόπτων, Mar. 5. 5.
2627. Κατακρημνίζω, præcipito, *to cast down headlong.*
Κατακρημνίσαι, Luc. 4. 29.
2628. Κατάκριμα, condemnatio, *condemnation.*
Κατάκριμα, Rom. 5. 16, 18. and 8. 1.
2629. Κατακρίνω, ομαι, condemno, damno, damnor, condemnor, *to condemn, be condemned, be damned.*
Κατακρίνει, Rom. 14. 23.
Κατακρινοῦσι, Mar. 16. 16.
Κατακρίνετε, Jam. 5. 9.
Κατακριθῶμεν, 1 Cor. 11. 32.
Κατακρινεῖ, Mat. 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31.
Κατάκρινεις, Rom. 2. 1.
Κατακρίνω, Joh. 8. 11.
Κατακρίνων, Rom. 8. 34.
Κατακρινοῦσιν, Mat. 12. 41. and 20. 18. Mar. 10. 33. Luc. 11. 32.
Κατακρίνω, Mat. 27. 3.
Κατέκρινας, Mar. 14. 64.
Κατέκρινε, Rom. 8. 3. Heb. 11. 7.
Κατέκρινεν, Joh. 8. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
2631. Κατάκρισις, condemnatio, damnatio, *condemnation.*
Κατακρίσεως, 2 Cor. 3. 9.
Κατάκρισιν, 2 Cor. 7. 3.
2632. Κατακυριεύω, dominor, supero, *to exercise dominion, to exercise lordship, to overcome, to be lords, or overrule.*
Κατακυριεύοντες, 1 Pet. 5. 3.
Κατακυριεύουσιν, Mat. 20. 25. Mar. 10. 42.
Κατακυριεύσας, Act. 19. 16.
2633. Καταλαλέω, loquor adversus, contra (aliquem) detrecto, detrecto, *to speak evil, to speak against.*
Καταλαλεῖ, Jam. 4. 11.
Καταλαλεῖτε, Jam. 4. 11.
Καταλαλοῦσιν, 1 Pet. 2. 12.
Καταλαλῶν, Jam. 4. 11.
Καταλαλῶσιν, 1 Pet. 3. 16.
2634. Καταλαλιὰ, obtrectatio, detractio, *backbiting, evil speaking.*
Καταλαλιαὶ, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Καταλαλιὰς, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
2635. Καταλάλος, obloquutor, detractor, *a backbiter.*
Καταλάλους, Rom. 1. 30.
2636. Καταλαμβάνω, ομαι, comprehendo, comprehendo, apprehendo, comperio, deprehendo, deprehendor, comprehendor, *prehend, come upon, perceive, find, obtain, apprehend, overtake.*
Καταλαβεῖσθαι, Eph. 3. 18.
Καταλάβῃ, Mar. 9. 18. Joh. 12. 35. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
Καταλάβετε, 1 Cor. 9. 24.
Καταλαμβόμενοι, Act. 4. 13.
Καταλαμβόμενος, Act. 25. 25.
Καταλάβω, Phil. 3. 12.
Καταλαμβάνομαι, Act. 10. 34.
Κατελαμβάνην, Joh. 8. 3.
Κατειληφέναι, Phil. 3. 13.
Κατέλαβε, Rom. 9. 30.
Κατέλαβεν, Joh. 1. 5.
Καταλήφθη, Joh. 8 4. Phil. 3. 12.
2637. Καταλέγομαι, alligor, eligor, *to be taken, or chosen.*
Καταλεγέσθω, 1 Tim. 5. 9.
2638. Κατάλειμμα, reliquiæ, *a remnant.*
Κατάλειμμα, Rom. 9. 27.
2639. Καταλείπω, ομαι, relinquo, dimitto, derelinquo, relinquor, derelinquor, *to leave, reserve, forsake, be left.*
Καταλείπει, Luc. 15. 4.
Καταλειπομένης, Heb. 4. 1.
Καταλειφθῆναι, 1 Thess. 3. 1.
Καταλειφθέντας, Act. 6. 2.
Καταλείψει, Mat. 19. 5. Mar. 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
Καταλελειμμένος, Act. 25. 14.
Καταλίπῃ, Mar. 12. 19.
Καταλιπόντες, Act. 21. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 15.
Καταλιπὼν, Mat. 4. 13. and 16. 4. and 21. 17. Mar. 14. 52. Luc. 5. 28.
Κατελείφθη, Joh. 8. 9. Act. 2. 31.
Κατέλιπε, Luc. 10. 40. Act 24. 27.
Κατέλιπεν, Act. 18. 19. Heb. 11. 27.
Κατέλιπον, Luc. 20. 31. Rom. 11. 4. Tit. 1. 5.
2640. Καταλιθάζω, lapido, *to stone.*
Καταλιθάσει, Luc. 20. 6.
2641. Καταλλαγὴ, reconciliatio, *atonement, reconciling, reconciliation.*
Καταλλαγὴν, Rom. 11. 15.
Καταλλαγὴν, Rom. 5. 11.
Καταλλαγῆς, 2 Cor. 5. 18, 19.

2642. Καλλάσσω, ομαι, reconcilio, reconcilior, *to reconcile, be reconciled.*

Καλλαγήτε, Rom. 5. 10.

Καταλλαγήτε, 2 Cor. 5. 20.

Καταλλαγήτω, 1 Cor. 7. 11.

Καταλλαξαντος, 2 Cor. 5. 18.

Καταλλάσων, 2 Cor. 5. 19.

Καταλλάγηθι, Rom. 5. 10.

2643. Κατάλοιπος, reliqui, cæteri, *the remnant.*

Κατάλοιποι, Act. 15. 17.

2644. Κατάλυμα, diversorium, refectio, *a guest-chamber, an inne.*

Κατάλυμα, Mat. 14. 14. Luc. 22. 11.

Καταλύμαι, Luc. 2. 7.

2645. Καταλύω, ομαι, dissolvo, solvo, destruo, diverto, diversor, dissolvor, destruor, *to destroy, lodge, be a guest, overthrow, to be thrown down, come to nought.*

Καταλύε, Rom. 14. 20.

Καταλυθῇ, Mar. 13. 2. 2 Cor. 5. 1.

Καταλυθήσῃ, Mat. 24. 2. Luc. 21. 6. Act. 5. 38.

Καταλῦσαι, Mat. 5. 17. and 26. 61. Luc. 19. 7. Act. 5. 39.

Καταλύσει, Act. 6. 14.

Καταλύσω, Mar. 14. 58.

Καταλύσωσι, Luc. 9. 12.

Καταλύων, Mat. 27. 40. Mar. 15. 29.

Κατέλυσα, Gal. 2. 18.

2646. Καταμανθάνω, disco, considero, *to consider.*

Καταμάθετε, Mat. 6. 28.

2647. Καταμαρτυρέω, adversum, adversus testificor, dico testimonium, accuso, objicio, *to witnesse against.*

Καταμαρτυροῦσι, Mat. 27. 13.

Καταμαρτυροῦσιν, Math. 26. 62. Mar. 14. 60. and 15. 4.

2648. Καταμένω, commoror, maneo, *to abide.*

Καταμένοντες, Act. 1. 13.

2649. Καταμόνας, solus, singularis, *alone.*

Καταμόνας, Mar. 4. 10.

2650. Κατανάθεμα, maledictum, *a curse.*

Κατανάθεμα, Rev. 22. 3.

2651. Καταναθεματίζω, devoveo, detestor, *to curse.*

Καταναθεματίζειν, Mat. 26. 74.

2652. Καταναλίσκω, consumo, *to consume.*

Καταναλίσκον, Heb. 12. 29.

2653. Κατανᾰρκέω, obtorpeo cum alicujus incommodo, oneroſus ſum, gravo, *to be chargeable, burthenſome.*

Καταναρκήσω, 2 Cor 12. 14.

Κατενάρκησα, 2 Cor. 11. 9. and 12. 13.

2654. Κατανεύω, innuo, annuo, *to becken.*

Κατένευσαν, Luc. 5. 7.

2655. Κατανοέω, animadverto, video, considero, observo, *to consider, perceive, behold, discover.*

Καταναοεῖς, Mat. 7. 3. Luc. 6. 41.

Καταναῖ, Act. 7. 31.

Καταναῆσαι, Act. 7. 32.

Κατανοήσας, Act. 20. 23.

Κατανοήσατε, Luc. 12. 24, 27. Heb. 3. 1.

Κατανοῶν, Jam. 1. 23.

Κατανοῶμεν, Heb. 10. 24.

Κατανόησε, Rom. 4. 19. Jam. 1. 24.

Κατενόουν, Act. 11. 6. and 27. 39.

2656. Καταντάω, pervenio, devenio, venio, descendo, occurro, evado, apprehendo, *to come, to attain.*

Καταντῆσαι, Act. 26. 7.

Καταντήσαντες, Act. 27. 12.

Καταντήσω, Phil. 3. 11.

Καταντήσωμεν, Eph. 4. 13.

Καταντήσαμεν, Act. 20. 15. and 21. 7. and 28. 13.

Κατήντησαν, Act. 25. 13.

Κατήντησε, Act. 16. 1.

Κατήντησεν, Act. 18. 19, 24. 1 Cor. 10, 11. and 14. 36.

2657. Κατάνυξις, ſopor, compunctio, *ſlumber, or remorſe.*

Κατανύξεως, Rom. 11. 8.

2658. Κατανύσσομαι, compungor, *to be pricked.*

Κατενύγησαν, Act. 2. 37.

2659. Καταξιόομαι, dignus habeor, dignus cenſeor, *to be accounted worthy, to be counted worthy.*

Καταξιωθέντες, Luc. 20. 35.

Καταξιωθῆναι, 2 Theſſ. 1. 5.

Καταξιώθησαν, Act. 5. 41.

Καταξιωθῆτε, Luc. 21. 36.

2660. Καταπατέω, ῶμαι, conculco, conculcor, *to trample, tread under foot, to be troden under foot, to be troden down.*

Καταπατῆν, Luc. 12. 1.

Καταπατῆσ, Mat. 5. 13.

Καταπατήσας, Heb. 10. 29.

Καταπατήσωσιν, Mat. 7. 6.

Κατεπατήθη, Luc. 8. 5.

2661. Κατάπαυσις, requies, requietio, *reſt.*

Καταπαύσως, Act. 7. 49.

Κατάπαυσιν, Heb. 3. 11, 18. and 4. 1, 3, 5, 10, 11.

2662. Καταπαύω, compeſco, ſedo, requieſco, in requie colloco, requiem præſto, *to reſtrain, reſt, give reſt, ceaſe.*

Κατέπαυσαν, Act. 14. 18.

Κατέπαυσεν, Heb. 4. 4, 8, 10.

2663. Καταπέτασμα, aulæum, velum, velamen, velamentum, *a vail.*

Καταπέτασμα, Mat. 27. 51. Mar. 15. 38. Luc. 23. 45. Heb. 9. 3.

Καταπετάσματος, Heb. 6. 19. and 10. 20.

2664. Καταπίνω, ομαι, deglutio, glutio, devoro, abſorbeor, devoror, *to ſwallow, to devour, to be ſwallowed up, drowned.*

Καταπῇ, 1 Pet. 5. 8.

Καταπίνοντες, Mat. 23. 24.

Καταποθῇ, 2 Cor. 2. 7. and 5. 4.

Κατέπε, Rev. 12. 16.

Κατεπόθη, 1 Cor. 15. 54.

Κατεπόθησαν, Heb. 11. 29.

2665. Καταπίπτω, decido, concido, *to fall, to fall down.*

Καταπεσόντων, Act. 26. 14.

Καταπίπτειν, Act. 28. 6.

2666. Καταπλέω, navigo, *to arrive.*

Καταπλεύσαν, Luc. 8. 26.

2667. Καταπονέομαι, opprimor, injuriam ſuſtineo, fatigor, *to be oppreſſed, to be vexed.*

Καταπονούμενον, 2 Pet. 2. 7.

Καταπονεμένῳ, Act. 7. 24.

2668. Καταποντίζομαι, demergor, mergor, *to ſink, to be drowned.*

Καταποντίζεσθαι, Mat. 14. 30.

Καταποντισθῇ, Mat. 18. 6.

2669. Κατάρα execratio, maledictum, maledictio, execrandus, *a curſe, curſing, curſed.*

Κατάλοιπα, Gal. 3. 13. Jam. 3. 10.
Κατάλοιπον, Gal. 3. 10.
Κατάρας, Gal. 3. 13. Heb. 6. 8.

2670. Καταράομαι, devoveo, odi, imprecor, maledico, maledicor, *to curse, to be cursed.*

Καταρᾶσθε, Rom. 12. 14.
Καταρώμενοι, Jam. 3. 9.
Καλαρωμένους, Mat. 5. 44. Luc. 6. 28.
Κατηραμένοι, Mat. 25. 41.
Κατηράσω, Mar. 11. 21.

2671. Καταργέω, έομαι, inutilem reddo, occupo, inanem reddo, evacuo, destruo, aboleo, vanus reddor, aboleor, enervor, destruor, liberor, liber fum, solutus sum, evacuor, inanis fio, *to cumber, make without effect, make void, bring to nought, destroy, put away, put down, make of none effect, be made of no effect, destroyed, loosed, delivered, come to nought, fail, vanish away, done away, abolished, become of no effect, ceased.*

Καταργεῖ, Luc. 13. 7.
Καταργεῖται, 1 Cor. 15. 26. 2 Cor. 3. 14.
Καταργηθῇ, Rom. 6. 6.
Καλαργηθήσεται, 1 Cor. 13. 8, 10.
Καλαργῆται, Gal. 3. 17.
Καλαργήσαι, 2 Tim. 1. 10.
Καλαργήσας, Eph. 2. 15.
Καλαργήσει, Rom. 3. 3. 1 Cor. 6. 13. 1 Theſſ. 2. 8.
Καλαργήσῃ, 1 Cor. 1. 28. and 15. 24. Heb. 2. 14.
Καλαργοῦμεν, Rom. 3. 31.
Καταργουμένην, 2 Cor. 3. 7.
Καταργούμενον, 2 Cor. 3. 11.
Καταργουμένης, 2 Cor. 3. 13.
Καταργουμένων, 1 Cor. 2. 6.
Κατηργήθημεν, Rom. 7. 6.
Κατηργήθης, Gal. 5. 4.
Καπήργηκα, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Κατήργηται, Rom. 4. 14. and 7. 2. Gal. 5. 11.

2672. Καταριθμέομαι, annumeror, connumeror, *to be numbred.*

Κατηριθμημένος, Act. 1. 17.

2673. Καταρτίζω, ομαι, sarcio, reficio, compono, perficio, complco, instauro, instruo, apto, absolutum reddo, perfectus sum, instauror, coagmentor, aptor, construor, *to mend, perfect, restore, prepare, or fit, make perfect, be perfect, fitted, or made up, perfectly joyned together, framed.*

Καταρτίζεσθε, 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Καταρτίζετε, Gal. 6. 1.
Καταρτίζουσι, Mat. 4. 21. Mar. 1. 19.
Καταρτίσαι, 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Κατηρτίζ, Heb. 11. 3.
Κατηρτισμένα, Rom 9. 22.
Κατηρτισμένοι, 1 Cor. 1. 10.
Κατηρτισμένος, Luc. 6. 40.
Κατηρτίσω, Mat. 21. 16. Heb. 10. 5.

2674. Κατάρτισις, instauratio, consummatio, *perfection.*

Κατάρτισιν, 2 Cor. 13. 9.

2675. Καταρτισμὸς, coagmentatio, consummatio, *the perfecting.*

Καταρτισμὸν, Eph. 4. 12.

2676. Κατασείω, indico, annuo, silentium facio, indico silentium, silentium postulo, *to becken.*

Κατασείσας, Act. 12. 17. and 13. 16. and 19. 33.
Κατέσεισε, Act. 21. 40.

2677. Κατασκάπτω, suffodio, *to dig down;* and τὰ κατεσκαμμένα, ruinæ, diruta, *ruines.*

Κατεσκαμμένα, Act. 15. 16.
Κατέσκαψαν, Rom. 11. 3.

2678. Κατασκευάζω, ομαι, præparo, paro, apparo, apto, construo, fabrifico, condo, creo, instruor, perfectus sum, constituor, fabricor, factus sum, ordinor, componer, apparor, *to prepare, to build, to be a preparing, to be prepared, builded, made, ordained.*

Κατασκάζεται, Heb. 3. 4.
Κατασκαζομένης, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
Κατασκάσας, Heb. 3. 3, 4.
Κατασκάσει, Mat. 11. 10. Mar. 1. 2. Luc. 7. 27.
Κατεσκεύασε, Heb. 11. 7.
Κατεσκαδδη, Heb. 9. 2.
Κατεσκευασμένον, Luc. 1. 17.
Κατεσκευασμένων, Heb. 9. 6.

2679. Κατασκηνόω, nidulor, habito, requiesco, *to lodg, to rest.*

Κατασκηνῆν, Mat. 13. 32. Mar. 4. 32.
Κατασκηνώσει, Act. 2. 26.
Κατεσκήνωσιν, Luc. 13. 19.

2680. Κατασκήνωσις, nidus, *a nest.*

Κατασκηνώσεις, Mat. 8. 20. Luc. 9. 58.

2681. Κατασκιάζω, obumbro, *to shadow.*

Κατασκιάζοντα, Heb. 9. 5.

2682. Κατασκοπέω, exploro, *to spie out.*

Κατασκοπῆσαι, Gal. 2. 4.

2683. Κατάσκοπος, explorator, *a spie.*

Κατασκόπους, Heb. 11. 31.

2684. Κατασοφίζομαι, whence κατασοφισάμενος, ingeniosus adversus aliquem, circumveniens, *who dealeth subtily with.*

Κατασοφισάμενος, Act. 7. 19.

2685. Κατασείλω, ομαι, reprimo, sedo, sedor, *to appease, to be quiet.*

Κατασείλας, Act. 19. 35.
Κατεσχημένως, Act. 19. 36.

2686. Κατάσημα, habitus, *behaviour.*

Κατασήματι, Tit. 2. 3.

2687. Κατασολὴ, amictus, habitus, *apparell.*

Κατασολῇ, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

2688. Καταστρέφω, subverto, everto, *to overturn.*

Κατέστρεψε, Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15.

2689. Καταστρηνιάζω, lascivio, luxurior, *to wax wanton.*

Καταστρηνιάσωσι, 1 Tim. 5. 11.

2690. Καταστροφὴ, subversio, eversio, *an overthrow.*

Καταστροφῇ, 2 Tim. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

2691. Καταστρώννυμι, prosternor, *to be overthrown.*

Κατεστρώθησαν, 1 Cor. 10. 5.

2692. Κατασύρω, pertraho, traho, *to hale.*

Κατασύρῃ, Luc. 12. 58.

2693. Κατασφάτ]ω, jugulo, interficio, *to slay.*

Κατασφάξατε, Luc. 19. 27.

2694. Κατασφραγίζομαι, obsignor, signor, *to be sealed.*

Κατεσφραγισμένον, Rev. 5. 1.

2965. Κατάσχεσις, possessio, hæreditas, *a possession.*

Κατασχέσει, Act. 7. 45.
Κατασχεσιν, Act. 7. 5.

2696. Καθίστημι, pono, ineo, præſto, *to lay, ſhew, do.*

Καταδίδου, Act. 24. 27. and 25. 9.

Κατέθηκαν, Mar. 15. 46.

2697. Κατατομή, conciſio, *the conciſion.*

Κατατομήν, Phil. 3. 2.

2698. Κατατοξεύομαι, configor, *to be thruſt through.*

Κατατοξεύσει, Heb. 12. 20.

2699. Κατατρέχω, decurro, *to run down.*

Κατέδραμεν, Act. 21. 32.

2700. Καταφάγω, devoro, comedo, *to devour, devour up, eat up.*

Κατάφαγε, Rev. 10. 9.

Καταφάγη, Rev. 12. 4.

Καταφαγών, Luc. 15. 30.

Κατέφαγε, Joh. 2. 17.

Κατέφαγεν, Mat. 13. 4. Mar. 4. 4. Luc. 8. 5. Rev. 20. 9.

Κατέφαγον, Rev. 10. 10.

2701. Καταφέρω, ομαι, ruo, ducor, fero, defero, demerſus ſum, mergor, *to ſink down, to give, to be fallen.*

Καταφερόμενος, Act. 20. 9.

Κατενεχθείς, Act. 20. 9.

Κατήνεγκα, Act. 26. 10.

2702. Καταφεύγω, perfugio, confugio, curſum corripio, *to fly.*

Καταφυγόντες, Heb. 6. 18.

Κατέφυγον, Act. 14. 6.

2703. Καταφθείρομαι, corrumpor, pereo, intereo, *to be corrupt, to periſh.*

Καταφθαρήσονται, 2 Pet. 2. 12.

Καταφθαρμένοι, 2 Tim. 3. 8.

2704. Καταφιλέω, deoſculor, oſculor, *to kiſſe.*

Καταφιλῆσαι, Luc. 7. 45.

Κατεφίλει, Luc. 7. 38.

Κατεφίλησαν, Mat. 26. 49. Mar. 14. 45. Luc. 15. 20.

Κατεφίλουν, Act. 20. 37.

2705. Καταφρονέω, contemno, deſpicio, *to deſpiſe.*

Καταφρονηταί, Rom. 2 4.

Καταφρονεῖτε, 1 Cor. 11. 22.

Καταφρονείτω, 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Καταφρονήσαντα, 1 Tim. 6. 2.

Καταφρονήσας, Heb. 12. 2.

Καταφρονήσει, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16. 13.

Καταφρονήσητε, Mat. 18. 10.

Καταφρονοῦντας, 2 Pet. 2. 10.

2706. Καταφρονητής, contemptor, *a deſpiſer.*

Καταφρονηταὶ, Act. 13. 41.

2707. Καταχέω, effundo, *to pour.*

Κατέχεεν, Mat. 26. 7. Mar. 14. 3.

2708. Καταχθόνιος, ſubterraneus, infernus, *under the earth.*

Καταχθονίων, Phil. 2. 10.

2709. Καταχράομαι, abutor, utor, *to abuſe.*

Καταχρήσασθαι, 1 Cor. 9. 18.

Καταχρώμενοι, 1 Cor. 7. 31.

2710. Καταψύχω, refrigero, *to cool.*

Καταψύξη, Luc. 16. 24.

2711. Κατείδωλος, idolis deditus, idololatriæ deditus, *given to idolatry, or full of idols.*

Κατείδωλον, Act. 17. 16.

2712. Κατέναντι, ex adverſo, contra, coram, ante, *over againſt, before.*

Κατέναντι, Mar. 11. 2. and 12. 41. and 13. 3. Luc. 19. 30. Rom. 4. 17.

2713. Κατενώπιον, in conſpectu, coram, ante conſpectum, *in the ſight, before, before the preſence.*

Κατενώπιον, 2 Cor. 2. 17. and 12. 19. Eph. 1. 4. Col. 1. 22. Jude 24.

2714. Κατεξουσιάζω, licentia utor, poteſtatem exerceo, poteſtatem habeo, *to exerciſe authority.*

Κατεξουσιάζουσιν, Mat. 20. 25. Mar. 10. 42.

2715. Κατεργάζομαι, perpetro, operor, efficio, conficio, condo, patro, conſummo, pario, exequor, perficio, edor, fio, *to work, do, perform, cauſe, do, or overcome, work out, be wrought.*

Κατειργάσατο, Rom. 7. 8. 2 Cor. 7. 11.

Κατειργάσθη, 2 Cor. 12. 12.

Κατεργάζεται, Rom. 7. 18.

Κατεργάζεσθε, Phil. 2. 12.

Κατεργάζῃ, Rom. 4. 15. and 5. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 17. and 7. 10. and 9. 11. Jam. 1. 3, 20.

Κατεργάζομαι, Rom. 7. 15, 17, 20.

Κατεργαζομένη, Rom. 7. 13.

Κατεργαζόμενοι, Rom. 1. 27.

Κατεργαζομένη, Rom. 2. 9.

Κατεργασάμενος, Eph. 6. 13.

Κατεργασάμενον, 1 Cor. 5. 2.

Κατεργασάμενος, 2 Cor. 5. 5.

Κατεργάσαντο, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

Κατηργάσατο, Rom. 15. 18.

2716. Κατέρχομαι, deſcendo, devenio, ſupervenio, pervenio, venio, *to come, come down, go down, depart, deſcend.*

Κατελθεῖν, Act. 9. 32.

Κατελθόντες, Act. 15. 1.

Κατελθόντων, Luc. 9. 37.

Κατελθὼν, Act. 12. 19. and 18. 22.

Κατερχομένη, Jam. 3. 15.

Κατῆλθε, Act. 21. 10.

Κατῆλθεν, Luc. 4. 31.

Κατήλθομεν, Act. 27. 5.

Κατῆλθον, Act. 11. 27. and 13. 4. and 18. 5.

2717. Κατεσθίω, exedo, comedo, devoro, *to devour.*

Κατεσθίει, 2 Cor. 11. 20. Rev. 11. 5.

Κατεσθίετε, Mat. 23. 14. Gal. 5. 15.

Κατεσθίοντες, Mar. 12. 40.

Κατεσθίουσι, Luc. 20. 47.

2718. Κατευθύνω, dirigo, *to guide, to direct, or guide.*

Κατευθύναι, Luc. 1. 79. 1 Theſſ. 3. 11. 2 Theſſ. 3. 5.

2719. Κατεφίσημι, inſurgo, *to make inſurrection.*

Κατεπίσησαν, Act. 18. 12.

2720. Κατέχω, ομαι, obtineo, habeo, retineo, detineo, teneo, tendo, poſſideo, obſto, detineor, *to ſeiz on, ſtay, keep, take, have, make, hold, poſſeſſe, keep in memory, or hold faſt, hold faſt, withhold, or hold, let, retain, be held.*

Κατάσχωμεν, Mat. 21. 38. Heb. 3. 6, 14. and 10. 23.

Κατείχετο, Joh. 5. 4.

Κατειχόμεθα, Rom. 7. 6.

Κατεῖχον, Luc. 4. 42. Act. 27. 40.

Κατέχειν, Luc. 14. 9. Philem. 13.

Κατέχετε, 1 Cor. 11. 2. and 15. 2. 1 Theſſ. 5. 21.

Κατέχον, 2 Theſſ. 2. 6.

Κατέχοντες, 1 Cor. 7. 30. 2 Cor. 6. 10.

Κατεχόντων, Rom. 1. 18.

Κατέχουσι, Luc. 8. 15.

Κατέχων, 2 Theſſ. 2. 7.

2721. Κατηγορέω, έομαι, accuſo, accuſor, *to accuſe, object, be accuſed.*

Κατηγορῆς, Mat. 27. 12.
Κατηγορεῖν, Luc. 23. 2. Joh. 8. 6. Act. 24. 2, 19.
Κατηγορεῖ, Act. 22. 30.
Κατηγορεῖτε, Luc. 23. 14.
Κατηγορήσουσιν, Act. 25. 5.
Κατηγορῆσαι, Act. 28. 19.
Κατηγόρησε, Joh. 5. 45.
Κατηγορήσουσιν, Mat. 12. 10. Mar. 3. 2. Luc. 11. 54.
Κατηγορῶν, Act. 24. 8.
Κατηγορῶμεν, Act. 25. 16.
Κατήγορον, Mar. 15. 3.
Κατηγορῶντες, Luc. 23. 10.
Κατηγορούντων, Rom. 2. 15.
Κατηγορῶσι, Act. 24. 13. and 25. 11.
Κατηγορῶν, Joh. 5. 45. Rev. 12. 10.

2722. Κατηγορία, accuſatio, *an accuſation.*

Κατηγορία, Tit. 1. 6.
Κατηγορίαν, Luc. 6. 7. Joh. 18. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 19.

2723. Κατήγορος, accuſator, *an accuſer.*

Κατήγοροί, Joh. 8. 10. Act. 23. 35. and 25. 18.
Κατηγόροις, Act. 23. 30.
Κατήγορος, Act. 24. 8. and 25. 16.
Κατήγορος, Rev. 12. 10.

2724. Κατήφεια, mœror, *heavineſſe.*

Κατήφειαν, Jam. 4. 9.

2725. Κατηχέω, έομαι, inſtituo, inſtruo, catechizo, auditione accipio, erudior, edoceor, inſtituor, inſtruor, fama accipio, audio, catechizor, *to teach, be inſtructed, informed, taught.*

Κατηχήθης, Luc. 1. 4.
Κατηχήθησαν, Act. 21. 21.
Κατηχοῦμαι, Act. 18. 25.
Κατήχηνται, Act. 21. 24.
Κατηχήσω, 1 Cor. 14. 19.
Κατηχούμενος, Rom. 2. 18. Gal. 6. 6.
Κατηχῦπη, Gal. 6. 6.

2726. Καθόομαι, ærugine vitior, *to be cankered.*

Κατίσχυον, Jam. 5. 3.

2727. Κατισχύω, ſupero, prævaleo, invaleſco, *to prevail.*

Κατίσχυον, Luc. 23. 23.
Κατισχύσουσιν, Mat. 16. 18.

2728. Κατοικέω, habito, inhabito, commoror, incolo, moror, ſedeo, demoror, *to dwell, to ſojourn.*

Κατοικᾶ, Mat. 12. 45. Luc. 11. 26. Act. 7. 48. and 17. 24. Col. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 2. 13.
Κατοικεῖν, Act. 17. 26.
Κατοικεῖς, Rev. 2. 13.
Κατοικεῖτε, Act. 7. 4.
Κατοικῆσαι, Act. 7. 2. Eph. 3. 17. Col. 1. 19.
Κατοικήσας, Heb. 11. 9.
Κατοικοῦντας, Luc. 13. 4. Act. 9. 22, 32. and 19. 10. Rev. 3. 10. and 11. 10. and 13. 12, 14. and 14. 6.
Κατοικοῦντες, Act. 2. 5, 9, 14. and 9. 35. and 13. 27. Rev. 11. 10. and 13. 8. and 17. 2, 8.
Κατοικῦντι, Mat. 23. 21.
Κατοικούντων, Act. 22. 12. Rev. 6. 10.
Κατοικῶσι, Act. 1. 19. and 19. 17. Rev. 12. 12.
Κατοικοῦσιν, Act. 4. 16. and 11. 29. Rev. 8. 13. and 13. 14.
Κατοικῶν, Act. 1. 20.
Κατῴκησαν, Mat. 2. 23. and 4. 13. Act. 7. 4. Jam. 4. 5.

2729. Κατοίκησις, domicilium, *a dwelling.*

Κατοίκησιν, Mar. 5. 3.

2730. Κατοικητήριον, habitaculum, domicilium, habitatio, *an habitation.*

Κατοικητήριον, Eph. 2. 22. Rev. 18. 2.

2731. Καλοικία, habitatio, *an habitation.*

Καλοικίας, Act. 17. 26.

2732. Κατοπτρίζομαι, intueor ut in ſpeculo, ſpecülor, *to behold as in a glaſſe.*

Καλοπτριζόμενοι, 2 Cor. 3. 18.

2733. Κάλορθωμα, egregium facinus, *a very worthy deed.*

Καλορθωμάτων, Act. 24. 2.

2734. Κάτω, deorſum, inferius, ab inferis, *down, beneath;* ἕως κάτω, uſque ad imum, uſque deorſum, *to the bottom.*

Κάτω, Mat. 4. 6. and 27. 51. Mar. 14. 66. and 15. 38. Luc. 4. 9. Joh. 8. 6, 8, 23. Act. 2. 19. and 20. 9.

2735. Κατώτερος, infimus, inferior, *lower.*

Κατώτερα, Eph. 4. 9.

2736. Κατωτέρω, ab inferioribus, infra, *under.*

Κατωτέρω, Mat. 2. 16.

2737. Καῦμα, æſtus, *heat.*

Καῦμα, Rev. 7. 16. and 16. 9.

2738. Καυματίζω, ομαι, æſtu affligo, torreſio, æſtuo, exæſtuo, *to ſcorch, be ſcorched.*

Καυματίσαι, Rev. 16. 8.

2739. Καῦσις, exuſtio, combuſtio, *burning.*

Καῦσιν, Heb. 6. 8.

2740. Καυσόω, *whence* καυσούμενα, æſtuantia calore, ignis ardore, *with fervent heat.*

Καυσούμενα, 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.

2741. Καύσων, æſtus, ardor, *heat, burning heat.*

Καύσων, Luc. 12. 55.
Καύσωνα, Mat. 20. 12.
Καύσωνι, Jam. 1. 11.

2742. Καυτηριάζομαι, cauterio reſecor, cauterior, *to be ſcared with an hot iron.*

Κεκαυτηριασμένων, 1 Tim. 4. 2.

2743. Καυχάομαι, glorior, gloriam capto, exulto, jacto, *to make boaſt, glory, rejoyce, joy, boaſt, rejoyce, or glory.*

Καυχᾶσαι, Rom. 2. 17, 23. 1 Cor 4. 7.
Καυχᾶς, 2 Corinth. 11. 30. and 12. 1. Gal. 6. 14. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4.
Καυχᾶσθε, Jam. 4. 16.
Καυχάσθω, 1 Corinth. 1. 31. and 3. 22. 2 Cor. 10. 17. Jam. 1. 9.
Καυχήσασθε, 2 Cor. 10. 16. and 12. 6.
Καυχήσηται, 1 Cor. 1. 29. Eph. 2. 9.
Καυχήσομαι, 2 Cor. 11. 18, 30. and 12. 5, 9.
Καυχησόμεθα, 2 Cor. 10. 13.
Καυχήσω, 2 Cor. 10. 8.
Καυχήσωμαι, 2 Cor. 11. 16.
Καυχήσωνται, Gal. 6. 13.
Καυχῶμαι, 2 Cor. 9. 2.
Καυχώμεθα, Rom. 5. 2, 3.
Καυχώμενοι, Rom. 5. 11. 2 Cor. 10. 15. Phil. 3. 3.
Καυχώμενος, 1 Corinth. 1. 31. 2 Corinth. 10. 17. and 12. 11.
Καυχωμένους, 2 Cor. 5. 12.
Καυχῶνται, 2 Cor. 11. 12, 18.
Κεκαύχημαι, 2 Cor 7. 14.

2744. Καύχημα, gloriatio, gloria, gratulatio, *glorying, rejoycing, boaſting.*

Καύχημα, Rom. 4. 2. 1 Corinth. 5. 6. and 9. 15, 16. 2 Cor. 1. 14. and 9. 3. Gal. 6. 4. Phil. 1. 26. and 2. 16. Heb. 3. 6.
Καυχήματος, 2 Cor. 5. 12.

2745. Καύχησις, gloriatio, gloria, exultatio, *boaſting, glorying, rejoycing, rejoycing or glorying.*

Καυχή-

Καυχήσεως, 2 Cor. 8. 24. and 9. 4. and 11. 17. 1 Theſſ. 2. 19.
Καύχημα, Rom. 15. 17. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
Καύχησις, Rom. 3. 27. 2 Cor. 1. 12. and 7. 4, 14. and 11. 10. Jam. 4. 16.

2746. Κεφαλαί.

Κεφαλαῖς, Act. 18. 18. Rom. 16. 1.

2747. Κέδρος.

Κέδρων, Joh. 18. 1.

2748. Κεῖμαι, ponor, jaceo, conſtituor, reponor, imponor, *to lie, be laid, ſet, laid up, upon, appointed, made.*

Κεῖμαι, Phil. 1. 17.
Κείμεθα, 1 Theſſ. 3. 3.
Κείμενα, Luc. 12. 19. and 24. 12. Joh. 20. 5, 6.
Κείμενα, Joh. 2. 16.
Κειμήλια, Mat. 5. 14.
Κειμήλιον, Joh. 21. 9.
Κείμενον, Luc. 2. 12, 16. Joh. 20. 7. 1 Cor. 3. 11.
Κείμενος, Luc. 23. 53. Joh. 11. 41.
Κεῖται, Mat. 3. 10. Luc. 2. 34. and 3. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 1 Joh. 5. 19. Rev. 21. 16.

2749. Κειρίαι, faſciæ, inſtitæ, *grave-clothes.*

Κειρίαις, Joh. 11. 44.

2750. Κείρω, tondeo, *to ſhear*; *whence* κείρων, tonſor, tondens, *a ſhearer.*

Κειρόμενος, Act. 18. 18.
Κείρεσθαι, 1 Corinth. 11. 6.
Κειρέσθω, 1 Corinth. 11. 6.
Κείρονται, Act. 8. 32.

2751. Κέλευσμα, hortationis clamor, juſſus, *a ſhout.*

Κελεύσματι, 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.

2752. Κελεύω, jubeo, præcipio, *to give commandement, command, bid.*

Κελεύεις, Act. 23. 3.
Κελεύσαντες, Act. 4. 15.
Κελεύσαντος, Act. 25. 23.
Κελεύσας, Mat. 14. 19. Act. 24. 8.
Κέλευσον, Mat. 14. 28. and 27. 64.

2753. Κενοδοξία, inanis gloria, *vain-glory.*

Κενοδοξίαν, Phil. 2. 3.

2754. Κενόδοξος, inanis gloriæ cupidus, *deſirous of vain-glory.*

Κενόδοξον, Gal. 5. 26.

2755. Κενὸς, inanis, vacuus, vanus, *empty, vain*; κενὰ, inania, *vain things*; εἰς κενὸν, fruſtra, in vacuum, in vanum, *in vain.*

Κενὰ, Act. 4. 25.
Κενὲ, Jam. 2. 20.
Κενὴ, 1 Cor. 15. 10, 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 1.
Κενῆς, Col. 2. 8.
Κενοῖς, Eph. 5. 6.
Κενὸν, Mar. 12. 3. Luc. 20. 10, 11. 1 Cor. 15. 14. 2 Cor. 6. 1. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 16. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
Κενὸς, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
Κενὺς, Luc. 1. 53.

2756. Κενοφωνία, de rebus inanibus clamor, vocum novitas, inaniloquium, *vain babbling.*

Κενοφωνίας, 1 Tim. 6. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 16.

2757. Κενόω, ὁμαι, inanem reddo, evacuo, exinanio, vanus reddor, exinanior, inanis reddor, evacuor, inanis fio, *to make void.*

Κεχένωται, Rom. 4. 14.
Κενωθῇ, 1 Cor. 1. 17. 2 Cor. 9. 3.
Κενώσῃ, 1 Cor. 9. 15.

2758. Κέντρον, ſtimulus, aculeus, *a prick, a ſting.*

Κέντρα, Act. 9. 5. and 26. 14. Rev. 9. 10.
Κέντρον, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56.

2759. Κεντυρίων, centurio, *a centurion.*

Κεντυρίων, Mar. 15. 39.
Κεντυρίωνα, Mar. 15. 44.
Κεντυρίωνος, Mar. 15. 45.

2760. Κενῶς, inaniter, *in vain.*

Κενῶς, Jam. 4. 5.

2761. Κεραία, apex, *a tittle.*

Κεραίαν, Mat. 5. 18.
Κεραίαν, Luc 16. 17.

2762. Κεραμεὺς, figulus, *a potter.*

Κεραμέως, Mat. 27. 7, 10.
Κεραμεὺς, Rom. 9. 21.

2763. Κεραμικὸς, fictilis, *of a potter.*

Κεραμικὰ, Rev. 2. 27.

2764. Κεράμιον, amphora, lagena, *a pitcher.*

Κεράμιον, Mar. 14. 13. Luc. 22. 10.

2765. Κέραμος, tegula, *the tiling.*

Κεράμων, Luc. 5. 19.

2766. Κεραννύω, Κεράννυμι, μαι, propino, miſceo, infundor, miſceor, *to fill, to be poured out.*

Κεκερασμένου, Rev. 14. 10.
Κεράσατε, Rev. 18. 6.

2767. Κέρας, cornu, *a horn.*

Κέρας, Luc. 1. 69.
Κέρατα, Rev. 5. 6. and 12. 3. and 13. 1, 11. and 17. 3, 7, 12, 16.
Κεράτων, Rev. 9. 13. and 13. 1.

2768. Κεράτιον, ſiliqua, *an huſk.*

Κερατίων, Luc. 15. 16.

2769. Κερδαίνω, ομαι, lucror, vito, lucrifacio, lucrum facio, lucrifio, *to gain, win, get gain, be won.*

Κερδηθήσονται, 1 Pet. 3. 1.
Κερδῆσαι, Act. 27. 22.
Κερδήσας, Luc. 9. 25.
Κερδήσῃ, Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36.
Κερδήσω, 1 Cor. 9. 19, 20, 21, 22. Phil. 3. 8.
Κερδήσωμεν, Jam. 4. 13.

2770. Κέρδος, lucrum, *gain, lucre.*

Κέρδη, Phil. 3. 7.
Κέρδος, Phil. 1. 21.
Κέρδους, Tit. 1. 11.

2771. Κέρμα, numuli, æs, *money.*

Κέρμα, Joh. 2. 15.

2772. Κερματιστὴς, numularius, *a changer of money.*

Κερματιστὰς, Joh. 2. 14.

2773. Κεφάλαιον, ſumma, capitulum, *a ſum.*

Κεφάλαιον, Heb. 8. 1.
Κεφαλαίῳ, Act. 22. 28.

2774. Κεφαλαιόω, caput vulnero, in capite vulnero, *to wound in the head.*

2775. Κεφαλὴ, caput, *the head.*

Κεφαλαὶ, Rev. 9. 17.
Κεφαλὰς, Mat. 27. 39. Mar. 15. 29. Luc. 21. 28. Rev. 4. 4. and 9. 7, 19. and 12. 3. and 13. 1. and 17. 3, 7, 9. and 18. 19.
Κεφαλῇ, Mat. 5. 36. and 14. 11. Joh. 19. 2. and 20. 12. 1 Cor. 11. 3, 5. and 12. 21. Eph. 4. 15. and 5. 23. Col. 1. 18. and 2. 10. Rev. 1. 14.
Κεφαλὴν, Mat. 6. 17. and 8. 20. and 14. 8. and 21. 42. and 26. 7. and 27. 29, 30. Mar. 6. 24, 25, 27, 28. and 12. 10. and 15. 19. Luc. 7. 46. and 9. 58. and 20. 17. Joh. 13. 9. and 19. 30. Act. 4. 11. and 18. 6, 18. and 21. 24. Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 4, 5, 7. Eph. 1. 22. Col. 2. 19. 1 Pet. 2. 7. and 19. 12.
Κεφαλῆς, Mat. 10. 30. and 27. 37. Mar. 14. 3. Luc. 7. 38, 44. and 12. 7. and 21. 18. Joh. 20. 7. Act. 27. 34. 1 Cor. 11. 4, 10. Rev. 10. 1. and 12. 1. and 14. 14.
Κεφαλῶν, Rev. 13. 3.

2776. Κεφαλὶς, caput, *a volume.*

Κεφαλίδι, Heb. 10. 7.
2777. Κῆνσος, census, tributum, *tribute.*
Κῆνσον, Mat. 17. 25. and 21. 17. Mar. 12. 14.
Κήνσου, Mat 22. 19.
2778. Κῆπος, hortus, *a garden.*
Κῆπον, Luc 13. 19.
Κήπου, Joh. 18. 1. and 19. 41.
Κήπῳ, Joh 18. 26. and 19. 41.
2779. Κηπουρός, hortulanus, *a gardener.*
Κηπουρὸς, Joh. 20. 15.
2780. Κηρίον, favus apiarius, favus mellis, *an honey-combe.*
Κηρίου, Luc. 24. 42.
2781. Κήρυγμα, prædicatio, prædicamentum, *preaching.*
Κήρυγμα, Mat. 12. 41. Luc 11. 32. Rom. 16. 25. 1 Cor. 2. 4. and 15. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
Κηρύγματι, Tit. 1. 3.
Κηρύγματος, 1 Cor. 1. 21.
2782. Κήρυξ, præco, prædicator, *a preacher.*
Κήρυκα, 2 Pet. 2. 5.
Κήρυξ, 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2783. Κηρύσσω, ομαι, prædico, prædicor, *to preach, publish, proclaim, be preached, published, proclaimed;* hence κηρύσσων, prædicans, *a preacher.*
Κηρῦξαι, Luc. 4. 18, 19. Act. 10. 42.
Κηρύξας, 1 Cor. 9. 27.
Κηρύξατε, Mat. 10. 27. Mar. 16. 15.
Κήρυξον, 2 Tim. 4. 2.
Κηρύξουσιν, Rom. 10. 15.
Κηρύξω, Mar. 1. 38.
Κηρυσσ, Act. 19. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 4.
Κηρυσσειν, Mat. 4. 17. and 11. 1. Mar. 1. 45. and 3. 14. Luc. 9. 2.
Κηρυσσει, 1 Cor. 15. 12.
Κηρύσσετε, Mat. 10. 7.
Κηρύσσομεν, Rom. 10. 8. 1 Corinth. 1. 23. and 15. 11. 2 Cor. 4. 5.
Κηρύσσοντα, Rev. 5. 2.
Κηρύσσοντας, Act. 15. 21.
Κηρύσσοντος, Rom. 10. 14.
Κηρύσσουσιν, Phil. 1. 15.
Κηρύσσω, Gal. 2. 2. and 5. 11.
Κηρύσσων, Mat. 3. 1. and 4. 23. and 9. 35. Mar. 1. 4, 14, 39. Luc. 3. 3. and 4. 44. and 8. 1. Act. 20. 25. and 28. 31. Rom. 2. 21.
Κηρύττειν, Mar. 5. 20.
Κηρυχθεις, 2 Cor. 1. 19.
Κηρυχθέντος, Col. 1. 23.
Κηρυχθῆ, Mat. 26. 13. Mar. 14. 9.
Κηρυχθῆναι, Mar. 13. 10. Luc. 24. 47.
Κηρυχθήσεται, Mat. 24. 14. Luc. 12. 3.
2784. Κῆτος, cetus, *a whale.*
Κήτυς, Mat. 12. 40.
2785. Κηφᾶς.
Κηφᾶ, & φᾷ, 1 Cor. 1. 12. and 15. 5.
Κηφᾶς, Joh. 1. 42. 1 Cor. 3. 22. and 9. 5. Gal. 2. 9.
2786. Κιβωτὸς, arca, *the ark.*
Κιβωτὸν, Mat. 24. 38. Luc. 17. 27. Heb. 9. 4. and 11. 7.
Κιβωτὸς, Rev. 11. 19.
Κιβωτῷ, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
2787. Κιθάρα, cithara, *an harp.*
Κιθάρας, Rev. 14. 2.
Κιθάρας, Rev. 5. 8. and 15. 2.
2788. Κιθαρίζω, ομαι, citharam pulso, citharizo, cithara canor, citharizor, *to harp, be harped.*
Κιθαριζόντων, Rev. 14. 2.
Κιθαριζόμενον, 1 Cor. 14. 7.
2789. Κιθαρῳδὸς, citharœdus, *an harper.*
Κιθαρῳδῶν, Rev. 14. 2. and 18. 22.
2790. Κιλικία.
Κιλικίαν, Act. 15. 23, 41. and 27. 15.
Κιλικίας, Act. 6. 9. and 21. 39. and 22. 3. and 23. 34. Gal. 1. 21.
2791. Κινάμωμον, cinnamomum, *cinnamon.*
Κινάμωμον, Rev. 18. 13.
2792. Κινδυνεύω, periclitor, *to be in jeopardy, stand in jeopardy, be in danger.*
Κινδυνεύῃ, Act. 19. 27.
Κινδυνεύομεν, Act. 19. 40. 1 Cor. 15. 30.
2793. Κίνδυνος, periculum, *peril.*
Κινδύνοις, 2 Cor. 11. 26.
Κίνδυνος, Rom. 8. 35.
2794. Κινέω, έομαι, moveo, concito, moveor, commoveor, *to move, wag, remove, be moved.*
Κινῆσαι, Mat. 23. 4.
Κινήσω, Rev. 2. 5.
Κινούμεθα, Act. 17. 28.
Κινοῦντα, Act. 24. 5.
Κινοῦντες, Mat. 27. 39. Mar. 15. 29.
2795. Κίνησις, motus, *a moving.*
Κίνησιν, Joh. 3. 5.
2796. Κὶς.
Κὶς, Act. 13. 21.
2797. Κλάδος, ramus, *a branch.*
Κλάδοι, Rom. 11. 16, 19.
Κλάδοις, Mat. 13. 32. Luc. 13. 19.
Κλάδος, Mat. 24. 32. Mar. 13. 28.
Κλάδους, Mat. 21. 28. Mar. 4. 32.
Κλάδων, Rom. 11. 17, 18, 21.
2798. Κλάζω, Κλάω, ομαι, frango, frangor, trador, *to break, be broken.*
Κλάσαι, Act. 20. 7.
Κλάσας, Mat. 14. 19. Luc. 24. 30. Act. 20. 11. and 27. 35.
Κλῶμεν, 1 Cor. 10. 16.
Κλώμενον, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Κλῶντες, Act. 2. 46.
2799. Κλαίω, ploro, fleo, *to weep, to bewail.*
Κλαῖε, Luc. 7, 13. Rev. 5. 5.
Κλαίειν, Rom. 12. 15.
Κλαίουσ, Joh. 20. 13.
Κλαίετε, Mar. 5. 39. Luc 8. 52. and 23. 28.
Κλαίοντας, Mar. 5. 38. Joh. 11. 33.
Κλαίοντες, Luc. 6. 21. Act. 11. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 30. Rev. 18. 15, 19.
Κλαιόντων, Rom. 12. 15.
Κλαίυσα, Mat. 2. 18. Luc. 7. 38. Joh. 20. 11.
Κλαίουσαι, Act. 9. 39.
Κλαίεις, Joh. 11. 33.
Κλαίυσι, Mar. 16. 10. Rev. 18. 11.
Κλαίων, Phil. 3. 18.
Κλαύσατε, Jam. 4. 9. and 5. 1.
Κλαύσετε, Luc. 6. 25. Joh. 16. 20.
Κλαύσῃ, Joh. 11. 31.
Κλαύσον, Rev. 18. 9.
2800. Κλάσις, fractio, *a breaking.*
Κλάσει, Luc. 24. 35. Act. 2. 42.
2801. Κλάσμα, fragmentum, reliquiæ, *a fragment, broken meat.*
Κλάσματα, Joh. 6. 12.
Κλασμάτων, Mat. 14. 20. and 15. 37. Mar. 6. 43. and 8. 8, 19, 20. Luc. 9. 17. Joh. 6. 13.
2802. Κλαυδη.
Κλαυδίου, Act. 27. 16.
2803. Κλαυδία.
Κλαυδία, 2 Tim. 4. 21.

2804. Κλαύδιος.
Κλαύδιον, Act. 18. 2.
Κλαύδιος, Act. 23. 26.
Κλαυδίης Act. 11. 28.
2805. Κλαυθμὸς, fletus, ploratus, *weeping, wailing.*
Κλαυθμὸς, Mat. 2. 18. and 8. 12. and 13. 42, 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luc. 13. 18. Act. 20. 37.
2806. Κλεὶς, clavis, *a key.*
Κλεῖδα, Luc. 11. 52. Rev. 3. 7. and 20. 1.
Κλεῖς, Mat. 16. 19. Rev. 1. 18. and 9. 1.
2807. Κλείω, ομαι, claudo, claudor, *to shut, shut up, be shut up.*
Κεκλεισμένον, Act. 5. 23.
Κεκλεισμένων, Joh. 20. 19, 26.
Κέκλεικε, Luc. 11. 7.
Κλεῖς, Rev. 3. 17.
Κλείετε, Mat. 23. 13.
Κλεῖσαι, Rev. 3. 8. and 11. 6.
Κλείσας, Mat. 6. 6.
Κλείσῃ, 1 Joh. 3. 17.
Κλεισθῶσιν, Rev. 21. 25.
2808. Κλέμμα, furtum, *theft.*
Κλεμμάτων, Rev. 9. 21.
2809. Κλεόπας.
Κλεόπας, Luc. 24. 18.
2810. Κλέος, laus, gloria, *glory.*
Κλέος, 1 Pet. 2. 20.
2811. Κλέπτης, fur, *a thief.*
Κλέπται, Mat. 6. 19, 20. Joh. 10. 8, 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.
Κλέπτης, Mat. 24. 43. Luc. 12. 33, 39. Joh. 10. 1. and 12. 6. 1 Theſſ. 5. 2, 4. 1 Pet. 4. 15. 2 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 3. 3. and 16. 15.
2812. Κλέπτω, furor, facio furtum, *to ſteal, to ſteal away.*
Κλέπτειν, Rom. 2. 21.
Κλεπτέτω, Epheſ. 4. 28.
Κλέπτῃσι, Mat. 6. 19.
Κλέπτησιν, Mat. 6. 20.
Κλέπτων, Eph. 4. 28.
Κλέψεις, Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Κλέψη, Joh. 10. 10.
Κλέψης, Mar. 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20.
Κλέψωσιν, Mat. 27. 64.
2813. Κλῆμα, palmes, *a branch.*
Κλῆμα, Joh. 15. 2, 4, 6.
Κλήματα, Joh. 15. 5.
2814. Κλήμης, Clemens.
Κλήμης, Phil. 4. 3.
2815. Κληρονομέω, hæreditatis jure poſſideo, poſſideo, percipio, hæreditatem conſequor, hæres ſum, conſequor, obtineo hæreditatem, hæredito, hæreditario jure aſſequor, ſortior, *to inherit, to be an heir, to obtain by inheritance.*
Κεκληρονόμηκεν, Heb. 1. 4.
Κληρονομεῖ, 1 Cor. 15. 50.
Κληρονομεῖν, Heb. 1. 14.
Κληρονομήσει, 1 Cor. 15. 50. Heb. 12. 17.
Κληρονομήσετε, Mat. 25. 34.
Κληρονομήσουσι, Mat. 19. 29. Rev. 21. 7.
Κληρονομήσῃ, Gal. 4. 30.
Κληρονομήσητε, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
Κληρονομήσῃτε, Mat. 5. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 9, 10.
Κληρονομήσουσιν, Gal. 5. 21.
Κληρονομῶν, Mar. 10. 17. Luc. 10. 25. and 18. 18.
Κληρονομοῦσι, Heb. 6. 12.
2816. Κληρονομία, hæreditas, poſſeſſio, *an inheritance.*
Κληρονομία, Mat. 21. 38. Luc. 12. 13. Act. 7. 5. and 20. 32. Eph. 5. 5. Heb. 11. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 4.
Κληρονομίας, Eph. 1. 14, 18. Col. 3. 24. Heb. 9. 15.
2817. Κληρονόμος, hæres, *an heir.*
Κληρονόμοι, Rom. 4. 14. and 8. 17. Gal. 3. 29. Tit. 3. 7.
Κληρονόμοις, Heb. 6. 17.
Κληρονόμον, Rom. 4. 13. Heb. 1. 2.
Κληρονόμος, Mat. 21. 38. Mar. 12. 7. Luc. 20. 14. Gal. 4. 1, 7. Heb. 11. 7.
Κληρονόμους, Jam. 2. 5.
2818. Κληρόομαι, in ſortem adſcitus ſum, ſorte vocatus ſum, *to obtain an inheritance.*
2819. Κλῆρος, ſors, pars, clerus, *a lot, part, inheritance, heritage.*
Κλῆρον, Mat. 27. 35. Mar. 15. 24. Luc. 13. 34. Joh. 19. 24. Act. 1. 17, 25. and 26. 18.
Κλήρῳ, Col. 1. 12.
Κλήρους, Act. 1. 26.
Κλήρων, 1 Pet. 5. 3.
2820. Κλῆσις, vocatio, *calling, vocation.*
Κλήσει, 1 Cor. 7. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 9.
Κλήσεως, Eph. 1. 18. and 4. 1, 4. Phil. 3. 14. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. Heb. 3. 1.
Κλῆσιν, 1 Cor. 1. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
Κλῆσις, Rom. 11. 29.
2821. Κλητὸς, vocatus, *called.*
Κλητοὶ, Mat. 20. 16. and 22. 14. Rom. 1. 6. Revelat. 17. 14.
Κλητοῖς, Roman. 1. 7. and 8. 28. 1 Corinth. 1. 2, 24. Jude 1.
Κλητὸς, Rom. 1. 1. 1 Corinth. 1. 1.
2822. Κλίβανος, clibanus, *an oven.*
Κλίβανον, Mat. 6. 30. Luc. 12. 28.
2823. Κλίμα, regio, *a part, a region.*
Κλίμασι, Rom. 15. 23. 2 Cor. 11. 10.
Κλίματα, Galat. 1. 21.
2824. Κλίνη, lectus, *a bed, a table or bed.*
Κλίνω, Mat. 9. 6. Mar. 4. 21. Rev. 2. 22.
Κλίνης, Mat. 9. 2. Mar. 7. 30. Luc. 5. 18. and 8. 16. and 17. 34.
Κλινῶν, Mar. 7. 4. Act. 5. 15.
2825. Κλινίδιον, lectulus, lectus, *a couch.*
Κλινιδίῳ, Luc. 5. 19.
2826. Κλίνω, reclino, inclino, declino, verto, *to lay, wear away, bow down, be far ſpent, bow.*
Κέκλικαν, Luc. 24. 29.
Κλίνας, Joh. 19. 30.
Κλίνον, Luc. 9. 12.
Κλίνη, Mat. 8. 20. Luc. 9. 58.
Κλινιδίων, Luc. 24. 5.
2827. Κλισία, diſcubitus, *a ſitting down.*
Κλισίας, Luc. 9. 14.
2828. Κλοπὴ, furtum, *theft.*
Κλοπαὶ, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 7. 22.
2829. Κλύδων, fluctuatio, tempeſtas, fluctus, *a raging, a wave.*
Κλύδωνι, Luc. 8. 24. Jam. 1. 6.
2830. Κλυδωνίζομαι, fluctuo, *to be toſſed to and fro.*
Κλυδωνιζόμενοι, Eph. 4. 14.
2831. Κλωπὴς.
Κλωπῆ, Joh. 19. 25.
2832. Κνηθόμενος, (*of* κνήθομαι) pruriens, *itching.*
Κνηθόμενοι, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
2833. Κνίδος, Gnidus.
Κνίδον, Act. 27. 7.
2834. Κοδράντης, quadrans, *a farthing.*
Κοδράντῃ, Mat. 5. 26.
Κοδράντης, Mar. 12. 42.

2835. Κοιλία, venter, uterus, *the belly, the womb.*

Κοιλία, & ἱᾳ, Mat. 12.40.Luc.1.41,44. and 2. 21. and 11. 27. Rom. 16. 18. 1 Corinth. 6. 13. Phil. 3. 19. Revelat. 10. 10.

Κοιλίαν, Luc. 23. 29.

Κοιλίαν, Mat. 15. 17. Mar. 7. 19. Luc. 15. 16. Joh. 3. 4. Revelat. 10. 9.

Κοιλίας, Mat. 19. 12. Luc. 1. 15, 42. Joh. 7. 38. Act. 3. 2. and 14. 8. Gal. 1. 15.

2836. Κοιμάομαι, dormio, obdormio, *to sleep, to fall asleep, to be dead, to be asleep.*

Κεκοιμημένων, Matth. 27. 52. 1 Corinth. 15. 20. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13.

Κεκοίμηϑ, Joh. 11. 11, 12.

Κοιμηθέντας, 1 Theſſ. 4. 14, 15.

Κοιμηθέντες, 1Cor 15. 18.

Κοιμηθῇ, 1 Cor. 7. 39.

Κοιμηθησόμεθα, 1 Cor. 15. 51.

Κοιμώμενος, Act. 12. 6.

Κοιμωμένους, Luc. 22. 45.

Κοιμωμένων, Mat. 28. 13.

Κοιμῶνται, 1 Cor. 11. 30.

2837. Κοίμησις, dormitio, *a taking of reſt.*

Κοιμήσεως, Joh. 11. 13.

2838. Κοινός, *and* ὸν, pollutus, communis, impurus, profanum, pollutum, *defiled or common, common, unclean*, Gr. *common, an unholy thing.*

Κοιναὶ, Act. 2. 44. and 4. 32.

Κοιναῖς, Mar. 7. 2.

Κοινὴν, Tit. 1. 4.

Κοινῆς, Jude 3.

Κοινὸν, Act. 10. 14, 28. and 11. 8. Roman. 14. 14. Heb. 10. 29.

2839. Κοινόω, ὁμαι, polluo, coinquino, communico, dico commune, violo, inquinatus ſum, *to defile, call (a thing) common, pollute, be unclean;* κοινὸν, quod inquinat, coinquinatum, *that which defileth.*

Κεκοίνωκε, Act. 21. 28.

Κεκοινωμένους, Heb. 9. 13.

Κοινοῖ, Mat. 15. 11, 18, 20. Mar. 7. 20.

Κοίνε, Act. 10. 15, and 11. 9.

Κοινὸν, Rev. 21. 27.

Κοινὸντα, Mat. 15. 20.

Κοινῶσαι, Mar. 7. 15, 18.

2840. Κοινωνέω, communico, participo, particeps fio, particeps ſum, conſors ſum, *to diſtribute, be made a partaker, communicate, be a partaker.*

Κεκοινώνηκε, Heb. 2. 14.

Κοινώνει, 1 Tim. 5. 22. 2 Joh. 11.

Κοινωνεῖτε, 1 Pet. 4. 13.

Κοινωνείτω, Gal. 6. 6.

Κοινωνοῦντες, Rom. 12. 13.

2841. Κοινωνία, communicatio, communio, ſocietas, diſpenſatio, participatio, *fellowſhip, contribution, communion, diſtribution, communication.*

Κοινωνία, & ἱᾳ, Act. 2. 42. 1 Corinth. 10. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 14. and 13. 13. Epheſ. 3. 9. Phil. 1. 5. and 2. 1. Philem. 6. 1 Joh. 1. 3.

Κοινωνίαν, Rom. 15. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 4. Phil. 3. 10. 1 Joh. 1. 3, 6, 7.

Κοινωνίας, 2 Cor. 9. 13. Gal. 2. 9. Heb. 13. 16.

2842. Κοινωνικὸς, facilis convictus, facile communicans, *willing to communicate, or ſociable.*

Κοινωνικὲς, 1 Tim. 6. 18.

2843. Κοινωνὸς, ſocius, particeps, conſors, communicator, *a partaker, partner, companion, one that hath fellowſhip.*

Κοινωνοὶ, Mat. 23. 30. Luc. 5. 10. 1 Corinth. 10. 18. 2 Cor. 1. 7. Heb. 10 30. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

Κοινωνὸν, Philem. 17.

Κοινωνὸς, 2 Cor. 8. 23. 1 Pet. 5. 1.

Κοινωνὲς, 1 Cor. 10. 20.

2844. Κοίτη, cubile, torus, *a bed, chambering;* κοίτην ἔχω, concipio, ex concubitu habeo, *to conceive.*

Κοίτης, Rom. 13. 13.

Κοίτη, Heb. 13. 4.

Κοίτην, Luc. 11. 7. Rom. 9. 10.

2845. Κοιτὼν, cubiculum, *a chamber;* τὸν ἐπὶ τῆς κοιτῶνϑ, qui præeſt cubiculo, qui erat ſuper cubiculum, *a chamberlain.*

Κοιτῶνϑ, Act. 12. 20.

2846. Κόκκινος *and* ον, coccina, coccinea, coccus, *ſcarlet, ſcarlet or purple, ſcarlet-coloured.*

Κοκκίνην, Mat. 27. 28.

Κόκκινον, Rev. 17. 3. and 18. 16.

Κοκκίνου, Heb. 9. 19. Rev. 18. 12.

Κοκκίνῳ, Rev. 17. 4.

2847. Κόκκος, granum, *a grain, a corn.*

Κόκκον, Mat. 17. 20. Luc. 17. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 37.

Κόκκος, Joh. 12. 24.

Κόκκῳ, Mat. 13. 31. Mar. 4. 31. Luc. 13. 19.

2848. Κολάζομαι, punio, punior, *to puniſh, be puniſhed.*

Κολαζομένους, 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Κολάζωνϑ, Act. 4. 21.

2849. Κολακεία, aſſentatio, adulatio, *flattery.*

Κολακείας, 1 Theſſ. 2. 5.

2850. Κόλασις, ſupplicium, cruciatus, pœna, *puniſhment, torment.*

Κόλασιν, Mat. 25. 46. 1 Joh. 4. 18.

2851. Κολαφίζω, ομαι, colaphos infligo, colaphis cædo, colaphizo, colaphis cædor, colaphizor, *to buffet, be buffeted.*

Κολαφίζειν, Mar. 14. 65.

Κολαφίζῃ, 2 Cor. 12. 7.

Κολαφιζόμεϑα, 1 Cor. 4. 11.

Κολαφιζόμενοι, 1 Pet. 2. 20.

2852. Κολλάω, άομαι, adhæreo, adjungo, cõjungo, conjungor, agglutinor, *to cleave, to join unes ſelf, to keep company, to be joyned.*

Κολλᾶϑαι, Act. 5. 13. and 9. 26. and 10. 28.

Κολληθέντα, Luc. 10. 11.

Κολληθέντες, Act. 17. 34.

Κολλήθητι, Act. 8. 29.

Κολλώμενοι, Rom. 12. 9.

Κολλώμενος, 1 Cor. 6. 16, 17.

2853. Κολλύριον, collyrium, *eye-ſalve.*

Κολλύριον, Rev. 3. 18.

2854. Κολλυβιςὴς, numularius, argentarius, *a money-changer, a changer.*

Κολλυβιςῶν, Mat. 21, 12. Mar. 11. 15. Joh. 2. 15.

2855. Κολοβόω, ὁμαι, contraho, brevio, contrahor, brevior, *to ſhorten, be ſhortened.*

Κολοβωθήσονϑ, Mat. 24. 22.

2856. Κολοσσαί.

Κολοσσαῖς, Col. 1. 2.

2857. Κόλπος, ſinus, *a boſome, a creek.*

Κόλπους, Luc. 16. 23.

Κόλπον, Luc. 6. 38. Joh. 1. 18. Act. 27. 39.

Κόλυμβῳ, Joh. 13. 23.

2858. Κολυμβάω, nato, *to ſwim.*

Κολυμβᾶν, Act. 27. 43.

2859. Κολυμβήθρα, piſcina, natatoria, *a pool.*

Κολυμ-

Κολυμβήθρᾳ, Joh. 5. 2, 4.
Κολυμβήθραν, Joh. 5. 7. and 9. 7, 11.
2860. Κολώνια, colonia, *a colony.*
Κολωνία, Act. 16. 12.
2861. Κομάω, comatus ſum, comam nutrio, *to have long hair.*
Κομᾷ, 1 Cor. 11. 14, 15.
2862. Κόμη, coma, capilli, *long hair.*
Κόμη, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
2863. Κομίζω, ομαι, recipio, reporto, refero, accipio, obtineo, percipio, affero, *to receive, to bring.*
Κομιῶνται, 1 Pet. 5. 4.
Κομιεῖ), Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 25.
Κομιζόμενοι, 1 Pet. 1. 9.
Κομιζόμενοι, 2 Pet. 2. 13.
Κομίσασα, Luc. 7. 37.
Κομίσηθε, Heb. 10. 36.
Κομίσηται, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
2864. Κομψότερον ἔχε, melius habuerat, *he began to amend.*
Κομψότερον, Joh 4. 52.
2865. Κονιάομαι, dealbor, *to be whited.*
Κεκονιαμένε, Act. 23. 3.
Κεκονιαμένοις, Mat. 23. 27.
2866. Κονιορτὸς, pulvis, *duſt.*
Κονιορτὸν, Mat. 10. 14. Luc. 9. 5. and 10. 11. Act. 13. 51. and 22. 23.
2867. Κοπάζω, quieſco, ceſſo, *to ceaſe.*
2868. Κοπετὸς, planctus, *lamentation.*
Κοπετὸν, Act. 8. 2.
2869. Κοπὴ, cædes, *ſlaughter.*
Κοπῆς, Heb. 7. 1.
2870. Κοπιάω, fatigor, laboro, enitor, *to toil, labour, be wearied, beſtow labour.*
Κεκοπίακε, Gal. 4. 11.
Κεκοπιακας, Rev. 2. 3.
Κεκοπιάκασι, Joh. 4. 38.
Κεκοπιάκατε, Joh 4. 38.
Κεκοπιακὼς, Joh. 4. 6.
Κοπᾷ, Mat. 6. 28. Luc. 12. 27.
Κοπιάσαντες, Luc. 5. 5.
Κοπιάτω, Eph. 4. 28.
Κοπῶ, Col. 1. 29.
Κοπῶμεν, 1 Cor. 4. 12. 1 Tim. 4. 10.
Κοπιῶντα, 2 Tim. 2. 6.
Κοπιῶντας, Act. 20. 35. 1 Theſſ. 5. 12.
Κοπιῶντες, Mat. 11. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 17.
Κοπιῶντι, 1 Cor. 16. 16.
Κοπιώσας, Rom. 16. 12.
2871. Κόπος, moleſtia, labor, fatigatio, *trouble, labour, wearineſſe.*
Κόποις, 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 10. 15. and 11. 23.
Κόπον, Luc. 18. 5. Joh. 4. 38. 1 Cor. 3. 8. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. Rev. 2. 2.
Κόπος, 1 Cor 15. 58. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
Κόπε, 1 Theſſ. 1. 3. Heb. 6. 10.
Κόπους, Mat. 26. 10. Mar. 14. 6. Luc. 11. 7. Gal. 6. 17.
Κόπῳ, 2 Cor. 11. 27. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.
Κόπων, Rev. 14. 13.
2872. Κοπεία, ſtercus, ſterquilinium, *dung, a dunghill.*
Κοπρίαν, Luc. 13. 8. and 14. 35.
2873. Κόπτω, ομαι, cædo, plango, *to cut down, lament, mourn, bewail, wail.*
Κόψονται, Mat. 24. 30. Rev. 1. 7. and 18. 9.
2874. Κόραξ, corvus, *a raven.*
Κόρακας, Luc. 12. 24.
2875. Κοράσιον, puella, *a maid, a damſell, a damoſell.*
Κοράσιον, Matth. 9. 24, 25. Mar. 5. 41, 42. and 6. 28.
Κορασίῳ, Mat. 14. 11. Mar. 6. 22, 28.
2876. Κορβᾶν, Corban.
Κορβᾶν, Mar. 7. 11.
2877. Κορβανᾶν, Corbana, *the treaſury.*
Κορβανᾶν, Mat. 27. 6.
2878. Κορὲ.
Κορὲ, Jude 11.
2879. Κορέννυμαι, ſatior, ſaturatus ſum, *to eat enough, to be full.*
Κεκορεσμένοι, 1 Cor. 4. 8.
Κορεσθέντες, Act. 27. 38.
2880. Κοσινδικῶ.
Κοσίνδιοι, 2 Cor. 6. 11.
Κοσινδίων, Act. 18. 8.
2881. Κόσινθος.
Κόσινδον, Act. 18. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 23.
Κοσίνθῳ, Act. 19. 1. 1 Corinth. 1. 2. 2 Corinth. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
2882. Κορνήλιος.
Κορνήλιε, Act. 10. 3, 31.
Κορνήλιος, Act. 10. 1, 22, 24, 25, 30.
Κορνηλίε, Act. 10. 17, 21.
Κορνηλίῳ, Act. 10. 7.
2883. Κόρος, corus, *a meaſure.*
Κόρους, Luc. 16. 7.
2884. Κοσμέω, έομαι, orno, præparo, ornor, *to garniſh, trim, adorn, be garniſhed, adorned.*
Κεκοσμημένῳ, Revelat. 21. 2.
Κεκοσμημένοι, Revelat. 21. 19.
Κεκοσμημένον, Mat. 12. 44. Luc. 11. 25.
Κοσμεῖν, 1 Timoth. 2. 9.
Κοσμεῖτε, Mat. 23. 29.
Κοσμοῦσιν, Tit. 2. 10.
2885. Κοσμικὸς, mundanus, ſecularis, *worldly.*
Κοσμικὰς, Tit. 2. 12.
Κοσμικὸν, Heb. 9. 1.
2886. Κόσμιος, honeſtus, ornatus, compoſitus, *modeſt, of good behaviour or modeſt.*
Κόσμιον, 1 Tim. 3. 2.
Κοσμίῳ, 1 Timoth. 2. 9.
2887. Κοσμοκράτωρ, mundi princeps, mundi rector, *a ruler of the world.*
Κοσμοκράτορας, Epheſ. 6. 12.
2888. Κόσμος, mundus, ornatus, cultus, *the world, an adorning.*
Κόσμον, Matth. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36. and 14. 9. and 16. 15. Luc. 9. 25. Joh. 1. 9. and 3. 16, 17, 19. and 6. 14. and 8. 26. and 9. 39. and 10. 36. and 11. 27. and 12. 46, 47. and 16. 8, 21, 28, 33. and 17. 5, 18. and 18. 37. and 21. 25. Act. 17. 24. Rom. 3. 6. and 5. 12. 1 Corinth. 6. 2. 2 Cor. 5. 19. 1 Timoth. 1. 15. and 6. 7. Heb. 10. 5. and 11. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 15. and 4. 1, 9. and 5. 4, 5. 2 Joh. 7.
Κόσμος, Mat. 13. 38. Joh. 1. 10. and 3. 17. and 7. 7. and 12. 19. and 14. 17, 19, 27, 31. and 15. 18, 19. and 16. 20. and 17. 14, 21, 23, 25. Rom. 3. 19. 1 Cor. 1. 21. and 3. 22. and 6. 2. Gal. 6. 14. Heb. 11. 38. Jam. 3. 6. 1 Pet. 3. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 6. 1 Joh. 2. 17. and 3. 1, 13. and 4. 5. and 5. 19.
Κόσμε, Mat. 4. 8. and 5. 14 and 13. 35. and 24. 21. and 25. 34. Luc. 11. 50. and 12. 36. Joh. 1. 29. and 4. 42. and 6. 51. and 8. 12, 23. and 9. 5. and 11. 9. and 12. 31. and 13. 1. and 14. 30. and 15. 19. and 16. 11. and 17. 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 24. and 18. 36. Rom. 1. 20. and 4. 13. and 11. 12, 15. 1 Corinth. 1. 20, 27, 28. and 2. 12. and 3. 19. and 4. 13. and 5. 10. and 7. 31, 33, 34. 2 Corinth. 7. 10. Galat. 4. 3. Eph. 1. 4.

and 2. 2. Col. 2. 8, 20. Heb. 4. 3. and 9. 26. Jam. 1. 27. and 2. 5. and 4. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 5, 20. 1 Joh. 2. 2, 16. and 3. 17. and 4. 5, 14. Rev. 11. 15. and 13. 8. and 17. 8.

Κόσμῳ, Mat. 18. 7. and 26. 13. Joh. 6. 33. and 12. 25. and 13. 1. and 14. 22. and 17. 12, 13. and 18. 20. Rom. 1. 8. and 5. 13. 1 Cor. 4. 9. and 7. 31. and 8. 4. and 11. 32. and 14. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 12. Galat. 6. 14. Ephes. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 15. Col. 1. 6. and 2. 20. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 1 Pet. 5. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 5, 16. and 4. 3, 4, 17.

2889. Κύαρτος, Quartus.

Κύαρτος, Rom. 16. 23.

2890. Κῦμι, Cumi, *that is*, surge, *arise*.

Κῦμι, Mar. 5. 41.

2891. Κυστωδία, custodia, custos, *a watch*.

Κυστωδίαν, Mat. 27. 65.

Κυστωδίας, Mat. 27. 66. and 28. 11.

2892. Κυφίζω, allevio, allevio, *to lighten*.

2893. Κόφινος, cophinus, *a basket*.

Κόφινοι, Luc. 9. 17.

Κοφίνους, Mat. 14. 20. and 16. 9. Mar. 6. 43. and 8. 19. Joh. 6. 13.

2894. Κράββατος, grabbatum, *a bed, a couch*.

Κραββάτοις, Mar. 6. 55.

Κράββατον, Mar. 2. 4, 9, 11, 12. Joh. 5. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

Κραββάτῳ, Act. 9. 33.

Κραββάτων, Act. 5. 15.

2895. Κράζω, clamo, *to cry, to cry out*.

Κέκραγε, Joh. 1. 15.

Κεκράξονται, Luc. 19. 40.

Κράζει, Mat. 15. 23. Luc. 9. 39. Rom. 9. 27. Jam. 5. 4. Rev. 12. 2.

Κράζειν, Mar. 10. 47.

Κράζομεν, Rom. 8. 15.

Κράζον, Act. 21. 36. Gal. 4. 6.

Κράζοντα, Luc. 4. 41.

Κράζοντας, Mat. 21. 15.

Κράζοντες, Mat. 9. 27. Act. 14. 14. and 21. 28. Rev. 7. 10.

Κράζόντων, Act. 19. 34.

Κράζων, Mar. 5. 5. Rev. 14. 15.

Κράξας, Mar. 1. 26. and 9. 26.

Κράξαντες, Act. 7. 57.

Κράξας, Mat. 27. 51. Mar. 5. 7. and 9. 24. and 15. 39.

2896. Κρανιόλη, crapula, *surfeiting*.

Κραιπάλῃ, Luc. 21. 34.

2897. Κρανίον, Calvaria, *Calvary, or the place of a scull*.

Κρανίου, Luc. 23. 33.

Κρανίς, Mat. 27. 33. Mar. 15. 22. Joh. 19. 17.

2898. Κράσπεδον, fimbria, *an hem, a border*.

Κράσπεδα, Mat. 23. 5.

Κρασπέδου, Mat. 9. 20. and 14. 36. Mar. 6. 56. Luc. 8. 44.

2899. Κραταιὸς, potens, *mighty*.

Κραταιοῦσθαι, 1 Pet. 5. 6.

2900. Κραταιόομαι, corroboror, confortor, fortis fum, *to wax strong, to be strong, to be strengthened*.

Κραταιοῦσθε, 1 Cor. 16. 13.

Κραταιωθῆναι, Eph. 3. 16.

2901. Κρατέω, έομαι, prehendo, teneo, apprehendo, comprehendo, fervo, obtineo, contineo, retineo, capio, compos fum, teneor, retineor, *to take hold, lay hold, hold fast, lay hands on, keep, retain, obtain, be held, holden, retained*.

Κεκρατηκέναι, Act. 27. 15.

Κεκράτηκε, Joh. 20. 23.

Κράτει, Rev. 3. 11.

Κρατεῖν, Mar. 7. 4.

Κρατεῖς, Rev. 2. 13.

Κρατεῖτε, Act. 2. 24.

Κρατεῖτε, Mar. 7. 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 15.

Κρατῆσαι, Mat. 21. 46. Mar. 3. 21. and 12. 12. Heb. 6. 18.

Κρατήσας, Mat. 14. 3. and 18. 28. Mar. 1. 31. and 5. 41. and 9. 27. Luc. 8. 54.

Κρατήσαντες, Mat. 22. 6. and 26. 57. Mar. 14. 1.

Κρατήσατε, Mat. 26. 48. Mar. 14. 44. Rev. 2. 25.

Κρατήσει, Mat. 12. 11.

Κρατήσωσι, Mat. 26. 4.

Κρατῆτε, Joh. 20. 23.

Κρατοῦντας, Rev. 2. 14, 15. and 7. 1.

Κρατοῦντες, Mar. 7. 3.

Κρατοῦντος, Act. 3. 11.

Κρατοῦσιν, Mar. 14. 51.

Κρατῶμεν, Heb. 4. 14.

Κρατῶν, Col. 2. 19. Rev. 2. 1.

2902. Κράτιστος, præſtantiſſimus, optimus, potentiſſimus, *moſt excellent, moſt noble*.

Κράτιστε, Luc. 1. 3. Act. 24. 3. and 26. 25.

Κρατίσῳ, Act. 25. 26.

2903. Κράτος, forte facinus, potentia, vis, robur, imperium, poteſtas, *ſtrength, power, dominion*; κατὰ κράτος, fortiter, *mightily*.

Κράτει, Eph. 6. 10.

Κράτος, Luc. 1. 51. Act. 19. 20. Col. 1. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Heb. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Jude 25. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 13.

Κράτους, Ephes. 1. 19.

2904. Κραυγάζω, clamo, vocifero, *to cry, to cry out*.

Κραυγάζοντων, Act. 22. 23.

Κραυγάσει, Mat. 12. 19.

2905. Κραυγὴ, clamor, *a cry, clamour, crying*.

Κραυγὴ & γῇ, Mat. 25. 6. Act. 23. 9. Eph. 4. 31. Rev. 14. 18. and 21. 4.

Κραυγῆς, Heb. 5. 7.

2906. Κρέας, caro, *fleſh*.

Κρέα, Rom. 14. 21. 1 Corinth. 8. 13.

2907. Κρεῖσσον, *adv.* melius, *better*.

Κρεῖσσον, 1 Cor. 7. 38.

2908. Κρείσσων, κρεῖττων, *and* τὸ ον, emolumentum, melius, majus, præſtantior, melior, potior, *the better, the beſt*.

Κρεῖσσον, 1 Cor. 7. 9. Phil. 1. 23.

Κρεῖττον, 1 Cor. 11. 17. Heb. 11. 40. 1 Pet. 3. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 21.

Κρείττονα, 1 Cor. 12. 31. Heb. 6. 9. and 12. 24.

Κρείττονος, Heb. 7. 7, 19, 22. and 8. 6. and 11. 16, 35.

Κρείττοσι, Heb. 9. 23.

Κρείττοσιν, Heb. 8. 6.

Κρείττων, Heb. 2. 4.

2909. Κρεμάω, αμαι, pendeo, ſuſpendo, ſuſpendor, *to hang, be hanged*.

Κρεμάσαντος, Act. 28. 4.

Κρεμάσας, Gal. 3. 13.

Κρέμαται, Mat. 22. 40.

Κρεμάσωσιν, Act. 5. 30. and 10. 39.

Κρεμαδέντων, Luc. 23. 39.

Κρεμασθῇ, Mat. 18. 6.

2910. Κρημνὸς, præcipitium, *a ſteep place*.

Κρημνοῦ, Mat. 8. 32. Mar. 5. 13. Luc. 8. 33.

2911. Κρήσκης, Creſcens.

Κρήσκης, 2 Tim. 4. 10.

2912. Κρῆς, Κρῆτες.

Κρῆτες, Act. 2. 11. Tit. 1. 12.

2913. Κρήτη, Crete, or *Candy*.

Κρήτῃ, Tit. 1. 5.

Κρήτλω,

Κρήτλω, Act. 27. 7, 13.
Κρήτης, Act. 27. 12, 21.
2914. Κεδὴ, hordeum, *barly.*
Κεδθῆς, Rev. 6. 6.
2915. Κεδίνος, hordeaceus, *of barly.*
Κεδίνης, Joh. 6. 9.
Κεδίνων, Joh. 6. 13.
2916. Κεῖμα, judicium, reatus, damnatio, condemnatio, criminatio, ultio, *judgement, damnation, condemnation, damnation or judgement, condemnation or judgement, avenging;* κρίμα ἔχω, judicium habeo, *to go to law.*
Κεῖμα, Mat. 23. 14. Mar. 12. 40. Luc. 20. 47. and 24. 20. Joh. 9. 39. Rom. 2. 2, 3. and 3. 8. and 5. 16. & 13. 2. 1 Cor. 11. 29, 34. Galat. 5. 10. 1 Tim. 3. 6. and 5. 12. Jam. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 3. Jude 4. Rev. 17. 1. and 18. 20. and 20. 4.
Κείματα, Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 6. 7.
Κείματι, Mat. 7. 2. Luc. 23. 40.
Κείματος, Act. 24. 25. Heb. 6. 2.
2917. Κρίνον, lilium, *a lilie.*
Κρίνα, Mat. 6. 28. Luc. 12. 27.
2918. Κρίνω, ομαι, contendo, judico, condemno, punio, decerno, ſtatuo, æſtimo, damno, judicio experior, judicio contendo, judicor, condemnor, in judicium voco, decernor, damnor, punior, judicio ſubjectus ſum, *to ſue, judge, condemn, determine, conclude, eſteem, judge or determine, go to law, decree, be judged, condemned, ordained, called in queſtion, thought, determined, damned;* ἐγὼ κρίνω, ego cenſeo, ego judico, *my ſentence is.*
Κέκεικα, 1 Cor. 5. 3. Tit. 3. 12.
Κεκρίκατε, Act. 16. 15.
Κέκρικαν, 1 Cor. 7. 37.
Κεκελεύκαμεν, Act. 16. 4.
Κέκελεν, Joh. 3. 18. and 16. 11.
Κειθῆναι, Mat. 5. 40. Rev. 11. 18.
Κειθήσεδε, Mat. 7. 2.
Κειθήσονδ, Rom. 2. 12.
Κειθῆτε, Luc. 6. 37.
Κειδῶσι, 2 Theſſ. 2. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 6.
Κρῖναι, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Κρίναντας, 2 Cor. 5. 14.
Κρίναντες, Act. 13. 27. and 21. 25.
Κρίναντος, Act. 3. 13.
Κρίνατε, Joh. 7. 24. and 18. 31. Act. 4. 19. Roman. 14. 13. 1 Cor. 10. 15. and 11. 13.
Κρίνει, Joh. 5. 22. and 7. 51. Rom. 14. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 13. Jam. 4. 11. Rev. 19. 11.
Κεινεῖ, Joh. 12. 48. Rom. 2. 16, 27. and 3. 6. Heb. 10. 30. and 13. 4.
Κρίνειν, Joh. 8. 26. Act. 17. 31. and 24. 6. 1 Corinth. 5. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 1.
Κρίνεις, Rom. 2. 1. and 14. 10. Jam. 4. 11, 12. Rev. 6. 10.
Κρίνεῖς, Act. 25. 9, 10, 20. Rom. 3. 4. 1 Cor. 6. 1. Jam. 2. 12.
Κρίνεται, Joh. 3. 18. Act. 26. 8. 1 Corinth. 6. 2, 6. and 10. 19.
Κρίνετε, Mar. 7. 1, 2. Luc. 6. 37. and 12. 57. Joh. 7. 34. and 8. 15. Act. 13. 46. 1 Cor. 4. 5. and 5. 12.
Κρινέτω, Rom. 14. 3. Col. 2. 16.
Κρίνῃ, Joh. 3. 17.
Κρίνομαι, Act. 23. 6. and 24. 21. Rom. 3. 7.
Κρινόμενοι, 1 Cor. 11. 32.
Κρινόμενος, Act. 26. 6.
Κρίνοντα, Joh. 12. 48. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Κρίνοντες, Mat. 9. 28. Luc. 22. 30.
Κρίνοντι, 1 Pet. 2. 23.
Κρινῶμεν, 1 Cor. 6. 3.
Κρινῶν, 1 Cor. 6. 2.
Κρινῶ, Luc. 19. 22. Joh. 5. 30 and 8. 15, 16 and 12. 47. Act. 7. 7. and 15. 19.
Κρίνωμεν, Rom. 14. 13.
Κρίνων, Joh. 8. 50. Act. 23. 3. Rom. 2. 1, 3. and 14. 4, 22. Jam. 4. 11. Rev. 18. 8.
2919. Κρίσις, judicium, delictum, condemnatio, damnatio, n ta, *judgement, damnation, condemnation, accuſation.*
Κρίσει, Mat. 5. 21, 22. and 12. 41, 42. Luc. 10. 14 and 11. 31, 32.
Κρίσεις, Rev. 16 7 and 19. 2.
Κρίσεως, Mat. 10. 15. and 11. 22, 24 and 12. 36. and 23. 33. Mar. 3. 29. and 6. 11. Joh. 5. 29. and 16. 8, 11. 2 Theſſ. 1. 5. Heb. 10. 27. Jam. 2. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7. 1 Joh. 4. 17. Rev. 14. 7.
Κρίσιν, Mat. 12. 18, 20. and 23. 23. Luc. 11. 42. Joh. 5. 22, 24, 27. and 7. 24. 1 Tim. 5. 24. 2 Pet. 2. 4, 11. Jude 6. 9, 15.
Κρίσις, Joh. 3. 19. and 5. 30. and 8. 16 and 12. 31. Act. 8. 33. Heb. 9. 27. Jam. 2. 13. Rev. 18. 10.
2920. Κρίτος.
Κρίτου, 1 Cor. 1. 14.
Κρίτος, Act. 18. 8.
2921. Κριτήριον, judicium, tribunal, *judgement, the judgement-ſeat.*
Κριτήρια, 1 Cor. 6. 4. Jam. 2. 6.
Κριτηρίων, 1 Cor. 6. 2.
2922. Κριτὴς, judex, *a judge.*
Κριταὶ, Mat. 12. 27. Luc. 11. 19. Jam. 2. 4.
Κριτὰς, Act. 13. 20.
Κριτῇ, Mat. 5. 25. Heb. 12. 23.
Κριτὴν, Luc. 13. 58. Act 24. 10.
Κριτὴς, Mat. 5. 25. Luc. 13. 58. and 18. 2. Act. 10. 42 and 18. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Jam 4. 11. and 5. 9.
2923. Κριτικὸς, qui dijudicat, diſcretor, *a diſcerner.*
Κριτικὸς, Heb. 4. 12
2924. Κρούω, pulſo, *to knock.*
Κρούειν, Luc. 13. 25
Κρούετε, Mat. 7. 7. Luc. 11. 9.
Κρούονδι, Mat 7. 8. Luc. 11. 10.
Κρούσατος, Luc. 12. 36. Act. 12. 13.
Κρούω, Rev. 3. 20.
Κρούων, Act. 12. 16.
2925. Κρυπὸς, occultus, abſconditus, *hid; and* τὸ κρυπδὸν, occultum, abſconditum, abſconſum, *ſecret, a ſecret place;* τὰ κρυπδὰ, occulta, abſcondita, tegumenta, *the ſecrets, hidden things.*
Κρυπτὰ, Rom. 2. 16. 1 Cor. 4. 5. and 14. 25. 2 Corinth. 4. 2
Κρυπδὸν, Mat. 10. 26. Mar. 4. 22. Luc. 8. 17. and 11. 23. and 12. 2.
Κρυπτὸς, 1 Pet. 3. 4.
Κρυπτῷ, Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. Joh. 7. 4, 10. and 18. 20. Rom. 2. 29.
2926. Κρύπδω, ομαι occulto, abſcondo, occultor, abſcondor, *to hide, be hid, kept ſecret;* κεκρυμμένος occultus, abſconditus, *ſecretly hid.*
Κεκρυμμένα, Mat. 13. 35.
Κεκρυμμένον, Luc. 18. 34.
Κεκρυμμένον, Joh. 19. 38.
Κεκρυμμένυ, Rev. 2. 17.
Κεκρυμμένῳ, Mat. 13. 44.
Κέκρυπ, Col. 3. 3.
Κρυδῆναι, Mat. 5. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 25.
Κρύπτετε, Rev. 6. 16.
2927. Κρυφῆ, occulte, in occulto, *in ſecret.*
Κρυφῇ, Eph. 5. 12.

2928. Κρυσταλλίζω, inſtar cryſtalli ſplendeo, *to be clear as cryſtall.*

Κρυσταλλίζοντι, Rev. 21. 11.

2929. Κρύσταλλος, cryſtallum, *cryſtall.*

Κρύσταλλον, Rev. 22. 1.

Κρυσταλλῳ, Rev. 4. 6.

2930. Κτάομαι, comparo, poſſideo, acquiro, conſequor, acquiror, poſſideor, *to provide, or get, to poſſeſſe, purchaſe, obtain, be purchaſed.*

Κτᾶσθαι, Act. 8. 20. 1 Theſſ. 4. 4.

Κτήσασθε, Luc. 21. 19.

Κτήσησθε, Mat. 10. 9.

Κτῶμαι, Luc. 18. 12.

2931. Κτῆμα, poſſeſſio, *a poſſeſſion*; κτήματα, bona, poſſeſſiones, *poſſeſſions.*

Κτῆμα, Act. 5. 1.

Κτήματα, Mat. 19. 22. Mar. 10. 22. Act. 2. 45.

2932. Κτῆνος, jumentum, pecus, *a beaſt.*

Κτήνη, Act. 23. 34. Rev. 18. 13.

Κτῆνος, Luc. 10. 34.

Κτηνῶν, 1 Cor. 15. 39.

2933. Κτήτωρ, poſſeſſor, *a poſſeſſour.*

Κτήτορες, Act. 4. 34.

2934. Κτίζω, ομαι, condo, creo, condor, creor, *to create, to make, to be created*; whence κτίσις, creator, *a creator.*

Κτίσαντα, Rom. 1. 25.

Κτίσαντι, Eph. 3. 9.

Κτίσαντος, Col. 3. 10.

Κτίσει, Eph. 2. 15.

Κτιδέντα, Eph. 4. 24.

Κτιδέντες, Eph. 2. 10.

2935. Κτίσις, creatio, creatura, opificium, res creata, ſtructura, ordinatio, *the creation, a creature, building, ordinance.*

Κτίσει, Mar. 16. 15. Rom. 1. 25. Coloſſ. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 13.

Κτίσεως, Mar. 10. 6. and 13. 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 8. 19. Coloſſ. 1. 15. Heb. 9. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Revelat. 3. 14.

Κτίσις, Rom. 8. 20, 21, 22, 39. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 6. 15. Heb. 4. 13.

2936. Κτίσμα, creatura, *a creature.*

Κτίσμα, 1 Tim. 4. 4. Rev. 5. 13.

Κτισμάτων, Jam. 1. 18. Rev. 8. 9.

2937. Κτίστης, conditor, creator, *the creator.*

Κτίση, 1 Pet. 4. 19.

2938. Κυβεία, alea, nequitia, *ſlight.*

Κυβεία, Eph. 4. 14.

2939. Κυβέρνησις, gubernatio, *government.*

Κυβερνήσεις, 1 Cor. 12. 28.

2940. Κυβερνήτης, gubernator, *a maſter, a ſhip-maſter.*

Κυβερνήτη, Act. 27. 11.

Κυβερνήτης, Rev. 18. 17.

2941. Κυκλόθεν, in circuitu, *about, round about.*

Κυκλόθεν, Rev. 4. 3, 4, 8. and 5. 11.

2942. Κυκλόω, όομαι, cingo, circundo, circumeo, cingor, circundor, *to come round about, ſtand round about, compaſſe, be compaſſed.*

Κυκλωσάμενοι, Luc. 21. 20.

Κυκλωθέντα, Heb. 11. 30.

Κυκλωσάντων, Act. 14. 20.

2943. Κύκλῳ, *adverb.* in circuitu, in orbem, circa, circumjacens, proximus, *round about.*

Κύκλῳ, Mar. 3. 34. and 6. 6, 36. Luc. 9. 12. Rom. 15. 19. Rev. 4. 6. and 7. 11.

2944. Κυλίομαι, volvor, *to wallow.*

2945. Κύλισμα, volutabrum, *a wallowing.*

Κύλισμα, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

2946. Κυλλός, mancus, debilis, claudus, *maimed.*

Κυλλόν, Mat. 18. 8. Mar. 9. 43.

Κυλλούς, Mat. 15. 30, 31.

2947. Κῦμα, fluctus, unda, mare, *a wave.*

Κύματα, Mar. 4. 37. Jude 13.

Κυμάτων, Mat. 8. 24. and 14. 24. Act. 27. 41.

2948. Κύμβαλον, cymbalum, *a cymbal.*

Κύμβαλον, 1 Cor. 13. 1.

2949. Κύμινον, cuminum, *cumin.*

Κύμινον, Mat. 23. 23.

2950. Κυνάριον, catellus, canis, *a dog.*

Κυνάρια, Mat. 15. 27. Mar. 7. 28.

Κυναρίοις, Mat. 15. 26. Mar. 7. 27.

2951. Κύπελλον.

Κύπελλοι, Act. 11. 20.

Κύπελλον, Act. 4. 36.

Κυρεύω, Act. 21. 16.

2952. Κύφων.

Κύπρου, Act. 13. 4. and 5. 39. and 21. 3. and 27. 4.

Κύπρος, Act. 11. 19.

2953. Κύπτω, incurvo, procumbo, inclino, *to ſtoop down.*

Κύπτας, Mar. 1. 7. Joh. 8. 6, 8.

2954. Κυρηναῖος.

Κυρηναῖοι, Act. 11. 20.

Κυρηναῖον, Mat. 27. 32. Mar. 15. 21.

Κυρηναῖος, Act. 13. 1.

Κυρηναίᾳ, Luc. 23. 26.

Κυρηναίων, Act. 6. 9.

2955. Κυρήνη.

Κυρήνλω, Act. 2. 10.

2956. Κυρήνιος.

Κυρηνίᾳ, Luc. 2. 2.

2957. Κυρία, domina, *a lady.*

Κυρίᾳ, 2 Joh. 1. 5.

2958. Κυριακὸς, Dominicus, *the Lord's.*

Κυριακῇ, Rev. 1. 10.

Κυριακὸν, 1 Cor. 11. 20.

2959. Κυριεύω, dominor, *to exerciſe lordſhip, have dominion, be lord*; whence κυριεύων, dominus, dominans, *a lord.*

Κυριεύει, Rom. 6. 9. and 7. 1.

Κυριεύομεν, 2 Cor. 1. 24.

Κυριεύοντων, 1 Tim. 6. 15.

Κυριεύσειν, Luc. 22. 25.

Κυριεύσῃ, Rom. 6. 14.

Κυριεύσῃ, Rom. 14. 9.

2960. Κύριος, dominus, *a lord, the Lord*; vocative κύριε, domine, *ſir*; κύριοι, domini, *ſirs.*

Κύριε, Mat. 7. 21, 22. and 8. 2, 6, 8, 21, 25. and 9. 28. and 11. 25. and 13. 27, 51. and 14. 28, 30. and 15. 22, 25, 27. and 16. 22. and 17. 4, 15. and 18. 21, 26. and 20. 30, 31, 33. and 21. 30. and 25. 11, 20, 22, 24, 37, 44. and 26. 22. and 27. 63. Mar. 7. 28. and 9. 24. Luc. 5. 8, 12. and 6. 46. and 7. 6. and 9. 54, 57, 59, 61. and 10. 17, 21, 40. and 11. 1. and 12. 41. & 13. 8, 23, 25. and 14. 22. and 17. 37. and 18. 41. and 19. 8, 16, 18, 20, 2[illegible]. and 22. 33, 38, 49. and 23. 42. Joh. 4. 11, 15, 19, 49. and 5. 7. and 6. 34, 68. & 8. 11. and 9. 36, 38. and 11. 3, 12, 21, 27, 32, 34, 39. and 12. 21, 38. and 13. 6, 9, 25, 36, 37. and 14. 5, 8, 22. and 20. 15. and 21. 15, 16, 17, 20, 21. Act. 1. 6, 24. and 4. 29. and 7. 59, 60. and 9. 6, 10, 13. and 10. 4, 14.

4, 14. and 11. 8. and 22. 8, 10, 19. and 26. 15. Rom. 10. 16. and 11. 3. Heb. 1. 10. Rev. 4. 11. and 7. 14. and 11. 17. and 15. 3, 4. and 16. 5, 7. and 22. 20.

Κύριοι, Luc. 19. 33. Act. 16. 19, 30. 1 Cor. 8. 5. Eph. 6. 9.

Κυρίοις, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16. 13. Act. 16. 16. Ephes. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.

Κύριον, Mat. 4. 7, 10. and 10. 24. and 22. 37, 43, 45. Mar. 12. 30, 37. Luc. 1. 16, 46. and 4. 8, 12. and 10. 27. and 12. 36. and 19. 8. and 20. 37, 44. Joh. 11. 2. and 20. 2, 13, 18, 20, 25. Act 2. 25, 36. and 8. 24. and 9. 27, 35, 42. and 10. 36. and 11. 17, 20, 21. and 15. 17. and 16. 31. and 17. 27. and 20. 21. and 21. 20. Rom. 4. 24. and 10. 9. and 13. 14. and 15. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 8. and 6. 14. and 9. 1. and 10. 22. and 12. 3. and 16. 22. 2 Cor. 3. 16. and 4. 5, 14. and 5. 8. and 11. 17. and 12. 8. Eph. 6. 24. Phil. 3. 20. Col. 2. 6. and 4. 1. 1 Theſſ. 2. 15. and 5. 27. 2 Tim 2. 22. Philem. 5. Heb. 8. 11. and 12. 14. and 13. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 13. and 3. 6, 15. Jude 4.

Κύριος, Mat. 10. 25. and 12. 8. and 18. 25, 27, 32, 34. and 20. 8. and 21. 3, 40. and 22. 44. and 24. 42, 45, 46, 48, 50. and 25. 19, 21, 23, 26. and 27. 10. and 28. 6. Mar. 2. 28. and 5. 19. and 11. 3. and 12. 9, 29, 36. and 13. 20, 35. and 16. 19. Luc. 1. 25, 28, 32, 58, 68. and 2. 11, 15. and 6. 5. and 7. 13, 31. and 10. 1. and 11. 39. and 12. 37, 42, 43, 45, 46. and 13. 15. and 14. 23. and 16. 3, 8. and 17. 6. and 18. 6. and 19. 31, 34. and 20. 13, 15, 42. and 22. 32, 61. and 24. 34. Joh. 4. 1. and 13. 13, 14. and 15. 15. and 20. 28. and 21. 7, 12. Act. 1. 21. and 2. 34, 36, 47. and 3. 22. and 7. 33, 37, 49. and 9. 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 17. and 12. 11, 17. and 13. 47 and 15. 17. and 16. 10, 14. and 17. 24. and 18. 9. and 22. 10. and 23. 11. Rom. 4. 8. and 9. 28, 29. and 10. 12. and 12. 19. and 14. 11. 1 Cor. 3. 5, 20. and 4. 4, 5, 19. and 6. 13. and 7. 10, 12, 17. and 8. 6. and 9. 14. and 11. 23. and 12. 5. and 14. 21. and 15. 47. and 16. 7. 2 Cor. 3. 17. and 6. 17, 18. and 10. 8, 18. and 13. 10. Gal. 4. 1. Eph. 4. 5. and 5. 29. and 6. 9. Phil. 2. 11. and 4. 5. 1 Theſſ. 3. 11, 12. and 4. 6, 16. 2 Theſſ. 2. 8, 16. and 3. 3, 5, 16. 1 Tim. 6. 15. 2 Tim. 1. 16, 18. and 2. 7, 19. and 3. 11. and 4. 8, 14, 17, 18, 22. Heb. 7. 14, 21. and 8. 2, 8, 9, 10. and 10. 16, 30. and 12. 6. and 13. 6. Jam. 1. 12. and 4. 15. and 5. 11, 15. 1 Pet. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 1. 14. and 2. 9. and 3, 9. Jude 5. 9, 14. Rev. 1. 8. and 4. 8. and 11. 8. and 17. 14. and 18. 8. and 19. 6, 16. and 21. 22. and 22. 5, 6.

Κυρίω, Mat. 1. 20, 22, 24. and 2. 13, 15, 19. and 3. 3. and 9. 38. and 21. 9, 42. and 23. 39. and 25. 18, 21, 23. and 28. 2. Mar. 1. 3. and 11. 9, 10. and 12. 11. and 16. 20. Luc. 1. 6, 9, 11, 15, 38, 43, 45, 66, 76. and 2. 9, 23, 24, 26, 39. and 3. 4. and 4. 18, 19. and 5. 17. and 10. 2. and 12. 47. and 13. 35. and 16. 5. and 19. 38. and 22. 61. and 24. 3. Joh. 1. 23. and 6. 23. and 12. 13, 38. and 13. 16. and 15. 20. Act. 2. 20, 21. and 3. 20. and 4. 26, 33. and 5. 9, 19. and 7. 30, 31. and 8. 16, 25, 26, 39. and 9. 1, 28, 31. and 10. 48. and 11. 16, 21. and 12. 7, 23. and 13. 10, 11, 12, 48, 49. and 15. 11, 26, 35, 36. and 16. 32. and 18. 25. and 19. 5, 10, 13, 17, 20. and 20. 24, 35. and 21. 13, 14. and 22. 16. and 28. 31. Rom. 1. 4, 7. and 5. 1, 11, 21. and 7. 25. and 14. 8. and 15. 6, 30. and 16. 20, 24. 1 Cor. 1. 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10. and 2. 16. and 5. 4, 5. and 6. 11. and 7. 22, 25, 32, 34. and 9. 5. and 10. 21, 26, 28. and 11. 23, 26, 27, 29, 32. and 14. 37. and 15. 57, 58. and 16. 10, 23. 2 Cor. 1. 2, 3, 14, 17, 18. and 4. 10. and 5. 6, 11. and 8, 9, 19, 21. and 11. 31. and 12. 1. and 13. 13. Gal. 1. 3, 19. and 6. 14, 17, 18. Eph. 1. 2, 3, 17. and 3. 11, 14. and 5. 17, 20. and 6. 4, 8, 23. Phil. 1. 2. and 3. 8. and 4. 23. Col. 1. 2, 3, 10. and 3. 16, 17, 24. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3, 6, 8. and 2. 19. and 3. 13. and 4. 2, 15, 17. and 5. 2, 9, 23, 28. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2, 7, 8, 9, 12. and 2. 1, 13, 14. and 3. 1, 6, 12, 18. 1 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 14. and 5. 21. and 6. 3, 14. 2 Tim. 1. 2, 8. and 2. 14, 24. and 4. 1. Tit. 1. 4. Philem. 3. 25. Heb. 2. 3. and 12. 5. Jam. 1. 1, 7. and 2. 1. and 4. 10. and 5. 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14. 1 Pet. 1. 3, 25. and 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 2, 8, 11, 16. and 2. 20. and 3. 2, 10, 15, 18. Jude 17, 21. Rev. 11. 15. and 22. 21.

Κυρίῳ, Mat. 5. 33. and 18. 31. Luc. 1. 17. and 2. 22, 23, 38. and 14. 21. and 16. 5. and 17. 5. and 20. 42. Act. 5. 14. and 11. 23, 24. and 13. 2. and 14. 3, 23. and 16. 15. and 18. 8. and 20. 19. and 25. 26. Rom 6. 11, 23. and 8. 39. and 14. 4, 6, 8, 14. and 16. 2, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 22. 1 Cor. 1. 31. and 4. 17. and 6. 13, 17. and 7. 32, 35, 39. and 9. 1, 2. and 11. 11, 27. and 15. 31, 58. and 16, 19. 2 Cor. 2. 12. and 4. 10. and 8. 5. and 10. 17. Gal. 5. 10. Eph. 1. 15. and 2. 21. and 3. 11. and 4. 1, 17. and 5. 8, 10, 19, 22. and 6. 1, 7, 10, 21. Phil. 1. 14. and 2. 19, 24, 29. and 3. 1. and 4. 1, 2, 4, 10. Col. 3. 18, 20, 23, 24. and 4. 7, 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 3. 8. and 4. 1, 17. and 5. 12. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 3. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 12. Philem. 16, 20. 2 Pet. 2. 11. and 3. 8. Rev. 14. 13. and 19. 1.

Κυρίων, Mat. 15. 27. Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.

2961. Κυριότης, dominium, dominatio, dominatus, *dominion, government, or dominion.*

Κυριότητα, Jude 8.

Κυριότητες, Col. 1. 16.

Κυριότης, Eph. 1. 21. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

2962. Κυρόω, όομαι, ratum facio, confirmo, authoritate confirmor, confirmor, *to confirm, be confirmed.*

Κεκυρωμένην, Gal. 3. 15.

Κυρῶσαι, 2 Cor. 2. 8.

2963. Κύων, canis, *a dog.*

Κύνας, Phil. 3. 2.

Κύνες, Luc. 16. 21. Rev. 22. 15.

Κυσὶ, Mat. 7. 6.

Κύων, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

2964. Κῶλον, corpus, cadaver, *a carkaſe.*

Κῶλα, Heb. 3. 17.

2965. Κωλύω, ύομαι, prohibeo, veto, prohibeor, *to forbid, hinder, hinder or forbid, withſtand, keep from, not to ſuffer, to be forbidden, to be let.*

Κωλύει, Act. 8. 36. 3 Joh. 10.

Κωλύειν, Act. 24. 23.

Κωλύεσθαι, Heb. 7. 23.

Κωλύετε, Mat 19. 14. Mar. 9. 39. and 10. 14. Luc. 9. 50. and 18. 16. 1 Cor. 14. 39.

Κωλυθέντες, Act. 16. 6.

Κωλύοντα, Luc. 23. 2.

Κωλυόντων, 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 3.

Κωλῦσαι, Act. 10. 47. and 11. 17.

Κωλύσῃς, Luc. 6. 29.

2966. Κώμη, vicus, caſtellum, *a village, a town.*

Κώμας, Mat. 9. 35. and 14. 15. Mar. 6. 6, 36, 56. and 8. 27. Luc. 9. 6, 12. and 13. 22. Act. 8. 25.

Κώμη, Mar. 8. 26.

Κώμην, Mat. 10. 11. and 21. 2. Mar. 8. 26. and 11. 2. Luc. 8. 1. and 9. 52, 56. and 10. 38. and 17. 12. and 19. 30. and 24. 13, 28. Joh. 11. 30.

Κώμης, Mar. 8. 23. Luc. 5. 17. Joh. 7. 42. and 11. 1.

2967. Κωμόπολις, oppidulum, vicus, *a town.*

Κωμοπόλεις, Mar. 1. 38.

2968. Κῶμος, comeſſatio, *rioting, revelling.*
Κῶμοι, Gal. 5. 21.
Κώμοις, Rom. 13. 13. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
2969. Κώνωψ, culex, *a gnat.*
Κώνωπα, Mat. 23. 24.
2970. Κῶς.
Κῶν, Act. 21. 1.
2971. Κωφάμ.
Κωφὰμ, Luc. 3. 28.
2972. Κωφὸς, mutus, ſurdus, *dumb, deaf, ſpeechleſſe.*
Κωφοὶ, Mat. 11. 5. Luc. 7. 22.
Κωφὸν, Mat. 9. 32. and 12. 22. Mar. 7. 32. and 9. 25. Luc. 11. 14.
Κωφὸς, Mat. 9. 33. and 12. 22. Luc. 1. 22. and 11. 14.
Κωφὸς, Mat. 15. 30, 31. Mar. 7. 37.
Note, that Paſor in his Lexicon mentioneth χαίνω, hiſco, dehiſco, *whoſe pr. t. med. he maketh* κέχηνα (*for* κέχανα) *for which he quoteth* Luc. 9. 54. *but there's no ſuch word there to be found.*

Λ.

2973. Λαγχάνω, ſortior, *to by lot.*
Λαχὼν, 2 Pet. 1. 1.
Λάχμῳ, Joh. 19. 24.
2974. Λάζαρος.
Λάζαρε, Joh. 11. 43.
Λάζαρον, Luc. 16. 23, 24. Joh. 11. 5. and 12. 9, 10, 17.
Λάζαρος, Luc. 16. 20, 25. Joh. 11. 1, 2, 11, 14. and 12. 1.
2975. Λάθρα, clam, occulte, ſilentio, *privily, ſecretly.*
Λάθρα, Mat. 1. 19. and 2. 7. Joh. 11. 28. Act. 16. 37.
2976. Λαῖλαψ, turbo, procella, *a ſtorm, or tempeſt.*
Λαίλαπος, 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Λαῖλαψ, Mar. 4. 37. Luc. 8. 23.
2977. Λακάω, crepo, *to burſt.*
2978. Λακτίζω, calcitro, *to kick.*
Λακτίζειν, Act. 9. 5. and 26. 14.
2979. Λαλέω, ἔομαι, loquor, dico, dicor, narror, *to ſpeak, talk, preach, ſay, tell, utter, be told, ſpoken, preached.*
Λαλεῖ, Mar. 2. 7. Luc. 5. 21. and 6. 45. Joh. 3. 31. and 4. 34. and 7. 26. and 8. 44. Act. 18. 9. Rom. 3. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 2, 3, 27. Tit. 2. 1, 15. Jude 16.
Λαλεῖν, Mar. 1. 34. and 7. 37. Luc. 4. 41. and 7. 15. Joh. 8. 26. Act. 2. 4. and 4. 17, 20, 29. and 5. 40. and 11. 15. Rom. 15. 18. 1 Cor. 14. 5, 35, 39. Phil. 1. 14. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8.
Λαλεῖς, Mat. 13. 10. Joh. 4. 27. and 16. 29. and 19. 10.
Λαλεῖσθαι, Heb 2. 3.
Λαλεῖ, Heb. 11. 4.
Λαλεῖτε, Mar. 13. 11. Act. 5. 20. Eph. 4. 25. Jam. 2. 12.
Λαλείτω, 1 Cor. 14. 28.
Λαλείτωσαν, 1 Cor. 14. 29.
Λαλῇ, Joh. 8. 44.
Λαληθεὶς, Heb. 2. 2.
Λαληθείσης, Heb. 9. 19.
Λαληθέντος, Luc. 2. 17.
Λαληθέντων, Luc. 2. 18.
Λαληθῆναι, Act. 13. 42, 46.
Λαληθήσῃ, Mat. 26. 13. Mar. 14. 9. Act. 9. 6. and 22. 10.
Λαληθησομένων, Heb. 3. 5.
Λαλῆσαι, Mat. 12. 46, 47. Mar. 16. 19. Luc. 1. 19, 20, 22. and 11. 37. Act. 14. 1. and 16. 6. and 21. 39. and 23. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 1. and 14. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Eph. 6. 20. Col. 4. 3. 1 Theſſ. 2. 2, 16. Jam. 1. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 10. 2 Joh. 12.
Λαλήσας, Heb. 1. 1. and 5. 5.
Λαλήσαντες, Joh. 8. 25. Act. 14. 25.
Λαλήσαντος, Act. 23. 7.
Λαλήσω, Joh. 9. 21, 29. and 16. 13. Act. 10. 6, 32. and 11. 14.
Λαλήσωσι, Mat. 10. 19.
Λαλήσῃ, Mar. 9. 6. Act. 3. 22. Rev. 13. 15.
Λαλήσητε, Mat. 10. 19. Mar. 13. 11.
Λαλήσωμεν, 3 Joh. 14.
Λαλήσωσι, Mar. 16. 17.
Λαλήσω, Joh. 12. 49. and 14. 30. and 16. 25. 1 Cor. 14. 6, 21.
Λαλήσωσιν, Mat. 12. 36.
Λαλῶμεν, Joh. 3. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 6, 7, 13. 2 Cor. 2. 17. and 4. 13. and 12. 19. 1 Theſſ. 2. 4. Heb. 2. 5. and 6. 9.
Λαλουμένη, Act. 17. 19.
Λαλουμένοις, Luc. 2. 33. Act. 16. 14.
Λαλούμενον, Mar. 5. 36. 1 Cor. 14. 9.
Λαλῶν, Mat. 10. 20. Heb. 12. 25. Rev. 13. 5.
Λαλοῦντας, Mat. 15. 31.
Λαλοῦντες, Mat. 10. 20. Mar. 13. 11. Act. 2. 7. and 11. 19. and 20. 30. 1 Cor. 14. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
Λαλοῦντι, 1 Cor. 14. 11. Heb. 12. 24.
Λαλοῦντος, Mat. 9. 18. and 12. 46. and 17. 5. and 26. 47. Mar. 5. 35. and 14. 43. Luc. 8. 49. and 22. 47, 60. Joh. 1. 37. and 8. 30. Act. 6. 11. and 7. 38. and 10. 44. and 14. 9. and 22. 9. 2 Cor. 13. 3.
Λαλούντων, Luc. 24. 36. Act. 2. 6, 11. and 4. 1. and 10. 46.
Λαλῶσι, Rev. 10. 8.
Λαλῶσαι, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
Λαλῶσαν, Act. 26. 14.
Λαλώσης, Rev. 4. 1.
Λαλῶσι, 1 Cor. 12. 30. 1 Joh. 4. 5.
Λαλῶ, Mat 13. 13. Joh 6. 63. and 7. 17. and 8. 25, 28, 38. and 12. 50. and 14. 10. and 17. 13. Act. 26. 26. Rom. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 9. 8. and 13. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 17, 23.
Λαλῶν, Luc. 5. 4. Joh. 4. 26. and 7. 18. and 9. 37. Act. 6. 13. and 7. 44. and 10. 7. 1 Cor. 12. 3. and 14. 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 18. 2 Pet. 3. 16. Rev. 21. 15.
Λαλῶσιν, 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Λελάληκα, Joh. 6. 40. and 14. 25. and 15. 3, 11. and 16. 1, 4, 6, 25, 33.
Λελαλήκει, Joh 12. 29.
Λελαλημένοις, Luc. 1. 45.
Λελάλη, Act. 27. 25.
2980. Λαλιὰ, loquutio, loquela, ſermo, *a ſpeech, a ſaying.*
Λαλιὰ, Mat. 26. 73. Mar. 14. 70.
Λαλιὰν, Joh. 4. 42. and 8. 43.
2981. Λαμὰ σαβαχθανί.
Λαμὰ σαβαχθανὶ, Mat. 27. 46. Mar. 15. 34.
2982. Λαμβάνω, ομαι, capio, tollo, accipio, facio, ſumo, habeo, apprehendo, inco, arripio, aufero, recipio, conſequor, revoco, aſſumor, *to take away, receive, take hold, or take, bring, take up, catch, have, accept, receive, or take to ones ſelf, obtain, attain, call to, aſſume to do, be taken;* ἔκστασις ἔλαβεν ἅπαντας, ſtupor cepit, apprehendit omnes, *they were all amazed;* φόβος ἔλαβε ἅπαντας, cepit, accepit omnes timor, *there came a fear on all;* λήθην λαβὼν, oblitus, oblivionem accipiens, *having forgotten;* ἀρχὴν λαβεῖν λαλεῖσθαι, enarrari cœpit, initium accepit enarrari, *to begin to be ſpoken.*

Λάβε,

Λάβε, Rev. 10. 8, 9.
Λαβεῖν, Mat. 5. 40. and 15. 26. and 16. 5. and 21. 24. Mar. 7. 27. and 8. 14. Luc. 19. 12. Joh. 6. 21. and 10. 18. and 14. 17. Act. 1. 25. and 3. 3, 5. and 10. 43. and 15. 14. and 26. 18. Heb. 10. 26. Rev. 4. 11. and 5. 9, 12. and 6. 4.
Λαβεις.
Λάβετε, Mat. 26. 26. Mar. 14. 22. Luc. 22. 17. Joh. 18. 31. and 19. 6. and 20. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24. Jam. 5. 10.
Λάβῃ, Mar. 10. 30. and 12. 2, 19. Luc. 20. 28. Joh. 6. 7. 1 Cor. 14. 5. Jam. 5. 7. Rev. 3. 11.
Λάβητε, Rev. 18. 4.
Λάβοι, Act. 1. 20. and 25. 16.
Λαβόντα, Luc. 19. 15.
Λαβόντας, Rev. 19. 20.
Λαβόντες, Mat. 20. 11. and 21. 35, 39. and 26. 52. and 27. 6, 7. and 28. 12, 15. Mar. 12. 3, 8. Act. 2. 23. and 9. 25. and 17. 9, 15. Heb. 11. 13, 29.
Λαβεῖσα, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21. Joh. 12. 3. Rom. 7. 8, 11. Heb. 2. 3.
Λαβοῦσαι, Mat. 25. 1, 3.
Λάβω, Joh. 10. 17.
Λάβωμεν, Gal. 3. 14. Heb. 4. 16.
Λαβὼν, Mat. 13. 31. and 14. 19. and 15. 36. and 17. 27. and 25. 16, 18, 20, 22. and 26. 26, 27. and 27. 24, 48, 59. Mar. 6. 41. and 8. 6. and 9. 36. and 14. 22, 23. Luc. 9. 16. and 13. 19. and 20. 29. and 22. 19. and 24. 30, 33. Joh. 3. 33. and 13. 4, 30. and 18. 3. Act. 2. 33. and 9. 19. and 16. 3. and 26. 10. and 27. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 11. 8. Phil. 2. 7. Heb. 9. 19. 2 Pet. 1. 9, 17.
Λάβωσι, Act. 8. 15.
Λάβωσιν, 1 Cor. 9. 25. Heb. 9. 15.
Λαμβάνει, Mat. 7. 8. and 10. 38. Luc. 9. 39. and 11. 10. Joh. 3. 27. and 4. 36. and 7. 23. and 13. 20. and 21. 13. 1 Cor. 9. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 20. Gal. 2. 6. Heb. 5. 4. Rev. 14. 9, 11.
Λαμβάνειν, Joh. 7. 39. Act. 20. 35. Heb. 11. 8.
Λαμβάνεις, Luc. 20. 21.
Λαμβάνετε, Mar. 11. 24. Jo. 3. 11. and 5. 43. 2 Cor. 11. 4. Jam. 4. 3. 2 Joh. 10.
Λαμβανέτω, Rev. 22. 17.
Λαμβάνῃ, Act. 8. 19.
Λαμβάνομαι, 1 Joh. 3. 22. and 5. 9.
Λαμβανόμενον, 1 Tim. 4. 4.
Λαμβανόμενος, Heb. 5. 1.
Λαμβάνοντες, Mat. 17. 24. Rom. 5. 17. Heb. 7. 5. 3 Joh. 7.
Λαμβάνοντος, Joh. 5. 44.
Λαμβάνουσι, Mat. 17. 25. Rev. 17. 12.
Λαμβάνουσιν, Mar. 4. 16. Heb. 7. 8.
Λαμβάνω, Joh. 5. 34, 41.
Λαμβάνων, Mat. 13. 20. Joh. 12. 48. and 13. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 7. 9. Rev. 2. 17.
Λήψεσθε, Mat. 20. 7. and 21. 22. and 23. 14. Joh. 5. 43. and 16. 24. Act. 1. 8. and 2. 38.
Λήψεται, Mat. 10. 41. and 19. 29. Joh. 16. 14, 15. 1 Cor. 3. 8, 14. Jam. 1. 7, 12.
Λήψομαι, Jam. 3. 1.
Λήψονται, Mat. 20. 10. Mar. 12. 40. Luc. 20. 47. Rom. 13. 2.

2983. Λάμιχ.

Λάμιχ, Luc. 3. 36.

2984. Λαμπὰς, lampas, fax, facula, lucerna, *a lamp, torch, light.*

Λαμπάδας, Mat. 25. 1, 3, 7.
Λαμπάδες, Mat. 25. 8. Act. 20. 8.
Λαμπάδων, Mat. 25. 4. Joh. 18. 3.
Λαμπὰς, Rev. 8. 10.

2985. Λαμπρὸς, splendidus, albus, candidus, præclarus, *gorgeous, bright, goodly, gay, white, clear*; τὰ λαμπρὰ, præclara, *goodly things.*

Λαμπρὰ, & πρᾷ, Act. 10. 30. Jam. 2. 2. Rev. 18. 14.
Λαμπρᾷ, Luc. 23. 11. Jam. 2. 3.
Λαμπρᾷν, Rev. 15. 6. and 19. 8. and 22. 1.
Λαμπρὸς, Rev. 22. 16.

2986. Λαμπρότης, splendor, *brightneſſe.*

Λαμπρότητα, Act. 26. 3.

2987. Λαμπρῶς, splendide, *sumptuouſly.*

Λαμπρῶς, Luc. 16. 19.

2988. Λάμπω, splendeo, luceo, reſplendeo, fulgeo, refulgeo, splendeſco, *to give light, to ſhine.*

Λάμπει, Mat. 5. 15. Luc. 17. 24.
Λάμψαι, 2 Cor. 4. 6.
Λάμψατε, Mat. 5. 16.

2989. Λανθάνω, lateo, *to be hid, hidden, ignorant of*; ἔλαθόν τινες ξενίσαντες ἀγγέλους, quidam inſcii exceperunt angelos hoſpitio, *latuerunt quidam angelis* hoſpitio receptis, *ſome have entertained angels unawares.*

Λαθεῖν, Mar. 7. 24.
Λανθάνει, 2 Pet. 3. 5.
Λανθάνειν, Act. 26. 26.
Λανθανέτω, 2 Pet. 3. 8.

2990. Λαξότὸς, ex lapide excisus, *hewen in ſtone.*

Λαξότῷ, Luc. 23. 53.

2991. Λαοδίκεια.

Λαοδικείᾳ, Col. 2. 1. and 4. 13, 15.
Λαοδικείαν, Rev. 1. 11.
Λαοδικείας, Col. 4. 16.

2992. Λαοδικεύς.

Λαοδικέων, Col. 4. 16. Rev. 3. 14.

2993. Λαὸς, populus, *people.*

Λαοὶ, Act. 4. 25. Rom. 15. 11. Rev. 17. 15. and 21. 3.
Λαοῖς, Act. 4. 27. Rev. 10. 11.
Λαὸν, Mat. 1. 21. and 2. 6. Mar. 11. 32. Luc. 1. 17. and 3. 18, 21. and 7. 16. and 9. 13. and 20. 1, 9, 19. and 22. 2. and 23. 5, 13, 14. Act. 2. 47. and 3. 12. and 4. 1, 2, 17, 21. and 5. 25, 26, 37. and 6. 12. and 13. 15, 17, 31. and 15. 14. and 21. 39. and 28. 26. Rom. 9. 25. and 10. 21. and 11. 1, 2. Tit. 2. 14. Heb. 7. 5. and 8. 10. and 9. 19. and 10. 30. and 13. 12. Jude 5. Rev. 14. 6.
Λαὸς, Mat. 15. 8. and 27. 25. Mar. 7. 6. Luc. 1. 21. and 7. 29. and 18. 43. and 19. 48. and 20. 6. and 21. 38. and 23. 35. Joh. 8. 2. Act. 3. 9, 11. and 5. 13. and 7. 17. and 18. 10. Rom. 9. 26. 1 Cor. 10. 7. 2 Corinth. 6. 16. Heb. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 9, 10. Rev. 18. 4.
Λαῦ, Mat. 2. 4. and 13. 15. and 21. 23. and 26. 3, 47. and 27. 1. Mar. 14. 2. Luc. 1. 10. and 2. 32. and 3. 15. and 6. 17. and 7. 1. and 8. 47. and 19. 47. and 20. 26, 45. and 22. 66. and 23. 27. and 24. 19. Joh. 11. 50. and 18. 14. Act. 3. 23. and 4. 8. and 7. 34. and 12. 11. and 13. 17. and 21. 28, 30, 36. and 23. 5. and 26. 17. and 28. 27. Rom. 15. 10. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 3. and 7. 27. and 9. 7. Rev. 5. 9.
Λαῷ, Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 26. 5. and 27. 64. Luc. 1. 68, 77. and 2. 10. and 21. 23. Act. 4. 10. and 5. 12, 20, 34. and 6. 8. and 10. 2, 41, 42. and 12. 4. and 13. 24. and 21. 40. and 26. 23. and 28. 17. 1 Cor. 14. 21. Heb. 4. 9. and 9. 19. and 11. 25. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Λαῶν, Luc. 2. 31. Rev. 7. 9. and 11. 9.

2994. Λάρυγξ, guttur, *the throat.*

Λάρυγξ, Rom. 3. 13.

2995. Λασαία.

Λασαία, Act. 27. 8.

2996. Λατομέω, τομαι, excsindo, excsindor, *to hew out, be hewen out.*

Λελατομημένον, Mar. 15. 46.

2997. Λατρεία, cultus, obsequium, ritus, cultura, officium, *service.*

Λατρεία, Rom. 9. 4.

Λατρείαν, Joh. 16. 2. Rom. 12. 1.

Λατρείας, Heb. 9. 1, 6.

2998. Λατρεύω, servio, deservio, colo, *to serve, to worship; whence* λατρεύων, cultor, serviens, *one that doth service, a worshipper.*

Λατρεύειν, Luc. 1. 74. Act. 7. 42. Heb. 9. 14.

Λατρεύοντα, Heb. 9. 9.

Λατρεύοντας, Heb. 10. 2.

Λατρεύοντες, Phil. 3. 3. Heb. 13. 10.

Λατρεύουσα, Luc. 2. 37.

Λατρεύουσι, Heb. 8. 5.

Λατρεύσιν, Rev. 7. 15.

Λατρεύσεις, Mat. 4. 10. Luc. 4. 8.

Λατρεύσουσι, Act. 7. 7.

Λατρεύσουσιν, Rev. 22. 3.

Λατρεύω, Act. 24. 14. and 27. 23. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

Λατρεύωμεν, Heb. 12. 28.

Λατρεύων, Act. 26. 7.

2999. Λάχανον, olus, *an herb.*

Λάχανα, Rom. 14. 2.

Λάχανον, Luc. 11. 42.

Λαχάνων, Mat. 13. 32. Mar. 4. 32.

3000. Λεγεών.

Λεγεῶν, Mat. 10. 3.

3001. Λεγεών, legio, *a legion.*

Λεγεών, Mar. 5. 9. Luc. 8. 30.

Λεγεῶνα, Mar. 5. 15.

Λεγεῶνας, Mat. 26. 53.

3002. Λέγω, ομαι, dico, aio, respondeo, interrogo, loquor, pronuntio, dicor, *to say, tell, call, speak, put forth, boast, say on, describe, shew, bid, be called, said, spoken.*

Λέγε, Act. 22. 27.

Λέγει, Mat. 4. 6, 9, 10, 19. and 8. 4, 7, 10, 26. and 9. 6, 9, 24, 28, 37. and 12. 15, 44. and 13. 51. and 14. 31. and 15. 34. and 16. 15. and 17. 25. and 18. 22, 32. and 19. 8, 18, 20. and 20. 6, 7, 8, 21, 23. and 21. 13, 16, 19, 31, 42, 45. & 22. 8, 12, 20, 21, 43. and 26. 18, 25, 31, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 52, 64, 71. and 27. 13, 22. Mar. 1. 38, 41, 44. and 2. 5, 10, 14, 17. and 3. 3, 4, 5, 34. and 4. 35. and 5. 19, 36, 39, 41. and 6. 38, 50. and 7. 18, 28, 34. and 8. 1, 12, 17, 29. and 9. 5, 19, 35. and 10. 11, 23, 24, 27, 42, 51. and 11. 2, 21, 22, 23, 33. and 12. 16, 37, 43. and 13. 1. and 14. 13, 14, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 45, 61, 63, 67. and 16. 6. Luc. 3. 11. and 5. 39. and 9. 33. and 11. 24, 29. and 16. 7, 29. and 19. 22. and 20. 37, 42. and 22. 11. and 24. 36. Joh. 1. 21, 29, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51. and 2. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10. and 3. 4. and 4. 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 34, 49, 50. and 5. 6, 8. and 6. 5, 8, 12, 20, 42. and 7. 6, 50. and 8. 22, 39. and 9. 12. and 11. 7, 11, 13, 23, 24, 27, 39, 40, 44. and 12. 4, 22. and 13. 6, 8, 9, 10, 24, 27, 29, 31, 36, 37. and 14. 5, 6, 8, 9, 22. and 16. 17, 18. and 18. 5, 17, 26, 38. and 19. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 35, 37. and 20. 2, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 29. and 21. 3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22. Act. 2. 17, 34. and 7. 48, 49. and 8. 34. and 12. 8. and 13. 35. and 15. 17. and 21. 11, 37. Rom. 3. 19. and 4. 3, 6. and 9. 15, 17, 25. and 10. 6, 8. and 11. 2, 4, 9. and 12. 19. and 14. 11. and 15. 12. 1 Cor. 1. 12. and 9. 8, 10. and 12. 3. and 14. 21, 34. 2 Cor. 6. 2, 17. Gal. 3. 16. and 4. 30. Eph. 4. 8, 17. and 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 1. and 5. 18. Heb 1. 6. and 3. 7. and 5. 6. and 8. 8, 9, 10. and 10. 5. 16, 30. Jam. 4. 5, 6. Rev. 1. 8. and 2. 1, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 18, 29. and 3. 1, 6, 7, 13, 14, 22. and 5. 5. and 10. 11. and 14. 13. and 17. 15. and 18. 7. and 19. 9, 10. and 21, 5. and 22. 9, 10, 20.

Λέγειν, Mat. 3. 9. and 4. 17. and 11. 7. and 26. 22. Mar. 9. 26. and 10. 28, 32, 47. and 12. 1. and 13. 5. and 14. 19, 63, 69. Luc. 3. 8. and 4. 21. and 6. 42. and 7. 24, 49. and 11. 27. and 12. 3. and 13. 26. and 20. 9. and 23. 30. and 26. 12. Act. 10. 28. and 17. 18, 21. and 23. 30. and 24. 10. and 26. 1. Eph. 5. 12. Tit. 2. 8. Heb. 5. 11. and 8. 13. and 9. 5. and 13. 3. Jam. 4. 15.

Λέγεις, Mat. 19. 17. and 26. 70. and 27. 11. Mar. 10. 18. and 14. 68. and 15. 2. Luc. 8. 45. and 12. 41. and 18. 19. and 22. 60. and 23. 3. Joh. 1. 22. and 8. 5, 33, 52. and 9. 17. and 12. 34. and 14. 9. and 16. 29. and 18. 34, 37. 1 Cor. 14. 16. Rev. 3. 17.

Λέγεσθ, Luc. 9. 7. Heb. 3. 15. and 7. 11. and 11. 24.

Λέγεται, Mat. 13. 55. Joh. 1. 38. and 19. 17. and 20. 16. Act. 9. 36. Heb. 7. 13. and 9. 2. Rev. 8. 11.

Λέγετε, Mat. 15. 5. and 16. 2, 15. and 23. 30. Mar. 7. 11. and 8. 29. and 14. 71. and 15. 12. Luc. 7. 33, 34. and 9. 20. and 10. 5. and 11. 2, 18. and 12. 54, 55. and 17. 10. and 22. 70. Joh. 4. 20, 35. and 9. 19, 41. and 10. 36. and 13. 13. Act. 13. 15. Gal. 4. 21. 2 Joh. 10.

Λεγέτω, Jam. 1. 13.

Λέγη, Joh. 2. 5. 1 Cor. 3. 4. Jam. 2. 14.

Λέγητε, 1 Cor. 1. 10.

Λέγομαι, Joh. 8. 48. Act. 21. 23. Rom. 4. 9. 1 Thess. 4. 15.

Λεγόμενα, Luc. 18. 34.

Λεγομένη, Luc. 22. 1. Heb. 9. 3.

Λεγομένην, Mat. 2. 23. Joh. 4. 5. and 11. 54. Act. 3. 2.

Λεγομένης, Act. 6. 9.

Λεγομένοι, 1 Cor. 8. 5. Eph. 2. 11.

Λεγομένοις, Act. 8. 6. and 13. 45. and 27. 11. and 28. 24. Heb. 8. 1.

Λεγόμενον, Mat. 4. 18. and 9. 9. and 26. 36. and 27. 16, 17, 22, 33. Joh. 19. 13, 17. 2 Thess. 2. 4.

Λεγομένος, Mat. 1. 16. and 10. 2. and 26. 14. and 27. 33. Mar. 15. 7. Luc. 22. 47. Joh. 4. 25. and 9. 11. and 11. 16. and 20. 24. and 21. 2. Col. 4. 11.

Λεγομένῳ, Mat. 26. 3.

Λέγον, Act. 20. 23.

Λέγοντα, Mar. 3. 11. Luc. 4. 41. and 23. 2. Act. 7. 59. and 22. 18. Rev. 4. 8. and 14. 7.

Λέγοντας, Mat. 21. 15. Mar. 1. 27. and 2. 12. Luc. 24. 34. Act. 6. 11, 13. Rev. 5. 13.

Λέγοντες, Mat. 2. 2. and 6. 31. and 8. 25, 27, 29, 31. and 9. 14, 27, 33. and 10. 7. and 12. 10, 38. and 13. 36. and 14. 15, 26, 33. and 15. 1, 23. and 16. 7. and 17. 10. and 19. 3, 25. and 20. 12, 30, 31. and 21. 9, 20, 23, 25. and 22. 16, 23, 24. and 23. 16. and 24. 3, 5. and 25. 37, 44. and 26. 8, 17, 68. and 27. 23, 29, 40, 54. and 28. 13. Mar. 5. 12, 35. and 6. 2. and 7. 37. and 8. 16. and 9. 11. and 10. 26, 35, 49. and 11. 9, 31. and 12. 18. and 13. 6. and 14. 4, 57. Luc. 1. 66. and 3. 10, 14. and 4. 36. and 5. 21, 26, 30. and 7. 4, 16. and 8. 9, 24, 25. and 10. 17. and 13. 25, 31. and 14. 30. and 15. 2. and 17. 13. and 19. 7, 14, 38. and 20. 2, 5, 14, 21, 28. and 21. 7, 8. and 22. 64, 67. and 23. 2, 5, 18, 21, 35, 37. and 24. 29. Joh. 4. 31, 51. and 6. 52. and 7. 15. and 9. 2, 19. and 10. 33. and 11. 31. and 12. 21. and 18. 40. and 19. 6, 12. Act. 1. 6. and 2. 7, 12. and 4. 16. and 5. 23. and 8. 10. and 11. 3, 18. and 13. 15. and 14. 11, 15, 18. and 15. 5, 24. and 16. 35.

and

and 17. 7, 19. and 18. 13. and 19. 13, 28. and 22. 22. and 23. 9, 12. and 26. 31. 2 Tim. 2. 18. Heb. 11. 14. Jam. 4. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Rev. 4. 10. and 5. 9, 12. and 6. 10. and 7. 10, 12. and 11. 17. and 13. 4. and 15. 3. and 18. 10, 16, 18, 19. and 19. 4.

Λέγοντ☉, Mat. 1. 22. and 2. 15, 17. and 3. 3. and 4. 14. and 8. 17. and 12. 17. and 13. 35. and 21. 4. and 22. 31. and 27. 9. Mar. 15. 58. Luc. 3. 4. and 9. 34. and 11. 53. and 13. 17. Act. 6. 14. Heb. 7. 21. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5. and 8. 13. and 16. 5, 7. and 19. 1.

Λεγόντων, Luc. 2. 13. and 8. 20. and 21. 5. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9.

Λέγυσι, Mat. 3. 17. and 13. 14. and 15. 22, 25. and 17. 5. and 21. 10. and 26. 69. and 27. 19. Mar. 6. 25. and 9. 7. and 15. 28. Luc. 1. 24. and 9. 35. and 15. 9. and 18. 3. Joh. 11. 32. and 19. 24. Act. 16. 15, 17. Jam. 2. 23. Rev. 4. 1. and 10. 8. and 16. 17. and 19. 5.

Λέγυσα, Mat. 25. 9, 11. Luc. 24. 23. Joh. 11. 3. Rev. 11. 15.

Λέγυσαν, Luc. 3. 22. Act. 9. 4. and 26. 14. Rev. 2. 20. and 6. 6, 7. and 9. 14. and 11. 12. and 12. 10. and 18. 4.

Λεγύσης, Act. 11. 7. and 22. 7. Rev. 1. 11. and 14. 13. and 16. 1. and 21. 3.

Λέγυσι, Mat. 11. 18. and 17. 10. and 23. 3. Mar. 6. 38. and 11. 33. Luc. 20. 41. and 24. 23. Joh. 7. 26. and 9. 17. and 12. 22. Act. 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 7. Rev. 6. 16.

Λέγυσιν, Mat. 9. 28. and 11. 17, 19. and 13. 51. and 14. 17. and 15. 33. and 19. 7, 10. and 20. 7, 22, 33. and 21. 16, 31, 41. and 22. 21, 42. and 27. 22. Mar. 1. 30, 37. and 2. 18. and 4. 38. and 6. 35, 37. and 8. 19, 27. and 9. 11. and 11. 28. and 12. 14, 18, 35. and 14. 12. Luc. 7. 32. and 17. 37. Joh. 8. 4. and 11. 8, 34. and 16. 29. and 20. 13. and 21. 3. Act. 24. 14. Rev. 2. 24. and 22. 17.

Λεγυσῶν, Rev. 19. 6.

Λέγω, Mat. 5. 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44. and 6. 2, 5, 16, 25, 29. and 8. 9, 10, 11. and 10. 15, 23, 27, 42. and 11. 9, 11, 22, 24. and 12. 6, 31, 36. and 13, 17. and 16. 18, 28. and 17. 12, 20. and 18. 3, 10, 13, 18, 19, 22. and 19. 9, 23, 24, 28. and 21. 21, 27, 31, 43. and 23. 36, 39. and 24. 2, 34, 47. and 25. 12. 40. and 26. 13, 21, 29, 34, 64. Mar. 2. 11. and 3. 28. and 5. 41. and 6. 11. and 8. 12. and 9. 1, 13, 41. and 10. 15, 29. and 11. 23, 24. and 12. 43. and 13. 30, 37. and 14. 9, 18. and 25. 30. Luc. 3. 8. and 4. 24, 25. and 5. 24. and 6. 27, 46. and 7. 8, 9, 14, 26, 28, 47. and 9. 27. and 10. 12, 24. and 11. 8, 9, 51. and 12. 4, 5, 8, 22, 27, 37, 44, 51, 59. and 13. 3, 5, 24, 27, 35. and 14. 24. and 15. 7, 10. and 16. 9. and 17. 34. and 18. 8, 14, 17, 29. and 19. 26, 40. and 20. 8. and 21. 3, 32. and 22. 16, 18, 34, 37. and 23. 43. Joh. 1. 51. and 3. 3, 5, 11. and 4. 35. and 5. 19, 24, 25, 34. and 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. and 8. 26, 34, 45, 46, 51, 58. and 10. 1, 7. and 12. 24. and 13. 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 33, 38. and 14. 12, 15. and 16. 7, 20, 23, 26. and 21. 18. Act. 5. 38. Rom. 3. 5. and 6. 19. and 9. 1. and 11. 1, 11, 13. and 12. 3. and 15. 8, 10. 1 Corinth. 1. 12. and 6. 5. and 7. 6, 8, 12, 35. and 10. 15, 29. and 15. 34, 51. 2 Corinth. 6. 13. and 7. 3. and 8. 8. and 11. 16, 21. Galat. 1. 9. and 3. 15, 17. and 4. 1. and 5. 2, 16. Ephes. 5. 32. Phil. 3. 18. and 4. 11. Coloss. 2. 4. 1 Timoth. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 2. 7. Philem. 19, 21. Heb. 11. 32. 1 Joh. 5. 16. Rev. 2. 24.

Λέγωμεν, 2 Cor. 9. 4.

Λέγων, Mat. 1. 20. and 2. 13, 20. and 3. 2, 14. and 5. 2. and 7. 21. and 8. 2, 3, 6. and 9. 18, 29, 30. and 10. 5. and 13. 3, 24, 31. and 14. 27, 30. and 15. 4, 7. and 16. 13, 22. and 17. 9, 15. and 18. 26, 28, 29. and 21. 2, 37. and 22. 1, 4, 35, 42, 43. and 23. 2. and 25. 10, 45. and 26. 27, 39, 42, 48, 65, 70. and 27. 4, 11, 24, 46. and 28. 9, 18. Mar. 1. 7, 15, 24, 25, 40. and 3. 33. and 5. 9, 23. and 8. 15, 26, 27, 33. and 9. 25, 38. and 11. 17. and 12. 6, 26. and 14. 44, 60, 68. and 15. 4, 9, 34, 36. Luc. 1. 63, 67. and 3. 16. and 4. 4, 34, 35. and 5. 8, 12. and 7. 6, 19, 20, 39. and 8. 8, 30, 38, 49, 50, 54. and 9. 18, 38. and 10. 25. and 11. 29, 45. and 12. 16, 17. and 14. 3, 7. and 15. 3. 6. and 17. 4. and 18. 2, 13, 18, 38, 41. and 19. 16, 18, 20, 42, 46. and 22. 19, 20, 42, 57, 59. and 23. 3, 39, 40, 47. and 24. 7. Joh. 1. 15, 26, 32. and 4. 10. and 7. 28, 37. and 8. 12. and 12. 23. Act. 2. 40. and 3. 25. and 5. 25, 28, 36. and 8. 9, 19, 26. and 10. 26. and 11. 4. and 12. 7. and 15. 13. and 16. 9, 28. and 19. 4, 26. and 21. 21, 40. and 22. 20. and 24. 2. and 25. 14. and 26. 22. and 27. 10, 24, 33. and 28. 26. Rom. 2. 22. and 11. 2. 1 Corinth. 11. 25. Heb. 2. 6, 12. and 4. 7. and 6. 14. and 8. 11. and 9. 20. and 10. 8. and 12. 26. 1 Joh. 2. 4, 6, 9. 2 Joh. 11. Jude 14. Rev. 1. 17. and 7. 3, 13. and 10. 9. and 11. 1. and 13. 14. and 14. 8, 9, 18. and 17. 1. and 18. 2, 21. and 19. 17. and 21. 9.

Λέγων, Mar. 8. 30.

Λέγωσιν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 3.

3003. Λεῖμμα, reſervatio, reliquiæ, *a remnant.*

Λεῖμμα, Rom. 11. 5.

3004. Λεῖ☉, planus, *ſmooth.*

Λείας, Luc. 3. 5.

3005. Λείπω, *omitto*, deſum, indigeo, egeo, *to lack, to be deſtitute*; τὰ λείποντα, quæ reliqua ſunt, quæ deſunt, *to be wanting, or left undone*; ἵνα μηδὲν αὐτοῖς λείπῃ, ne quid illis deſit, ut nihil eis deſit, *that nothing be wanting unto them*; ὃν μηδενὶ λειπόμενον, ut nihil deſit, *in* nullo deficientes, *wanting nothing.*

Λείπει, Luc. 18. 22.

Λείπε☉, Jam. 1. 5.

Λείπῃ, Tit. 3. 13.

Λειπόμενοι, Jam. 1. 4. and 2. 15.

Λείποντα, Tit. 1. 5.

3006. Λειτυργέω, miniſtro, operor, *to miniſter.*

Λειτυργῆσαι, Rom. 15. 27.

Λειτυργήσαντων, Act. 13. 2.

Λειτυργῶν, Heb. 10. 11.

3007. Λειτυργία, miniſterium, officium, oblatio, ſacrificium, obſequium, ſacrum, *miniſtration, ſervice, miniſtery.*

Λειτυργία, Phil. 2. 17.

Λειτυργίας, Luc. 1. 23. 2 Cor. 9. 12. Phil. 2. 30. Heb. 8. 6. and 9. 21.

3008. Λειτυργικὸς, miniſtrator, adminiſtratorius, *miniſtring.*

Λειτυργικὰ, Heb. 1. 14.

3009. Λειτυργὸς, miniſter, qui ſubminiſtrat, *a miniſter, one that miniſtreth.*

Λειτυργοὶ, Rom. 13. 6.

Λειτυργὸν, Rom. 15. 16. Phil. 2. 25.

Λειτυργὸς, Heb. 8. 2.

Λειτυργὸς, Heb. 1. 7.

3010. Λέντιον, linteum, *a towel.*

Λέντιον, Joh. 13. 4.

Λεντίῳ, Joh. 13. 5.

3011. Λεπὶς, ſquama, *a ſcale.*

Λεπίδες, Act. 9. 18.

3012. Λέπρα, lepra, *leproſy.*
Λέπρα, Mat. 8. 3. Mar. 1. 42. Luc. 5. 13.
Λέπρας, Luc. 5. 12.
3013. Λεπρὸς, leproſus, *a leper.*
Λεπροὶ, Mat. 11. 5. Luc. 4. 27. and 7. 22. and 17. 12.
Λεπρὸς, Mat. 8. 2. Mar. 1. 40.
Λεπρῷ, Mat. 26. 6. Mar. 14. 3.
Λεπροὺς, Mat. 10. 8.
3014. Λεπτὸν, minutum, *a mite.*
Λεπτὰ, Mar. 12. 42. Luc. 21. 2.
Λεπτὸν, Luc. 12. 59.
3015. Λευΐ.
Λευὶ, Luc. 3. 24, 29. Heb. 7. 5, 9. Rev. 7. 7.
3016. Λευίς.
Λευὶν, Mar. 2. 14. Luc. 5. 27.
Λευὶς, Luc. 5. 29.
3017. Λευίτης.
Λευίτης, Joh. 1. 19.
Λευΐτης, Luc. 10. 32. Act. 4. 36.
3018. Λευϊτικὸς, Leviticus, *Leviticall.*
Λευϊτικῆς, Heb. 7. 11.
3019. Λευκαίνω, dealbo, candidum facio, *to white, make white.*
Λευκᾶναι, Mar. 9. 3.
3020. Λευκὸς, albus, candidus, *white.*
Λευκὰ, Mat. 17. 2. Mar. 9. 3. Rev. 3. 18.
Λευκὴ, Joh. 4. 35. Rev. 1. 14. and 6. 11.
Λευκαῖς, Joh. 10. 12.
Λευκὰς, Rev. 7. 9, 13.
Λευκῇ, Act. 1. 10. Rev. 14. 14.
Λευκὴν, Mat. 5. 36. Mar. 16. 5. Rev. 2. 17.
Λευκοῖς, Rev. 3. 4, 5. and 4. 4. and 19. 14.
Λευκὸν, Mat. 28. 3. Rev. 19. 14. and 20. 11.
Λευκὸς, Luc. 9. 29. Rev. 6. 2. and 19, 11.
3021. Λέων, leo, *a lion.*
Λέοντι, Rev. 4. 7.
Λέοντος, 2 Tim. 4. 17. Rev. 13. 2.
Λεόντων, Heb. 11. 33. Rev. 9. 8, 17.
Λέων, 1 Pet. 5. 8. Rev. 5. 5. and 10. 3.
3022. Λήθη, oblivio, *forget fulneſſe.*
Λήθην, 2 Pet. 1. 9.
3023. Ληνὸς, torcular, lacus, *a wine-preſſe.*
Ληνὸν, Mat. 21. 33. Rev. 14. 19. and 19. 15.
Ληνὸς, Rev. 14. 20.
Ληνῷ, Rev. 14. 20.
3024. Λῆρος, deliramentum, (nugæ *Concord.*) *an idle tale.*
Λῆρος, Luc. 24. 11.
3025. Λῃστὴς, latro, *a thief.*
Λῃσταὶ, Mat. 27. 38. Joh. 10. 8.
Λῃστής, Luc. 10. 30.
Λῃστὰς, Mar. 15. 27. Luc. 10. 36.
Λῃστὴν, Mat. 26. 55. Mar. 14. 48. Luc. 22. 55.
Λῃστὴς, Joh. 10. 1. and 18. 40.
Λῃστῶν, Mat. 21. 13. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 19. 46. 2 Cor. 11. 26.
3026. Λῆψις, acceptum, *a receiving.*
Λήψεως, Phil. 4. 15.
3027. Λίαν, valde, nimis, vehementer, multo, plus, ſummi, magni, *exceeding, greatly, a great while, ſore, very early, the very chiefeſt.*
Λίαν, Mat. 2. 16. and 4. 8. and 8. 28. and 27. 14. Mar. 1. 35. and 6. 51. and 9. 3. and 16. 2. Luc. 23. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 5. and 12. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 15. 2 Joh. 4. 3 Joh. 3.
3028. Λίβανος, *thus* (libanus *Concord.*) *frankinceuſe.*
Λίβανον, Mat. 2. 11. Rev. 18. 13.
3029. Λιβανωτὸν, or, ὸς, thuribulum, *a cenſer.*
Λιβανωτὸν, Rev. 8. 3, 5.
3030. Λιβερτῖνοι.
Λιβερτίνων, Act. 6. 9.
3031. Λιβύη.
Λιβύης, Act. 2. 10.
3032. Λιθάζω, ομαι, lapido, lapidor, *to ſtone, be ſtoned.*
Λιθάζετε, Joh. 10. 32.
Λιθάζομαι, Joh. 10. 32.
Λιθάσω, Joh. 11. 8.
Λιθάσαντες, Act. 14. 19.
Λιθασθῶσιν, Act. 5. 26.
Λιθάσωσιν, Joh. 10. 31.
3033. Λίθινος, lapideus, *of ſtone.*
Λίθιναι, Rev. 9. 20.
Λίθιναι, Joh. 2. 6.
Λιθίναις, 2 Cor. 3. 3.
3034. Λιθοβολέω, ῶμαι, lapido, lapidor, *to ſtone, caſt ſtones, be ſtoned.*
Λιθοβολῆσαι, Joh. 8. 5.
Λιθοβολῆσαι, Act. 14. 5.
Λιθοβοληθήσεται, Heb. 12. 20.
Λιθοβοληθέντες, Mar. 12. 4.
Λιθοβολῆσαι, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34.
3035. Λίθος, lapis, ſaxum, *a ſtone.*
Λίθοι, Mat. 4. 3. Mar. 13. 1. Luc. 19. 40. 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Λίθοις, Mar. 5. 5. Luc. 21. 5. 2 Cor. 3. 7.
Λίθον, Mat. 4. 6. and 7. 9. and 21. 42, 44. and 27. 60, 66. and 28. 2. Mar. 12. 10. and 15. 46. and 16. 3. Luc. 4. 11. and 11. 11. and 19. 44. and 20. 17, 18. and 24. 2. Joh. 8. 7. and 11. 39, 41. and 20. 1. Rom. 9. 33. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 7. Rev. 18. 21.
Λίθος, Mat. 24. 2. Mar. 9. 42. and 16. 4. Luc. 21. 6. Joh. 11. 38. Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
Λίθῳ, Luc. 22. 41. Eph. 2. 20. Rev. 18. 12.
Λίθων, Joh. 8. 59. and 10. 31. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
Λίθῳ, Mar. 13. 2. Luc. 4. 3. and 21. 6. Act. 17. 29. Rom. 9. 32. Rev. 4. 3. and 17. 4. and 18. 16. and 21. 11, 15.
Λίθων, Mat. 3. 9. Luc. 3. 8.
3035. Λιθόστρωτος, *the pavement.*
Λιθόστρωτον, Joh. 19. 13.
3036. Λικμάω, diſſipo, contero, comminuo. *to grind to pouder.*
Λικμήσει, Mat. 21. 44. Luc. 20. 18.
3037. Λιμὴν, portus, *an haven.*
Λιμένα, Act. 27. 12.
Λιμένας, Act. 27. 8.
Λιμένος, Act. 27. 12.
3038. Λίμνη, ſtagnum, *a lake.*
Λίμνη, Rev. 21. 8.
Λίμνην, Luc. 5. 1, 2. and 8. 23, 33. Rev. 19. 20. and 20. 10, 14, 15.
Λίμνης, Luc. 8. 22.
3039. Λιμὸς, fames, *famine, hunger, dearth.*
Λιμοὶ, Mat. 24. 7. Mar. 13. 8. Luc. 21. 11.
Λιμὸν, Act. 11. 28.
Λιμὸς, Luc. 4. 25. and 15. 14. Act. 7. 11. Rom. 8. 35. Rev. 18. 8.
Λιμῷ, Luc. 15. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 27. Rev. 6. 8.
3040. Λίνον, linum, *flax, linnen.*
Λίνον, Mat. 12. 20. Rev. 15. 6.
3041. Λῖνος.
Λῖνος, 2 Tim. 4. 21.
3042. Λιπαρὸς, pinguis, *dainty.*
Λιπαρὰ, Rev. 18. 14.
3043. Λίτρα, libra, *a pound.*
Λίτραν, Joh. 12. 13.
Λίτρας, Joh. 19. 39.

3044. Λὶψ (ventus) Africus, *the ſouth-weſt.*

Λίβα, Act. 27. 12.

3045. Λογία, collecta, *a collection.*

Λογίαι, 1 Cor. 16. 2.

Λογίας, 1 Cor. 16. 1.

3046. Λογίζομαι, ratiocinor, cogito, puto, exiſtimo, colligo, arbitror, imputo, reputo, ſtatuo, æſtimo, perpendo, opinor, numeror, reputor, deputor, imputor, cenſeor, æſtimor, habeor, *to reaſon, think, conclude, impute, reckon, eſteem, account, think or reckon, count, ſuppoſe, to be numbred, reckoned, counted, imputed, accounted, laid to ones charge*; εἰς οὐδὲν λογισθῆναι, pro nihilo putetur, in nihilum reputabitur, *to be deſpiſed.*

Λογίζεσθαι, Rom. 4. 24.

Λογίζεσθε, Rom. 6. 11. Phil. 4. 8.

Λογίζεται, 1 Cor. 4. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 7, 11.

Λογίζεται, Rom. 4. 4, 5, 6. and 9. 8. 1 Cor. 13. 5.

Λογίζῃ, Rom. 2. 3.

Λογίζομαι, Rom. 8. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 2. and 11. 5. Phil. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

Λογιζόμεθα, Rom. 3. 28.

Λογιζόμενος, 2 Cor. 5. 19.

Λογιζομένους, 2 Cor. 10. 2.

Λογιζομένῳ, Rom. 14. 14.

Λογισμός, Heb. 11. 19.

Λογίσασθαι, 2 Cor. 3. 5.

Λογίσηται, Rom. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 12. 6.

Λογισθήν, 2 Tim. 4. 16.

Λογισθῆναι, Act. 19. 27. Rom. 4. 11.

Λογισθήσεται, Rom. 2. 26.

3047. Λογικὸς, rationalis, rationabilis, ſermonis, *reaſonable, of the word.*

Λογικὴν, Rom. 12. 1.

Λογικὸν, 1 Pet. 2. 2.

3048. Λόγιον, τὰ λόγια, eloquia, verba, ſermones, *oracles.*

Λόγια, Act. 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 4. 11.

Λογίων, Heb. 5. 12.

3049. Λόγιος, eloquens, *eloquent.*

Λόγιος, Act. 18. 24.

3050. Λογισμὸς, cogitatio, ratiocinatio, conſilium, *a thought, an imagination, or reaſoning.*

Λογισμὺς, 2 Cor. 10. 4.

Λογισμῶν, Rom. 2. 15.

3051. Λογομαχέω, verborum pugnas ſequor, contendo verbis, *to ſtrive about words.*

Λογομαχεῖν, 2 Tim. 2. 14.

3052. Λογομαχία, verborum pugna, *a ſtriſe of words.*

Λογομαχίας, 1 Tim. 6. 4.

3053. Λόγος, ratio, cauſa, ſermo, verbum, res, negotium, liber, rumor, facundia, oratio, loquendi facultas, *a cauſe, communication, ſaying, word, account, thing, talk, matter, queſtion or thing, fame, rumour, a ſaying or thing, treatiſe, intent, tidings, ſpeech, exhortation, the work, or account, utterance, preaching, doctrine, a word or preaching, a ſhew, a reaſon*; συναίρειν μετ' αὐτῶν λόγον, conſert, poſuit rationem cum eis, *reckoneth with them*; ὁ ἡγούμενος τοῦ λόγου, dux ſermonis, dux verbi, *the chief ſpeaker*; οὐδενὸς λόγον ποιοῦμαι, nullius rei habeo rationem, nihil horum vereor, *none of theſe things move me*; τινι λόγῳ, quo ſermone, qua ratione, *what Gr. by what ſpeech*? εἰς λόγον, in ratione, *as concerning*; πρὸς ὃν ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος, quicum nobis eſt negotium, ad quem nobis ſermo, *with whom we have to doe.*

Λόγοι, Mat. 24. 35. Mar. 13. 31. Luc. 24. 35. and 24. 17, 44. Act. 15. 15. Rev. 19. 9. and 21. 5. and 22. 6.

Λόγοις, Mar. 10. 24. Luc. 1. 20. and 4. 22. and 23. 9. Act. 2. 40. and 7. 22. and 15. 24. Rom. 3. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 4, 13. Eph. 5. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 18. 1 Tim. 4. 6. and 6. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 3. 3 Joh. 10.

Λόγον, Mat. 8. 8. and 12. 32. and 13. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. and 15. 12, 23. and 19. 11, 22, 24, 46. and 25. 19. and 26. 44. Mar. 1. 45. and 2. 2. and 4. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33. and 5. 36. and 7. 13, 29. and 8. 32. and 9. 10. and 11. 29. and 14. 39. and 16. 20. Luc. 5. 1. and 8. 12, 13, 15, 21. and 10. 39. and 11. 28. and 12. 10. and 16. 2. Joh. 4. 39, 41. and 5. 38. and 7. 40. and 8. 43, 51, 52, 55. and 14. 23. and 15. 3, 20. and 17. 6, 14. and 19. 8, 13. Act. 1. 1. and 2. 41. and 4. 4, 29, 31. and 6. 2. and 8. 4, 14, 25. and 10. 36, 44. and 11. 1, 19. and 13. 5, 7, 44, 46, 48. and 14. 25. and 15. 7, 35, 36. and 16. 6, 32. and 17. 11. and 18. 11, 14. and 19. 10, 38, 40. and 20. 7, 24. Rom. 9. 28. and 14. 12. 1 Corinth. 4. 19. and 14. 9. 2 Corinth. 2. 17. and 4. 2. and 5. 19. Galat. 6. 6. Epheſ. 1. 13. Phil. 1. 14. and 2. 16. and 4. 15, 17. Col. 1. 25. and 2. 23. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. and 2. 13. 2 Tim. 2. 15. and 4. 2. Tit. 1. 3. and 2. 8. Heb. 6. 1. and 12. 19. and 13. 7, 17. Jam. 1. 21. 1 Pet. 3. 15. and 4. 5. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 5. Rev. 1. 2, 9. and 3. 8, 10. and 6. 9. and 12. 11. and 20. 4.

Λόγος, Mat. 5. 37. and 28. 15. Mar. 4. 15. Luc. 4. 32, 36. and 7. 17. and 8. 11. Joh. 1. 1, 14. and 4. 37. and 6. 60. and 7. 36. and 8. 37. and 12. 38, 48. and 14. 24. and 15. 25. and 17. 17. and 18. 9, 32. and 21. 23. Act. 6. 5, 7. and 11. 22. and 12. 24. and 13. 15, 26, 49. and 19. 20. Rom. 9. 6, 9. 1 Corinth. 1. 18. and 2. 4. and 12. 8. and 14. 36. and 15. 54. 2 Corinth. 1. 18. and 10. 10. Eph. 4. 29. and 6. 19. Col. 3. 16. and 4. 6. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 3. 1. and 4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 9, 11, 17. Tit. 2. 5. and 3. 7. Heb. 4. 2, 12, 13. and 5. 11. and 7. 28. 1 Joh. 1. 10. and 2. 7, 14. and 5. 7. Rev. 19. 13.

Λόγου, Mat. 5. 32. and 12. 36. Luc. 1. 2. and 20. 3, 20. and 22. 61. Joh. 15. 20. and 17. 20. Act. 6. 4. and 14. 12. and 15. 6, 27, 32. and 18. 15. and 22. 22. 1 Corinth. 1. 17. and 2. 1. Coloſſ. 4. 3. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2, 15. 1 Tim. 4. 5. Tit. 1. 9. Heb. 5. 13. and 13. 22. Jam. 1. 22, 23. 1 Pet. 1. 23. and 3. 1. 1 Joh. 1. 1.

Λόγους, Mat. 7. 24, 26. and 10. 14. and 19. 1. and 26. 1. Mar. 8. 38. Luc. 9. 26, 28, 44. Joh. 10 19. and 14. 24. Act. 2. 22. and 5. 5, 24. and 16. 36. 1 Cor. 14. 19. Rev. 1. 3. and 22. 7, 9, 10, 18.

Λόγῳ, Mat. 8. 16. and 22. 15. and 10. 22. and 12. 13. Luc. 1. 29. and 7. 7. and 24. 19. Joh. 2. 22. and 4. 50. and 8. 31. Act. 7. 29. and 8. 21. and 10. 29. and 14. 3. and 20. 2, 32, 38. Rom. 13. 9. and 15. 18. 1 Corinth. 1. 5. and 4. 20. and 15. 2. 2 Cor. 6. 7. and 8. 7. and 10. 11. and 11. 6. Gal. 5. 14. Col. 1. 5. and 3. 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. and 2. 5. and 4. 15. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17. and 3. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12. and 5. 17. Jam. 1. 18. and 3. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 8. and 3. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 5, 7. 1 Joh. 3. 18.

Λόγων, Mat. 12. 37. Luc. 1. 4. and 3. 4. and 6. 47. Act. 20. 35. 2 Tim. 1. 13. Rev. 22. 19.

3054. Λόγχη, lancea, *a ſpear.*

Λόγχη, Joh. 19. 34.

3055. Λοιδορέω, ῶμαι, convitior, maledico, convitiis afficior, maledicor, *to revile, be reviled.*

Λοιδορεῖς, Act. 23. 4.

Λοιδορέμενοι, 1 Cor. 4. 12.

Λοιδορούμενος, 1 Pet. 2. 23.

3056. Λοιδορία, convitium, maledictum, *railing, ſpeaking reproachfully*, Gr. *railing.*

Λοιδορίαν, 1 Pet. 3. 9.

Λοιδορίας, 1 Tim. 5. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 9.

3057. Λοίδορος, convitiator, maledicus, *a railer, a reviler.*

Λοίδοροι, 1 Cor. 6. 10.

Λοίδορος, 1 Cor. 5. 1.

3058. Λοιμὸς, peſtilentia, peſtilens, peſtiferus, *the peſtilence, peſtilent.*

Λοιμοὶ, Mat. 24. 7. Luc. 21. 11.

Λοιμὸν, Act. 24. 5.

3059. Λοιπὸν, ὁ λοιπὸν, *and* τὸ λοιπὸν, quod ſupereſt, jam, de cætero, quod reliquum eſt, cæterum, in reliquo, *now, it remaineth, then, beſides, moreover, finally, henceforth, furthermore, from henceforth.*

Λοιπὸν, Mat. 26. 45. Mar. 14. 41. Act. 27. 20. 1 Cor. 1. 16. and 4. 2. and 7. 29. 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 8. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 10. 13.

3060. Λοιπὸς, *and* τὰ λοιπὰ, *and* οἱ λοιποὶ, &c. reliqui, cæteri, reliquæ, eliqua, cætera, *the remnant, the reſidue, others, the other, other things, the reſt, the things which remain.*

Λοιπὰ, Mar. 4. 19. 1 Corinth. 11. 34. Eph. 4. 17. Rev. 3. 2.

Λοιπὰ, Mat. 25. 11. Luc. 24. 10.

Λοιπὰς, 2 Cor. 12. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

Λοιποὶ, Mar. 22. 6. and 25. 11. and 27. 49. Luc. 18. 11. Act. 28. 9. Rom. 11. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 5. Gal. 2. 13. Eph. 2. 3. 1 Theſſ. 4. 13. and 5. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 20. Rev. 9. 20. and 12. 13. and 19. 21. and 20. 5.

Λοιπῆς, Mar. 16. 13. Luc. 8. 10. and 24. 9. Rom. 1. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 12. 2 Cor. 13. 2. Phil. 1. 13. Rev. 2. 14.

Λοιπὴς, Luc. 18. 9. Act. 2. 37. and 27. 44.

Λοιπῶν, Luc. 12. 26. Act. 5. 13. and 17. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 37. Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 8. 13. and 12. 17.

3061. Τῶ λοιπῶ, de cætero, *from henceforth.*

Τῶ λοιπῶ, Gal. 6. 17.

3062. Λυκᾶς.

Λυκᾶς, Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 11. Philem. 24.

3062. Λύκιος.

Λύκιος, Act. 13. 1. Rom. 16. 21.

3063. Λυτρὸν, lavacrum, *a waſhing.*

Λυτρῶ, Tit. 3. 5.

Λυτρῶ, Eph. 5. 26.

3064. Λόω, ομαι, lavo, lavor, abluor, *to waſh, be waſhed.*

Λελυμένοι, Heb. 10. 22.

Λελυμένος, Joh. 13. 10.

Λεπεμένη, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

Λόοντες, Act. 9. 37.

Λύσαντι, Rev. 1. 5.

3065. Λύδδα.

Λύδδαν, Act. 9. 32, 35.

Λύδδης, Act. 9. 38.

3066. Λυδία.

Λυδία, Act. 16. 14.

Λυδίαν, Act. 16. 40.

3067. Λυκαονία.

Λυκαονίας, Act. 14. 6.

3068. Λυκαονιςὶ, Lycaonice, *in the ſpeech of Lycaonia.*

Λυκαονιςὶ, Act. 14. 11.

3069. Λυκία.

Λυκίας, Act. 27. 5.

3070. Λύκος, lupus, *a wolf.*

Λύκοι, Mat. 7. 15. Act. 20. 29.

Λύκον, Joh. 10. 12.

Λύκος, Joh. 10. 12.

Λύκων, Mat. 10. 16. Luc. 10. 3.

3071. Λυμαίνομαι, vaſto, devaſto, *to make havock.*

3072. Λυπέω, ῶμαι, triſtitia afficio, contriſto, triſtitiam adfero, contriſtor, triſtis ſum, mæreo, triſtitia afficior, doleo, *to make ſorry, cauſe grief, grieve, be ſorry, be ſorrowfull, be grieved, be made ſorry, to ſorrow, be in heavineſſe.*

Λελύπηκεν, 2 Cor. 2. 5.

Λυπᾶσθε, Mat. 26. 37. Mar. 14. 19.

Λυπεῖ, Rom. 14. 15.

Λυπεῖτε, Eph. 4. 30.

Λυπηθέντες, 1 Pet. 1. 6.

Λυπηθῆναι, 2 Cor. 7. 11.

Λυπηθήσεσθε, Joh. 16. 20.

Λυπηθῆτε, 2 Cor. 2. 4.

Λυπῆσθε, 1 Theſſ. 4. 13.

Λυπούμενοι, Mat. 26. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 10.

Λυπούμενος, Mat. 19. 22. Mar. 10. 22. 2 Corinth. 2. 2.

Λυπῶ, 2 Cor. 2. 2.

3073. Λύπη, triſtitia, dolor, mœror, moleſtia, *ſorrow, heavineſſe, grief, grievous;* ἐκ λύπης, ex triſtitia, *grudgingly.*

Λύπας, 1 Pet. 2. 19.

Λύπη, & πῃ, Joh. 16. 6, 20. Rom. 9. 2. 2 Cor. 2. 1, 7, 10.

Λύπην, Joh. 16. 21, 22. 2 Cor. 2. 3. Phil. 2. 27.

Λύπης, Luc. 22. 45. 2 Cor. 9. 7. Heb. 12. 11.

3074. Λυσανίας.

Λυσανίου, Luc. 3. 1.

3075. Λυσίας.

Λυσίας, Act. 23. 26. and 24. 7, 22.

3076. Λύσις, diſſolutio, ſolutio, *a looſing.*

Λύσιν, 1 Cor. 7. 27.

3077. Λυσιτελεῖ, expedit, utilius eſt, *it were better.*

Λυσιτελεῖ, Luc. 17. 2.

3078. Λύστρα, ων.

Λύστραν, Act. 14. 6, 21. and 16. 1.

3079. Λύστρα, τὰ.

Λύστροις, Act. 14. 8. and 16. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

3080. Λύτρον, pretium, redemptio, redemptionis pretium, *a ranſome.*

Λύτρον, Mat. 20. 28. Mar. 10. 45.

3081. Λυτρόω, όομαι, redimo, redimor, *to redeem, be redeemed.*

Λυτρῶσις, Luc. 24. 21.

Λυτρώσηται, Tit. 2. 14.

3082. Λύτρωσις, redemptio, *redemption.*

Λύτρωσιν, Luc. 1. 68. and 2. 38. Heb. 9. 12.

3083. Λυτρωτὴς, redemptor, (liberator, Concord.) *a deliverer.*

Λυτρωτὴν, Act. 6. 35.

3084. Λυχνία, candelabrum, *a candleſtick.*
Λυχνία, Heb. 9. 2.
Λυχνίαι, Rev. 1. 20. and 11. 4.
Λυχνίαν, Mat. 5. 15. Mar. 4. 21. Luc. 11. 33. Rev. 2. 5.
Λυχνίας, Luc. 8. 16. Rev. 1. 12, 20.
Λυχνιῶν, Rev. 1. 13. and 2. 1.
3085. Λύχνος, lucerna, *a candle, light.*
Λύχνοι, Luc. 12. 35.
Λύχνον, Mat. 5. 15. Luc. 8. 16. and 11. 33. and 15. 8.
Λύχνος, Mar. 6. 22. Mar. 4. 21. Luc. 11. 34, 36. Joh. 5. 35. Rev. 21. 23.
Λύχνῳ, Rev. 18. 23. and 22. 5.
Λύχνῳ, 2 Pet. 1. 19.
3086. Λύω, ομαι, ſolvo, deſtruo, diſſolvo, ſolvor, ſolutus ſum, demittor, diſſolvor, *to break, looſe, unlooſe, deſtroy, break down, put off, be looſed, broken, broken up, diſſolved, to melt.*
Λελυμένα, Mat. 18. 18.
Λελυμένον, Mat. 16. 19.
Λέλυται, 1 Cor. 7. 27.
Λύει, Luc. 13. 15.
Λύετε, Luc. 19. 31, 33.
Λυθῇ, Joh. 7. 23.
Λυθῆναι, Luc. 13. 16. Joh. 10. 35. Rev. 20. 3.
Λυθήσεται, Rev. 20. 7.
Λυθήσονται, 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.
Λυομένων, 2 Pet. 3. 11.
Λύοντες, Mar. 11. 5.
Λύοντων, Luc. 19. 33.
Λύσιν, Mar. 11. 4.
Λῦσαι, Mar. 1. 7. Luc. 3. 16. Act. 13. 25. Rev. 5. 2, 5.
Λύσαντες, Mat. 21. 2. Mar. 11. 2. Luc. 19. 30.
Λύσας, Act. 2. 24. Eph. 2. 14.
Λύσατε, Joh. 2. 19 and 11. 44.
Λύσῃ, Mat. 5. 19. Act. 24. 26. 1 Joh. 3. 8.
Λύσῃς, Mat 16. 19.
Λύσητε, Mat. 18. 18.
Λῦσον, Act. 7. 33. Rev. 9. 14.
Λύσω, Joh. 1. 27.
3087. Λωΐς.
Λωΐδι, 2 Tim. 1. 5.
3088. Λώτ.
Λὼτ, Luc. 17. 28, 29, 32. 2 Pet. 2. 7.

M.

3089. Μαάθ.
Μαάθ, Luc. 3. 26.
3090. Μαγδαλά.
Μαγδαλὰ, Mat. 15. 39.
3091. Μαγδαληνή.
Μαγδαληνὴ, & ἡ, Mat 27. 56, 61. and 28. 1. Mar. 15. 40, 47. and 16. 1, 9. Luc. 8. 2. and 24. 10. Joh. 19. 25. and 20. 1, 18.
3092. Μαγεία, ars magica, *magick, ſorcery.*
Μαγείαις, Act. 8. 11.
3093. Μαγεύω, exerceo artem magicam, *to uſe ſorcery.*
Μαγεύων, Act. 8. 9.
3094. Μάγος, magus, *a wiſe man, a ſorcerer.*
Μάγοι, Mat. 2. 1.
Μάγον, Act. 13. 6.
Μάγος, Act. 13. 8.
Μάγους, Mat. 2. 7.
Μάγων, Mat. 2. 16.
3095. Μαγών.
Μαγὼν, Rev. 20. 8.
3096. Μαδιάν.
Μαδιὰν, Act. 7. 29.
3097. Μαθητεύω, ομαι, doceo, edoceor, diſcor, diſcipulus ſum, *to teach, be inſtructed, be a diſciple.*
Μαθητευθεὶς, Mat. 13. 52.
Μαθητεύσαντες, Act. 14. 21.
Μαθητεύσατε, Mat. 28. 19.
3098. Μαθητὴς, diſcipulus, *a diſciple.*
Μαθηταὶ, Mat. 5. 1. and 8. 23, 25. and 9. 14, 19. and 12. 1, 2. and 13. 10, 36. and 14. 12, 15, 19, 26 and 15. 2, 12, 23, 33, 36. and 16. 5. and 17. 6, 10, 13, 19. and 18. 1. and 19. 10, 13, 25. and 21. 6, 20. and 24. 1, 3. and 26. 8, 17, 19, 35, 56. and 27. 64. and 28. 13, 16. Mar 2. 18, 23. and 5. 31. and 6. 1, 29, 35. and 7. 5, 17. and 8. 4, 27. and 9. 28. and 10. 10, 13, 24. and 14. 12, 16. Luc. 5. 33. and 6. 1. and 7. 11, 18. and 8. 9, 22. and 9. 18, 54. and 18. 15. and 22. 39. Joh. 1. 37. and 2. 2, 11, 12, 17, 22. and 3. 22. and 4. 2, 8, 27, 31, 33. and 6. 11, 16, 22, 24, 61. and 7. 3. and 9. 2, 27, 28. and 11. 8, 12. and 12. 16. and 13. 22, 35. and 15. 8. and 16. 29. and 18. 1. and 20. 10, 19, 20, 25, 26. and 21. 4, 8. Act. 9. 25, 38. and 13. 52. and 19. 30.
Μαθηταῖς, Mat. 9. 10, 11, 37. and 11. 1. and 14. 19. and 15. 36. and 16. 20, 21, 24. and 17. 16. and 19. 23. and 23. 1. and 26. 1, 26, 36. and 28. 7, 8. Mar. 2. 15, 16. and 3. 9. and 4. 34. and 6. 41. and 8. 6, 34. and 9. 18. and 10. 23. and 14. 32. and 16. 7. Luc. 9. 16. & 19. 39. and 20. 45. Joh 6. 11, 12. and 11. 7. and 18. 1. and 20. 18. and 21. 1, 14. Act. 9. 26. and 14. 28. and 18. 27.
Μαθητὰς, Mat. 10. 1. and 12. 49. and 14. 22. and 15. 32. and 16. 13. and 20. 17. and 21. 1. and 22. 16. & 26. 40, 45. Mar. 6. 45. and 8. 1, 27, 33. and 9. 14, 31. and 12. 43. Luc. 5. 30. and 6. 13, 20. and 9. 1, 14, 43. and 10. 23. and 11. 1. and 12. 1, 22. and 16. 1. and 17. 1, 22. and 22. 45. Joh. 4. 1. Act. 9. 1. and 11. 26. and 18. 23. and 19. 1, 9. and 20. 1, 30. and 21. 4.
Μαθητῇ, Mat. 10. 25. Joh. 19. 27. Act. 21. 16.
Μαθητὴν, Joh. 19. 26. and 20. 2. and 21. 20.
Μαθητὴς, Mat. 10. 24. Luc. 6. 40. and 14. 26, 27, 33. Joh. 8. 31. and 2. 28. and 18. 15, 16. and 19. 27. and 20. 3, 4, 8. and 21. 7, 23, 24. Act. 9. 10, 26. and 16. 1.
Μαθητῆ, Mat. 10. 42.
Μαθητῇ, Mat. 8. 21. and 11. 2. and 26. 18. Mar. 3. 7. and 7. 2. and 8. 10. and 10. 46. and 11. 1. and 13. 1. and 14. 13, 14. Luc. 6. 17. and 7. 18. and 9. 40. and 11. 1. and 19. 29, 37. and 22. 11. Joh. 1. 35. and 3. 25. and 6. 3, 8, 60, 66. and 11. 54. and 12. 4. and 13. 5, 23. and 16. 17. and 18. 2, 17, 19, 25. and 19. 38. and 20. 30. and 21. 2, 12. Act. 1. 15. and 6. 1, 7. and 9. 19. and 11. 29. and 14. 20, 22. and 15. 10. and 20. 7. and 21. 16.
3099. Μαθήτρια, diſcipula, *a diſciple.*
Μαθήτρια, Act. 9. 36.
3100. Μαθουσάλα.
Μαθουσάλα, Luc. 3. 37.
3101. Μαίναν.
Μαϊνὰν, Luc. 3. 31.
3102. Μαίνομαι, inſanio, furo, *to be mad, to be beſide ones ſelf.*
Μαίνεσθε, 1 Cor. 14. 23.
Μαίνεται, Joh. 10. 20.
Μαίνῃ, Act. 12. 15. and 26. 24.
Μαίνομαι, Act. 26. 25.
3103. Μακαρίζω, beatum prædico, beatum dico, beatum pronuntio, beatifico, *to call one bleſſed, to count happy.*
Μακαρίζομεν, Jam. 5. 11.
Μακαριοῦσι, Luc. 1. 48.
3104. Μακάριος, beatus, *bleſſed, happy;* μακάριόν ἐστι, beatum eſt, *it is more bleſſed.*

Μακαρία, Luc. 1. 45. and 11. 27.
Μακάριαι, Luc. 23. 29.
Μακαρίαν, Tit. 2. 13.
Μακάριοι, Mat. 5. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. and 13. 16. Luc. 6. 20, 21, 22. and 10. 23. and 11. 28. and 12. 37, 38. Joh. 13. 17. and 20. 29. Rom. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 14. and 4. 14. Rev. 14. 13. and 19. 9. and 22. 14.
Μακάριον, Act. 20. 35. and 26. 2.
Μακάριος, Mat. 11. 6. and 16. 17. and 24. 46. Luc. 7. 23 and 12. 43. and 14. 14, 15. Rom. 4. 8. and 14. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Jam. 1. 12, 25. Rev. 1. 3. and 16. 15. and 20. 6. and 22. 7.
Μακαρίτης, 1 Tim. 1. 11.
3105. Μακαρισμὸς, beatitudo, beatitas, *blessedneſſe.*
Μακαρισμὸν, Rom. 4. 6.
Μακαρισμὸς, Rom. 4. 9. Gal. 4. 15.
3106. Μακαριώτερος, beatior, *happier.*
Μακαριωτέρα, 1 Cor. 7. 40.
3107. Μακεδονία.
Μακεδονία, & ίᾳ, Rom. 15. 26. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7, 8. and 4. 10.
Μακεδονίαν, Act. 16. 9, 10. and 19. 21, 22. and 20. 1. 1 Corinth. 16. 5. 2 Cor. 1. 16. and 2. 13. and 7. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
Μακεδονίας, Act. 16. 12. and 18. 5. and 20. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 16. and 8. 1. and 11. 9. Phil. 4. 15.
3108. Μακεδών.
Μακεδόνας, Act. 19. 29.
Μακεδόνες, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
Μακεδόνι, Act. 27. 2.
Μακεδόνι, 2 Cor. 9. 2.
Μακεδὼν, Act. 16. 9.
3109. Μάκελλον, macellum, *ſhambles.*
Μακέλλῳ, 1 Cor. 10. 25.
3110. Μακρὰν, longe, procul, *far, far off, a far off, far hence, a good way off, a great way off.*
Μακρὰν, Mat. 8. 30. Mar. 12. 34. Luc. 7. 6. and 15. 20. Joh. 21. 8. Act. 2. 39. and 17. 29. and 22. 21. Eph. 2. 13, 17.
3111. Μακρόθεν, procul, longe, à longe, de longe, (*where note that* ἀπὸ *is often prefixed*) *a far off, from far.*
Μακρόθεν, Mat. 26. 58. and 27. 55. Mar. 5. 6. and 8. 3. and 11. 13. and 14. 54. and 15. 40. Luc. 16. 23. and 18. 13. and 22. 54. and 23. 49. Rev. 18. 10, 15, 17.
3112. Μακροθυμέω, differo iram, patientiam habeo, patiens ſum, patienter expecto, longanimiter fero, patienter fero, (iram cohibeo, leni animo ſum, *Concord.*) *to have patience, bear long, ſuffer long, be patient, endure patiently, be patient, or be long patient, or ſuffer with long patience, to have long patience, be long-ſuffering.*
Μακροθυμεῖ, 1 Cor. 13. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
Μακροθυμεῖτε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14.
Μακροθυμήσας, Heb. 6. 15.
Μακροθυμήσατε, Jam. 5. 7, 8.
Μακροθύμησον, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
Μακροθυμῶ, Luc. 18. 7. Jam. 5. 7.
3113. Μακροθυμία, lenitas, longanimitas, patientia, animi lenitas, clementia, *long-ſuffering, patience.*
Μακροθυμία, & μίᾳ, Rom. 9. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 6. Gal. 5. 22. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
Μακροθυμίαν, Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 1 Timoth. 1. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
Μακροθυμίας, Roman. 2. 4. Epheſ. 4. 2. Heb. 6. 12. Jam. 5. 10.
3114. Μακροθύμως, patienter, *patiently.*
Μακροθύμως, Act. 26. 3.
3115. Μακρὸς, longinquus, *far*; ἀπεδήμησεν εἰς χώραν μακρὰν, peregre profectus eſt, *he took his journy into a far countrey*; μακρὰ προσεύχεσθαι, longis precibus utor, orationes longas oro, *to make long prayers.*
Μακρὰ, Mat. 23. 14. Mar. 12. 40. Luc. 20. 47.
Μακρὰν, Luc. 15. 13. and 19. 12.
3116. Μακροχρόνιος, longævus, *one that liveth long.*
Μακροχρόνιος, Eph. 6. 3.
3117. Μαλακία, languor, infirmitas, *a diſeaſe.*
Μαλακίαν, Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1.
3118. Μαλακὸς, mollis, *ſoft, effeminate*; τὰ μαλακὰ, molles veſtes, *ſoft clothing.*
Μαλακὰ, Mat. 11. 8.
Μαλακοὶ, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
Μαλακοῖς, Mat. 11. 8. Luc. 7. 25.
3119. Μαλεὴλ.
Μαλελεὴλ, Luc. 3. 37.
3120. Μάλιστα, maxime, magis, *moſt of all, eſpecially, chiefly.*
Μάλιστα, Act. 20. 38. and 25. 26. and 26. 3. Galat. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 22. 1 Tim. 4. 10. and 5. 8, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Tit. 1. 10. Philem. 16. 2. Pet. 2. 10.
3121. Μᾶλλον, multo magis, potius, *much more, rather*; καλὸν μᾶλλον, bonum potius, bonum magis, *better*; πολλῷ μᾶλλον χρεῖσσον, longe optimum, multo magis melius, *far better.*
Μᾶλλον, Mat. 6. 26, 30. and 7. 11. and 10. 6, 25, 28. and 18. 13. and 25. 9. and 27. 14. Mar. 5. 26. and 7. 36. and 9. 42. and 10. 48. and 14. 31. and 15. 11. Luc. 3. 15. and 10. 20. and 11. 13. and 12. 24, 28. and 18. 39. Joh. 3. 19. and 5. 18. and 12. 43. and 19. 8. Act. 4. 19. and 5. 14, 29. and 9. 22. and 20. 35. and 22. 2. and 27. 11. Rom. 5. 9, 10, 15, 17. and 8. 34. and 11. 12, 24. & 14. 13. 1 Cor. 5, 2. and 6. 7. and 7. 21. and 9. 12, 15. and 12. 22. and 14. 1, 5, 18. 2 Cor. 2. 7. and 3. 8, 9, 11. and 5. 8 and 7. 7, 13. and 12. 9. Gal. 4. 9, 27. Eph. 4. 28. and 5. 4, 11. Phil. 1. 9, 12, 23. and 2. 12. and 3. 4. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1, 10. 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 6. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 4. Philem. 9, 16. Heb. 9. 14. and 10. 25. and 11, 25. and 12. 9, 13, 25. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
3122. Μάλχος.
Μάλχος, Joh. 18. 10.
3123. Μάμμη, avia, *a grandmother.*
Μάμμῃ, 2 Tim. 1. 5.
3124. Μαμμωνᾶς, *and* μαμωνᾶς, *mammon, or riches.*
Μαμμωνᾷ, Mat. 6. 24.
Μαμωνᾶ, & ωνᾷ, Luc. 16. 9, 11, 13.
3125. Μαναήν.
Μαναὴν, Act. 13. 1.
3126. Μαναασσῆς.
Μανασσῆ, Mat. 1. 10. Rev. 7. 6.
Μανασσῆς, Mat. 1. 10.
3127. Μανθάνω, diſco, cognoſco, *to learn, to underſtand.*
Μαθεῖν, 1 Cor. 14. 35. Gal. 3. 2. Rev. 14. 3.
Μάθετε, Matth. 9. 13. and 11. 29. and 14. 32. Mar. 13. 28.
Μάθητε, 1 Cor. 4. 6.
Μαθὼν, Joh. 6. 45. Act. 23. 27.
Μαιεύεται, 1 Tim. 2. 11.
Μαιευτέτω, 1 Tim. 5. 4. Tit. 3. 14.
Μαιούντα, 2 Tim. 3. 7.
Μαιοῦται, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
Μαιώσει, 1 Cor. 14. 31.
Μαιωτικῶς, Joh. 7. 15.
3128. Μανία, inſania, *madneſſe.*
Μανίαν, Act. 26. 24.
3129. Μάννα, manna, *manna.*
Μάννα, Joh. 6. 31, 49, 58. Heb. 9. 4. Rev. 2. 17.

3130. Μαντεύομαι, vaticinor, divino, *to use sooth saying.*

Μαντευομένη, Act. 16. 16.

3131. Μαραίνομαι, marcesco, *to fade away.*

Μαραθήσ῾ῃ, Jam. 1. 11.

3132. Μαρὰν ἀθά, maran-atha.

Μαρὰν ἀθὰ, 1 Cor. 16. 22.

3133. Μαργαρίτης, margarita, *a pearl.*

Μαργαρί῾ῃ, Rev. 21. 21.

Μαργαρίτας, 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 17. 4. and 18. 16.

Μαργαρίτας, Mat. 7. 6. and 13. 45.

Μαργαρίτῃσι, Mat. 13. 46.

Μαργαρίτης, Rev. 18. 12. and 21. 21.

3134. Μάρθα.

Μάρθα, Luc. 10. 38, 40, 41. Joh. 11. 20, 21, 24, 30, 39. and 12. 2.

Μάρθαν, Joh. 11. 5, 19.

Μάρθας, Joh. 11. 1.

3135. Μαρία, Μαριάμ.

Μαρία, & ἱᾳ, Mat. 27. 56, 61. and 28. 1. Mar. 15. 40, 47. and 16. 1, 9. Luc. 8. 2. and 10. 39, 42. and 24. 10. Joh. 11. 2, 20, 32. and 12. 3. and 19. 25. and 20. 1, 11, 28. Act. 1. 14.

Μαριάμ, Mat. 1. 20. and 13. 55. Luc. 1. 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 46, 56. and 2. 5, 16, 19, 34. Rom. 16. 6.

Μαρίαν, Joh. 11. 19, 28, 31, 45.

Μαρίας, Mat. 1. 16, 18. and 2. 11. Mar. 6. 3. Luc. 1. 41. Joh. 11. 1. Act. 12. 12.

3136. Μάρκ῾ος.

Μάρκον, Act. 12. 25. and 15. 37, 39. 2 Tim. 4. 11.

Μάρκ῾ος, Col. 4. 10. Philem. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 13.

Μάρκῳ, Act. 12. 12.

3137. Μάρμαρον, marmor, *marble.*

Μαρμάρῳ, Rev. 18. 12.

3138. Μάρτυς, testis, martyr, *a witnesse, a martyr.*

Μάρτυρα, Act. 1. 22. and 26. 16. 2 Cor. 1. 23.

Μάρτυρας, Act. 6. 13.

Μάρτυρες, Luc. 24. 48. Act. 1. 8. and 2. 32. and 3. 15. and 5. 32. and 7. 58. and 10. 39. and 13. 31. 1 Thes. 2. 10.

Μάρτυρ῾ος, Act. 22. 20.

Μαρτύρων, Matth. 18. 16. and 26. 65. Mar. 14. 63. 2 Cor. 13. 1. 1 Tim. 5. 19. and 6. 12. 2 Tim. 2. 2. Heb. 12. 1. Rev. 17. 6.

3139. Μαρτυρέω, ὁμαι, testor, testimonio sum, testificor, contestor, testimonium do, testis sum, testimonium reddo, testimonium perhibeo, protestor, obtestor, testimonio commendo, idoneo testimonio ornor, testimonio ornor, testimonium habeo, comprobor, testimonium consequor, obtineo, *to be a witnesse, bear witnesse, bear record, testifie, witnesse, give witnes, give record, charge, be of honest report, be well reported of, have a good report, be witnessed, obtain witnesse, obtain a good report.*

Μαρτυρεῖ, Joh. 1. 15. and 3. 32. and 5. 32, 36. and 8. 18. and 10. 25. Act. 22. 5. Heb. 7. 17. and 10. 15.

Μαρτυρεῖν, Act. 26. 5.

Μαρτυρεῖς, Joh. 8. 13.

Μαρτυρεῖτε, Mat. 23. 31. Luc. 11. 38. Joh. 3. 28. and 15. 27.

Μαρτυρηθέντες, Heb. 11. 39.

Μαρτυρῆσαι, Act. 23. 11. Rev. 22. 16.

Μαρτυρήσαι῾ῳ, 1 Tim. 6. 13.

Μαρτυρήσας, Act. 13. 22.

Μαρτυρήσ῾ῃ, Joh. 15. 26.

Μαρτυρήσῃ, Joh. 1. 7, 8. and 2. 25.

Μαρτύρησον, Joh. 18. 23.

Μαρτυρήσω, Joh. 18. 37.

Μαρτυρῶμεν, Joh. 3. 11. 1 Joh. 1. 2. and 4. 14. 3 Joh. 12.

Μαρτυρεμένη, Rom. 3. 21. 1 Tim. 5, 10.

Μαρτυρέμενοι, 1 Thes. 2. 12.

Μαρτυρέμενῳ, Act. 10. 22. and 22. 12. and 26. 22. Heb. 7. 8.

Μαρτυρομένους, Act. 6. 3.

Μαρτυρῶν, 1 Joh. 5. 6.

Μαρτυροῦντες, 1 Joh. 5. 7, 8.

Μαρτυροῦντι, Act. 14. 3.

Μαρτυρῦν῾ῃ, Heb. 11. 4.

Μαρτυρούντων, 3 Joh. 3.

Μαρτυρῶσαι, Joh. 5. 39.

Μαρτυρώσης, Joh. 4. 39.

Μαρτυρῶσιν, Act. 10. 43.

Μαρτυρῶ, Joh. 5. 31. and 7. 7. and 8. 14. Rom. 10. 2. 2 Cor. 8. 3. Gal. 3. 15. Col. 4. 13.

Μαρτυρῶν, Joh. 5. 32. and 8. 18. and 21. 24. Rev. 22. 20.

Μεμαρτύρηκα, Joh. 1. 34.

Μεμαρτύρηκας, Joh. 3. 36.

Μεμαρτύρηκε, Joh. 5. 33, 37. and 19. 35. 1 Joh. 5. 9.

Μεμαρτύρηκεν, 1 Joh. 5. 10.

Μεμαρτύρηται, Heb. 11. 5. 3 Joh. 12.

3140. Μαρτυρία, testimonium, *a witnesse, record, testimony, report.*

Μαρτυρία, Mar. 14. 59. Joh. 1. 19. and 5. 31, 32. and 8. 13, 14, 17. and 19. 35. and 21. 24. Tit. 1. 13. 1 Joh. 5. 9, 11. 3 Joh. 12. Rev. 19. 10.

Μαρτυρίαι, Mar. 14. 56.

Μαρτυρίαν, Mar. 14. 55. Joh. 1. 7. and 3. 11, 32, 33. and 5. 34, 36. Act. 22. 18. 1 Tim. 3. 7. 1 Joh. 5. 9, 10. Rev. 1. 2, 9. and 6. 9. and 11. 7. and 12. 17. and 19. 10. and 20. 4.

Μαρτυρίας, Luc. 22. 71. Rev. 12. 11.

3141. Μαρτύριον, testimonium, *a testimony.*

Μαρτύριον, Mat. 8. 4. and 10. 18. and 24. 14. Mar. 1. 44. and 6. 11. and 13. 9. Luc. 5. 14. and 9. 5. and 21. 13. Act. 4. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 6. and 2. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 12. 2 Thes. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 5. Jam. 5. 3.

Μαρτυρίᾳ, Act. 7. 44. Rev. 15. 5.

3142. Μαρτύρομαι, testor, contestor, testificor, obtestor, *to take to record, to testifie.*

Μαρτύρομαι, Act. 20. 26. Gal. 5. 3. Eph. 4. 17.

3143. Μάρτυς, testis, *a witnesse, a record.*

Μάρτυς, Act. 22. 15. Rom. 1. 9. Phil. 1. 8. 1 Thes. 2. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 1. Rev. 1. 5. and 2. 13. and 3. 14.

Μάρτυσι, Act. 10. 41. Rev. 11. 3.

Μάρτυσιν, Heb. 10. 28.

3144. Μασάομαι, mando, commandico, *to gnaw.*

3145. Μαστιόω, flagello, *to scourge.*

Μαστιοῖ, Heb. 12. 6.

Μαστιῶσαι, Mat. 20. 19.

Μαστιώσαντες, Luc. 18. 33.

Μαστιώσετε, Mat. 23. 34.

Μαστιώσουσιν, Mat. 10. 17. Mar. 10. 34.

3146. Μαστίζω, flagello, *to scourge.*

Μαστίζειν, Act. 22. 25.

3147. Μάστιξ, flagellum, plaga, verber, *a plague, a scourging.*

Μάστιγας, Mar. 3. 10.

Μάστιγ῾ος, Mar. 5. 29, 34.

Μαστίγων, Luc. 7. 21. Heb. 11. 36.

Μάστιξιν, Act. 22. 24.

3148. Μαστὸς, uber, mamilla, (mamma *Concord.*) *a pap.*

Μαστοὶ, Luc. 11. 27. and 23. 29.

Μαστοῖς, Rev. 1. 13.

3149. Ματαιολογία, vaniloquentia, vaniloquium, *vain jangling.*

Ματαιολογίαν, 1 Timoth. 1. 6.

3150. Ματαιολόγ῾ος, vaniloquus, *a vain talker.*

Μαται-

Ματαιολόγοι, Tit. 1. 10.

3151. Ματαιόομαι, vanus fio, evaneſco, *to become vain.*

3152. Μάταιος, ον, vanus, inanis, vana res, vanum, *vain, vanity.*

Ματαία, 1 Cor. 15. 17.

Ματαίας, 1 Pet. 1. 18.

Μάταιοι, 1 Cor. 3. 20. Tit. 3. 9.

Μάταιος, Jam. 1. 26.

Ματαίων, Act. 14. 15.

3153. Ματαιότης, vanitas, *vanity.*

Ματαιότητι, Rom. 8. 20. Eph. 4. 17.

Ματαιότητος, 2 Pet. 2. 18.

3154. Ματαιῶς.

Ματαίως, Mat. 9. 9. Mar. 3. 18. Luc. 6. 15.

Ματαιῶς, Mat. 10. 3. Act. 1. 13.

3155. Ματαίως.

Ματαίως, Mat. 1. 15.

3156. Ματαίως.

Ματαίως, Luc. 3. 24, 25.

3157. Ματαίως.

Ματαίως, Act. 1. 23, 26.

3158. Μάτην, fruſtra, ſine cauſa, in vanum, *in vain.*

Μάτην, Mat. 15. 9. Mar. 7. 7.

3159. Ματταθά.

Ματταθά, Luc. 3. 31.

3160. Ματταθίας.

Ματταθίας, Luc. 3. 25, 26.

3161. Μάχαιρα, gladius, *a ſword.*

Μάχαιρα, & αἵρα, Mat. 26. 52. Luc. 22. 49. Act. 12. 2. Rom. 8. 35. Rev. 6. 4. and 13. 10.

Μάχαιραν, Luc. 22. 38.

Μάχαιραν, Mat. 10. 34. and 26. 51, 52. Mar. 14. 47. Luc. 22. 36. Joh. 18. 10, 11. Act. 16. 27. Rom. 13. 4. Eph. 6. 17. Heb. 4. 12.

Μαχαίρας, Luc. 21. 24. Heb. 11. 34, 37. Rev. 13. 14.

Μαχαιρῶν, Mat. 26. 47, 55. Mar. 14. 43, 48. Luc. 22. 52.

3162. Μάχη, pugna, lis, *fighting, ſtrife, ſtriving, fighting or brawling.*

Μάχαι, 2 Cor. 7. 5. Jam. 4. 1.

Μάχας, 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9.

3163. Μάχομαι, pugno, litigo, *to ſtrive, to fight.*

Μάχεσθαι, 2 Tim. 2. 24.

Μάχεσθε, Jam. 4. 2.

Μαχομένοις, Act. 7. 26.

Μέ. *See* Ἐγώ.

3164. Μεγαλαυχέω, jacto, exalto, (effero me magnifice, *Concord.*) *to boaſt great things.*

Μεγαλαυχεῖ, Jam. 3. 5.

3165. Μεγαλεῖα, magnifica, magnalia, *wonderfull works*; ἐποίησέ μοι μεγαλεῖα, magnifice mecum egit, fecit mihi magna, *he hath done to me great things.*

Μεγαλεῖα, Luc. 1. 49.

3166. Μεγαλειότης, magnifica virtus, magnitudo, majeſtas, *mighty power, magnificence, majeſty.*

Μεγαλειότητα, Act. 19. 27.

Μεγαλειότητι, Luc. 9. 43.

Μεγαλειότητος, 2 Pet. 1. 16.

3167. Μεγαλοπρεπής, magnificus, *excellent.*

Μεγαλοπρεπές, 2 Pet. 1. 17.

3168. Μεγαλύνω, ομαι, produco, magnifico, magnificor, amplificor, *to enlarge, magnify, be magnified, enlarged or magnified*; ἐμεγάλυνε τὸ ἔλεος, magnifica miſericordia uſus eſt, magnificavit miſericordiam, *had ſhewed great mercy.*

Μεγαλωθῇ, Luc. 1. 46.

Μεγαλωθῆναι, 2 Cor. 10. 15.

Μεγαλωθήσεται, Phil. 1. 20.

Μεγαλυνόντων, Act. 10. 46.

Μεγαλύνει, Mat. 23. 5.

3169. Μεγάλως, magnopere, vehementer, *greatly.*

Μεγάλως, Phil. 4. 10.

3170. Μεγαλωσύνη, majeſtas, magnitudo, magnificentia, *majeſty.*

Μεγαλωσύνη, Jude 25.

Μεγαλωσύνης, Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1.

3171. Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, magnus, grandis, maximus, *great, loud, large, high, mighty, greateſt*; ἐφοβήθησαν φόβον μέγαν, timuerunt timore magno, *they feared exceedingly, they were ſore affraid*; μέγας γενόμενος, jam grandis, grandis factus, *come to years*; οἱ μεγάλοι, magni, majores, principes, *they that are great, great ones.*

Μέγα, Mat. 4. 16. Mar. 14. 15. Luc. 6. 49. and 13. 19. and 14. 16, 26. and 22. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Eph. 5. 32. 1 Tim. 3. 16. Rev. 8. 8. and 12. 1. and 15. 1. and 16. 9. and 17. 6. and 21. 10, 12.

Μεγάλα, Mat. 24. 24. Luc. 21. 11. Act. 6. 8. Rev. 13. 5, 13. and 15. 3.

Μεγάλαι, Rev. 11. 15.

Μεγάλαις, Luc. 23. 23.

Μεγάλας, Mar. 13. 2. Act. 8. 13.

Μεγάλοι, Mat. 20. 25. Mar. 10. 42. Luc. 21. 11. and 19. 5.

Μεγάλοις, Rev. 11. 18.

Μεγάλη, & άλη, Mat. 7. 27. and 8. 26. and 15. 28. & 22. 36, 38. and 24. 21. and 27. 46, 50. Mar. 1. 26. and 4. 37, 39. and 5. 7, 11, 42. and 15. 34. Luc. 1. 42. and 4. 33. and 8. 28. and 19. 37. and 21. 23. and 23. 46. Joh. 7. 37. and 11. 43. and 19. 31. Act. 4. 33. and 7. 11, 57, 60. and 8. 7, 8, 10. and 14. 10. and 16. 28. and 19. 28, 34. and 23. 9. and 26. 24. Rom. 9. 2. 1 Cor. 16. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 20. Rev. 5. 2, 12. and 6. 4, 10, 17. and 7. 2, 10. and 8. 13. and 10. 3. and 11. 19. and 14. 7, 8, 9, 15, 18. and 16. 17, 19, 21. and 17. 5, 18. and 18. 2, 10, 16, 18, 19, 21. and 19. 17.

Μεγάλῃ, Mat. 2. 10. Mar. 15. 37. Luc. 2. 10. and 5. 29. Act. 2. 20. and 10. 11. and 11. 5. and 15. 3. Heb. 10. 35. Rev. 1. 10. and 2. 22. and 11. 12, 17. and 12. 10. and 13. 2. and 14. 19. and 18. 1. and 19. 1, 2. and 20. 1. and 21. 10.

Μεγάλης, Mat. 24. 31. and 28. 8. Luc. 17. 15. and 24. 52. Act. 19. 27, 35. Jude 6. Revelat. 7. 14. and 9. 2. and 11. 8. and 14. 2. and 16. 1, 14. and 17. 1. and 21. 3.

Μεγάλη, Mat. 5. 35. Joh. 6. 18. Act. 8. 10. Tit. 2. 13. Heb. 8. 11. Rev. 6. 13. and 12. 14. and 19. 17.

Μεγάλης, Mar. 4. 32. Rev. 13. 16. and 20. 12.

Μεγάλῳ, Luc. 4. 38. and 8. 37. Act. 26. 22. Rev. 9. 14.

Μεγάλων, Joh. 21. 11. Rev. 19. 18.

Μέγαν, Mat. 27. 60. Mar. 4. 41. Luc. 2. 9. Act. 8. 2, 9. and 11. 28. Heb. 4. 14. and 10. 21. and 13. 20. Rev. 12. 12. and 16. 12. and 18. 21. and 20. 11.

Μέγας, Mat. 5. 19. and 8. 24. and 20. 26. and 28. 2. Mar. 10. 43. and 16. 4. Luc. 1. 15. and 4. 25. and 7. 16. and 9. 48. Act. 5. 5, 11. and 8. 1. and 16. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 6. Heb. 11. 24. Rev. 6. 12. and 8. 10. and 11. 11, 13. and 12. 3, 9. and 16. 18.

3172. Μέγεθος, magnitudo, *greatneſſe.*

Μέγεθος, Eph. 1. 19.

3173. Μεγιστᾶνες, proceres, principes, *lords, great men.*

Μεγιστᾶνες, Rev. 6. 15. and 18. 23.

Μεγιστᾶνες, Mar. 6. 21.

3174. Μέγιστος, maximus, *exceeding great.*

Μέγιστα,

Μέγεθα, 2 Pet. 1. 4.

3175. Μεθερμηνεύομαι, interpretor, *to be interpreted.*

Μεθερμηνεύεται, Act. 13. 8.

Μεθερμηνευόμενον, Mat. 1. 23. Mar. 5. 41. and 15. 22, 34. Joh. 1. 41. Act. 4. 36.

3176. Μέθη, ebrietas, *drunkenneſſe.*

Μέθαι, Gal. 5. 21.

Μέθαις, Rom. 13. 13.

Μέθη, Luc. 21. 34.

3177. Μεθιστάνω, μεθίστημι, αμαι, amoveo, averto, transfero, amoveor, *to remove, turn away, tranſlate, be put out.*

Μεθιστάνειν, 1 Cor. 13. 2.

Μεταβαθῶ, Luc. 16. 4.

Μετασήσας, Act. 13. 22.

Μεθίστησιν, Act. 19. 26. Col. 1. 13.

3178. Μεθοδεία, inſidiæ, circumventio, (artes *Concord.*) *craftineſſe, wiles.*

Μεθοδείαν, Eph. 4. 14.

Μεθοδείας, Eph. 6. 11.

3179. Μεθόεια, confinia, fines, *borders.*

Μεθόεια, Mar. 7. 24.

3180. Μεθύσκομαι, inebrior, *to be drunk, drunken.*

Μεθύσκεται, Luc. 12. 45.

Μεθύσκεσθε, Eph. 5. 18.

Μεθυσκόμενοι, 1 Theſſ. 5. 7.

3181. Μέθυσος, ebrioſus, *a drunkard.*

Μέθυσοι, 1 Cor. 6. 10.

Μέθυσος, 1 Cor. 5. 11.

3182. Μεθύω, ομαι, ſitim expleo, inebrior, ebrius ſum, *to have well drunk, be drunken, be made drunk; whence* μεθύων, ebrius, ebrioſus, *drunken.*

Μεθύει, 1 Cor. 11. 21.

Μεθυόντων, Mat. 24. 49.

Μεθύουσα, Rev. 17. 6.

Μεθύουσι, 1 Theſſ. 5. 7.

Μεθύουσιν, Act. 2. 15.

Μεθυσθῶσι, Joh. 2. 10.

3183. Μᾶλλον, *adverb.* magis, *the more.*

Μεῖζον, Mat. 20. 31.

3184. Μειζότερος, major, *greater.*

Μειζοτέρων, 3 Joh. 4.

3185. Μείζων, μεῖζον, major, majus, maximus, maximum, *greater, the greateſt.*

Μεῖζον, Mat. 13. 32. and 23. 19. Jam. 3. 1.

Μείζονα, Joh. 5. 20. and 14. 12. and 15. 13. and 19. 11. Heb. 11. 26. Jam. 4. 6.

Μείζονας, Luc. 12. 18.

Μείζονες, 2 Pet. 2. 11.

Μείζονος, Heb. 6. 13, 16. and 9. 11.

Μείζω, Joh. 1. 50. and 5. 36.

Μείζων, Mat. 11. 11. and 12. 6. and 18. 1, 4. and 23. 11, 17. Mar. 4. 32. and 9. 34. and 12. 31. Luc. 7. 28. and 9. 46. and 22. 24, 26, 27. Joh. 4. 12. and 8. 53. and 10. 29. and 13. 16. and 14. 28. and 15. 20. Roman. 9. 12. 1 Corinth. 13. 13. and 14. 5. 1 Joh. 3. 20. and 4. 4. and 5. 9.

3186. Μέλαν, ſubſt. atramentum, *ink.*

Μέλανι, 2 Cor. 3. 3.

Μέλανος, 2 Joh. 12. 3 Joh. 13.

3187. Μέλας, niger, *black.*

Μέλαναν, Mat. 5. 36.

Μέλας, Rev. 6. 5, 12.

3188. Μελεᾶς.

Μελεᾶ, Luc. 3. 31.

3189. Μέλω, curo, curæ eſt, pertinet, *to care, to take care.*

Μέλει, Matth. 22. 16. Mar. 4. 38. and 12. 14. Luc. 10. 40. Joh. 10. 13. and 12. 6. Act. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 21. and 9. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 7.

3190. Μελετάω, medi tor, præcogito, exerceo, *to premeditate, imagine, meditate.*

Μελέτα, 1 Tim. 4. 15.

Μελετᾶτε, Mar. 13. 11.

3191. Μέλι, mel, *honey.*

Μέλι, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6. Rev. 10. 9, 10.

3192. Μελίσσιον κηρίον, favus apiarius, favus mellis, *an honey combe.*

Μελισσίου, Luc. 24. 42.

3193. Μελίτη.

Μελίτη, Act. 28. 1.

3194. Μέλλω, futurus ſum, venturus ſum, futurum eſt, *to will, to come, ſhall;* εἰς τὸ μέλλον, poſtea, in futurum, in poſterum, *after that, againſt the time to come;* τὰ μέλλοντα, quæ erant eventura, quæ futura ſunt, *what thing ſhould happen, things that ſhall come to paſſe.*

Μέλλει, Mat. 2. 13. and 16. 27. and 17. 12. Luc 9. 44. and 19. 11. Joh. 7. 35. Act. 17. 31 and 23. 3. and 26. 23. Rom. 4. 24. Rev. 1. 19. and 2. 10. and 3. 2. and 12. 5. and 17. 8.

Μέλλειν, Act. 11. 28. and 19. 27. and 23. 30. and 24. 15. and 25. 4. and 27. 10. and 28. 6.

Μέλλεις, Joh. 14. 22. Act. 22. 16, 20. Revelat. 2. 10.

Μέλλετε, Act. 5. 35. Rom. 8. 13.

Μέλλη, Mar. 13. 4. Luc. 21. 7. Rev. 10. 7.

Μελλήσετε, Mat. 24. 6.

Μέλλομεν, 1 Theſſ. 3. 4.

Μέλλον, Luc. 13. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 19.

Μέλλοντα, Mar. 10. 32. Luc. 21. 36. Act. 13. 34. and 23. 27. Rom. 8. 38. 1 Cor. 3. 22.

Μέλλοντας, Act. 3. 3. and 23. 15. Heb. 1. 14.

Μέλλοντες, Act. 22. 29. and 23. 20. and 27. 2. Jam. 2. 12. Rev. 6. 11.

Μέλλοντι, Mat. 12. 32. Act. 20. 3. Eph. 1. 21.

Μέλλοντος, Act. 18. 14. and 20. 13. and 24. 25. Rom. 5. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 6. 5. and 10. 27.

Μελλόντων, Act. 26. 22. and 27. 30. Coloſſ. 2. 17. 1 Timoth. 1. 16. Heb. 9. 11. and 10. 1. and 11. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Rev. 8. 13.

Μέλλων, Roman. 8. 18. Galat. 3. 23. Heb. 2. 5. and 13. 14.

Μελλήσεως, Mat 3. 7. Luc. 3. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 1 Pet. 5. 1. Rev 3. 10 and 12. 4.

Μέλλωσι, Act. 20. 38.

Μέλλωσιν, Joh. 6. 15.

Μέλλω, Mat. 20. 22. Rev. 3. 16.

Μέλλων, Matth. 11. 14. Luc. 22. 23. and 24. 21. Joh. 12. 4. Act. 20. 7, 13. and 21. 37. and 26. 2. Heb. 8. 5.

3195. Μέλος, membrum, *a member;* τὰ μέλη, membra, *members, arms or weapons.*

Μέλεσι, Rom. 7. 23.

Μέλεσιν, Rom. 7. 5. Jam. 3. 6. and 4. 1.

Μέλη, Rom. 6. 13, 19. and 12. 4, 5. 1 Cor. 6. 15. and 12. 12, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27. Eph. 4. 25. and 5. 30. Col. 3. 5.

Μέλος, 1 Cor. 12. 14, 19, 26. Jam. 3. 5.

Μελῶν, Mat. 5. 29, 30.

3196. Μῆχος.

Μῆχος, Luc. 3. 24, 28.

3197. Μηχανικός.

Μηχανικὸν, Heb. 5. 6, 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 1, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21.

3198. Μεμβράνα, membrana, *parchment.*

Μεμβράνας, 2 Tim. 4. 13.

3199. Μέμφομαι, queror, conqueror, incuſo, ſuccenſeo, vitupero, *to find fault.*

Μέμφει, Rom. 9. 19.

Μεμφόμοιρος, Heb. 8. 8.

3200. Μεμψίμοιρος, querulus, querulouſus, *a complainer.*

Μεμψίμοιροι, Jude 16.

3201. Μὲν *is rendred by*

Quidem, Mat. 3. 11. Rom. 6. 11. *indeed,* Act. 19. 4. and 22. 3. *verily,* Rom. 16. 19. *yet,* 1 Theſſ. 2. 18. *even.*

Quidem, Mat. 9. 37. quidem, tamen, 2 Cor. 12. 12. *truly.*

Quidem, enim, Rom. 14. 2. *for.*

Μὲν δὲ *is rendred by*

Nam, enim, Act. 13. 36. and 23. 8. and 25. 11. nam, Act. 28. 22. Rom. 5. 16. nam, quidem, Rom. 2. 25. enimvero, nam, 2 Cor. 11. 4. *for.*

Enimvero, quidem, 1 Cor. 5. 3. nam, quidem, 1 Cor. 14. 17. Heb. 7. 18. *for verily.*

Enim, quidem, 1 Cor. 11. 7. *for indeed.*

Μὲν οὖν *is rendred by*

Igitur, Act. 14. 3. igitur, quidem, Act. 17. 12, 17. porro, ergo, Heb. 7. 11. *therefore.*

Ergo, Act. 15. 3. igitur, quidem, Act. 17. 30. *and.*

Igitur, ergo, Act. 15. 30. *ſo when.*

Quod, Act. 19. 38. *wherefore.*

Igitur, & quidem, Act. 23. 18. *ſo.*

Igitur, vero, Act. 23. 31. itaque, igitur, 1 Cor. 6. 4 *then.*

Autem, Act. 25. 4. *but.*

Equidem, Act. 26. 9. *verily.*

Quidem, igitur, & quidem, 1 Cor. 9. 25. *now.*

Igitur quidem, quidem, Heb. 9. 1. *then verily.*

Note that μὲν *is often not rendred at all in the* Engliſh, *as in* Mat. 13. 4. Act. 9. 7. and 14. 4. and 17. 32. and 21. 39. and 27. 21, 41, 44. and 28. 24. &c. *as* μὲν οὖν *in* Act. 26. 4.

3202. Μενοῦνγε *is rendred by*

Imo vero, quin imo, Luc. 11. 28. *yea rather.*

Imo vero, Rom. 9. 20. *nay.*

Imo vero, & quidem, Rom. 10. 18. *yes verily.*

Etiam, certe, veruntamen, Phil. 3. 8. *doubtleſſe.*

3203. Μέντοι, tamen, *yet, howbeit, but, nevertheleſſe;* ὅμως μέντοι, veruntamen, *nevertheleſſe;* ὁμοίως μέντοι, ſimiliter, *likewiſe.*

Μέντοι, Joh. 4. 27. and 7. 13. and 12. 42. and 20. 5. and 21. 4. 2 Timoth. 2. 19. Jam. 2. 8. Jude 8.

3204. Μένω, maneo, permaneo, remaneo, ſuſtineo, expecto, diverſor, moror, habito, *to remain, abide, tarry, dwell or abide, continue, endure, dwell, abide or wait, ſtand;* μένουσα, ſita, manens, *continuing.*

Μεῖναι, Luc. 19. 5. and 24. 29. Joh. 4. 40. Act. 9. 43. and 18. 20. Rev. 17. 10.

Μείναντες, Act. 20. 15.

Μείνατε, Mat. 10. 11. and 26. 38. Mar. 14. 34. Joh. 15. 4, 9. Act. 16. 15.

Μείνῃ, Joh. 12. 46. and 15. 4, 6, 7, 11. and 19. 31. 1 Cor. 7. 40. Heb. 12. 27. 1 Joh. 2. 24.

Μείνητε, Joh. 8. 31. and 15. 4, 7.

Μεῖνον, Luc. 24. 29.

Μείνωσιν, Act. 27. 31. 1 Cor. 7. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 15.

Μεμενήκεις, 1 Joh. 2. 19.

Μένε, 2 Tim. 3. 14.

Μένει, Joh. 1. 39. and 3. 36. and 6. 56. and 8. 35. and 9. 41. and 12. 24, 34. and 14. 17. 1 Cor. 3. 14. and 13. 13. 2 Cor. 3. 14. and 9. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 13. Heb. 7. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 25. 1 Joh. 2. 10, 14, 17, 27. and 3. 9, 14, 17, 24. and 4. 12, 15, 16.

Μένειν, Joh. 21. 22, 23. Act. 28. 16. Heb. 7. 24. 1 Joh. 2. 6.

Μένεις, Joh. 1. 38.

Μενεῖτε, Joh. 15. 10. 1 Joh. 2. 24. 27.

Μένετε, Mar. 6. 10. Luc. 9. 4. and 10. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 28.

Μενέτω, 1 Corinth. 7. 11, 20, 24. Heb. 13. 1. 1 Joh. 2. 24.

Μένῃ, Joh. 14. 16. and 15. 16. Rom. 9. 11.

Μένομεν, 1 Joh. 4. 13.

Μένον, Joh. 1. 33. Act. 5. 4. 2 Cor. 3. 11.

Μένοντα, Joh. 5. 38.

Μένοντος, 1 Pet. 1. 23.

Μένουσαν, Joh. 6. 27. Heb. 10. 34. and 13. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 15. 2 Joh. 2.

Μένουσιν, Act. 20. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 6.

Μένω, Joh. 15. 10. Phil. 1. 25.

Μένων, Joh. 14. 10, 25. and 15. 5. 1 Joh. 3. 6. and 4. 16. 2 Joh. 9.

3205. Μέριμνα, ſolicitudo, cura, ærumna, *care.*

Μέριμνα, Mat. 13. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 28.

Μέριμναι, Mar. 4. 19.

Μερίμναις, Luc. 21. 34.

Μέριμναν, 1 Pet. 5. 7.

Μεριμνῶν, Luc. 8. 14.

3206. Μεριμνάω, ſolicitus ſum, ſolicite cogito, cogito, curo, *to take thought, be carefull, to care, have care.*

Μεριμνᾷ, 1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34.

Μεριμνᾷς, Luc. 10. 41.

Μεριμνᾶτε, Matth. 6. 25, 28. Luc. 12. 11, 22, 26. Phil. 4. 6.

Μεριμνήσει, Mat. 6. 34. Phil. 2. 20.

Μεριμνήσητε, Mat. 6. 31. and 10. 19.

Μεριμνῶν, Mat. 6. 27. Luc. 12. 25.

Μεριμνῶσι, 1 Cor. 12. 25.

3207. Μερίζω, ομαι, partior, divido, diſpertior, metior, poſſideor, dividor, *to divide, deal, diſtribute, give, be divided;* μεμέρισται, diſcretæ ſunt, *there is a difference.*

Μεμέρισται, Mar. 3. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 13. and 7. 33.

Μερίσασθε, Luc. 12. 13.

Μεριθεῖσα, Mat. 12. 25.

Μεριδῇ, Mar. 3. 24, 25.

3208. Μερὶς, pars, *a part;* εἰς τὰ μερίδια, ad participandum, in partem, *to be partakers.*

Μερίδα, Luc. 10. 42. Col. 1. 12.

Μεριδος, Act. 16. 12.

Μερὶς, Act. 8. 21. 2 Cor. 6. 15.

3209. Μερισμὸς, diſtributio, diviſio, *a gift, or diſtribution, a dividing aſunder.*

Μερισμοῖς, Heb. 2. 4.

Μερισμῷ, Heb. 4. 12.

3210. Μεριςὴς, partitor, diviſor, *a divider.*

Μεριςὴν, Luc. 12. 14.

3211. Μέρος, pars, portio, *a part, coaſt, portion, piece, ſide, craft;* μέρος τι πιστεύω, aliquam partem credo, *I partly believe it;* ἐν τούτῳ τῷ μέρει, in hac parte, *in this reſpect, in this behalf;* ὲν μέρει, reſpectu, in parte, *in reſpect,* Gr. *in part;* ἀνὰ μέρος, viciſſim, per partes, *by courſe;* ἀπὸ μέρους, ex parte, aliquatenus, quadantenus, aliqua ex parte, in parte, *in ſome ſort, ſomewhat;* ὲκ μέρους, ex parte, *in particu-*

particular, *in part*; κατὰ μέρος, ſingillatim, per ſingula, *particularly*.

Μέρει, 2 Corinth. 3. 10. and 9. 3. Coloſſ. 2. 16. 1 Pet. 4. 16.

Μέρη. Mat. 2. 22. and 15. 21. and 16. 13. Mar. 8. 10. Joh. 19. 23. and 21. 6. Act. 2. 10. and 19. 1. and 20. 2. Eph. 4. 9. Rev. 16. 19.

Μέρος, Mat. 24. 51. Luc. 11. 36. and 12. 46. and 15. 12. and 24. 42. Joh. 13. 8. and 19. 23. Act. 5. 2. and 19. 27. and 23. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 18. and 14. 27. Heb. 9. 5. Rev. 20. 6. and 21. 8. and 22. 19.

Μέρος, Act. 23. 9. Rom. 11. 25. and 15. 15, 24. 1 Cor. 12. 27. and 13. 9, 10, 12. 2 Cor. 1. 14. and 2. 5. Eph. 4. 16.

3212. Μεσημβρία, meridies, media dies, *the ſouth, noon*.

Μεσημβρίαν, Act. 8. 26. and 22. 6.

3213. Μεσιτεύω, fide jubeo, interpono, *to confirm*, Gr. *interpoſe*.

3214. Μεσίτης, internuntius, mediator, interceſſor, *a mediatour*.

Μεσίτη, Heb. 12. 24.

Μεσίτης, Galat. 3. 20. 1 Timoth. 2. 5. Heb. 8. 6. and 9. 15.

Μεσίτου, Gal. 3. 19.

3215. Μεσονύκτιον, media nocte, *midnight*.

Μεσονύκτιον, Act. 16 25.

Μεσονυκτίου, Mar. 13. 35. Luc. 11. 5. Act. 20. 7.

3216. Μεσοποταμία.

Μεσοποταμία, Act. 7. 2.

Μεσοποταμίαν, Act. 2. 9.

3217. Μέσος, medius, *the midſt*; ἐλάκησεν μέσος, crepuit medius, *he burſt aſunder*; ἡμέρας μέσης, die medio, *at mid-day*; μέσης νυκτὸς, media nocte, *at midnight*; ἀνὰ μέσον, inter, in medio, *among, amongſt, in the midſt*; διὰ μέσου, per medium, *through the midſt*; εἰς τὸ μέσον, in medium, *forth, in, into the midſt*; ἐκ μέσου, è medio, de medio, *from among, out of the way*; ἐν τῷ μέσῳ, in medio, *before them*.

Μέσης, Mat. 25. 6. Act. 26. 13.

Μέσον, Mat. 13. 25. and 14. 24. Mar. 3. 3. and 7. 31. and 14. 60. Luc. 4. 35. and 5. 19. and 6. 8. and 23. 45. Joh 19. 18. and 20. 19, 26. Act. 27. 27. 1 Cor. 6. 5. Rev. 7. 17.

Μέσος, Joh. 1. 26. Act. 1. 18.

Μέσου, Mat. 13. 49. Luc. 4. 30. and 17. 11. Joh. 8. 59. Act. 17. 33. and 23. 10. 1 Cor. 5. 2. 2 Cor. 6. 17. Col. 2. 14. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7.

Μέσῳ, Mat. 10. 16. and 14. 6. and 18. 2, 20. Mar. 6. 47. and 9. 36. Luc. 2. 46. and 8. 7. and 10. 3. and 21. 21. and 22. 27, 55. and 24. 36. Joh. 8. 3, 9. Act. 1. 15. and 2. 22. and 4. 7. and 17. 22. and 27. 21. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Theſſalon. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 12. Revelat. 1. 13. and 2. 1, 7. and 4. 6. and 5. 6. and 6. 6. and 22. 2.

3218. Μεσότοιχον, intergerinus paries, medius paries, *the middle wall*.

Μεσότοιχον, Eph. 2. 14.

3219. Μεσουράνημα, medium cœli, *the midſt of heaven*.

Μεσουρανήματι, Rev. 8. 13. and 14. 6. and 19. 17.

3220. Μεσόω; *whence* μεσούσης, mediis, mediante, *about the midſt*.

Μεσούσης, Joh. 7. 14.

3221. Μεσσίας.

Μεσσίαν, Joh. 1. 41.

Μεσσίας, Joh. 4. 25.

3222. Μεστὸς, plenus, *full*.

Μεστὴ, Jam. 3. 8, 17.

Μεστοὶ, Mat. 23. 28. Rom. 15. 14.

Μεστὸν, Joh. 19. 29. and 21. 11.

Μεστὸς, Rom. 1. 29. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

3223. Μεστόομαι, plenus ſum, *to be full*.

Μεμεστωμένοι, Act. 2. 13.

3224. Μετὰ *is rendred by*

Poſt, Mat. 27. 63. Mar. 8. 31. poſtquam, Act. 15. 13. *after*.

Cum, Luc. 5. 34. per, cum, Act. 14. 27. *with*.

Erga, cum, Luc. 1. 72. *to*.

Erga, in, Luc. 10. 37. *unto*.

Inter, cum, Luc. 24. 5. *among*.

Adverſus, Rev. 11. 7. *againſt*.

3225. Μεταβαίνω, digredior, tranſeo, migro, demigro, tranſlatus ſum, *to depart, remove, goe, paſſe, be paſt*.

Μεταβαίνετε, Luc. 10. 7.

Μεταβὰς, Mat. 12. 9. and 15. 29. Act. 18. 7.

Μεταβεβήκαμεν, 1 Joh. 3. 14.

Μεταβέβηκεν, Joh. 5. 24.

Μεταβῇ, Mat. 8. 34. Joh. 13. 1.

Μετάβηθι, Mat. 17. 20. Joh. 7. 3.

Μεταβήσῃ, Mat. 17. 20.

Μετέβη, Mat. 11. 1.

3226. Μεταβάλλομαι, mutor, converto, *to change the mind*.

Μεταβαλλόμενοι, Act. 28. 6.

3227. Μεταγω, ομαι, circumago, circumfero, circumagor, circumferor, *to turn about, be turned about*.

Μεταγῇ, Jam. 3. 4.

Μεταγόμεν, Jam. 3. 3.

3228. Μεταδίδωμι, impertior, do, trado, diſtribuo, tribuo, *to impart, give or impart, give or diſtribute*.

Μεταδιδόναι, Eph. 4. 28.

Μεταδιδὺς, Rom 12. 8.

Μεταδοῦναι, 1 Theſſ. 2. 8.

Μεταδότω, Luc. 3. 11.

Μεταδῶ, Rom. 1. 11.

3229. Μετάθεσις, mutatio, tranſlatio, amotio, *a change, tranſlation, removing*.

Μεταθέσιως, Heb. 11. 5.

Μετάθεσιν, Heb. 12. 27.

Μετάθεσις, Heb. 7. 12.

3230. Μεταίρω, ſolvo, tranſeo, migro, *to depart*.

Μετῆρεν, Mat. 13. 53. and 19. 1.

3231. Μεταπέλλομαι, accerſo, voco, *to call*.

Μεταπέλλου, Act. 10. 32.

Μεταπεμψόμαι, Act. 24. 25.

Μετεπεμψάμην, Act. 7. 14. and 20. 17.

3232. Μετακινέομαι, dimoveor, *to be moved*.

Μετακινούμενοι, Col. 1. 23.

3233. Μεταλαμβάνω, capio, ſumo, percipio, accipio, particeps ſum, recipio, *to take, be a partaker, receive*; μετελάμβανον τροφῆς, capiebant, ſumebant cibum, *did eat their meat*; καιρὸν μεταλαβὼν, opportunitatem nactus, *to have a convenient ſeaſon*.

Μεταλαβεῖν, Act. 27. 33. Heb. 12. 10.

Μεταλαβὼν, Act. 24. 25.

Μεταλαμβάνει, Heb. 6. 7.

Μεταλαμβάνειν, 2 Tim. 2. 6.

Μετελάμβανον, Act. 2. 46.

3234. Μετάληψις, participatio, ſuſceptio, *a receiving*.

Μετάληψιν, 1 Tim. 4. 3.

3235. Μεταλλάσσω, muto, commuto, immuto, *to change.*

Μετήλλαξαν, Rom. 1. 25, 26.

3236. Μεταμέλομαι, resipisco, pœnitentia moveor, pœnitentiam habeo, pœnitentia ducor, pœnitet, *to repent.*

Μεταμεληθείς, Mat. 21. 29. and 27. 3.

Μεταμεληθήσε, Heb. 7. 21.

Μεταμέλομαι, 2 Corinth. 7. 8.

Μετεμελήθητε, Mat. 21. 32.

Μετεμελόμην, 2 Corinth. 7. 8.

3237. Μεταμορφόομαι, transformor, transfiguror, reformor, *to be transfigured, transformed, changed.*

Μεταμορφώμεθα, 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Μεταμορφοῦσε, Rom. 12. 1.

Μετεμορφώθη, Mat. 17. 2. Mar. 9. 2.

3238. Μετανοέω, resipisco, pœnitentiam ago, *to repent.*

Μετανοεῖν, Act. 17. 30. and 26. 20.

Μετανοῆτε, Mat. 3. 2. and 4. 17. Mar. 1. 15.

Μετανόη, Mat. 11. 20, 21. and 12. 41. Luc. 10. 13. Rev. 2. 5. and 9. 20, 21. and 16. 9, 11.

Μετανοησάντων, 2 Cor. 12. 21.

Μετανοήσατε, Act. 2. 38. and 3. 19.

Μετανόησον, Rev. 2. 21.

Μετανοήση, Luc. 17. 3. Rev. 2. 21.

Μετανοήσης, Rev. 2. 5.

Μετανόησον, Act. 8. 22. Rev. 2. 16. and 3. 3, 19.

Μετανοήσειν, Luc. 16. 30.

Μετανοήσωσι, Mar. 6. 12.

Μετανοήσωσιν, Rev. 2. 22.

Μετανοῆτε, Luc. 13. 3, 5.

Μετανοοῦντι, Luc. 15. 7, 10.

Μετανοῶ, Luc. 17. 4.

3239. Μετάνοια, resipiscentia, pœnitentia, *repentance, repentance or changing the mind.*

Μετάνοιαν, Mat. 3. 11. and 9. 13. Mar. 2. 17. Luc. 5. 32. and 24. 47. Act. 5. 31. and 11. 18. and 20. 21. Rom. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 9, 10. 2 Tim. 2. 25. Heb. 6. 6. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

Μετανοίας, Mat. 3. 8. Mar. 1. 4. Luc. 3. 3, 8. and 15. 7. Act. 13. 24. and 19. 4. and 26. 20. Heb. 6. 1. and 12. 17.

3240. Μεταξύ, inter, mutuo, *between, the mean while, or between; εἰς τὸ μεταξὺ σάββατον,* in proxime sequens sabbatum, sequenti sabbato, *the next sabbath, or, in the week between, or, in the sabbath between; ὁ μεταξύ,* interim, interea, *in the mean while.*

Μεταξύ, Mat. 18. 15. and 23. 35. Luc. 11. 51. and 16. 26. Joh. 4. 31. Act. 12. 6. and 13. 42. and 15. 9. Rom. 2. 15.

3241. Μεταπέμπω, ομαι, accerso, jubeo perduci, accersor, *to call for, send for, be sent for.*

Μεταπεμπόμενος, Act. 24. 26.

Μεταπεμφθείς, Act. 10. 29.

Μετάπεμψαι, Act. 10. 5. and 11. 13.

Μεταπέμψασθαι, Act. 10. 22.

Μεταπέμψαδε, Act. 10. 29.

Μεταπέμψη, Act. 25. 3.

Μετεπέμψατο, Act. 24. 24.

3242. Μεταστρέφω, ομαι, inverto, converto, convertor, *to pervert, be turned.*

Μεταστραφήση, Act. 2. 20.

Μεταστραφήτω, Jam. 4. 9.

Μεταστρέψαι, Gal. 1. 7.

3243. Μετασχηματίζω, ομαι, figura quadam transfero, transfiguro, transformo, reformo, transformor, transfiguror, *to transfer in a figure, transform, change, be transformed.*

Μετασχηματίζη, 2 Cor. 11. 14.

Μετασχηματίζόμενοι, 2 Cor. 11. 13.

Μετασχηματίζον, 2 Cor. 11. 15.

Μετασχηματίσῃ, Phil. 3. 21.

Μετεσχημάτισα, 1 Cor. 4. 6.

3244. Μετατίθημι, ημι, transfero, transferor, mutor, *to translate, turn, be carried over, removed, changed, translated.*

Μετατιθεμένης, Heb. 7. 12.

Μετατιθέντες, Jude 4.

Μετατίθεσθε, Galat. 1. 6.

Μετέθηκεν, Heb. 11. 5.

Μετετέθη, Heb. 11. 5.

Μετετέθης, Act. 7. 16.

3245. Μετέπειτα, postea, *afterward.*

Μετέπειτα, Heb. 12. 17.

3246. Μετέχω, particeps sum, percipio, participo, particeps fio, mihi res est, pertinet, *to be a partaker, to use, pertain.*

Μετέχε, Heb. 2. 14.

Μετέσχηκεν, Heb. 7. 13.

Μετέχειν, 1 Cor. 9. 10. and 10. 21.

Μετέχομεν, 1 Cor. 10. 17.

Μεθέξουσιν, 1 Corinth. 9. 12.

Μετέχω, 1 Cor. 10. 30.

Μετέχων, Heb. 5. 13.

3247. Μετεωρίζομαι, in suspenso animo sum, in sublime tollor, *to be of doubtfull mind, or, in carefull suspence.*

Μετεωρίζεσθε, Luc. 12. 29.

3248. Μετοικεσία, deportatio, transmigratio, *a carrying away.*

Μετοικεσίαν, Mat. 1. 12.

Μετοικεσίας, Mat. 1. 11, 17.

3249. Μετοικίζω, transfero, *to remove, carry away.*

Μετοικιῶ, Act. 7. 43.

Μετῴκισεν, Act. 7. 4.

3250. Μετρέω, έομαι, metior, remetior, *to mete, to measure, to be measured.*

Μετρῶσε, Mat. 7. 2. Mar. 4. 24. Luc. 6. 38.

Μετρηθήσε, Mar. 4. 24.

Μετρήση, Rev. 21. 15.

Μέτρησας, Rev. 11. 2.

Μέτρησον, Rev. 11. 1.

Μετροῦντες, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

3252. Μετρητὴς, amphora, *a firkin.*

Μετρητὰς, Joh. 2. 6.

3253. Μετριοπαθέω, misereri, condolere possum, *I can have compassion, or, reasonably bear with.*

Μετριοπαθεῖν (δυνάμενος) Heb. 5. 2.

3254. Μετρίως, mediocriter, minime, *a little.*

Μετρίως, Act. 20. 12.

3255. Μέτρον, mensura, *a measure.*

Μέτρον, Mat. 23. 32. Luc. 6. 38. Rom. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 13. Eph. 4. 7, 13. Rev. 21. 17.

Μέτρῳ, Joh. 3. 34. 2 Cor. 10. 13.

Μέτρῳ, Matth. 7. 2. Mar. 4. 24. Luc. 6. 38. Ephes. 4. 16.

3256. Μετοχὴ, consortium, participatio, *fellowship.*

Μετοχὴ, 2 Corinth. 6. 14.

3257. Μέτοχος, socius, consors, particeps, *a partner, fellow-partaker.*

Μέτοχοι, Heb. 3. 1, 14. and 12. 8.

Μετόχοις, Luc. 5. 7.

Μετόχους, Heb. 1. 9. and 6. 4.

3258. Μέτωπον, frons, *the forehead.*

Μέτωπον, Rev. 17. 5. and 20. 4.

Μετώπῳ, Rev. 14. 9.

Μετώπων, Rev. 7. 3. and 9. 4. and 13. 16. and 14. 1. and 22. 4.

3258. Μέχρι, μέχρις, uſque ad, uſque in, uſque dum, donec, *until, till, to, unto.*

Μέχρι, Mat. 11. 23. and 13. 30. and 28. 15. Act. 10. 30. and 20. 7. Rom. 5. 14. and 15. 19. Eph. 4. 13. Phil. 2. 8, 30. 1 Tim. 6. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Heb. 3. 6, 14. and 9. 10.

Μέχρις, Mar. 13. 30. Heb. 12. 4.

3259. Μή *is uſually rendred by*

Non, Mat. 3. 10. and 5. 29. and 7. 19, 26. and ne, Mat. 6. 7. Luc. 11. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 21. *not.*

Μή γε. *See in* Εἰ.

Μὴ οὐκ *is rendred interrogatively by* annon, nunquid, 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5. *have we not?*

3260. Μηδαμῶς, nequaquam, abſit, *not ſo.*

Μηδαμῶς, Act. 10. 14. and 11. 8.

3261. Μηδὲ *is rendred by*

Neque, Mat. 6. 26. *nor yet.*

Nec, neque, Mat. 7. 6. and 10. 9, 10. *neither.*

Neque, Mat. 10. 9, 10, 14. *nor.*

Neque, Col. 2. 21. *not.*

3262. Μηδεὶς, μηδεμία, μηδὲν, nullus, nemo, ne quis, nulla, nihil quicquam, nequid, nullum, nihilum, *no man, none, no (cauſe,) nothing, not, not a whit;* μηδὲν πλέον, ne quid amplius, nihil ultra, nihil amplius, *no greater, no more;* μηδὲν ἐργαζομένους, nihil operis facientes, nihil operantes, *working not at all.*

Μηδεὶς, Mat. 9. 30. Mar. 5. 43. and 11. 14. 1 Cor. 13. 18, 21. and 10. 24. Gal. 6. 17. Eph. 5. 6. Col. 2. 18. 1 Tim. 4. 12. Tit. 2. 15. Jam. 1. 13. 1 Joh. 3. 7. Rev. 3. 11.

Μηδεμίαν, Act. 13. 28. and 25. 17. and 28. 18. 2 Cor. 6. 3. 1 Tim. 5. 14. Heb. 10. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 6.

Μηδὲν, Mat. 27. 19. Mar. 1. 44. and 5. 26. and 6. 8. Luc. 3. 13. and 4. 35. and 6. 35. and 9. 3. Act. 4. 21. and 8. 24. and 10. 20. and 11. 12. and 15. 28. and 16. 28. and 19. 36. and 21. 25. and 23. 29. and 25. 25. and 27. 33. and 28. 6. 1 Cor. 10. 25, 27. 2 Cor. 6. 10. and 11. 5. and 13. 7. Gal. 6. 3. Phil. 2. 3. and 4. 6. 2 Theſſ. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 21. and 6. 4. Tit. 2. 8. and 3. 13. Jam. 1. 6. 3 Joh. 7. Rev. 2. 10.

Μηδένα, Luc. 3. 14. and 10. 4. Joh. 8. 10. Act. 9. 7. and 10. 28. and 24. 23. 1 Theſſ. 3. 3. 2 Theſſ. 2. 3. Tit. 3. 2.

Μηδενὶ, Mat. 8. 4. and 16. 20. and 17. 9. Mar. 1. 44. and 7. 36. and 8. 30. and 9. 9. Luc. 5. 14. and 8. 56. and 9. 21. Act. 4. 17. and 11. 19. and 23. 22. Rom. 12. 17. and 13. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 7. 2 Cor. 7. 9. Phil. 1. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 22. Jam. 1. 4.

Μηδενὸς, Act. 19. 40. and 23. 14. 1 Theſſ. 4. 12.

3263. Μηδέποτε, nunquam, *never.*

Μηδέποτε, 2 Tim. 3. 7.

3264. Μηδέπω, nondum, adhuc non, *as yet not.*

Μηδέπω, Heb. 11. 7.

3265. Μηδ☉.

Μηδοὶ, Act. 2. 9.

3266. Μηκέτι, ne amplius, non amplius, nunquam, jam non, jam non amplius, ne poſthac, ne ultra, *not hence forward, no more, not hereafter, not henceforth, no longer, not any longer.*

Μηκέτι, Mat. 21. 19. Mar. 1. 45. and 2. 2. and 9. 25. and 11. 14. Joh. 5. 14. and 8. 11. Act. 4. 17. and 13. 34. and 25. 24. Rom. 6. 6. and 14. 13. and 15. 23. 2 Cor. 5. 15. Eph. 4. 14, 17, 28. 1 Theſſ. 3. 1, 5. 1 Tim. 5. 23. 1 Pet. 4. 2.

3267. Μῆκος, longitudo, *length.*

Μῆκος, Eph. 3. 18. Rev. 21. 16.

3268. Μηκύνομαι, increſco, augeſcor, *to increaſe, grow up.*

Μηκύνῃ, Mar. 4. 27.

3269. Μηλωτὴ, ovilla pellis, melota, *a ſheep's ſkin.*

Μηλωταῖς, Heb. 11. 37.

3270. Μὴν, menſis, *a month.*

Μὴν, Luc. 1. 36.

Μῆνα, Rev. 9. 15. and 22. 2.

Μηνὶ, Luc. 1. 26.

Μῆνας, Luc. 1. 24, 56. and 4. 25. Act. 7. 20. and 18. 11. and 19. 8. and 20. 3. and 28. 11. Gal. 4. 10. Jam. 5. 17. Rev. 9. 5, 10. and 11. 2. and 13. 5.

3271. Μηνύω, indico, oſtendo, *to ſhew.*

Μηνυθείσης, Act. 23. 30.

Μηνύσαντα, 1 Cor. 10. 28.

Μηνύσῃ, Joh. 11. 57.

3272. Μήποτε *is rendred by*

Ne quando, ne forte, Mat. 4. 6. and 5. 25. and 7. 6. Heb. 4. 1. ne, ne forte, Act. 28. 27. *leſt.*

Ne quando, ne forte, Heb. 2. 1. *leſt at any time.*

3273. Μήπω, nondum, *not yet.*

Μήπω, Rom. 9. 11. Heb. 9. 8.

3274. Μήπως, ne quo modo, ne, ne forte, *leſt, leſt perhaps, leſt haply, leſt by any means, leſt by ſome means.*

Μήπως, Act. 27. 29. Rom. 11. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 9. and 9. 27. 2 Cor. 2. 7. and 9. 4. and 11. 3. and 12. 20. Gal. 2. 2. and 4. 11. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.

3275. Μηρὸς, femur, *the thigh.*

Μηρὸν, Rev. 19. 16.

3276. Μήτε *is rendred by*

Neque, Mat. 5. 34, 35, 36. Luc. 9. 3. nec, neque, Mat. 11. 18. *neither.*

Neque, Mat. 5. 35. nec, neque, Mat. 11. 18. *nor.*

Quidem, neque, Mar. 3. 20. *ſo much as.*

3277. Μήτηρ, mater, *a mother.*

Μητέρα, Mat. 2. 13, 14, 20, 21. and 10. 37. and 15. 4, 6. and 19. 5, 19, 29. Mar. 5. 40. and 7. 10. and 10. 7, 19, 29. Luc. 2. 34. and 8. 51. and 14. 26. and 18. 20. Joh. 6. 42. and 19. 26. Rom. 16. 13. Eph. 5. 31. and 6. 2.

Μητέρας, Mar. 10. 30. 1 Tim. 5. 2.

Μήτηρ, Mat. 12. 46, 47, 48, 49. and 13. 55. and 20. 20. and 27. 56. Mar. 3. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35. and 15. 40. Luc. 1. 43, 60. and 2. 33, 43, 48, 51. and 8. 19, 20, 21. and 12. 53. Joh. 2. 1, 3, 5, 12. and 19. 25, 27. Gal. 4. 26. Rev. 17. 1.

Μητρὶ, Mar. 14. 11. and 15. 5. Mar. 6. 24, 28. and 7, 11, 12. Luc. 7. 12, 15. and 19. 26. Act. 1. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 5.

Μητρὸς, Mat. 1. 18. and 2. 11. and 10. 35. and 14. 8. and 19. 12. Luc. 1. 15. Joh. 3. 4. and 19. 25. Act. 3. 2. and 12. 12. and 14. 8. Gal. 1. 15.

3278. Μήτι, *this adverb is rendred by*

Num, nunquid, Joh. 4. 29. *is (it) not? being an interrogative, it's included.*

3279. Μήτις, nunquis, nunquid aliquis, *any man, any.*

Μήτις, Joh. 4. 33. and 7. 48.

3280. Μήτρα, vulva, *the womb;* πᾶν ἄρσεν διανοῖγον μήτραν, omnis maſculus primogenitus, omne maſculinum adaperiens vulvam, *every male that openeth the womb.*

Μήτραν, Luc. 2. 23.

Μήτρας, Rom. 4. 19.

3281. Μητραλῴης, matricida, *a murderer of (ones) mother.*

Μητραλῴαις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.

Note, that Μία is the ſæminine of εἷς, and is rendred by

Una, Mat. 5. 18, 19, 36. and 17. 4. *one.*

Primus, Mat. 28. 1. primus, unus, Mar. 16. 2. Luc. 24. 1. *the firſt.*

Μιᾷ τῶν ἡμερῶν, quodam die, una dierum, *a certain day*, Luc. 5. 17. and 8. 22.

3282. Μιαίνω, ομαι, polluo, maculo, polluor, contaminor, inquino, coinquinor, *to defile, be defiled.*

Μεμίανται, Tit. 1. 15.

Μεμιασμένοις, Tit. 1. 15.

Μιαίνουσι, Jude 8.

Μιανθῶσι, Heb. 12. 15.

Μιανθῶσιν, Joh. 18. 28.

3283. Μίασμα, inquinamentum, coinquinatio, *pollution.*

Μιάσματα, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

3284. Μιασμὸς, impuritas, immunditia, *uncleanneſſe.*

Μιασμῷ, 2 Pet. 2. 10.

3285. Μίγμα, miſtura, mixtura, *a mixture.*

Μίγμα, Joh. 19. 39.

3286. Μίγνυμι, μαι, miſceo, miſceor, *to mingle, be mingled.*

Μεμιγμένα, Rev. 8. 7.

Μεμιγμένῃ, Rev. 15. 2.

Μεμιγμένον, Mat. 27. 34.

3287. Μικρὸν, paululum, puſillum, pauliſper, modicum, *a little further, a little while*; μετὰ μικρὸν, paulo poſt, poſt puſillum, *after a while, a little after.*

Μικρὸν, Mat. 26. 39, 73. Mar. 14. 35, 70. Joh. 13. 33. and 14. 19. and 16. 16, 17, 18, 19.

3287. Μικρὸς, parvus, minor, minimus, puſillus, paulum, modicum, *a little one, the leſſe, little, ſmall, a little*; ἔτι μικρὸν, adhuc pauliſper, adhuc modicum, adhuc tantillum, adhuc pau ulum, *yet a little while*; ἀπὸ μικροῦ, a minimo, *from the leaſt.*

Μικρὰ, 1 Cor 5. 6. Gal. 5. 9.

Μικρὸν, Rev. 3. 8.

Μικροὶ, Rev. 19. 5.

Μικροῖς, Rev. 11. 18.

Μικρὸν, Luc. 12. 32. Joh. 7. 33. and 12. 35. 2 Cor. 11. 1, 16. Heb. 10. 37. Jam. 3. 5. Rev. 6. 11. and 20. 3.

Μικρὸς, Luc. 19. 3.

Μικρῷ, Mar. 15. 40. Act. 8. 10. Heb. 8. 11.

Μικρὸς, Rev. 13. 16. and 20. 12.

Μικρῷ, Act. 26. 22.

Μικρῶν, Mat. 10. 42. and 18. 6, 10, 14. Mar. 4. 31. and 9. 42. Luc. 17. 2. Rev. 19. 18.

3288. Μικρότερος, minimus, minor, *the leaſt, the leſſe.*

Μικρότερον, Mat. 13. 32.

Μικρότερος, Mat. 11. 11. Mar. 4. 31. Luc. 7. 28. and 9. 48.

3289. Μίλητος.

Μίλητον, Act. 20. 15.

Μιλήτῳ, Act. 20. 17.

Μιλήτῳ, 2 Tim. 4. 20.

3290. Μίλιον, milliare, mille paſſus, *a mile.*

Μίλιον, Mat. 5. 41.

3291. Μιμέομαι, imitor, *to follow.*

Μιμεῖσθαι, 2 Theſſ. 3. 7, 9.

Μιμεῖσθε, Heb. 13. 7.

Μιμῆ, 3 Joh. 11.

3292. Μιμητὴς, imitator, *a follower.*

Μιμηταὶ, 1 Cor. 4. 16. and 11. 1. Eph. 5. 1. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. and 2. 14. Heb. 6. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 13.

3293. Μιμνήσκομαι, memor ſum, memini, *to be mindfull, to remember.*

Μιμνήσκεσθε, Heb. 13. 2.

Μιμνήσκῃ, Heb. 2. 6.

3294. Μισέω, ῶμαι, odio habeo, odio proſequor, odi, exoſus ſum, odio ſum, *to hate, be hated*; *whence* μισητός, inviſus, odibilis, *hatefull.*

Μεμισήκασι, Joh. 15. 24.

Μεμίσηκεν, Joh. 15. 18.

Μεμισημένῳ, Rev. 18. 2.

Μισεῖ, Luc. 14. 26. Joh 3. 20. and 7. 7. and 15. 18, 19, 23. 1 Joh. 2. 13. and 4. 20.

Μισεῖν, Joh. 7. 7.

Μισεῖς, Rev. 2. 6.

Μισήσει, Mat. 6. 24. Luc. 16. 13.

Μισήσεις, Mat. 5. 43.

Μισήσει, Rev. 17. 16.

Μισήσουσιν, Mat. 24. 10.

Μισήσωσιν, Luc. 6. 22.

Μισήμενοι, Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 9. Mar. 13. 13. Luc. 21. 17.

Μισοῦντας, Mat. 5. 44.

Μισοῦντες, Tit. 3. 3. Jude 23.

Μισούντων, Luc. 1. 71.

Μισοῦσιν, Luc. 6. 27.

Μισῶ, Rom. 7. 15. Rev. 2. 6, 15.

Μισῶν, Joh. 12. 25. and 15. 23. 1 Joh. 2. 9, 11. and 3. 15.

3295. Μισθαποδοσία, retributio, mercedis retributio, præmii largitio, remuneratio, *a recompence of reward.*

Μισθαποδοσίαν, Heb. 2. 2. and 10. 35. and 11. 26.

3296. Μισθαποδότης, præmium largiens, remunerator, *a rewarder.*

Μισθαποδότης, Heb. 11. 6.

3297. Μίσθιος, mercenarius, *an hired ſervant.*

Μίσθιοι, Luc 15. 17.

Μισθίων, Luc. 15. 19.

3298. Μισθόομαι, conduco, *to hire.*

Μισθώσαντο, Mat. 20. 1.

3299. Μισθὸς, merces, *reward, hire, wages.*

Μισθὸν, Mat. 5. 46. and 6. 1, 2, 5, 16. and 10. 41, 42. and 20. 8. Mar. 9. 41. Joh. 4. 36. 1 Corinth. 3. 8, 14. and 9. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 13, 15. 2 Joh. 8. Rev. 11. 18.

Μισθὸς, Mat. 5. 12. Luc. 23. 35. 1 Corinth. 9. 18. Jam. 5. 4. Rev. 22. 12.

Μισθῷ, Luc. 10. 7. Act. 1. 18. 1 Tim. 5. 18. Jude 11.

3300. Μίσωμα, conductum, *hired.*

Μισώματι, Act. 28. 30.

3301. Μισθωτὸς, mercenarius, *an hired ſervant, an hireling.*

Μισθωτὸς, Joh. 10. 12, 13.

Μισθωτῶν, Mar. 1. 20.

3302. Μιτυλήνη.

Μιτυλήνην, Act. 20. 14.

3303. Μιχαὴλ.

Μιχαὴλ, Jude 9. Rev. 12. 7.

3304. Μνᾶ, mina, *a pound.*

Μνᾶ, Luc. 19. 16, 18, 20.

Μνᾶν, Luc. 19. 24.

Μνᾶς, Luc. 19. 13, 16, 18, 24, 25.

3304. Μνάομαι, memini, recordor, memor ſum,

ſum, memoror, comemoratus ſum, venio in memoriam, *to remember, be in remembrance, be had in remembrance, be mindfull, come in remembrance.*

Μεμνημένοι, 2 Tim. 1. 4.

Μέμνησθε, 1 Cor. 11. 2.

Μνησθῆναι, Luc. 1. 54, 72. 2 Pet. 3. 2.

Μνησθῆς, Mat. 5. 23.

Μνήσθητε, Luc. 24. 6. Jude 17.

Μνήσθητι, Luc. 16. 25. and 23. 42.

Μνησθῶ, Heb. 8. 12. and 10. 17.

3305. Μνάσων.

Μνάσωνι, Act. 21. 16.

3305. Μνεία, mentio, memoria, *mention, remembrance or mention.*

Μνείᾳ, Phil. 1. 3.

Μνείαν, Rom. 1. 9. Eph. 1. 16. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. and 3. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Philem. 4.

3306. Μνῆμα, monumentum, ſepulchrum, *a tombe, ſepulchre, grave.*

Μνῆμα, Act. 2. 29.

Μνήμασιν, Mar. 5. 5. Luc. 8. 27.

Μνήματα, Rev. 11. 9.

Μνήματι, Luc. 23. 53. Act. 7. 16.

3307. Μνημεῖον, monumentum, *a tomb, ſepulchre, grave.*

Μνημεῖα, Mat. 23. 29. and 27. 52. Luc. 11. 44, 47, 48.

Μνημείοις, Mar. 5. 3. Joh. 5. 28.

Μνημεῖον, Mar. 16. 2, 5. Luc. 23. 55. and 24. 1, 12, 22, 24. Joh. 11. 31, 38. and 19. 41, 42. and 20. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11. Act. 13. 28.

Μνημεῖα, Mat. 27. 60. and 28. 8. Mar. 15. 46. and 16. 3, 8. Luc. 24. 2, 9. Joh. 12. 17. and 20. 1, 2.

Μνημείῳ, Mat. 27. 60. Mar. 6. 29. and 15. 46. Joh. 11. 17.

Μνημείων, Mat. 8. 28. and 27. 53. Mar. 5. 2.

3308. Μνήμη, mentio, memoria, *remembrance.*

Μνήμην, 2 Pet. 1. 15.

3309. Μνημονεύω, memini, recordor, memor ſum, reminiſcor, memoria repeto, retineo, in mente habeo, memoror, *to remember, to be mindfull, to make mention or remember.*

Μνημόνευε, 2 Tim. 2. 8. Rev. 2. 5. and 3. 3.

Μνημονεύει, Joh. 16. 21.

Μνημονεύειν, Act. 20. 35.

Μνημονεύετε, Mat. 16. 9. Mar. 8. 18. Luc. 17. 32. Joh. 15. 20. Eph. 2. 11. Col. 4. 18. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. 2 Theſſ. 2. 5. Heb. 13. 7.

Μνημονεύητε, Joh. 16. 4.

Μνημονεύοντές, Act. 20. 31. 1 Theſſ. 1. 3.

Μνημονεύωμεν, Gal. 2. 10.

3310. Μνημόσυνον, memoria, *a memoriall.*

Μνημόσυνον, Mat. 26. 13. Mar. 14. 9. Act. 10. 4.

3311. Μνηστεύομαι, deſpondeor, *to be eſpouſed.*

Μεμνηστευμένῃ, Luc. 2. 5.

Μεμνηστευμένῳ, Luc. 1. 27.

Μνηστευθείσης, Mat. 1. 18.

3312. Μογιλάλος, difficulter loquens, mutus, *one that hath an impediment in his ſpeech.*

Μογιλάλον, Mar. 7. 32.

3313. Μόγις, vix, *hardly.*

Μόγις, Luc. 9. 39.

3314. Μόδιος, modius, *a buſhell.*

Μόδιον, Mat. 5. 15. Mar. 4. 21. Luc. 11. 33.

Μοί. *See* Ἐγώ.

3315. Μοιχαλίς, adulterina, adultera, mœcha, adulterium, *adulterous, an adultereſſe, adultery,* Gr. *an adultereſſe.*

Μοιχαλίδα, Rom. 7. 3.

Μοιχαλίδες, Jam. 4. 4.

Μοιχαλίδ, Mar. 8. 38.

Μοιχαλίδος, 2 Pet. 2. 14.

Μοιχαλὶς, Mat. 12. 39. and 16. 4. Rom. 7. 3.

3316. Μοιχάομαι, mœchor, adultero, adulterium committo, *to commit adultery.*

Μοιχᾶται, Mat. 5. 32.

Μοιχᾷ, Mat. 5. 32. and 19. 9. Mar. 10. 11, 12.

3317. Μοιχεία, adulterium, *adultery.*

Μοιχεία, & εἱαι, Jon. 8. 3. Gal. 5. 19.

Μοιχεῖαι, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 7. 21.

3318. Μοιχεύω, mœchor, adultero, adulterium committo, *to commit adultery.*

Μοιχεύει, Luc. 16. 18.

Μοιχεύειν, Rom. 2. 22.

Μοιχεύεις.

Μοιχευομένη, Joh. 8. 4.

Μοιχεύοντας, Rev. 2. 22.

Μοιχεύσεις, Mat. 5. 27. and 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Jam. 2. 11.

Μοιχεύσῃς, Mar. 10. 19 Luc. 18. 20. Jam. 2. 11.

3319. Μοιχὸς, mœchus, adulter, *an adulterer.*

Μοιχοὶ, Luc. 18. 11. 1 Cor. 6. 9. Jam. 4. 4.

Μοιχὸς, Heb. 13. 4.

3320. Μόλις, vix, *ſcarce, hardly, ſcarcely;* μόλις ἰσχύσαμεν, vix potuimus, *we had much work.*

Μόλις, Act. 14. 18. and 27. 7, 8, 16. Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

3321. Μολόχ.

Μολὸχ, Act. 7. 43.

3322. Μολύνω, ομαι, inquino, polluor, inquinor, coinquinor, *to defile, be defiled.*

Μολύνεται, 1 Cor. 8. 7.

3323. Μολυσμὸς, inquinamentum, *filthineſſe.*

Μολυσμοῦ, 2 Cor. 7. 1.

3324. Μομφὴ, querela, *a quarel, or complaint.*

Μομφὴν, Col. 3. 13.

3325. Μονὴ, habitatio, manſio, *a manſion.*

Μοναὶ, Joh. 14. 2.

Μονὴν, Joh. 14. 23.

3326. Μονογενὴς, unigenitus, filius unicus, unigenita, unica, *an onely ſon, one onely child, the onely-begotten.*

Μονογενῆ, Joh. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 4. 9.

Μονογενὴς, Luc. 7. 12. and 8. 42. and 9. 38. Joh. 1. 18.

Μονογενοῦς, Joh. 1. 14. and 3. 18.

3327. Μόνον, ſolum, tantum, vel, *onely, but, alone.*

Μόνον, Mat. 5. 47. and 8. 8. and 9. 22. and 10. 42. and 14. 36. and 21. 19, 21. Mar. 5. 38. and 6. 8. Luc. 8. 50. Joh. 5. 18. and 11. 52. and 12. 9. and 13. 9. and 17. 20. Act. 8. 16. and 11. 19. and 18. 25. and 19. 26, 27. and 21. 13. and 26. 29. and 27. 10. Rom. 1. 32. and 3. 19. and 4. 12, 16, 23. and 5. 3, 11. and 8. 23. and 9. 10, 24. and 13. 5. 1 Cor. 7. 39. and 15. 19. 2 Cor. 7. 7. and 8. 10, 19, 21. and 9. 12. Gal. 1. 23. and 2. 10. and 3. 2. and 4. 18. and 5. 13. and 6. 12. Epheſ. 1. 21. Phil. 1. 27, 29. and 2. 12, 27. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5, 8. and 2. 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 13. 2 Tim. 2. 20. and 4. 8. Heb. 9. 10. and 12. 26. Jam. 1. 22. and 2. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 18. 1 Joh. 2. 2. and 5. 6.

3328. Μονόομαι, *whence* μεμονωμένη, ſola, deſolata, *deſolate.*

Μεμονωμένη, 1 Tim. 5. 5.

3329. Μόνος, ſolus, ſoli, *alone, onely, by themſelves.*

Μόνα, Luc. 24. 12.
Μόνην, Luc. 10. 40.
Μόνοι, Joh. 6. 22. Phil. 4. 15. Col. 4. 11. 1 Theſſ. 3. 1.
Μόνοις, Mat. 12. 4.
Μόνον, Mat. 17. 8. Mar. 9. 8. Joh. 8. 29. and 16. 32. and 17. 3. Gal. 6. 4. Jude 4.
Μόνος, Mat. 14. 23. and 24. 36. Mar. 6. 47. Luc. 5. 21. and 9. 36. and 24. 18. Joh. 6. 15. and 8. 9, 16. and 12. 24. and 16. 32. Rom. 11. 3. and 16. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 15, 16. 2 Tim. 4. 11. Heb. 9. 7. 2 Joh. 1. Rev. 15. 4.
Μόνῃ, Mat. 18. 15. Joh. 5. 44.
Μόνης, Mar. 9. 2. Luc. 6. 4. 1 Cor. 14. 36. Rev. 9. 4.
Μόνῳ, Mat. 4. 4, 10. Luc. 4. 4, 8. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Jude 25.

3330. Μονόφθαλμος, luſcus, unum oculum habens, *one with one eye.*

Μονόφθαλμον, Mat. 18. 9. Mar. 9. 47.

3331. Μορφὴ, forma, effigies, *a form.*

Μορφῇ, Mar. 16. 12. Phil. 2. 6.
Μορφὴν, Phil. 2. 7.

3332. Μόρφωμα, formor, *to be formed.*

Μορφωθῇ, Gal. 4. 19.

3333. Μόρφωσις, informatio, forma, ſpecies, *a form.*

Μόρφωσιν, Rom. 2. 20. 2 Tim. 3. 5.

3334. Μοσχοποιέω, vitulum facio, *to make a calf.*

3335. Μόσχος, viculus, *a calf.*

Μόσχον, Luc. 15. 23, 27, 30.
Μόσχῳ, Rev. 4. 7.
Μόσχων, Heb. 9. 12, 19.

3335. Μόχθος, ærumna, fatigatio, *painfulneſſe, travail.*

Μόχθον, 1 Theſſ. 2. 9.
Μόχθῳ, 2 Cor. 11. 27. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.
Μῆ. *See* Ἐγώ.

3336. Μυστικὸς, muſicus, *a muſitian.*

Μυστικῶν, Rev. 18. 22.

3337. Μυελὸς, medulla, *marrow.*

Μυελῶν, Heb. 4. 12.

3338. Μύομαι, initior, inſtituor, *to be inſtructed.*

Μεμύημαι, Phil. 4. 12.

3339. Μῦθος, fabula, *a fable.*

Μύθοις, 1 Tim. 1. 14. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Μύθους, 1 Tim. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4.

3340. Μυκάομαι, rugio, *to roar.*

Μυκᾶται, Rev. 10. 3.

3341. Μυκτηρίζομαι, irrideor, *to be mocked.*

Μυκτηρίζεται, Gal. 6. 7.

3342. Μυλικὸς (λίθος) ſaxum molare, mola aſinaria, *a mill-ſtone.*

Μυλικὸς, Mar. 9. 42.

3343. Μύλος, mola, *a mill-ſtone*; μύλος ὀνικὸς, mola aſinaria, lapis molaris, *a mill-ſtone.*

Μύλον, Rev. 18. 21.
Μύλος, Mat. 18. 6. Luc. 17. 2.
Μύλαι, Rev. 18. 22.

3344. Μύλων, piſtrina, mola, *a mill.*

Μύλωνι, Mat. 24. 41.

3345. Μύρον, Act. 27. 5.

3346. Μυρίας. *This word being in the New Teſtament to be found onely in the plurall number is thus rendred.*

Μυριάδας, millia, *a thouſand*, Act. 19. 19.
Μυριάδες, millia, *thouſands*, Act. 21. 20.
δύω Μυριάδες μυριάδων, millies millia, millies dena millia, *two hundred thouſand thouſand*, Rev. 9. 16.
Μυριάδων πᾶ ὄχλω, permulta turba, multa turba, *an innumerable multitude of people*, Luc. 12. 1.
Μυριάσιν, myriadas, multorum millium, *an innumerable company*, Heb. 12. 22.
ὐν Μυριάσιν, cum millibus, *with ten thouſand*, Jude 14.

3347. Μυΐζω, ungo, *to anoint.*

Μυΐσαι, Mar. 14. 8.

3348. Μύριοι, decies mille, decem millia, *ten thouſand.*

Μυρίας, 1 Cor. 4. 15. and 14. 19.
Μυρίων, Mat. 18. 24.

3349. Μύρον, unguentum, *ointment.*

Μύρα, Luc. 23. 56.
Μύρον, Mat. 26. 9, 12. Joh. 12. 5. Rev. 18. 13.
Μύρε, Mat. 26. 7. Mar. 14. 3, 4. Luc. 7. 37. Joh. 12. 3.
Μύρῳ, Luc. 7. 38, 46. Joh. 11. 2.

3350. Μυσία.

Μυσίαν, Act. 16. 7, 8.

3351. Μυστήριον, arcanum, myſterium, *a myſtery.*

Μυστήρια, Mat. 13. 11. Luc. 8. 10. 1 Cor. 13. 2. and 14. 2.
Μυστήριον, Mar. 4. 11. Rom. 11. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 51. Eph. 1. 9. and 3. 3. and 5. 32. and 6. 19. Col. 1. 26. and 4. 3. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 9, 16. Rev. 1. 20. and 10. 7. and 17. 5, 7.
Μυστηρίῳ, Rom. 16. 25. Eph. 3. 9. Col. 1. 27. and 2. 2.
Μυστηρίῳ, 1 Cor. 2. 7. Eph. 3. 4.
Μυστηρίων, 1 Cor. 4. 1.

3352. Μυωπάζω (*of* μυωπάζω) nihil procul cernens, manu tentans, *that cannot ſee far off.*

Μυωπάζων, 2 Pet. 1. 9.

3353. Μώλωψ, vibex, livor, *a ſtripe.*

Μώλωπι, 1 Pet. 2. 24.

3354. Μωμάομαι, vitupero, vituperor, *to blame, be blamed.*

Μωμηθῇ, 2 Cor. 6. 3.
Μωμήσεται, 2 Cor. 8. 20.

3355. Μῶμος, macula, *a blemiſh.*

Μῶμοι, 2 Pet. 2. 13.

3356. Μωραίνω, ἀίνομαι, infatuo, ſtultum facio, infatuor, evaneſco, ſtultus fio, *to make fooliſh, loſe his ſavour, become a fool.*

Μωρανθῇ, Mat. 5. 13. Luc. 14. 34.

3357. Μωρία, ſtultitia, *fooliſhneſſe.*

Μωρία, 1 Cor. 1. 18. and 2. 14. and 3. 19.
Μωρίαν, 1 Cor. 1. 23.
Μωρίας, 1 Cor. 1. 21.

3358. Μωρολογία, ſtultiloquium, *fooliſh talking.*

Μωρολογία, Eph. 5. 4.

3359. Μωρὸς, fatuus, ſtultus, *a fool, fooliſh*; τὸ μωρὸν, ſtultitia, quod ſtultum eſt, *the foolineſſe*; τὰ μωρὰ, quæ ſtulta ſunt, *the fooliſh things.*

Μωρὸ, 1 Cor. 1. 27.
Μωραὶ, Mat. 25. 2, 3, 8.
Μωρὰς, 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9.
Μωρὲ, Mat. 5. 22.
Μωροὶ, Mat. 23. 17, 19. 1 Cor. 4. 10.
Μωρὸν, 1 Cor. 1. 25.
Μωρὸς, 1 Cor. 3. 18.
Μωρῷ, Mat. 7. 26.

3360. Μωσεὺς, Μωσῆς, Μωϋσεὺς, Μωϋσῆς.

Μωσέα, Luc. 16. 29.
Μωσῆ, Mar. 9. 4, 5. Luc. 9. 33.
Μωσέως, Mat. 23. 2. Mar. 12. 26. Luc. 2. 22. and 16. 31. and 24. 27, 44. Joh. 1. 17. and 7. 22, 23.

and

and 9. 28. Act. 13. 39. and 21. 21. and 28. 23. Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 7. Heb. 3. 16. and 10. 28. Jude 9. Rev. 15. 3.

Μωσῆς.

Μωσῇ, Mat. 17. 4. Joh. 5. 46. and 9. 29. Act. 7. 44. Rom. 9. 15.

Μωσῆν, Act. 6. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 2. Heb. 3. 3.

Μωσῆς, Mat. 8. 4. and 17. 3. and 19. 7, 8. and 22. 24. Mar. 1. 44. and 7. 10. and 10. 3, 4. and 12. 19. Luc. 5. 14. and 9. 30. and 20. 28, 37. Joh. 1. 45. and 3. 14. and 5. 45. and 6. 32. and 7. 19, 22. and 8. 5. Act. 3. 22. and 7. 20, 22, 29, 31, 32, 40. and 15. 21. and 26. 22. Rom. 10. 5, 19. 2 Corinth. 3. 13, 15. Heb. 3. 2, 5. and 7. 14. and 8. 5. and 11. 23, 24. and 12. 21.

Μωϋσεύς.

Μωϋσεῖ 2 Tim. 3. 8.

Μωϋσέως, Act. 15. 1, 5. Heb. 9. 19.

Μωϋσῆς.

Μωϋσῆν, Act. 7. 35.

Μωϋσῆς, Act. 6. 14. and 7. 37.

N.

3361. Ναασσών.

Ναασσών, Mat. 1. 4. Luc. 3. 32.

3362. Ναγγαί.

Ναγγαὶ, Luc. 3. 25.

3363. Ναζαραῖος.

Ναζαραῖον, Joh. 18. 7.

Ναζαραῖος, Mat. 2. 23.

Ναζαραίου, Mat. 26. 71.

3364. Ναζαρὲθ, *and* Ναζαρέτ.

Ναζαρὲθ, Mat. 2. 23. and 4. 13. and 21. 11. Mar. 1. 9. Joh. 1. 46.

Ναζαρέτ, Luc. 1. 26. and 2. 4, 39, 51. and 4. 16. Joh. 1. 45. Act. 10. 38.

3365. Ναζαρηνός.

Ναζαρηνὲ, Mar. 1. 24. Luc. 4. 34.

Ναζαρηνὸν, Mar. 16. 6.

Ναζαρηνῷ, Mar. 14. 67.

3366. Ναζωραῖος.

Ναζωραῖον, Joh. 18. 5. Act. 2. 22.

Ναζωραῖος, Mar. 10. 47. Luc. 18. 37. Joh. 19. 19. Act. 6. 14. and 22. 8.

Ναζωραίου, Luc. 24. 19. Act. 3. 6. and 4. 10. and 26. 9.

Ναζωραίων, Act. 24. 5.

3367. Ναθάν.

Ναθὰν, Luc. 3. 31.

3368. Ναθαναὴλ.

Ναθαναὴλ, Joh. 1. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49. and 21. 2.

3369. Ναὶ, etiam, &, utique, jam, ita, *yea, even so, truth, yes, verily, surely.*

Ναὶ, Mat. 5. 37. and 9. 28. and 11. 9, 26. and 13. 51. and 15. 27. and 17. 25. and 21. 16. Mar. 7. 28. Luc. 7. 26. and 10. 21. and 11. 51. and 12. 5. Joh. 11. 27. and 21. 15, 16. Act. 5. 8. and 22. 27. Rom. 3. 29. 2 Cor. 1. 17, 18, 19, 20. Philem. 20. Jam. 5. 12. Rev. 1. 7. and 14. 13. and 16. 7. and 22. 20.

3370. Ναὶν.

Ναὶν, Luc. 7. 11.

3371. Ναὸς, templum, *a temple, a shrine.*

Ναοῖς, Act. 7. 48. and 17. 24.

Ναὸν, Mat. 26. 61. and 27. 40. Mar. 14. 58. and 15. 29. Luc. 1. 9. Joh. 2. 19. 1 Cor. 3. 17. Eph. 2. 21. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 11. 1. and 15. 8. and 21. 22.

Ναὸς, Mat. 23. 17. Joh. 2. 20. 1 Corinth. 3. 16, 17. and 6. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 11. 19. and 15. 5, 8. and 21. 22.

Ναῦ, Mat. 23. 16, 35. and 27. 51. Mar. 15. 38. Luc. 23. 45. Joh. 2. 21. Rev. 11. 2. and 14. 15, 17. and 15. 6. and 16. 1, 17.

Ναὺς, Act. 19. 24.

Ναῷ, Mat. 23. 16, 21. and 27. 5. Luc. 1. 21, 22. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 3. 12. and 7. 15. and 11. 19.

3372. Ναύμ.

Ναὺμ, Luc. 3. 25.

3373. Νάρδος (πιστικὴ) nardus liquida, spicata, *spikenard, or pure nard, or liquid nard.*

Νάρδου, Mar. 14. 3. Joh. 12. 3.

3374. Νάρκισσος.

Ναρκίσσου, Rom. 16. 11.

3375. Ναυαγέω, naufragium facio, naufragor, *to suffer shipwrack, to make shipwrack.*

3376. Ναύκληρος, nauclerus, *the owner of a ship.*

Ναυκλήρῳ, Act. 27. 11.

3377. Ναῦς, navis, *a ship.*

Ναῦν, Act. 27. 41.

3378. Ναύτης, nauta, *a ship-man, a sailer.*

Ναῦται, Act. 27. 27. Rev. 18. 17.

Ναυτῶν, Act. 27. 30.

3379. Ναχώρ.

Ναχὼρ, Luc. 3. 34.

3380. Νεανίας, adolescens, *a young man.*

Νεανίαν, Act. 23. 17, 18, 22.

Νεανίας, Act. 20. 9.

Νεανίᾳ, Act. 7. 58.

3381. Νεανίσκος, adolescens, juvenis, *a young man.*

Νεανίσκε, Luc. 7. 14.

Νεανίσκοι, Mar. 14. 51. Act. 2. 17. and 5. 10. 1 Joh. 13. 14.

Νεανίσκον, Mar. 16. 5.

Νεανίσκος, Mat. 19. 20, 22. Mar. 14. 51.

3382. Νεάπολις.

Νεάπολιν, Act. 16. 11.

3383. Νεεμάν.

Νεεμὰν, Luc. 4. 27.

3384. Νεκρὸς, mortuus, *dead.*

Νεκρὰ, Rom. 7. 8. Jam. 2. 17, 20.

Νεκρὰν, Act. 5. 10.

Νεκροὶ, Mat. 11. 5. and 28. 4. Luc. 7. 22. and 20. 37. Joh. 5. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 13, 15, 16, 29, 32, 35, 52. 1 Thess. 4. 16. Rev. 14. 13. and 20. 12.

Νεκροῖς, Heb. 9. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 6.

Νεκρὸν, Act 28. 6. Rom. 8. 10. Jam. 2. 26.

Νεκρὸς, Mar. 9. 26. Luc. 7. 15. and 15. 24, 32. Act. 20. 9. Rev. 1. 17, 18. and 2. 8. and 3. 1.

Νεκρῷ, Rev. 16 3.

Νεκρὸς, Mat. 8. 22. and 10. 8. Luc. 9. 60. Joh. 5. 21. Act. 26. 8. Rom. 4. 17. and 6. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 9. Eph. 2. 1, 5. Col. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 11. 35. 1 Pet. 4. 5. Rev. 20. 12. 13.

Νεκρῶν, Mat. 14. 2. and 17. 9. and 22. 31, 32. and 23. 27. and 27. 64. and 28. 7. Mar. 6. 14, 16. and 9. 9, 10. and 12. 25, 26, 27. Luc. 9. 7. and 16. 30, 31. and 20. 35, 38. and 24. 5, 46. Joh. 2. 22. and 12. 1, 9, 17. and 20. 9. and 21. 14. Act. 3. 15. and 4. 2, 10. and 10. 41, 42. and 13. 30, 34. and 17. 3, 31, 32. and 23. 6. and 24. 15, 21. and 26. 23. Rom. 1. 4. and 4. 24. and 6. 4, 9, 13. and 7. 4. and 8. 11. and 10. 7, 9. & 11. 15. & 14. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 12, 20, 21, 29, 42. Gal. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 20. and 5. 14. Phil. 3. 11. Col. 1. 18 and 2. 12. 1 Thess. 1. 10 2 Tim 2. 8. Heb. 6. 1, 2. and 9. 14. and 11. 19. and 13. 20. Jam. 2. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 3, 21. Rev. 1. 5. and 11. 18. and 20. 5.

3385. Νεκρόω, θανατῶ, mortuus sum, *to mortifie, be dead.*

Νεκρώσιν, Rom 4. 19.

Νέκρωσιν, Col. 3. 5.

Νενεκρωμένα, Heb. 11. 12.

3386. Νέκρωσις, emortua, mortificatio, *deadneſſe, the dying.*

Νέκρωσιν, Rom. 4. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 10.

3387. Νέος, novus, *new*; νέα, adoleſcentula, *a young woman.*

Νέαι, Tit. 2. 4. Heb. 12. 24.

Νέον, Mar. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37, 38, 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7. Col. 3. 10.

Νέος, Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37.

3388. Νεοσσὸς, pullus, *a young one.*

Νεοσσὲς, Luc. 2. 24.

3389. Νεότης, juventus, adoleſcentia, *youth.*

Νεότητος, Mar. 19. 20. Mar. 10. 20. Luc. 18. 21. Act. 26. 4. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

3390. Νεόφυτος, novitius, neophytus, *a novice, or one newly come to the faith.*

Νεόφυτον, 1 Tim. 3. 6.

3391. Νεύω, innuo, *to becken.*

Νεύει, Joh. 13. 24.

Νεύσαντος, Act. 24. 10.

3392. Νεφέλη, nubes, *a cloud.*

Νεφέλαι, 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 12.

Νεφέλαις, Mar. 13. 26. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17.

Νεφέλη, & ἐλῃ, Mat. 17. 5. Mar. 9. 7. Luc. 9. 34. and 21. 27. Act. 10. 9. 1 Cor. 10. 2. Rev. 11. 12. and 14. 14.

Νεφέλην, Luc. 9. 34. and 12. 54. 1 Cor. 10. 1. Rev. 10. 1. and 14. 14, 16.

Νεφέλης, Mat. 17. 5. Mar. 9. 7. Luc. 9. 35. Rev. 14. 15.

Νεφελῶν, Mat. 24. 30. and 26. 64. Mar. 14. 62. Rev. 1. 7.

3393. Νεφθαλείμ.

Νεφθαλείμ, Mat. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 6.

3394. Νέφος, nubes, *a cloud.*

Νέφος, Heb. 12. 1.

3395. Νεφρὸς, ren, *the rein.*

Νεφροὺς, Rev. 2. 23.

3396. Νεωκόρος, æditua, cultrix, *a worſhipper*, Gr. *the temple-keeper.*

Νεωκόρον, Luc. 19. 35.

3397. Νεωτερικὸς, juvenilis, *youth'y.*

Νεωτερικὰς, 2 Tim. 2. 22.

3398. Νεώτερος, junior, adoleſcentior, *the younger*; νεώτεροι, juniores, adoleſcentes, juvenes, *the younger, the young men*; νεωτέραι, juniores, juvenculæ, *the younger women.*

Νεωτέρας, 1 Tim. 5. 2, 11, 14.

Νεώτεροι, Act. 5. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Νεώτερος, Luc. 15. 12, 13. and 22. 26. Joh. 21. 18.

Νεωτέρους, 1 Tim. 5. 1. Tit. 2. 6.

3399. Νὴ, per, *by.*

Νὴ, 1 Cor. 15. 31.

3400. Νήθω, neo, *to ſpin.*

Νήθει, Mat. 6. 28. Luc. 12. 27.

3401. Νηπιάζω, ſum puer, ſum parvulus, *to be a child.*

Νηπιάζετε, 1 Cor. 14. 20.

3402. Νήπιος, infans, parvulus, puer, *a babe, a child.*

Νήπιοι, Gal. 4. 3. Eph. 4. 14.

Νηπίοις, Mat. 11. 25. Luc. 10. 21. 1 Cor. 3. 1.

Νήπιος, 1 Cor. 13. 11. Gal. 4. 1. Heb. 5. 13.

Νηπίῳ, 1 Cor. 13. 11.

Νηπίων, Mat. 21. 16. Rom. 2. 20.

3403. Νηρεύς.

Νηρέα, Rom. 16. 15.

3404. Νηεὶ.

Νηεὶ, Luc. 3. 27.

3405. Νησίον, inſula, inſula parva, *an iſland.*

Νησίον, Act. 27. 16.

3406. Νῆσος, inſula, *an iſle, iſland.*

Νῆσον, Act. 13. 6 and 27. 26.

Νῆσος, Act. 28. 1. Rev. 6. 14. and 16. 20.

Νήσου, Act. 28. 7.

Νήσῳ, Act. 28. 9, 11. Rev. 1. 9.

3407. Νηστεία, jejunium, *a faſt, faſting.*

Νηστεία, Mat. 17. 21. Mar. 9. 29. 1 Cor. 7. 5.

Νηστείαις, Luc 2. 37. 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 11. 27.

Νηστείαν, Act. 27. 9.

Νηστειῶν, Act. 14. 23.

3408. Νηστεύω, jejuno, *to faſt.*

Νηστεύειν, Mar. 2. 19. Luc. 5. 34.

Νηστεύητε, Mat. 6. 16.

Νηστεύομεν, Mat. 9. 14.

Νηστεύοντες, Mat. 6. 16. Mar. 2. 18.

Νηστευόντων, Act. 13. 2.

Νηστεύουσι, Mar. 2. 18. Luc. 5. 33.

Νηστεύουσιν, Mat. 9. 14. Mar. 2. 18.

Νηστεύσας, Mat. 4. 6.

Νηστεύσαντες, Act. 13. 3.

Νηστεύσουσιν, Mat. 9. 15. Mar. 2. 20. Luc. 3. 35.

Νηστεύω, Luc. 18. 12.

Νηστεύων, Mat. 6. 17, 18. Act. 10. 30.

3409. Νήστις, jejunus, *faſting.*

Νήστις, Mat. 15. 32. Mar. 8. 3.

3410. Νηφάλιος, vigilans, ſobrius, *vigilant, ſober.*

Νηφάλιον, 1 Tim. 3. 2.

Νηφαλίους, 1 Tim. 3. 11. Tit. 1. 1.

3412. Νήφω, ſobrius ſum, vigilo, *to be ſober, to watch.*

Νῆφε, 2 Tim. 4. 5.

Νήφωμεν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 8.

Νήφοντες, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

Νήφωμεν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 6.

Νήψατε, 1 Pet. 4. 7. and 5. 8.

3413. Νίγερ.

Νίγερ, Act. 13. 1.

3414. Νικάνωρ.

Νικάνορος, Act. 6. 5.

3415. Νικάω, *ῶμαι*, vinco, victoriam reporto, vincor, *to overcome, prevail, conquer, get the victory, be overcome*; whence νικῶν, victor, vincens, qui vincit, *one that overcometh.*

Νενίκηκα, Joh. 16. 33.

Νενικήκατε, 1 Joh. 2. 13, 14. and 4. 4.

Νίκα, Rom. 12. 21. 1 Joh. 5. 4.

Νικήσω, Rev. 13. 7.

Νικήσωσι, 1 Joh. 5. 4.

Νικήσῃ, Rev. 11. 7. and 17. 14.

Νικήσῃ, Luc. 11. 22.

Νικήσῃς, Rom. 3. 4.

Νικᾷ, Rom. 12. 21.

Νικῶν, 1 Joh. 5. 5. Rev. 2. 11, 26. and 3. 5, 12, 21. and 6. 2. and 21. 7.

Νικῶντας, Rev. 15. 2.

Νικῶντι, Rev. 2. 7, 17.

3416. Νίκη, victoria, *victory.*

Νίκη, 1 Joh. 5. 4.

3417. Νικόδημος.

Νικόδημος, Joh. 3. 1, 4, 9. and 7. 50. and 19. 39.

3418. Νικολαΐτης.

Νικολαϊτῶν, Rev. 2. 6, 15.

3419. Νικόλαος.

Νικόλαον, Act. 6. 5.

3420. Νικόπολις.

Νικόπολιν, Tit. 3. 12.

2421. Νῖκος, victoria, *victory.*

Νῖκος, Mat. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 54, 55, 57.
3422. Νιν̀δι.
Νιν̀δι, Luc. 11. 32.
3423. Νινδίτης.
Νινδίτ), Mat. 12. 41.
Νινευίτης, Luc. 11. 30.
3424. Νιπτ̀ηρ, pelvis, *a baſon.*
Νιπτ̀ηρα, Joh. 13. 5.
3425. Νίπτω, lavo, *to waſh.*
Νίπτειν, Joh. 13. 5, 14.
Νίπτης, Joh. 13. 6.
Νίπτον), Mat. 15. 2.
Νίψαι, Mat. 6. 17. Joh. 9. 7, 11.
Νιψάμ@, Joh. 9. 11.
Νίψαδ, Joh. 13. 10.
Νίψης, Joh. 13. 8.
Νίψω, Joh. 13. 8.
Νίψωνται, Mar. 7. 3.
3426. Νοέω, ῆσω, intelligo, animadverto, animam adverto, mente concipio, conſidero, intelligor, *to underſtand, perceive, think, conſider, be underſtood.*
Νόει, 2 Tim. 2. 7.
Νοεῖτε, Mat. 15. 17. and 16. 9, 11. Mar. 7. 18. and 8. 17.
Νοείτω, Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14.
Νοῆσαι, Eph. 3. 4.
Νοήσωσι, Joh. 12. 40.
Νοῶν, Eph. 3. 20. Heb. 11. 3.
Νοήμασι, Rom. 1. 20.
Νοῦντες, 1 Tim. 1. 7.
3427. Νόημα, cogitatio, intellectus, *a thought*; νοήματα, machinationes, cogitationes, mentes, ſenſus, intelligentiæ, *deviſes, mindes.*
Νόημα, 2 Cor. 10. 5.
Νοήματα, 2 Cor. 2. 11. and 3. 14. and 4. 4. and 11. 3. Phil. 4. 7.
3428. Νόθος, ſpurius, adulter, (ſuppoſitius, *Concord.*) *a baſtard.*
Νόθοι, Heb. 12. 8.
3429. Νομὴ, paſcua, *paſture.*
Νομὴν, Joh. 10. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 17.
3430. Νομίζω, ομαι, exiſtimo, puto, arbitror, æſtimo, exiſtimor, putor, ſoleo, videor, *to think, to ſuppoſe, to be ſuppoſed, to be wont.*
Νομίζει, 1 Cor. 7. 36.
Νομίζειν, Act. 17. 29.
Νομιζόντων, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
Νομίζω, 1 Cor. 7. 26.
Νομίζων, Act. 16. 27.
Νομίσαντες, Luc. 2. 44. Act. 14. 19.
Νομίσητε, Mat. 5. 17. and 10. 34.
3431. Νομικὸς, *ſubſt.* legis interpres, legis doctor, legis peritus, *a lawyer*; *and* adject. legalis, *about the law.*
Νομικὲς, Tit. 3. 9.
Νομικοὶ, Luc. 7. 30.
Νομικοῖς, Luc. 11. 46, 52.
Νομικὸν, Tit. 3. 13.
Νομικὸς, Mat. 22. 35. Luc. 10. 25.
Νομικὲς, Luc. 14. 3.
Νομικῶν, Luc. 11. 45.
3432. Νομίμως, legitime, *lawfully.*
Νομίμως, 1 Tim. 1. 8. 2 Tim. 2. 5.
3433. Νόμισμα, numiſma, *tribute-money.*
Νόμισμα, Mat. 22. 19.
3434. Νομοδιδάσκαλος, legis doctor, *a doctor of the law, a teacher of the law.*
Νομοδιδάσκαλοι, Luc. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 7.
Νομοδιδάσκαλος, Act. 5. 34.
3435. Νομοθεσία, legis conſtitutio, legis latio, *the giving of the law.*
Νομοθεσία, Rom. 9. 4.
3436. Νομοθετέομαι, legem ſanciri, legem accipio, ſancior, *to receive the law, be eſtabliſhed.*
Νενομοθέτ), Heb. 8. 6.
Νενομοθέτητο, Heb. 7. 11.
3437. Νομοθέτης, legiſlator, *a law-giver.*
Νομοθέτης, Jam. 4. 12.
3438. Νόμος, lex, *the law.*
Νόμον, Mat. 5. 17. Luc. 2. 22, 39. Joh. 7. 19, 49. and 18. 31. and 19. 7. Act. 7. 53. and 15. 5, 24. and 18. 13. and 21. 24. and 22. 12. and 23. 3. and 24. 6, 14. and 25. 8. Rom. 2. 14, 25, 27. and 3. 31. and 6. 14. 15. and 7. 1, 21, 23. and 9. 31. and 13. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 4. 4, 5, 21. and 5. 3, 18. and 6. 2, 13. Eph. 2. 15. Phil. 3. 5. Heb. 7. 5, 16, 28. and 8. 4. and 9. 19, 22. and 10. 8, 28. Jam. 1. 25. and 2. 8, 10. and 4. 11.
Νόμος, Mat. 7. 12. and 11. 13. and 22. 40. Luc. 16. 16. Joh. 1. 17. and 7. 23, 51. Rom. 2. 14. and 3. 19. and 4. 15. and 5. 20. and 7. 1, 7, 14. and 8. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 8. and 14. 34. and 15. 56. Gal. 3. 12, 19, 21, 24. and 5. 14, 23. 1 Tim. 1. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 19, 28. and 10. 1.
Νόμῳ, Mat. 5. 18. and 23. 23. Luc. 2. 27. and 16. 17. Joh. 12. 34. Act. 6. 13. and 13. 15. and 18. 15. and 21. 20, 28. and 22. 3. and 23. 29. and 28. 23. Rom. 2. 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27. and 3. 20, 21, 27, 28. and 4. 14, 16. and 5. 13. and 7. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. and 8. 2, 3, 4. and 9. 32. and 10. 4, 5. and 13. 10. Gal. 2. 16, 19, 21. and 3. 2, 5, 10, 13, 18, 21, 23. Phil. 3. 9. Heb. 7. 12. Jam. 2. 9, 11, 12. and 4. 11.
Νόμους, Heb. 8. 10. and 10. 16.
Νόμῳ, Mat. 12. 5. and 22. 36. Luc. 2. 23, 24. and 10. 26. and 24. 44. Joh. 1. 45. and 8. 5, 17. and 10. 34. and 15. 25. Act. 13. 39. Rom. 2. 12, 17, 20, 23. and 3. 19. and 7. 2, 4, 16, 22, 23, 25. and 8. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 39. and 9. 9. and 14. 21. Gal. 2. 19. and 3. 11. and 5. 4. Phil. 3. 6.
3439. Νοσέω, inſanio, langueo, *to dote, or be ſick.*
Νοσῶν, 1 Tim. 6. 4.
3440. Νόσημα, morbus, infirmitas, *a diſeaſe.*
Νοσήματι, Joh. 5. 4.
3441. Νόσος, morbus, languor, ægrotatio, infirmitas, *a ſickneſſe, diſeaſe, infirmity.*
Νόσους, Mat. 4. 24. Mar. 1. 34. Luc. 4. 40.
Νόσων, Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1.
Νόσους, Mat. 8. 17. Mar. 3. 15. Luc. 9. 1. Act. 19. 12.
Νόσων, Luc. 6. 18. and 7. 21.
3442. Νοσσιὰ, ᾶ, pullities, nidus, *a (bens) brood.*
Νοσσιὰν, Luc. 13. 34.
3443. Νοσσία, τὰ, pulli, *chickens.*
Νοσσία, Mat. 23. 37.
3445. Νοσφίζομαι, interverto, fraudo, *to keep back, to purloin.*
Νοσφιζομένους, Tit. 2. 10.
Νοσφίσαδ, Act. 5. 3.
3446. Νότος, Auſter, Notus, *the ſouth, the ſouth-wind.*
Νότου, Mat. 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31. and 12. 55. and 13. 29. Act. 27. 13. and 28. 13. Rev. 21. 13.
3447. Νουθεσία, admonitio, correptio, monitum, *an admonition.*

Νουθεσία, Eph. 6. 4.
Νουθεσίαν, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Tit. 3. 10.

3448. Νουθετέω, moneo, admoneo, corripio, commonefacio, commoneo, *to warn, to admoniſh.*

Νουθετῶν, Rom. 15. 14.
Νουθετεῖτε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14. 2 Theſſ. 3. 15.
Νουθετοῦντας, 1 Theſſ. 5. 12.
Νουθετοῦντες, Col. 1. 28. and 3. 16.
Νουθετῶ, 1 Cor. 4. 14.
Νουθετῶν, Act. 20. 31.

3449. Νουμηνία, novilunium, neomenia, *the new moon.*

Νουμηνίας, Col. 2. 16.

3450. Νουνεχῶς, cordate, ſapienter, *diſcreetly.*

Νουνεχῶς, Mar. 12. 34.

3451. Νοῦς, mens, ſenſus, animus, intelligentia, intellectus, *the underſtanding, the mind.*

Νοΐ, Rom. 7. 25. and 14. 5. 1 Corinth. 1. 10. and 14 15.
Νοὸς, Rom. 7. 23. and 12. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 19. Eph. 4. 17, 23. Col. 2. 18. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2.
Νῦν, Luc. 24. 45. Rom. 1. 28. and 11. 34. 1 Corinth. 2. 16. Phil. 4. 7. 1 Timoth. 6. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Rev. 13. 18.
Νῦς, 1 Cor. 14. 14. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 17. 9.

3452. Νυμφὰς.

Νυμφᾶν, Col. 4. 15.

3453. Νύμφη, nurus, ſponſa, *a daughter in law, a bride.*

Νύμφη, Luc. 12. 53. Rev. 22. 17.
Νύμφην, Mat. 10. 35. Luc. 12. 53. Joh. 3. 29. Rev. 21. 2, 9.
Νύμφης, Rev. 18. 23.

3454. Νυμφίος, ſponſus, *a bridegroom.*

Νυμφίον, Mar. 2. 19. Joh. 2. 9.
Νυμφίος, Mat. 9. 15. and 25. 6, 10. Mar. 2. 19, 20. Luc. 5. 34, 35. Joh. 3. 29.
Νυμφίω, Mat. 25. 1, 5. Joh. 3. 29. Rev. 18. 23.

3455. Νυμφὼν, thalamus, ſponſus, nuptiæ.

Νυμφῶνος, Mat. 9. 15. Mar. 2. 19. Luc. 5. 34.

3456. Νῦν *is rendred by*

Nunc, Mat. 26. 65. and 27. 42. Mar. 10. 30. *now.*

Ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν.

Ab hoc *tempore*, ab hoc, Luc. 1. 48. and 5. 10. *from henceforth.*

Ἐν τῷ νῦν αἰῶνι.

In hoc ſeculo, 1 Tim. 6. 17. in præſenti ſeculo, Tit. 2. 12. *in this preſent world, in this world.*

Ἐν τῷ νῦν καιρῷ.

Præſenti tempore, in hoc tempore, Rom. 3. 26. *at this preſent.*

Ἕως τοῦ νῦν.

Ad hoc uſque tempus, uſque modo, uſque ad hoc tempus, uſque nunc, Mat. 24. 21. Mar. 13. 19. *to this time, unto this time.*

3457. Νυνὶ *is rendred by*

Nunc, Rom. 6. 22. and 7. 6, 17. *now.*

3458. Νύξ, nox, *the night*; νυκτὸς, nocte, *by night*; διὰ τῆς νυκτὸς, per noctem, *in the night, by night.*

Νύκτα, Mat. 4. 27. Luc. 2. 37. Act. 10. 31. and 26. 7. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.
Νύκτας, Mat. 4. 2. and 12. 40. Luc. 21. 37.
Νυκτὶ, Mat. 26. 31, 34. Mar. 14. 27, 30. Luc. 12. 20. and 17. 34. Joh. 11. 10. and 21. 3. Act. 12. 6. and 18. 9. and 23. 11. and 27. 23. 1 Cor. 11. 23. 1 Theſſ. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Νυκτὸς, Mat. 2. 14. and 14. 25. and 25. 6. and 27. 64. and 28. 13. Mar. 5. 5. and 6 48. Luc. 2. 8. and 5. 5. and 18. 7. Joh. 3. 2. and 7. 50. and 19. 39. Act. 5. 19. and 9. 24, 25. and 16. 9, 33. and 17. 10. and 23. 23, 31. and 27. 27. 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. and 3. 10. and 5. 5, 7. 1 Tim. 5. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Rev. 4. 8. and 7. 15. and 12. 10. and 14. 11. and 20. 10.
Νὺξ, Joh. 9. 4. and 13. 30. Act. 27. 27. Rom. 13. 12. Rev. 8. 12. and 21. 25. and 22. 5.

3458. Νυστάζω, nicto, dormito, *to ſlumber.*

Νυστάζει, 2 Pet. 2. 3.

3459. Νύσσω, fodio, aperio, *to pierce.*

3460. Νυχθήμερον, noctem & diem, *a night and a day.*

Νυχθήμερον, 2 Cor. 11. 25.

3461. Νῶς.

Νῶς, Mat. 24. 37, 38. Luc. 3. 36. and 17. 26, 27. Heb. 11. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 5.

3462. Νωθρὸς, ſegnis, imbecillis, *dull, ſloathfull.*

Νωθροὶ, Heb. 5. 11. and 6. 12.

3463. Νῶτος, tergum, dorſum, *the back.*

Νῶτον, Rom. 11. 10.

Ξ.

3464. Ξενία, hoſpitium, *a lodging.*

Ξενίαν, Act. 28. 23. Philem. 22.

3465. Ξενίζω, ομαι, diverſor, hoſpitor, accipio, recipio hoſpitio, hoſpites habeo, exhibeo, hoſpitio excipio, recipio, peregrinari videor, peregrinor, tanquam hoſpes percellor, *to lodge, entertain, think ſtrange, be lodged.*

Ξενίζεσθε, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Ξενίζει, Act. 10. 6, 18, 32.
Ξενίζοντα, Act. 17. 20.
Ξενίζονται, 1 Pet. 4. 4.
Ξενίσαντες, Heb. 13. 2.
Ξενιδῶμαι, Act. 21. 16.

3466. Ξενοδοχέω, hoſpitalis ſum, hoſpitio recipio, *to lodge ſtrangers.*

3467. Ξένος, *ſubſt.* hoſpes, peregrinus, extraneus, *a ſtranger, an hoſte*; *adject.* peregrinus, novus, *ſtrange.*

Ξένας, Heb. 13. 9.
Ξένοι, Act. 17. 21. Eph. 2. 12, 19. Heb. 11. 13.
Ξένοις, Mat. 27. 7.
Ξένον, Mat. 25. 38, 44.
Ξένος, Mat. 25. 43. Rom. 16. 23.
Ξένη, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Ξένης, 3 Joh. 5.
Ξένων, Act. 17. 18.

3468. Ξέστης, ſextarius, urceus, *a pot.*

Ξεστῶν, Mar. 4. 7, 8.

3469. Ξηραίνω, ομαι, exareſco, areſco, arefacio, arefio, aridus ſum, ſiccatus ſum, *to wither away, wither, pine away, be withered, dried up, ripe, or dried.*

Ξηραίνεται, Mar. 9. 18.

3470. Ξηρὸς, aridus, *withered, dry*; ξηρὰ, arida, arida terra, ſicca terra, *land, dry land.*

Ξηρὰ, Luc. 6. 6.
Ξηρὰν, Mat. 12. 10. and 23. 15. Luc. 6. 8.
Ξηρᾶς, Heb. 11. 29.
Ξηρῷ, Luc. 23. 31.
Ξηρῶν, Joh. 5. 3.

3471. Ξύλινος, ligneus, *of wood.*
Ξύλινα, 2 Tim. 2. 20. Rev. 9. 20.
3472. Ξύλον, fustis, lignum, numella, arbor, *a staff, tree, stock, wood.*
Ξύλα, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
Ξύλον, Act. 16. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 18. 12. and 22. 2, 14.
Ξύλα, Act. 5. 30. and 10. 39. and 13. 29. Gal. 3. 13. Rev. 2. 7. and 18. 12. and 22. 2.
Ξύλῳ, Luc. 23. 31.
Ξύλων, Mat. 26. 47, 55. Mar. 14. 43, 48. Luc. 22. 52.
3473. Ξυρέομαι, rado, rador, decalvor, *to shave, be shaven.*
Ξυρᾶς, 1 Cor. 11. 6.
Ξυρήσωνται, Act. 21. 24.

O.

3474. Ὁ (artic. præpos.) *is rendred by*
Qui, Mat. 6. 9. *which.*
Ille, Joh. 1. 1. *the.*
Ille, Joh. 1. 21. *that*, or, *a.*
Whence Οἱ.
Illi, Mat. 4. 20. ipsi, illi, Luc. 5. 33. *they.*
Qui, Luc. 6. 3. *they which*, Rom. 8. 8. *they that.*
Ὁ (*of* ὅς, artic. postpos.) *is rendred by*
Aliud, Mat. 13. 8. *some.*
Quod, Mar. 12. 42. *which.*
Quod, Joh. 4. 5. *that.*
3475. Ὀγδοήκοντα, octoginta, *fourscore.*
Ὀκδοήκοντα, Luc. 2. 37. and 16. 7.
3476. Ὄγδοος, octavus, *the eighth.*
Ὀγδόη, Luc. 5. 59. Act. 7. 8.
Ὀγδοον, 2 Pet. 2. 5.
Ὄγδοος, Rev. 17. 11. and 21. 20.
3477. Ὄγκος, pondus, *a weight.*
Ὄγκον, Heb. 12. 1.
3478. Ὅδε, hic, *he.*
Ὅδε, Luc. 16. 25.
See τῇδε, *and* τήνδε, *at the end of the letter* T.
3479. Ὁδεύω, iter facio, *to journey.*
Ὁδεύων, Luc. 10. 33.
3480. Ὁδηγέω, præeo, ducatum præsto, duco, deduco, doceo, ostendo, *to lead, guide.*
Ὁδηγεῖν, Luc. 6. 39.
Ὁδηγῇ, Mat. 15. 14.
Ὁδηγήσει, Joh. 16. 13. Rev. 7. 17.
Ὁδηγήσῃ, Act. 8. 31.
3481. Ὁδηγός, dux, dux viæ, *a leader, a guide.*
Ὁδηγοί, Mat. 15. 14. and 23. 16, 24.
Ὁδηγὸν, Rom. 2. 19.
Ὁδηγῶ, Act. 1. 16.
3482. Ὁδοιπορέω, iter facio, *to go on a journey.*
Ὁδοιπορέντων, Act. 10. 9.
3483. Ὁδοιπορία, iter, *a journey, a journeying.*
Ὁδοιπορίαις, 2 Cor. 11. 26.
Ὁδοιπορίαι, Joh. 4. 6.
3484. Ὁδός, via, iter, *a way, a journey*; ἐξ ὁδῷ, de via, *in his journey*, or, *out of his journey.*
Ὁδοί, Rom. 11. 33. Rev. 15. 3.
Ὁδοῖς, Act. 14. 16. Rom. 3. 16. Jam. 1. 8.
Ὁδόν, Mat. 3. 3. & 4. 15. and 10. 5, 10. & 11. 10. and 13. 4, 19. and 20. 30. and 22. 16. Mar. 1. 2, 3. and 2. 23. and 4. 4, 15. and 6. 8. and 10. 17, 46. and 11. 8. and 12. 14. Luc. 1. 79. and 2. 44. and 3. 4. and 7. 27. and 8. 5, 12. and 9. 3. and 10. 4. and 18. 35. and 20. 21. Joh. 1. 23. and 14. 4, 5. Act. 1. 12. and 8. 26, 36, 39. and 16. 17. and 18. 25, 26. and 19. 9. and 22. 4. and 24. 14. and 25. 3. and 26. 13. Rom. 3. 17. 1 Cor. 12. 31. 1 Thess. 1. 1. Heb. 9. 8. and 10. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 15, 21.
Ὁδός, Mat. 7. 13, 14. Joh. 14. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 2. Rev. 16. 12
Ὁδοῦ, Mat. 2. 12. and 8. 28. and 21. 19. Luc. 11. 6. Act. 9. 2. and 19. 23. and 24. 22. Jam. 5. 20.
Ὁδοὺς, Mat. 22. 10. Luc. 1. 76. and 3. 5. and 14. 23. Act. 2. 28. and 13. 10. 1 Cor. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 10.
Ὁδῷ, Mat. 5. 25. and 15. 32. and 20. 17. and 21. 8, 32. Mar. 8. 3, 27. and 9. 33, 34. and 10. 32, 52. Luc. 9. 57. and 10. 31. and 12. 58. and 19. 36. and 24. 32, 35. Act. 9. 17, 27. Jam. 2. 25. 2 Pet. 2. 15. Jude 11.
Ὀδῶν, Mat. 22. 9.
3485. Ὀδούς, dens, *a tooth.*
Ὀδόντα, Mat. 5. 38.
Ὀδόντας, Mar. 9. 18. Act. 7. 54.
Ὀδόντες, Rev. 9. 8.
Ὀδόντων, Mat. 8. 12. and 13. 42, 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luc. 13. 28.
3486. Ὀδυνάομαι, crucior, doleo, *to sorrow, be tormented.*
Ὀδυνᾶσαι, Luc. 16. 25.
Ὀδυνῶμαι, Luc. 16. 24.
Ὀδυνώμενοι, Luc. 2. 48. Act. 20. 38.
3487. Ὀδύνη, cruciatus, dolor, *sorrow.*
Ὀδύναις, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Ὀδύνη, Rom. 9. 2.
3488. Ὀδυρμὸς, ejulatus, ululatus, fletus, *mourning.*
Ὀδυρμὸν, 2 Cor. 7. 7.
Ὀδυρμὸς, Mat. 2. 18.
Note that ὅ ἐστι, *or* ιν, *is rendred by*
Quod est, Mar. 3. 17. *which is*, and 12. 42. *which make*, Mar. 7. 34. *that is.*
Id est, Mar. 7. 11. *that is to say.*
Hoc est, quod est, Mar. 15. 42. *that is.*
3489. Ὀζίας.
Ὀζίαν, Mat. 1. 8.
Ὀζίας, Mat. 1. 9.
3490. Ὄζω, oleo, fœteo, *to stink.*
Ὄζει, Joh. 11. 39.
3491. Ὅθεν, unde, *from whence, whereupon, where, whence, from thence, wherefore, whereby.*
Ὅθεν, Mat. 12. 44. and 14. 7. and 25. 24, 26. Luc. 11. 24. Act. 14. 26. and 26. 19. and 28. 13. Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 1. and 7. 25. and 8. 3. and 9. 18. and 11. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 18.
3492. Ὀθόνη, linteum, *a sheet.*
Ὀθόνια, Act. 10. 11. and 11. 5.
3493. Ὀθόνιον, linteum, linteamen.
Ὀθονίοις, Luc. 24. 12. Joh. 20. 5, 6.
Ὀθονίοις, Joh. 19. 40.
Ὀθονίων, Joh. 20. 7.
3494. Οἶδα, scio, agnosco, *I wote, know, am sure*; (*see* εἰδέω, εἶδω.) ἴσασιν, nesciunt, *are not aware of.*
Οἶδα, Mat. 25. 12. and 26. 70, 72, 74. and 28. 5. Mar. 1. 24. and 14. 68, 71. Luc. 4. 34. and 13. 25, 27. and 22. 57, 60. Joh. 4. 25. and 5. 32. and 7. 29. and 8. 14, 37, 55. and 9. 12, 25. and 11. 22, 24. and 12. 50. and 13. 18. and 20. 13. Act. 3. 17. and 12. 11. and 20. 25, 29. and 26. 27. Rom. 7. 18. and 14. 14. and 15. 29. 1 Cor. 1. 16. 2 Cor. 9. 2. and 12. 2, 3. Gal. 1. 19. Phil. 1. 19, 25. and 4. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Rev. 2. 2, 9, 13, 19. and 3. 1, 8, 15.
Οἶδας, Mat. 21. 27. and 22. 16. Mar. 11. 33. and 12. 14. Luc. 20. 21. Joh. 3. 2, 11. and 4. 22, 42. and 6. 42. and 7. 27. and 9. 20, 21, 24, 29, 31. and 14. 5. and 16. 18, 30. and 20. 2. and 21. 24. Act. 7. 40. Rom. 2. 2. and 3, 19. and 7. 14. and 8. 22, 26, 28. 1 Cor. 8. 1, 4. 2 Cor. 5. 1, 16. 1 Timoth. 1. 8. Heb. 10. 30. 1 Joh. 3. 2, 14. and 5. 15, 18, 19, 20.

Οἶδας, Mat. 15. 2. Mar. 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20. Joh. 3. 8. and 13. 7. and 19. 10. & 21. 15, 16, 17. 1 Cor. 7. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 15. and 3. 15. Rev. 3. 17. and 7. 14.

Οἶδασι, Luc. 23. 34. Joh. 10. 4, 5. and 15. 21. Jude 10.

Οἶδαμεν, Luc. 11. 44. Joh. 18. 21.

Οἶδατε, Mat. 7 11. and 20. 22, 25. and 24. 22. and 25. 13. and 26. 2. and 27. 65. Mar. 4. 13. and 10. 38, 42. and 13. 33, 35. Luc. 9. 55. and 11. 13. and 12. 56. Joh. 1. 26. and 4. 22, 32. and 7. 28. and 8. 14, 19. and 9. 30. and 11. 49. and 13. 17. and 14. 4. Act. 2. 22. and 3. 16. and 10 37. Roman. 6. 16. and 11. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 16. and 5. 6. and 6. 2, 3, 9, 15, 16, 19. and 9. 13, 24. and 12. 2. and 16. 15. Gal. 4. 13. Phil. 4 15. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. and 2. 1, 2, 5, 11. and 3. 3, 4. and 4. 2. and 5. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 6. and 3. 7. Jam. 4. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 20, 21. and 3. 5, 15. 3 Joh. 12.

Οἶδε, Mat. 6. 8, 32. Joh. 7. 15. and 12. 35. and 15. 15. and 20. 8. Rom. 8. 27. 1 Cor. 14. 16. 1 Tim. 3. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 1 Joh. 2. 11.

Οἶδεν, Mat. 24. 26. Mar. 4. 27. and 13. 32. Joh. 19. 35. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 2 Corinth. 11. 11, 31. and 12. 2. Rev. 19. 12.

3495. Οἰκεῖος, domeſticus, *of the houſehold, of ones own houſe or kindred.*

Οἰκεῖοι, Eph. 2. 19.

Οἰκείας, Gal. 6. 10.

Οἰκέων, 1 Tim. 5. 8.

3496. Οἰκέτης, ſervus, famulus, famulus domeſticus, *a ſervant, an houſhold-ſervant.*

Οἰκέῃ, 1 Pet. 2. 18.

Οἰκέτλω, Rom. 14. 4.

Οἰκέτης, Luc. 19. 13.

Οἰκετῶν, Act. 10. 7.

3497. Οἰκέω, habito, *to dwell.*

Οἰκεῖ, Rom. 7. 18. and 8. 9, 11. 1 Cor. 3. 16.

Οἰκεῖν, 1 Cor. 7. 12, 13.

Οἰκοῦσα, Rom. 7. 17, 20.

Οἰκῶν, 1 Tim. 6. 16.

3498. Οἴκημα, carcer, habitaculum, *a priſon.*

Οἰκήματι, Act. 12. 7.

3499. Οἰκητήριον, domicilium, habitatio, *an houſe, an habitation.*

Οἰκητήριον, 2 Cor. 5. 2. Jude 6.

3500. Οἰκία, domus, *an houſe.*

Οἰκίᾳ, & κίᾳ, Mat. 5. 15. and 7. 25, 27. and 8. 6. and 9. 10. and 10. 13. and 12. 25. and 13. 57. and 26. 6. Mar. 2. 15. and 3. 25. and 6. 4. and 9. 33. and 10. 10. and 14. 3. Luc. 5. 29. and 6. 48. and 7. 37. and 8. 27. & 10. 7. and 15. 25, 31. Joh. 4. 53. and 8. 35. and 11. 31. and 12. 3. and 14. 2. Act. 9. 11. and 10. 6, 32. and 16. 32. and 17. 5. and 18. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 20.

Οἰκίαν, Mat. 2. 11. and 7. 24, 26. and 8. 14. and 9. 23, 28. and 10. 12. and 12. 29. and 13. 36. and 17. 25. and 24. 43. Mar. 1. 29. and 3. 27. and 6. 10. and 7. 24. and 10. 29. and 13. 15, 34. Luc. 4. 38. and 6. 48, 49. and 7. 36, 44. and 8. 51. and 9. 4 and 10. 5, 7. and 15. 8. and 18. 29. and 22. 10. Act. 9. 17. and 10. 17. and 11. 11. and 12. 12. and 18. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Joh. 10.

Οἰκίας, Mat. 10. 14. and 13. 1. and 19. 29. and 23. 14. and 24. 17. Mar. 10. 30. and 12. 40. and 13. 15, 35. Luc. 6. 49. and 7. 6. and 10. 7. and 20. 47. and 22. 11. 1 Cor. 11. 22. Phil. 4. 22. 1 Timoth. 5. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 6.

Οἰκιῶν, Act. 4. 34.

3501. Οἰκιακὸς, domeſticus, *of the houſhold.*

Οἰκιακοὶ, Mat. 10. 36.

Οἰκιακὸς, Mat. 10. 25.

3502. Οἰκοδεσποτέω, domum adminiſtro, mater-familias ſum, *to guide the houſe.*

Οἰκοδεσποτεῖν, 1 Tim. 5. 14.

3503. Οἰκοδεσπότης, pater-familias, dominus domus, *the maſter of the houſe, the houſeholder, the good man of the houſe.*

Οἰκοδεσπότῃ, Mat. 13. 52. and 20. 1. Mar. 14. 14. Luc. 22. 11.

Οἰκοδεσπότην, Mat. 10. 25.

Οἰκοδεσπότης, Mat. 21. 33. and 24. 43. Luc. 12. 39. and 13. 25. and 14. 21.

Οἰκοδεσπότε, Mat. 13. 27. and 20. 11.

3504. Οἰκοδομέω, μέομαι, ædifico, ædificor, inſtruor, *to build, to edifie, to be built, in building, edified, emboldned*, Gr. *edified*; whence οἰκοδομοῦντες, ædificantes, *builders.*

Οἰκοδομεῖ, 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 10. 23. and 14. 4.

Οἰκοδομεῖν, Luc. 14. 30.

Οἰκοδομεῖσθε, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Οἰκοδομεῖ, 1 Cor. 14. 17.

Οἰκοδομεῖτε, Mat. 23. 29. Luc. 11. 47, 48. 1 Theſſ. 5. 11.

Οἰκοδομηθήσει, 1 Cor. 8. 10.

Οἰκοδομῆται, Mat. 26. 61. Luc. 14. 28.

Οἰκοδομήσατι, Luc. 6. 49.

Οἰκοδομήσετε, Act. 7. 49.

Οἰκοδομήσω, Mat. 16. 18. Mar. 14. 58. Luc. 12. 18.

Οἰκοδομήθησαι, Act. 9. 31.

Οἰκοδομοῦντες, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 10. Luc. 20. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

Οἰκοδομοῦντι, Luc. 6. 48.

Οἰκοδομούντων, Act. 4. 11.

Οἰκοδομῶ, Rom. 15. 20. Gal. 2. 18.

Οἰκοδομῇ, Mat. 27. 40. Mar. 15. 29.

3505. Οἰκοδομὴ, ædificium, ædificatio, ſtructura, exſtructio, *a building, edification, edifying.*

Οἰκοδομαὶ, Mar. 13. 1.

Οἰκοδομαὶς, Mat. 24. 1. Mar. 13. 2.

Οἰκοδομὴ, 1 Cor. 3. 9. Eph. 2. 21.

Οἰκοδομεῖ, Rom. 15. 2. 1 Cor. 14. 3, 5, 12, 26. 2 Corinth. 5. 1. and 10. 8. and 13. 10. Eph. 4. 12, 16, 29.

Οἰκοδομῆς, Rom. 14. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 19.

3506. Οἰκοδομία, ædificatio, *edifying.*

Οἰκοδομίαν, 1 Tim. 1. 4.

3507. Οἰκονομέω, ſum diſpenſator, villico, *to be a ſteward.*

Οἰκονομῶν, Luc. 16. 2.

3508. Οἰκονομία, diſpenſatio, villicatio, ædificatio, *ſtewardſhip, diſpenſation, edifying.*

Οἰκονομίαν, Luc. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25. 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Οἰκονομίας, Luc. 16. 2, 4.

3509. Οἰκονόμος, diſpenſator, villicus, procurator, arcarius, curator, actor, *a ſteward, chamberlain, governour.*

Οἰκονόμοι, 1 Pet. 4. 10.

Οἰκονόμοις, 1 Cor. 4. 2.

Οἰκονόμον, Luc. 16. 1, 8. Tit. 1. 7.

Οἰκονόμος, Luc. 12. 24. and 16. 3. Rom. 16. 23.

Οἰκονόμους, 1 Cor. 4. 1. Gal. 4. 2.

3510. Οἶκος, domus, *an houſe*; ὃν οἶκῳ, domi, *at home*; ἐλθὼν εἰς τὸν οἶκον, veniensque domum, *and when he came home*; ὕπαγε εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου, abi domum tuam, vade in domum tuam, *go home*; κατ' οἶκον, domi, circa domus, *from houſe to houſe*, or, *at home.*

Οἴκοις, Mat. 11. 8.

Οἶκον, Mat. 9. 6. and 12. 4, 44. Mar. 2. 1, 11, 26. and 3. 20. and 5. 19, 38. and 7. 17, 30. and 8. 3. and 9. 28. Luc. 1.

Luc. 1. 23, 33, 40, 56. and 5. 24, 25. and 6. 4. and 7. 10. and 8. 39, 41. and 9. 61. & 10. 38. & 11. 24. & 12. 39. and 14. 1. and 15. 6. and 16. 27. and 18. 14. and 22. 54. Joh. 2. 16. and 7. 53. Act. 2. 2, 46. and 5. 42. and 7. 10, 47, 49. and 10. 22. and 11. 12. and 16. 15, 34. and 21. 8. Rom. 16. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 16. and 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 4. 2 Tim. 4. 19. Philem. 2. Heb. 3. 6. and 8. 8. and 10. 21.

Οἶκος, Mat. 21. 13. and 23. 38. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 11. 17. and 13. 35. and 14. 23. and 19. 46. Act. 2. 36. and 7. 42. and 11. 14. and 16. 15, 31. Heb. 3. 4, 6. 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Οἶκος, Mat. 10. 6. and 15. 24. Luc. 1. 27. and 2. 4. and 11. 51. Joh. 2. 17. Act. 19. 16. 1 Tim. 3. 4, 5. Heb. 3. 3. and 11. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 17.

Οἶκος, Luc. 16. 4. Act. 8. 3. and 20. 20. Tit. 1. 11.

Οἰκῶ, Luc. 1. 69. and 10. 5. and 12. 52. and 19. 5, 9. Joh. 11. 20. Act. 7. 20. and 10. 2, 30. and 11. 13. and 18. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 34. and 14. 35. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 2 Tim. 1. 16. Heb. 3. 2, 5. and 8. 10.

Οἶκων, 1 Tim. 3. 12.

3511. Οἰκουμένη, terra, orbis, orbis terræ, orbis terrarum, universus orbis, mundus, *the world, the earth.*

Οἰκουμένη, & μένη, Mat. 24. 14. Luc. 21. 26. Act. 19. 27.

Οἰκουμενικός, Luc. 2. 1. Act. 11. 28. and 17. 6, 31. and 24. 5. Heb. 1. 6. and 2. 5. Rev. 12. 9.

Οἰκουμένης, Luc. 4. 5. Rom. 10. 18. Rev. 3. 10. and 16. 14.

3512. Οἰκουρὸς, domi manens, domus curam habens, *a keeper at home.*

Οἰκουρὸς, Tit. 2. 5.

3513. Οἰκτείρω, or έω, commiseror, misericordiam præsto, *to have mercy.*

Οἰκτειρήσω, Rom. 9. 1.

3514. Οἰκτιρμὸς, miseratio, misericordia, *mercy.*

Οἰκτιρμοὶ, Phil. 2. 1.

Οἰκτιρμῶν, Rom. 12. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 3. Col. 3. 12. Heb. 10. 28.

3515. Οἰκτίρμων, misericors, commiserans, miserator, *merciful, of tender mercy.*

Οἰκτίρμονες, Luc. 6. 36.

Οἰκτίρμων, Luc. 6. 36. Jam. 5. 11.

3516. Οἶμαι, opinor, arbitror, *to suppose.*

Οἶμαι, Joh. 21. 25.

3517. Οἰνοπότης, vini potor, bibens vinum, *a wine-bibber.*

Οἰνοπότης, Mat. 11. 19. Luc. 7. 34.

3518. Οἶνος, vinum, *wine*; λαὸς οἴνου, lacus vini, torcular vini, *a wine-press.*

Οἶνον, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. and 15. 23. Luc. 1. 15. and 5. 37, 38. and 7. 33. and 10. 34. Joh. 2. 3, 9, 10. and 4. 46. Rom. 14. 21. Rev. 6. 6. and 18. 13.

Οἶνος, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37.

Οἶνῳ, Joh. 2. 3. Rev. 14. 8, 10. and 16. 19. and 17. 2. and 18. 3. and 19. 15.

Οἴνῳ, Eph. 5. 18. 1 Tim. 3. 8. and 5. 23.

3519. Οἰνοφλυγία, compotatio, potatio, *excesse of wine.*

Οἰνοφλυγίαις, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

3520. Οἴομαι, existimo, æstimo, *to suppose, to think.*

Οἰόμενος, Jam. 1. 7.

Οἰόμενοι, Phil. 1. 16.

3521. Οἷος, qualis, cujus, quasi, quales, *such as, so as, of what, as, which, what manner of men.*

Οἷα, & οἷα, Mat. 24. 21. Mar. 9. 3. and 13. 19. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

Οἷος, 1 Thess. 1. 5.

Οἷον, Rom. 9. 6. 2 Cor. 12. 20. Phil. 1. 30.

Οἷος, 1 Cor. 15. 48. Rev. 16. 18.

Οἷς, Luc. 9. 55.

Οἷους, 2 Cor. 12. 20. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

Οἴω. *See* Φέρω.

3522. Ὀκνέω, cunctor, pigrito, *to delay, or be grieved.*

Ὀκνῆσαι, Act. 9. 38.

3523. Ὀκνηρὸς, cunctator, piger, *slothfull*; οὐκ ὀκνηρὸν, haud piget, non pigrum, *not grievous.*

Ὀκνηρὲ, Mat. 25. 26.

Ὀκνηροὶ, Rom. 12. 11.

Ὀκνηρὸν, Phil. 3. 1.

3524. Ὀκταήμερος, octavus dies, *the eighth day.*

Ὀκταήμερος, Phil. 3. 5.

3525. Ὀκτὼ, octo, *eight.*

Ὀκτὼ, Luc. 2. 21. and 9. 28. and 13. 4, 11, 16. Joh. 5. 5. and 20. 26. Act. 9. 33. 1 Pet. 3. 20.

3526. Ὀλεθρος, interitus, exitium, *destruction.*

Ὄλεθρον, 1 Cor. 5. 5. 2 Thess. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

Ὄλεθρος, 1 Thess. 5. 3.

3527. Ὀλιγόπιστος, exigua fide præditus, modicæ fidei, pusillæ fidei.

Ὀλιγόπιστε, Mat. 14. 31.

Ὀλιγόπιστοι, Mat. 6. 30. and 8. 26. and 16. 8. Luc. 12. 28.

3528. Ὀλίγος, parvus, exiguus, modicus, *small*; ὀλίγοι, pauci, *few*; ὀλίγον, paululum, modicum, minus, pusillum, pauliſper, *short, a little, a while, for a little season, a short space*; πρὸς ὀλίγον, paululum, ad modicum, ad exiguum, *little, or, for a little time*; δι' ὀλίγων, paucis, breviter, *briefly*; ὡς ὀλίγῳ, propemodum, in modico, paucis, in brevi, *almost, in few words.*

Ὀλίγα, Mat. 15. 34. and 25. 21, 23. Mar. 8. 7. Rev. 2. 14, 20. and 3. 4.

Ὀλίγαι, Act. 17. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 20.

Ὀλίγας, Luc. 12. 48. Heb. 12. 10.

Ὀλίγαις, Act. 19 24.

Ὀλίγης, Act. 15. 2.

Ὀλίγοι, Mat. 7. 14 and 9. 37. and 20. 16. and 22. 14. Luc. 10. 2. and 13. 23. Act. 17. 12.

Ὀλίγοις, Mar. 6. 5.

Ὀλίγον, Mar. 1. 19. and 6. 31. Luc. 5. 3. and 7. 47. Act. 14. 28. 2 Cor. 8. 15. 1 Tim. 4. 8. Jam. 3. 5. and 4. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 6. and 5. 10. Rev. 12. 12. and 17. 10.

Ὀλίγος, Act. 12. 18. and 19. 23.

Ὀλίγου, Act. 27. 20.

Ὀλίγῳ, Act. 26. 28, 29. Eph. 3. 3. 1 Tim. 5. 23.

Ὀλίγων, 1 Pet. 5. 12.

3529. Ὀλιγόψυχος, pusillo animo ſum, pusillanimus, *feeble-minded.*

Ὀλιγοψύχους, 1 Thess. 5. 14.

3530. Ὀλιγωρέω, negligo, *to despise.*

Ὀλιγώρει, Heb. 12. 5.

3531. Ὀλοθρευτὴς, exterminator, *a destroyer.*

Ὀλοθρευτοῦ, 1 Cor. 10. 10.

3532. Ὀλοθρεύω, perimo, vasto, *to destroy.*

Ὀλοθρεύων, Heb. 11. 28.

3533. Ὁλοκαύτωμα, holocautoma, *a whole burnt-offering, a burnt-offering.*

Ὁλοκαυτώματα, Heb. 10. 6, 8.

Ὁλοκαυτωμάτων, Mar. 12. 33.

3534. Ὁλοκληρία, integritas, integra ſanitas, *perfect soundneſſe.*

Ὁλοκληρίαν, Act. 3. 16.

3535. Ὁλόκληρος, integer, *whole, entire.*

Ὁλόκληροι, Jam. 1. 4.

Ὁλόκλη-

Ὁλόκληρον, 1 Theſſ. 5. 23.
3536. Ὀλολύζω, ululo, (ejulo *Concord.*) *to howl.*
Ὀλολύζοντες, Jam. 5. 1.
3537. Ὅλος, totus, univerſus, omnis, *all, whole, altogether, every whit*; δι' ὅλου, tota, per totum, *throughout.*
Ὅλη, & ὅλῃ, Mat. 9. 31. and 22. 37. and 24. 14. Mar. 1. 33. Luc. 1. 65. and 7. 17. Joh. 4. 53. Act. 15. 22. and 19. 27, 29. and 21. 30, 31. 1 Cor. 14. 23. 2 Cor. 1. 1. 1 Theſſ. 4. 10. Rev. 6. 12. and 13. 3.
Ὅλῳ, Mat. 4. 23, 24. and 9. 26. and 14. 35. and 20. 6. and 27. 27. Mar. 1. 28, 39. and 6. 55. and 15. 16, 33. Luc. 8. 39. and 23. 44. Act. 5. 11. and 7. 11. and 11. 28. and 28. 30. Rom. 8. 36. and 10. 21. Rev. 12. 9.
Ὅλης, Mar. 12. 30, 33. Luc. 4. 14. and 5. 5. and 10. 27. and 23. 5. Act. 8. 37. and 9. 31, 42. and 10. 37. and 13. 49. Rom. 16. 23. Rev. 3. 10. and 16. 14.
Ὅλον, Mat. 1. 22. and 5. 29, 30. and 6. 22. and 13. 33. and 16. 26. and 21. 4. and 26. 56, 59. Mar. 8. 36. and 12. 44. and 14. 9, 55. and 15. 1. Luc. 8. 43. and 9. 25. and 11. 34, 36. and 13. 21. Joh. 7. 23. and 11. 50. Act. 2. 2, 47. and 7. 10. and 11. 20. and 22. 30. 1 Cor. 5. 6. and 12. 17. Gal. 5. 3, 9. Jam. 2. 10. and 3. 2, 3, 6
ΟΛΟΝ, Matth. 22. 40. Joh. 9. 34. and 13. 10. 1 Joh. 5. 19.
Ὅλῃ, Joh. 19. 23. Act. 10. 22. 1 Joh. 2. 2.
Ὅλης, Tit. 1. 11.
Ὅλῳ, Mat. 26. 13. Act. 18. 8. Rom. 1. 8. Phil. 1. 13. Heb. 3. 2, 5.
3538. Ὁλοτελὴς, totus, per omnia, *wholly.*
Ὁλοτελῶς, 1 Theſſ. 5. 23.
3539. Ὁλυμπᾶς.
Ὁλυμπᾶ, Rom. 16. 15.
3540. Ὁλωθὸν, groſſus, *an unwimely green figge.*
Ὁλωθυὸς, Rev. 6. 13.
3541. Ὅλως, omnino, *at all, commonly, utterly.*
Ὅλως, Mat. 5. 24. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 6. 7. and 15. 29.
3542. Ὄμβρον, imber, nimbus, *a ſhowre.*
Ὄμβρον, Luc. 12. 54.
3543. Ὁμιλέω, colloquor, loquor, alloquor, fabulor, *to talk, commune, commune together.*
Ὁμιλεῖν, Luc. 24. 15.
Ὁμιλήσας, Act. 20. 11.
3544. Ὁμιλία, commercium, colloquium, *communication.*
Ὁμιλίαι, 1 Cor. 15. 33.
3545. Ὄμιλον, turba, *a company.*
Ὄμιλον, Rev. 18. 17.
3546. Ὄμμα, oculus, *the eye.*
Ὄμματα, Mar. 8. 23.
3547. Ὀμνύω, juro, confiteor, *to ſwear.*
Ὀμνύει, Mat. 23. 20, 21, 22.
Ὀμνύειν, Mat. 26. 74. Mar. 14. 71.
Ὀμνύετε, Jam. 5. 12.
Ὀμνύειν, Heb. 6. 16.
3548. Ὁμοθυμαδὸν, concorditer, unanimiter, unanimes, in unum, uno animo, *with one accord, with one mind.*
Ὁ αὐτὸ καὶ, Act. 1. 14. and 2. 1, 46. and 4. 24. and 5. 12. and 7. 57. and 8. 6. and 12. 20. and 15. 25. and 18. 12. and 19. 29. Rom. 15. 6.
3549. Ὁμοιάζω, ſimilis ſum, *to agree to.*
Ὁμοιάζει, Mar. 14. 70.
3550. Ὁμοιοπαθὴς, iiſdem affectionibus obnoxius, ſimilis paſſibilis, *of like paſſions, ſubject to like paſſions.*
Ὁμοιοπαθεῖς, Act. 14. 15.
Ὁμοιοπαθὴς, Jam. 5. 17.
3551. Ὅμοιον, ſimilis, *like.*
Ὅμοια, & ὁμοία, Matth. 11. 16. and 13. 31, 33, 44, 45, 47. and 20. 1. and 22. 39. Mar. 12. 31. Luc. 13. 18, 19, 21. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 4. 6. and 9. 7. and 16. 13. and 18. 18. and 21. 18.
Ὅμοιαι, Rev. 9. 19.
Ὁμοίας, Rev. 9. 10.
Ὅμοιοι, Luc. 7. 31, 32. and 12. 36. 1 Joh. 3. 2. Rev. 1. 15. and 2. 18. and 9. 7.
Ὅμοιον, Act. 17. 29. Jude 7. Rev. 1. 13. and 4. 7. and 13. 2.
Ὅμοιον, Mat. 13. 52. Luc. 6. 47, 48, 49. Joh. 8. 55. and 9. 9. Rev. 4. 3. and 11. 1. and 13. 4. and 14. 14. and 21. 11.
3552. Ὁμοιότης, καθ' ὁμοιότητα, ſimiliter, pro ſimilitudine, *like as*; κατὰ τὴν ὁμοιότητα, ad inſtar, ſecundum ſimilitudinem, *after the ſimilitude.*
Ὁμοιότητα, Heb. 4. 15. and 7. 15.
3553. Ὁμοιόω, ὁμῶ, aſſimilo, ſimilem æſtimo, ſimilem dico, aſſimilor, ſimilis fio, ſum, *to liken, to reſemble, to be likened, in the likeneſſe, like, made like.*
Ὁμοιωθέντες, Act. 14. 11.
Ὁμοιωθῆναι, Heb. 2. 17.
Ὁμοιωθήσῃ, Mat. 7. 26.
Ὁμοιώθητε, Mat. 6. 8.
Ὁμοιώσω, Mat. 7. 24. and 11. 16. Luc. 7. 31. and 13. 18, 20.
Ὁμοιώσωμεν, Mar. 4. 30.
3554. Ὁμοίωμα, ſimilitudo, conformatio, figura, *a ſimilitude, likeneſſe, ſhape*; ὃν ὁμοιώματι εἰκόνος, in effigiatam imaginem, in ſimilitudinem imaginis, *into an image made like.*
Ὁμοιώματα, Rev. 9. 7.
Ὁμοιώματι, Rom. 1. 23. and 5. 14. and 6. 5. and 8. 3. Phil. 2. 7.
3555. Ὁμοίως, ſimiliter, *likewiſe, ſo, moreover.*
Ὁμοίως, Mat. 22. 26. and 26. 35. and 27. 41. Mar. 4. 16. and 15. 31. Luc. 3. 11. and 5. 10, 33. and 6. 31. and 10. 32, 37. and 13. 5. and 16. 25. and 17. 28, 31. and 22. 36. Joh. 5. 19. and 6. 11. and 21. 13. Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 7. 3, 4, 22. Heb. 9. 21. Jam. 2. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 7. and 5. 5. Jude 8. Rev. 8. 12.
3556. Ὁμοίωσις, ſimilitudo, *a ſimilitude.*
Ὁμοίωσιν, Jam. 3. 9.
3557. Ὁμολογέω, ὁμῶ, profiteor, confiteor, ſpondeo, polliceor, *to profeſſe, confeſſe, promiſe, give thanks*, Gr. *confeſſe to.*
Ὁμολογεῖ, 1 Joh. 4. 2, 3.
Ὁμολογεῖται, Rom. 10. 10.
Ὁμολογήσωσιν, Heb. 11. 13.
Ὁμολόγησας, 1 Tim. 6. 12.
Ὁμολόγησε, Joh. 1. 20.
Ὁμολογήσει, Mat. 10. 32. Luc. 12. 8.
Ὁμολόγησεν, Mat. 14. 7. Joh. 1. 20.
Ὁμολογήσῃ, Joh. 9. 22. 1 Joh. 4. 15.
Ὁμολογήσῃς, Rom. 10. 9.
Ὁμολογήσω, Mat. 7. 23. and 10. 32.
Ὁμολόγει, Joh. 12. 42.
Ὁμολογοῦντες, 2 Joh. 7.
Ὁμολογούντων, Heb. 13. 15.
Ὁμολογεῖσθαι, Act. 23. 8. Tit. 1. 16.
Ὁμολογῶ, Act. 24. 14.
Ὁμολογῶμεν, 1 Joh. 1. 9.
3558. Ὁμολογία, profeſſio, confeſſio, *profeſſion, confeſſion or profeſſion*; διὰ τῆς ὑποταγῆς τῆς ὁμολογίας ὑμῶν, de veſtra teſtata ſubjectione, in obedientia confeſſionis

nis veſtræ, *for your profeſſed ſubjection.*

Ὁμολογίαν, 1 Tim. 6. 12, 13.

Ὁμολογίας, 2 Cor. 9. 13. Heb. 3. 1. and 4. 14. and 10. 23.

3559. Ὁμολογουμένως, ſine controverſia, manifeſte, *without controverſie.*

Ὁμολογουμένως, 1 Tim. 3. 16.

3560. Ὁμότεχνος, ejuſdem artificii, artis, *of the ſame craft.*

Ὁμότεχνον, Act. 18. 3.

3561. Ὁμοῦ, ſimul, *together.*

Ὁμοῦ, Joh. 4. 36. and 20. 4. and 21. 2.

3562. Ὁμόφρων, concors, unanimis, *of one mind.*

Ὁμόφρονες, 1 Pet. 3. 8.

3563. Ὀμόω, juro, *to ſwear.*

Ὀμόσαι, Mat. 5. 34. Heb. 6. 3.

Ὀμόσας, Mat. 23. 20, 21, 22.

Ὀμόσῃ, Mat. 23. 16, 18.

Ὀμόσῃς, Mat. 5. 36.

3564. Ὅμως, veruntamen, atqui, licet, tamen, *nevertheleſſe, and even, though.*

Ὅμως, Joh. 12. 42. 1 Cor. 14. 7. Gal. 3. 15.

Ὄν, ὄντα, ὄντες, ὄντι, ὄντος, ὄντων, *are derived of* ὤν, *which is of* εἰμί.

3565. Ὄναρ, ſomnium, ſomnus, viſus, *a dream.*

Ὄναρ, Mat. 1. 20. and 2. 12, 13, 19, 22. and 27. 19.

3566. Ὀνάριον, aſellus, *a young aſſe.*

Ὀνάριον, Joh. 12. 14.

3567. Ὀνειδίζω, ομαι, convitior, maledico, probris afficio, exprobro, impropero, probris afficior, maledicor, exprobror, *to revile, upbraid, caſt in ones teeth, reproach, ſuffer reproach, be reproached.*

Ὀνειδίζειν, Mat. 11. 20.

Ὀνειδίζεσθε, 1 Pet. 4. 14.

Ὀνειδίζομεθα, 1 Tim. 4. 10.

Ὠνείδιζον, Mat. 27. 44.

Ὀνειδίζοντος, Jam. 1. 5.

Ὀνειδίζόντων, Rom. 15. 3.

Ὀνειδίσωσι, Luc. 6. 22.

Ὀνειδίσωσιν, Mat. 5. 11. Mar. 15. 32.

3568. Ὀνειδισμός, convitium, probrum, opprobrium, improperium, *a reproach.*

Ὀνειδισμοί, Rom. 15. 3.

Ὀνειδισμοῖς, Heb. 10. 33.

Ὀνειδισμὸν, 1 Tim. 3. 7. Heb. 11. 26. and 13. 13.

3569. Ὄνειδος, probrum, opprobrium, *a reproach.*

Ὄνειδος, Luc. 1. 25.

3570. Ὀνίνημι, fructum conſequor, fruor, *to have joy.*

Ὀναίμην, Philem. 20.

3571. Ὀνήσιμος.

Ὀνήσιμον, Philem. 10.

Ὀνησίμῳ, Col. 4. 9.

3572. Ὀνησιφόρος.

Ὀνησιφόρῳ, 2 Tim. 1. 16. and 4. 19.

3573. Ὀνικὸς (μύλος,) mola aſinaria, lapis molaris, *a mill-ſtone.*

Ὀνικὸς, Mat. 18. 2. Luc. 17. 2.

3574. Ὄνομα, nomen, caput, *a name, a ſurname.*

Ὄνομα, Mat. 1. 21, 23, 25. and 6. 9. and 10. 22, 41, 42. and 18. 20. and 24. 9. and 28. 19. Mar. 3. 16. & 5. 9. and 6. 14. and 13. 33. and 14. 32. Luc. 1. 5, 13, 26, 27, 31, 49, 63. and 2. 21, 25. and 6. 22. and 8. 30, 48. and 11. 2. and 21. 17. and 24. 13, 18. Joh. 1. 6, 12. and 2. 23. and 3. 1, 18. and 10. 3. and 12. 28. and 15. 21. and 17. 6, 26. and 18. 10. Act. 2. 21. and 3. 16. and 4. 12. and 5. 41. and 8. 16. and 9. 14, 21. and 13. 6, 8. and 15. 17. and 19. 5, 13, 17. and 22. 16. and 26. 9. Rom. 2. 24. and 9. 17. 1 Corinth. 1. 2, 13, 15. Phil. 2. 9. 2 Theſſ. 1. 12. 1 Timoth. 6. 1. 2 Timoth. 2. 19. Heb. 1. 4. and 2. 12. and 6. 10. Jam. 2. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 12. and 5. 13. 3 Joh. 15. Rev. 2. 3, 13, 17. and 3. 1, 5, 8, 12. and 6. 8. and 8. 11. and 9. 11. and 11. 18. and 13. 1, 6, 17. and 14. 1. and 15. 4. and 16. 9. and 17. 5. and 19. 12, 13, 16. and 22. 4.

Ὀνόματα, Matth. 10. 2. Mar. 3. 17. Luc 10. 20. Phil. 4 3. Revelat. 3. 4. and 11. 13. and 17. 8. and 21. 12, 14.

Ὀνόματι, Mat. 7. 22. and 12. 21. and 18. 5. and 21. 9. and 23. 39. and 27. 32. Mar. 5. 22. and 9. 37, 38, 39, 41. and 11. 10. and 13. 6. and 16. 17. Luc. 1. 5, 59, 61. and 5. 27. and 9. 48, 49. and 10. 17, 38. and 13. 35. and 16. 20. and 19. 2, 38. and 21. 8. and 23. 50. and 24. 47. Joh. 5. 43. and 10. 25. and 12. 13. and 14. 13, 14, 26. and 15. 16. and 16. 23. 24, 26. and 17. 11, 12. and 20. 31. Act. 2. 38. and 3. 6. and 4. 7, 10, 17, 18. and 5. 1, 28, 34, 40. and 8. 9. and 9. 10, 11, 12, 27, 28, 33, 36. and 10. 1, 48. and 11. 28. & 12. 13. and 15. 14. and 16. 1, 14, 18. and 17. 34. and 18. 2, 7, 24. and 19. 24. and 20. 9. and 21. 10. and 27. 1. and 28. 7. Rom. 15. 9. 1 Corinth. 5. 4. and 6. 11. Eph. 5. 20. Phil 2. 10. Col. 3. 17. 2 Theſ. 3. 6. Heb. 13. 15. Jam. 5. 10, 14. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 Joh. 2. 23. Rev. 9. 11.

Ὀνόματος, Mat. 19. 29. Luc. 21. 12. Act. 3. 16. and 4. 30. and 5. 41. and 8. 12. and 9. 16. and 10. 43. and 15. 26. and 21. 13. Rom. 1. 5. 1 Corinth. 1. 10. Eph. 1. 21. 3 Joh. 7.

Ὀνομάτων, Act. 1. 15. and 18. 15. Rev. 17. 3.

3575 Ὀνομάζω, ομαι, nomino, cognomino, invoco, nominor, *to name, to call, be named, be called.*

Ὀνομάζειν, Act. 19. 13.

Ὀνομάζεται, Eph. 5. 3.

Ὀνομάζεται, 1 Cor. 5. 1. Eph. 3. 15.

Ὀνομαζόμενος, 1 Cor. 5. 11.

Ὀνομαζομένου, Eph. 1. 21.

Ὀνομάζων, 2 Tim. 2. 19.

3576. Ὄνος, aſina, aſinus, *an aſs.*

Ὄνον, Mat. 21. 2, 5, 7. Luc. 13. 15.

Ὄνος, Luc. 14. 5.

Ὄνυ, Joh. 12. 15.

3577. Ὄντως, vere, paululum, *indeed, of a truth, verily, clean, or, for a little, or, for a while.*

Ὄντως, Mar. 11. 32. Luc. 23. 47. and 24. 34. Joh. 8. 36. 1 Cor. 14. 25. Gal. 3. 21. 1 Tim. 5. 3, 5, 16. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

3578. Ὄξος, acetum, vinum, *vineger.*

Ὄξος, Mat. 27. 34. Luc. 23. 36. Joh. 19. 30.

Ὀξύς, Mat. 27. 48. Mar. 15. 36. Joh. 19. 29.

3579. Ὀξὺς, velox, acutus, *ſwift, ſharp.*

Ὀξεῖα, Rev. 1. 16. and 19. 15.

Ὀξεῖαν, Rev. 2. 12.

Ὀξεῖς, Rom. 3. 15.

Ὀξὺ, Rev. 14. 14, 17, 18.

3580. Ὀπὴ, caverna, foramen, *a cave, a place, or hole.*

Ὀπαῖς, Heb. 11. 38.

Ὀπῆς, Jam. 3. 11.

3581. Ὀπίσθεν, retro, poſt, pone, à tergo, foris, *behind, after, on the backſide.*

Ὀπίσθεν, Matth. 9. 20. and 15. 23. Mar. 5. 27. Luc. 8. 44. and 23. 26. Revelat. 4. 6. and 5. 1.

3582. Ὀπίσω, pone, poſt, à tergo, retro, *after, behind*; εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω,

retro, adea quæ retro ſunt, retrorſum, *back, backward.*

Ὀπίσω, Mat 3. 11. and 4. 19. and 10. 38. and 16. 23, 24. and 24. 18. Mar. 1. 7, 17, 20. and 8. 33, 34. and 13. 16. Luc. 4. 8. and 7. 38. and 9. 23, 62. and 14. 27. and 17 31. and 19. 14. and 21. 8. Joh. 1. 15, 27, 30. and 6. 66. and 12. 19 & 18. 6. and 20. 14. Act. 5. 37. and 20. 30. Phil. 3. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 7. Rev. 1. 10. and 12. 15. and 13. 3.

3583. Ὅπλα, arma, habitus, *weapons, inſtruments*, Gr. *arms or weapons, armour.*

Ὅπλα, Rom. 6. 13. and 13. 12. 2 Cor. 10. 4.

Ὅπλων, Joh. 18. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 7.

3584. Ὁπλίζομαι, armor, *to arm ones ſelf.*

Ὁπλίσασθε, 1 Pet. 4. 1.

3585. Ὁποῖος, qualis, *ſuch as, of what ſort, whatſoever, what manner.*

Ὁποίαν, 1 Theſſ. 1. 9.

Ὁποῖοι, Gal. 2. 6.

Ὁποῖον, 1 Cor. 3. 13.

Ὁποῖος, Act. 26. 29. Jam. 1. 24.

3586. Ὁπότε, quum, *when.*

Ὁπότε, Luc. 6. 3.

3587. Ὅπου *is rendred by*

Ubi, Mat. 6. 19, 20, 21. and 13. 5. and 25. 24, 26. quo, Luc. 12. 33. *where.*

Ubi, ubicunque, Luc. 17. 37. *whereſoever.*

Quo Joh. 8. 21, 22. and 13. 33, 36. and 14. 4. quo, ubi, Heb. 6. 20. *whither.*

Quum, 1 Cor. 3. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 11. *whereas.*

Ὅπου ἄν *is rendred by*

Quocunque, Mar. 6. 56. Jam. 3. 4. *whitherſoever.*

Ubicunque, Mar. 9. 18. *whereſoever.*

Ὅπου ἐὰν *is rendred by*

Quocunque, Mat. 8. 19. *whitherſoever.*

Ubicunque, Mat. 24. 28. and 26. 13. *whereſoever.*

3588. Ὀπτάνομαι, conſpicior, appareo, *to be ſeen.*

Ὀπτανόμενος, Act. 1. 3.

3589. Ὀπτασία, viſio, (apparitio *Concord.*) *a viſion.*

Ὀπτασίᾳ, Act. 26. 19.

Ὀπτασίαν, Luc. 1. 22. and 24. 23.

Ὀπτασίας, 2 Cor. 12. 1.

3590. Ὄπτομαι, video, conſpicio, appareo, conſpicior, oſtendor, videor, *to ſee, appear, look on, be ſeen.*

Ὀφθείς, Act. 9. 17.

Ὀφθέντες, Luc. 9. 31.

Ὀφθέντι, Act. 7. 35.

Ὀφθήσεται, Heb. 9. 28.

Ὀφθήσομαι, Act. 26. 16.

Ὄφελε, Mat. 27. 4. Joh. 1. 50. and 11. 40.

Ὄφελες, Mat. 26. 64. and 27. 24. and 28. 7. Mar. 14. 62. and 16. 7. Luc. 17. 22. Joh. 1. 51. and 16. 16, 17, 19. Act. 18. 15. and 20. 25.

Ὀφείλω, Luc. 3. 6. Joh. 3. 36. Heb. 12. 14. Rev. 1. 7.

Ὄφελε, Luc. 13. 28.

Ὀφομαι, Joh. 16. 22. Heb. 13. 23.

Ὀφόμεθα, 1 Joh. 3. 2.

Ὀφονται, Mat. 5. 8. and 24. 30. and 28. 10. Mar. 13. 26. Luc. 21. 27. Joh. 19. 37. Act. 2. 17. Rom. 15. 21. Rev. 22. 4.

3591. Ὀπτός, aſſus, *broiled.*

Ὀπτοῦ, Luc. 24. 42.

3592. Ὀπώρα, fructus, poma, *fruits.*

Ὀπώρα, Rev. 18. 14.

3593. Ὅπως *is rendred by*

Ut, Mat. 2. 8, 23. and 5. 16, 45. and 6. 2, 4, 5, 16, 18. *that.*

Ut, quomodo, Mat. 12. 14. ut, Mat. 22. 15. Mar. 3. 6. quomodo, Luc. 24. 20. *how.*

3594. Ὅραμα, viſio, viſus, *a viſion, a ſight.*

Ὅραμα, Mat. 17. 9. Act. 7. 31. and 10. 17. and 11. 5. and 12. 9. and 16. 9, 10.

Ὁράματι, Act. 9. 10, 12. and 10. 3.

Ὁράματος, Act. 10. 19. and 18. 9.

3595. Ὅρασις, viſio, *a viſion*; ὄψει, aſpectu, *to look upon.*

Ὁράσει, Rev. 4. 3. and 9. 17.

Ὁράσεις, Act. 2. 17.

3596. Ὁρατός, viſibilis, *viſible.*

Ὁρατά, Col. 1. 16.

3597. Ὁράω, video, intueor, cerno, *to ſee, take heed, behold, perceive*; ὅρα μή, vide ne feceris, *ſee thou do it not.*

Ὅρα, Mat. 8. 4. Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 16. 23. Act. 22. 26. Heb. 8. 5. Rev. 19. 10. and 22. 9.

Ὁρᾶτε, Matth. 9. 30. and 16. 6. and 18. 10. and 24. 6. Mar. 8. 15. Luc. 12. 15. 1 Theſſ. 5. 15. Jam. 2. 24.

Ὁρᾷ, Mar. 8. 24. Act. 8. 23.

Ὁρᾷῳ, Heb. 2. 8.

Ὁρᾶν, Heb. 11. 27.

Ὁρῶντες, 1 Pet. 1. 8. Rev. 18. 18.

Ὁρῶσι, Luc. 23. 49.

3598. Ὀργή ira, indignatio, pœna, *wrath, anger, vengeance.*

Ὀργὴ, & γῇ, Luc. 21. 23. Joh. 3. 36. Rom. 1. 18. and 2. 8. and 12. 19. Eph. 4. 31. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6. 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. Heb. 3. 11. and 4. 3. Jam. 1. 20. Revelat. 11. 18.

Ὀργὴν, Rom. 2. 5. and 3. 5. and 4. 15 and 9. 22. & 13. 4, 5. Col. 3. 8. 1 Theſſ. 5. 9. Jam. 1. 19.

Ὀργῆς, Mat. 3. 7. Mar. 3. 5. Luc. 3. 7. Rom. 5. 9. and 9. 22. Eph. 2. 3. 1 Theſſ. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Rev. 6. 16, 17. and 14. 10. and 16. 19. and 19. 15.

3599. Ὀργίζομαι, iraſcor, indignor, *to be angry, to be wroth.*

Ὀργίζεσθε, Eph. 4. 26.

Ὀργιζόμενος, Mat. 5. 22.

Ὀργισθεὶς, Mat. 18. 34. Luc. 14. 21.

3600. Ὀργίλος, iracundus, *ſoon angry.*

Ὀργίλον, Tit. 1. 7.

3601. Ὀργυιὰ, paſſus, *a fathom.*

Ὀργυιὰς, Act. 27. 28.

3602. Ὀρέγομαι, appeto, deſidero, expeto, *to deſire, covet after.*

Ὀρέγεται, 1 Tim. 3. 1.

Ὀρεγόμενοι, 1 Tim. 6. 10.

Ὀρέγονται, Heb. 11. 16.

3603. Ὀρεινὸς, ὀρεινὴ, montanus, montana, montana regio, *the hill country.*

Ὀρεινῆ, Luc. 1. 65.

Ὀρεινὴν, Luc. 1. 39.

3604. Ὄρεξις, libido, deſiderium, *luſt.*

Ὀρέξει, Rom. 1. 27.

3605. Ὀρθοποδέω, recto pede incedo, recte ambulo, *to walk uprightly.*

Ὀρθοποδοῦσι, Gal. 2. 14.

3606. Ὀρθὸς, rectus, *upright, ſtraight, or even.*

Ὀρθὰς, Heb. 12. 13.

Ὀρθὸς, Act. 14. 10.

3607. Ὀρθοτομέω, recte ſeco, recte tracto, *to divide aright.*

Ὀρθοτομοῦντα, 1 Tim. 2. 15.

3608. Ὀρθρίζω, diluculo venio, mane eo, *to come early in the morning.*

3609. Ὀρθινὸς, maturinus, *morning.*

Ὀρθινὸς, Rev. 22. 16.

3610. Ὄρθριος, diluculo, ante lucem, (dilucularis *Concord.*) *betimes in the morning.*

Ὄρθρου,

ᵛΟρθρια, Luc. 24. 22.

3611. ᵛΟρθρος, diluculum, *the morning.*

ᵛΟρθρου, Act. 5. 21.

ᵛΟρθρυ, Luc. 24. 1. Joh. 8. 2.

3612. ᵛΟρθῶς, recte, *plain, right'y, right.*

ᵛΟρθῶς, Mar. 7. 35. Luc. 7. 43. and 10. 28. and 20. 21.

3613. ᵛΟρια, fines, *coaſts, borders.*

ᵛΟρια, Mat. 15. 39. and 19. 1. Mar. 10. 1.

ᵛΟρίοις, Mat. 2. 16. and 4. 13.

ᵛΟρίων, Mat. 8. 34 and 15. 22. Mar. 5. 17. and 7. 31. Act. 13. 50.

3614. ᵛΟρίζω, ομαι, decerno, propono, definio, ſtatuo, præfinio, termino, definior, conſtituor, declaror, determinor, *to determine, ordain, limit, be ordained, be declared*, Gr. *determined.*

ᵛΟρίζει, Heb. 4. 7.

ᵛΟρίσας, Act. 17. 26.

ᵛΟρισθέντος, Rom. 1. 4.

3615. ᵛΟρκίζω, adjuro, *to adjure, to charge or adjure.*

ᵛΟρκίζομαι, Act. 16. 13.

ᵛΟρκίζω, Mar. 5. 7. 1 Theſſ. 5. 27.

3616. ᵛΟρκος, jusjurandum, juramentum, *an oath.*

ᵛΟρκον, Luc. 1. 73. Jam. 5. 12.

ᵛΟρκος, Heb. 6. 16.

ᵛὍρκυ, Mat. 14. 7. and 27. 62.

ᵛΟρκυς, Mat. 5. 33. and 14. 9. Mar. 6. 26.

ᵛΟρκῳ, Act. 2. 30. Heb. 6. 17.

3617. ᵛΟρκωμοσία, jusjurandum, *an oath.*

ᵛΟρκωμοσίας, Heb. 7. 20, 21, 28.

3618. ᵛΟρμάω, ruo, abeo, impetu abeo, irruo, impetum facio, *to run, run violently, rush.*

3619. ᵛΟρμὴ, impetus, *an aſſault;* ὅπου ἂν ἡ ὁρμὴ τοῦ εὐθύνοντος βούληται, quocunque impulſus gubernatoris voluerit, ubi impetus dirigentis voluerit, *whitherſoever the governour liſteth.*

ᵛΟρμὴ, Act. 14. 5. Jam. 3. 4.

3620. ᵛΟρμημα, impetus, *violence.*

ᵛΟρμήματι, Rev. 18. 21.

3621. ᵛΟρνεον, volucris, avis, *a bird, a fowl.*

ᵛΟρνεα, Rev. 19. 21.

ᵛΟρνέοις, Rev. 19. 17.

ᵛΟρνέυ, Rev. 18. 2.

3622. ᵛΟρνις, gallina, avis, *a hen.*

ᵛΟρνις, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34.

3623. ᵛΟροθεσία, terminus, terminus poſitus, *bounds.*

ᵛΟροθεσίας, Act. 17. 26.

3624. ᵛΟρος, mons, *a mountain, mount, hill.*

ᵛΟρει, Mat. 17. 20. and 21. 21. Mar. 11. 23. Luc. 8. 32. Joh. 4. 20, 21. Act. 7. 38. Heb. 8. 5. and 12. 18, 22. 2 Pet. 1. 18.

ᵛΟρεσι, Mar. 5. 5. Luc. 23. 30. Heb. 11. 38. Revelat. 6. 16.

ᵛΟρέων, Rev. 6. 15.

ᵛΟρη, Mat. 15. 12. and 24. 16. Mar. 5. 11. and 13. 14. and 21. 21. 1 Cor. 13. 2. Rev. 16. 20. and 17. 9.

ᵛΟρος, Mat. 4. 8. and 5. 1. and 14. 23. and 15. 29. & 17. 1. and 21. 1. and 26. 40. and 28. 16. Mar. 3. 13. and 6. 46. and 9. 2. and 11. 1. and 13. 3. and 14. 26. Luc. 3. 5. and 4. 5. and 6. 12 and 9. 28 and 19. 29. and 21. 37. and 22. 39. Joh. 6. 3, 15. and 8. 1. Gal. 4. 25. Rev. 6. 14. and 8. 8. and 14 1. and 21. 10.

ᵛΟρους, Mat 5. 14. and 8. 1. and 17. 9. and 24. 3. Mar. 9. 9. Luc. 4 29. and 9. 37. and 19. 37. Act. 1. 12. and 7. 30. Gal. 4. 24. Heb. 12. 20.

3625. ᵛΟρύσσω, fodio, defodio, *to dig.*

3626. ᵛΟρφανὸς, orbus, orphanus, pupillus, *comfo. ταῖς, ον. orphan, fatherleſs.*

ᵛΟρφανὲς, Joh. 14. 18. Jam. 1. 27.

3627. ᵛΟς, (artic. poſtpoſ.) *is rendred by* Alius, 1 Cor. 7. 7. *one.*

Qui, Eph. 1. 14. *which.*

3628. ᵛΟσάκις, quotieſcunque, *as oft as, as often as.*

ᵛΟσάκις, 1 Cor. 11. 25, 26. Rev. 11. 6.

3629. ᵛΟσδήποτε, quodcunque, quæcunque, *whatſoever.*

3630. ᵛΟσιος, ſanctus, pius, ſanctus, purus, *the holy one, holy;* τὰ ὅσια, beneficentiæ, ſancta, *mercies.*

ᵛΟσια, Act. 13. 34.

ᵛΟσιον, Act. 2. 27. and 13. 35. Tit. 1. 8.

ᵛΟσίους, 1 Tim. 2. 8.

ᵛΟσιος, Heb. 7. 26. Rev. 15. 4. and 16. 5.

3631. ᵛΟσιότης, ſanctitas, ſanctimonia, *holineſs.*

ᵛΟσιότητι, Luc. 1. 75. Eph. 4. 24.

3632. ᵛΟσίως, ſancte, *holily.*

ᵛΟσίως, 1 Theſſ. 2. 10.

3633. ᵛΟσμὴ, odor, *odour, ſavour.*

ᵛΟσμὴ, 2 Cor. 2. 16.

ᵛΟσμὼν, 2 Cor. 2. 14. Eph. 5. 2. Phil. 4. 18.

ᵛΟσμῆς, Joh. 12. 3.

3634. ᵛΟσος, ὅσα, ὅσον, ὅσοι, &c. quæ, quæcunque, qui, quicunque, quotquot, quanta, quanto, quamdiu, quantum, quantumcunque, tanta, quibus, quibuſcunque, *whatſoever, that, as many as, what great things, wherewithſoever, how great things, whoſoever, as, as much as, inaſmuch as, by how much, which, all things, how much;* ὅσον χρόνον, quamdiu, quanto tempore, *as long;* μικρὸν ὅσον, tantillum, al. quantulum, *a little while;* ἐφ ὅσον, quamdiu, *as long;* ἐφ ὅσον χρόνον, quamdiu, *as long as;* καθ' ὅσον, quanto, quatenus, quantum, ſicut, quemadmodũ, *inaſmuch as.*

ᵛΟσα, Mat. 7. 12. and 13. 44, 46. and 17. 12. and 18. 18, 25. and 21. 22. and 23. 3. and 28. 20. Mar. 3. 8. and 5. 19, 20. and 6. 30. and 9. 13. and 10. 21. and 11. 24. and 12. 44. Luc. 4. 23. and 8. 39. and 9. 10. and 12. 3. and 18. 12, 22. Joh. 4. 29, 39. and 10. 41. and 11. 22. and 15. 14. and 16. 13, 15, 23. and 17. 7. and 21. 5. Act. 3. 22. and 4. 23, 28. and 9. 13, 16, 39. and 14. 27. and 15. 4, 12. Rom. 3. 19. and 15. 4. Phil. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Jude 10. Rev. 1. 2. and 18. 7.

ᵛΟσα, Rom. 2. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 20.

ᵛΟσας, Mar. 3. 28. Act. 2. 39.

ᵛΟσοι, Mat. 14. 36. Mar. 3. 10. and 6. 11, 56. Luc. 4. 40. and 9. 5. Joh. 1. 12. and 10. 8. Act. 3. 24. and 4. 6, 34. and 5. 36, 37. and 10. 45. and 13. 48. Rom. 2. 12. & 6. 3. & 8. 14. Gal. 3. 10, 27. and 6. 12, 16. Phil. 3. 15. Col. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 1. Heb. 2. 15. Rev. 2. 24. and 13. 15. and 18. 17.

ᵛΟσον, Mat. 9. 15. and 25. 40, 45. Mar. 2. 19. and 7. 36. Joh. 6. 11. Rom. 7. 1. and 11. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 39. Gal. 4. 1. Heb 3. 3. and 7. 20. and 9. 27. and 10. 37. 2 Pet. 1. 13. Rev. 21. 16.

ᵛΟσους, Mat. 22. 9, 10. Rev. 3. 19.

ᵛΟσῳ, Heb. 1. 4. and 8. 6. and 10. 25.

ᵛΟσων, Luc. 11. 8.

3635. ᵛΟστέον, os oſſis, *a bone.*

ᵛΟστέα, Luc. 24. 39.

Ὀσῶν, Joh. 19. 36.
Ὀσῶν, Mat. 23. 27. Eph 5. 30. Heb. 11. 29.

3636. Ὅστις, qui, quicunque, quisquis, *that, whosoever, which, such as, who.*

Αἵτινες, Mat. 25. 1, 3. and 27. 55. Luc. 8. 3. and 23. 55. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 8 11. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
Ἅτινα, Joh. 21. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 20. Gal. 4. 24. and 5. 19. Phil. 3. 7. Col. 2. 23.
Ἥτις, Mat. 27. 62. Luc. 2. 4, 10. and 7. 37, 39. and 8. 26, 43. and 10. 42. and 12. 1. Act. 3. 23. and 12. 10. and 16. 12, 16. Rom. 16. 6, 12. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 7. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 11. Gal. 4. 26. Eph. 1. 23. and 3. 13. and 6. 2. Phil 1. 28. Col. 3. 5, 14. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 2 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 2. 3. and 8. 6. and 9. 2, 9. and 10. 35. and 12. 5. 1 Joh. 1. 2. Rev. 1. 12. and 11. 8. and 12. 13. and 19. 2.

Note that αἵτινες and ἅτινα should have been placed after the letter A, *as* ἥτις *after* H.

Οἵτινες, Matth. 7. 15. and 16. 28. and 19. 12. and 21. 41. and 23. 27. Mar. 4. 20. and 9. 1. and 12. 18. and 15. 7. Luc. 1. 20. and 8. 15. and 9. 30. and 15. 7. Act. 5. 16. and 7. 53. and 8. 15. and 9. 35. and 10. 41, 47. and 11. 20. and 13. 31, 43. and 16. 17. and 17. 10, 11. and 21. 4. and 23. 14, 21, 33. and 24. 1. and 28. 18. Roman. 1. 25, 32. and 2. 15. and 6. 2. and 9. 4. and 11. 4. and 16. 4, 7. 1 Corinth. 3. 17. 2 Corinth. 8. 10. Galat. 2. 4. and 5. 4. Ephes. 4. 19. Coloss. 4. 11. 2 Thessalon. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 4. 2 Timoth. 2. 2, 18. Tit. 1. 11. Heb. 8. 5. and 13. 7. Jam. 4. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1. Revelat. 1. 7. and 2. 24. and 9. 4. and 17. 12. and 20. 4.
Ὅστις, Matth. 2. 6. and 5. 39, 41. and 7. 24, 26. and 10. 32, 33. and 12. 49. and 13. 12, 52. and 18. 4. and 20. 1. and 21. 33. and 22. 2. and 23. 12. Mar. 8. 34. Luc. 14. 27. and 23. 19. Joh. 8. 53. Act. 11. 28. Gal. 5. 10. Philip. 2. 20. Jam. 2. 10.
Ὅ,τι, Mat. 18. 28. Luc. 10. 35. Joh 2. 5. and 14. 13. and 15. 16. Act. 9. 27. 1 Cor. 16. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 14. Col. 3. 17, 23. Rev. 17. 8.

3637. Ὀστράκινος, testaceus, fictilis, *earthen, of earth.*

Ὀστράκινα, 2 Tim. 2. 20.
Ὀστρακίνοις, 2 Cor. 4. 7.

3638. Ὀσφρησις, odoratus, *smelling.*

Ὀσφρησις, 1 Cor. 12. 17.

3639. Ὀσφύς, lumbus, *the loin.*

Ὀσφύας, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Ὀσφύες, Luc. 12. 35.
Ὀσφύϊ, Heb. 7. 10.
Ὀστρῶν, Mat. 3. 4. Mar. 1. 6. Eph. 6. 14.
Ὀσφύος, Act. 2. 30. Heb. 7. 5.

3640. Ὅταν *is rendred by*

Quum, Mat. 5. 11. and 6. 2, 5, 6, 16. *when.*
Quandocunque, quum, Mar. 14. 7. *whensoever.*
Quum, Mar. 14. 25. *that.*
Quamdiu, Joh. 9. 5. *as long as.*
Quum, Joh. 16. 21. Rev. 12. 4. *assoon as.*
Quum, 1 Cor. 3. 4. *while.*
Εἰ μὴ ὅταν.
Nisi quum, Mar. 9. 9. *till.*

3641. Ὅτε *is rendred by*

Quum, Mat. 7. 28. and 9. 25. and 11. 1. *when.*
Quum, postquam, Luc. 15. 30. *assoon as.*
Quum, Joh. 17. 12. *while.*
Quum, dum, Heb. 9. 17. *whilest.*
Quum, Rom. 13. 11. *when.*

Ὅ,τε, ὅτι, τό,τε. *See in* Τέ.

3642. Ὅτι *is rendred by*

Ut, quia, Mar. 9. 11. quod, quoniam, 1 Cor. 9. 10. quod, 1 Cor. 11. 17. *that.*
Cur, quid, Mar. 9. 11. cur, quare, Mat. 9 28. *why.*
Nam, quoniam, 1 Joh. 3. 20. *for.*

3643. Ὅτου *with* ἕως *prefixed is rendred by*

Dum, Mat. 5. 25. *whiles.*
Usquequo, usque dum, Luc. 13. 8. *till.*
Quousque, donec, Luc. 22. 16. usquequo, donec, Joh. 19. 18. *untill.*

3644. Οὗ, *an adverb of place, is rendred by*

In quo, ubi, Mat. 2. 9. Luc. 4. 17. ubi, Luc. 4. 16. Act. 1. 13. in quam Luc. 22. 10. *where.*
Quo, Luc. 10. 1. *whither.*
In quo, Luc. 23. 53. *wherein.*
Ubi, Heb. 3. 9. *when.*
Οὗ *with* ἄχρι *before it, is rendred by*
Interim autem dum, & quum, Act. 27. 33. *and while.*
with ἄχρις
Tantisper dum, donec, Rom. 11. 25. *untill.*
Usquequo, donec, 1 Cor. 11. 26. and 15. 25. quousque, donec, Rev. 2. 25. quoadusque, Revelat. 7. 7. *till.*
Quoad, donec, Heb. 3. 13. *while.*
with ἕως
Quousque, donec, Mat. 1. 25. usquequo, donec, Mat. 13. 33. quoadusque, Mat. 18. 34. *till.*
Dum, donec, Mat. 14. 22. usquequo, donec, Mat. 26. 36. *while.*
Usquequo, donec, Mat. 17. 9. *untill.*
with μέχρις
Usquedum, donec, Mar. 13. 30. *till.*
with ἐὰν *following it,*
Quocunque, 1 Cor. 16. 6. *whithersoever.*

3645. Οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, (ὦ adhibetur seq consona, οὐκ seq. vocali tenui, οὐχ seq. vocali aspirata,) *is rendred by*

Num, non, 1 Cor. 12. 16. *not.*
Non, Mat. 5. 37. *nay.*
Οὐ μή.
Ne, non, Gal. 5. 16. *not.*

3646. Οὐά, vah, *ah.*

Οὐά, Mar. 15. 29.

3647. Οὐαί, væ, vah, *woe, alas.*

Οὐαί, Mat. 11. 21. and 18. 7. and 23. 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29. and 24. 19, 24. Mar. 13. 17. and 14. 21. and 6. 24, 25, 26. and 10. 13. and 11. 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52. and 17. 1. and 21. 23. and 22. 22. 1 Cor. 9. 16. Jude 11. Rev. 8. 13. and 9. 12. and 11. 14. and 12. 12. and 18. 10, 16, 19.

3648. Οὐδαμῶς, nequaquam, *not.*

Οὐδαμῶς, Mat. 2. 6.

3649. Οὐδέ *is rendred by*

Neque, Mat. 5. 15. and 6. 20, 26. nec, Mat. 6. 15. *neither.*
Neque, Mat. 6. 26. neque, nec, Mat. 10. 24. *nor.*
Ne, non, Mat. 8. 10. ne quidem, neque, Mat. 24. 36. Heb. 9. 12. *no not.*
Nec, Mat 25. 45. ne, Mar. 12. 10. neque, Luc. 23. 40. *not.*
Nec, Rom. 4. 15. ne, 2 Cor. 3. 10. *no.*
Οὐδὲ ἕν.
Nihil, Joh. 1. 3. *not any thing.*
Οὐδὲ ἓν ῥῆμα.
Non ullum verbum, Mat. 27. 14. *never a word.*
with ὅτι *before it,*
Ne quidem, quoniam nec, Mat. 6. 29. *that even.*
with ὥστε,
Ita nec, sic nec, Joh. 15. 4. *no more.*

3650.

3650. Οὐδέποτε, nunquam, nec unquam, *never, neither at any time.*

Οὐδέποτε, Mat. 7. 23. and 9. 33. and 21. 16, 42. and 26. 33. Mar. 2. 12, 25. Luc. 15. 29. Joh. 7. 46. Act. 10. 14. and 11. 8. and 14. 8. 1 Corinth. 13. 8. Heb. 10. 1. 11.

3651. Οὐδέπω, nondum, *never before, not yet, never at, as yet, yet.*

Οὐδέπω, Luc. 23. 53. Joh. 7. 39. and 19. 41. and 20. 9. 1 Cor. 8. 2.

3652. Οὐδείς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν, nemo, nullus, *none, no man, not any man,* neque ulla, *no,* nihil, nihilum, *nothing;* οὐκ οὐδέν, nec quicquam, *not ought;* οὐδεὶς ἀνθρώπων, nullus, nemo hominum, *never man;* οὐδέπω οὐδείς, nondum quisquam, *never man before.*

Οὐδείς, Mat. 6. 24. and 9. 16. and 11. 27. and 19. 17. and 20. 7. and 22. 46. and 24. 36. Mar. 2. 21, 22. and 3. 27. and 5. 3, 4. and 9. 39. and 10. 18, 29. and 11. 2. and 12. 34. and 13. 32. Luc. 1. 61. and 4. 24, 27. and 5. 36, 37, 39. and 7. 28. and 8. 16. and 9. 62. and 10. 22. and 11. 33. and 14. 24. and 15. 16. and 16. 13. and 18. 19, 29, 30. and 23. 53. Joh. 1. 18. and 3. 2, 13, 32. and 4. 27. and 6. 44, 65. and 7. 4, 13, 19. 27, 30, 44. and 8. 10, 11, 26. and 9. 4. and 10. 8, 29. and 13. 28. and 14. 6. and 15. 13, 24. and 16. 5, 22. and 17. 12. and 19. 41. and 21. 12. Act. 5. 13. and 18. 10. and 25. 11. Rom. 14. 7. 1 Corinth. 2. 8, 11. and 3. 11. and 8. 4. and 12. 3. and 14. 2. Gal. 3. 11, 15. Eph. 5. 29. 1 Tim. 6. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 4. and 4. 16. Heb. 7. 13. and 12. 14. Jam. 3. 8. 1 Joh. 4. 12. Rev. 2. 17. and 3. 7, 8. and 5. 3, 4. and 7. 9. and 14. 3. and 15. 8, 11. and 19. 12.

Οὐδεμία, Act. 27. 22. Phil. 4. 15. Jam. 3. 12. 1 Joh. 1. 5.

Οὐδεμίαν, Mar. 6. 5. Luc. 4. 26. Joh. 16. 29. and 18. 38. and 19. 4, 11. Act. 25. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 5.

Οὐδέν, Mat. 5. 15. and 10. 26. and 17. 20. and 21. 19. and 23. 16, 18. and 26. 62. and 27. 12, 24. Mar. 7. 12, 15. and 11. 13. and 14. 60, 61. and 15. 4, 5. Luc. 4. 2. and 5. 5. and 9. 36. and 10. 19. and 12. 2. and 18. 34. and 20. 40. and 23. 4, 9, 14, 15, 22, 41. Joh. 3. 27. and 5. 19, 30. and 6. 63. and 7. 26. and 8. 28, 54. and 9. 33. and 10. 41. and 11. 49. and 12. 19. and 14. 30. and 15. 5. and 16. 23, 24. and 18. 20 and 21. 3. Act. 4. 14 and 5. 36. and 15. 9. and 17. 21. and 18. 17. and 19. 27. and 20. 20. and 21. 24. and 23. 9. and 25. 10, 11. and 26. 22, 26, 31. and 28. 5, 17. Rom. 8. 1. and 14. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 4. and 7. 19. and 8. 2, 4. and 13. 3. and 14. 10. 2 Corinth. 12. 11. Gal. 2. 6. and 4. 1, 12. and 5. 2, 10. 1 Tim. 4. 4. and 6. 7, 16. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Tit. 1. 15. Philem. 14. Heb. 2. 8. and 7. 14, 19.

Οὐδένα, Mat. 17. 8. Mar. 5. 37. and 7. 24. and 9. 8. Luc. 8. 51. Joh. 5. 22. and 8. 15. and 18. 19, 31. Act. 5. 23. and 9. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 16. and 7. 2. Phil. 2. 20. Jam. 1. 13.

Οὐδενὶ, Mat. 9. 29. and 16. 8. Luc. 9. 36. Joh. 8. 33. Act. 4. 12. and 8. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 15. Phil. 1. 20.

Οὐδενὸς, Mat. 22. 16. Mar. 12. 14. Luc. 8. 43. and 25. 35. Act. 20. 24, 33 and 27. 34. 1 Cor. 2. 15. 2 Cor. 11. 9. Heb. 6. 13. Rev. 3. 17.

3653. Οὐδέν, nihil, *nothing.*

Οὐδέν, 1 Cor. 13. 2.

3654. Οὐκέτι, or οὐκ ἔτι, *rendred by*

Amplius, Mat. 22. 46. non amplius, Mar. 9. 8. *any more.*

Non amplius, jam non, Mar. 10. 8. Eph. 2. 19. *no more.*

Amplius, jam, Mar. 12. 34. *after that.*

Amplius, Mar. 15. 5. *yet.*

Non amplius, jam non, Joh. 15. 15. *henceforth not.*

Non jam, jam non, Philem. 16. *not now.*

3655. Οὐκοῦν, non igitur, ergo, *then.*

Οὐκοῦν, Joh. 18. 37.

3656. Οὖν *is rendred by*

Igitur, itaque, Mat. 1. 17. ergo, Joh. 4. 40. igitur, ergo, Act. 15. 30. autem, Act. 15. 39. *so.*

Igitur, ergo, Mat. 3. 8, 10. itaque, Mat. 6. 2, 22. ergo, Mat. 6. 23. autem, Mat. 18. 26. *therefore.*

Igitur, ergo, Mat. 7. 11. autem, Mat. 12. 12. ergo, Mat. 12. 26. igitur, Mat. 13. 28. *then.*

Vero, Act. 23. 21. *but.*

Ergo, Act. 25. 1. *now.*

Igitur, autem, Act. 25. 23. at, &, Act. 28. 5. *and.*

Igitur, ergo, 1 Cor. 4. 16. itaque, ergo, 2 Cor. 8. 24. igitur, Gal. 3. 19. proinde, 1 Pet. 2. 1. *wherefore.*

3657. Οὔπω *is rendred by*

Nondum, non, Mat. 15. 17. nondum, Mat. 24. 6. Mar. 8. 17. and 13. 7. *not yet.*

Nondum, 1 Cor. 3. 2. *hitherto.*

3658. Οὐρά, cauda, *a tail.*

Οὐρᾷ, Rev. 12. 4.

Οὐραὶ, Rev. 9. 19.

Οὐραῖς, Rev. 9. 10, 19.

Οὐρὰς, Rev. 9. 10.

3659. Οὐράνιος, cœlestis, *heavenly.*

Οὐράνιος, Mat. 6. 14, 26, 32. and 15. 13.

Οὐρανίᾳ, Luc. 2. 13.

Οὐρανίῳ, Act. 26. 19.

3660. Οὐρανόθεν, cœlitus, de cœlo, *from heaven.*

Οὐρανόθεν, Act. 14. 17. and 26. 13.

3661. Οὐρανὸς, cœlum, *heaven, the air, the skie.*

Οὐρανὲ, Rev. 18. 20.

Οὐρανοὶ, Mat. 3. 16. Heb. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 5, 7, 10, 12. Rev. 12. 12.

Οὐρανοῖς, Mat. 5. 12, 16, 45, 48. and 6. 1, 9. and 7. 11, 21. and 10. 32, 33. and 12. 49. and 16. 17, 19. and 18. 10, 14, 19. and 22. 30. and 23. 9. Mar. 11. 25, 26. and 12. 25. and 13. 25. Luc. 10. 20. and 11. 2. and 12. 33. 2 Corinth. 5. 1. Ephes. 1. 10. and 3. 15. and 6. 9. Phil. 3. 20. Coloss. 1. 5, 16, 20. and 4. 1. Heb. 8. 1. and 9. 23. and 10. 34. and 12. 23. 1 Pet. 1. 4.

Οὐρανὸν, Mat. 14. 19. Mar. 6. 41. and 7. 34. and 16. 19. Luc. 2. 15. and 3. 21. and 9. 16. and 15. 18, 21. and 16. 17. and 17. 24. and 18. 13. and 24. 51. Joh. 1. 51. and 3. 13. and 17. 1. Act. 1. 10, 11. and 2. 5. and 3. 21. and 4. 12, 24. and 7. 55. and 10. 11, 16. and 11. 10. and 14. 15. Rom. 10. 6. Col. 1. 23. Heb. 9. 24. and 12. 26. Jam. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Rev. 10. 5, 6. and 11. 6, 12. and 14. 7. and 19. 11. and 21. 1.

Οὐρανὸς, Mat. 5. 18. and 16. 2, 3. and 24. 35. Mar. 13. 31. Luc. 4. 25. and 21. 33. Act. 7. 49. Jam. 5. 18. Rev. 6. 14. and 20. 11. and 21. 1.

Οὐρανῷ, Mat. 6. 26. and 8. 20. and 11. 23, 25. and 13. 32. and 16. 1, 3. and 21. 25. and 24. 29, 30. and 26. 64. and 28. 2. Mar. 4. 4, 32. and 8. 11. and 11. 30, 31. and 13. 25, 27. and 14. 62. Luc. 3. 22. and 8. 5. and 9. 54, 58. and 10. 15, 18, 21. and 11. 13, 16. and 12. 56 and 13. 19. and 17. 29. and 20. 4, 5. and 21. 11. and 22. 43. Joh. 1. 32. and 3. 13, 27, 31. and 6. 31, 32, 33, 38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 58. and 12. 28. Act. 2. 2. and 7. 42. and 9. 3. and 10. 12. and 11. 5, 6, 9. and 17. 24. and 22. 6.

Rom. 1. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 47. 2 Cor. 5. 2. and 12. 2. Gal. 1. 8. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16. 2 Theſſ. 1. 7. Heb. 11. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 12. and 6. 13. and 8. 10. and 9. 1. and 10. 1, 4, 8. and 11. 12, 13. and 12. 4. and 13. 13. and 14. 2, 13. and 16. 11, 17, 21. and 18. 1, 4, 5. and 20. 1, 9. and 21. 2, 3, 10.

Οὐρανὲς, Mar. 1. 10. Act. 2. 34. and 7. 56. Heb. 4. 14. 2 Pet. 3. 13.

Οὐρανῷ, Mat. 5. 34. and 6. 10, 20. and 18. 18. and 19. 21. and 23. 22. and 24. 30. and 28. 18. Mar. 10. 21. and 13. 32. Luc. 6. 23. and 11. 2. and 15. 7. and 18. 22. and 19. 38. Act. 2. 19. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Joh. 5. 7. Rev. 4. 1, 2. and 5. 3, 13. and 8. 1. and 11. 15, 19. and 12. 1, 3, 7, 8, 10. and 13. 6. and 14. 17. and 15. 1, 5. and 19. 1, 14.

Οὐρανῶν, Mat. 3. 2, 17. and 4. 17. and 5. 3, 10, 19, 20. and 7. 21. and 8. 11. and 10. 7. and 11. 11, 12. and 13. 11, 24, 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52. and 16. 19. and 18. 1, 3, 4, 23. and 19. 12, 14, 23. and 20. 1. and 22. 2. and 23. 13. and 24. 29, 31, 36. and 25. 1. Mar. 1. 11. Luc. 21. 26. Eph. 4. 10. 1 Theſſ. 1. 10. Heb. 7. 26. and 12. 25.

3 62. Οὐρανός.

Οὐρανὸν, Rom. 16. 9.

3663. Οὐσίας.

Οὐσία, Mat. 1. 6.

3664. Οὖς, auris, *the ear.*

Οὖς, Mat. 10. 27. Luc. 12. 3. and 22. 50. 1 Cor. 2. 9. and 12. 16. Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22. and 13. 9.

Οὗτοι. *See in* Ὧν.

3665. Οὐσία, ſubſtantia, *goods, ſubſtance.*

Οὐσίαν, Luc. 15. 13.

Οὐσίας, Luc. 15. 12.

3666. Οὔτε *is rendred by*
Neque, Mat. 6. 20. and 12. 32. and 22. 30. ne, nec, 1 Cor. 3. 2. *neither.*
Ne, neque, Mar. 5. 3. *no not.*
Neque, Luc. 14. 35. Act. 19. 36. *nor yet.*
Neque, Joh. 1. 25. and 8. 19. *nor.*

3667. Οὗτος *is rendred by*
Hic, Mat 3. 3. *this.*
Iſte, hic, Mat. 5. 19. *he.*
whence Οὗτοι.
Iſti, Mat. 4. 3. iſti, hi, Mat. 20. 12.

3668. Οὕτω *is rendred by*
Sic, Mat. 2. 5. and 26. 54. ita, ſic, Mat. 3. 15. *thus.*
Ita, ſic, Mat. 5. 12, 16, 19, 47. *ſo.*
Ita, Mat. 7. 12. ita, ſic, Mat. 7. 17. *even ſo.*
Ita, ſic, Mat. 17. 12. *likewiſe.*
Ita, ſic, Mat. 18. 35. *ſo likewiſe.*
Ita, ſic, Mar. 13. 29. *ſo in like manner.*
Ita, ſic, Rom. 10. 6. *on this wiſe.*
Ita, ſic, 1 Pet. 3. 5. *after this manner.*
Ita, ſic, Rev. 11. 5. *in this manner.*

3669. Οὕτως *is rendred by*
Ita, ſic, Mat. 1. 18. ſic, Joh. 21. 1. *on this wiſe.*
Ita, ſic, Mat. 6. 9. *after this manner.*
Tale quidpiam, ſic, Mat. 9. 33. ita, ſic, Mat. 12. 40. and 13. 40. *ſo.*
Ita, ſic, Mat 18. 14. *even ſo.*
Itane, ſic, Mat. 26. 40. *what?*
Tale quicquam, ſic, Mar. 2. 12. *on this faſhion.*
Sic, Luc. 19. 31. ſic, ita, Luc. 24. 46. *thus.*
Ita, ſic, Joh. 7. 46. *like.*
Ita, ſic, Act. 1. 11. *in like manner.*
Ita, ſic, Act 27. 25. *even.*

3670. Οὐχὶ *is rendred by*
Nequaquam, Luc. 1. 60. *not ſo.*
Non, Luc. 12. 51. and 13. 3, 5. and 16. 30. Rom. 3. 27. *nay.*
Non, 1 Cor. 5. 2. and 6. 1, 7. and 10. 29. *not.*
Οὐχὶ ἐστι;
Nonne eſt? Mat. 6. 25. *is it not?*
Οὐχὶ ποιοῦσι;
Nonne faciunt? Mat. 5. 46, 47. *do they not?*

3671. Ὀφειλέτης, debitor, qui debet, *a debter, one which owith, a ſinner or debter.*

Ὀφειλέται, Luc. 13. 4. Rom. 8. 12. and 15. 27.
Ὀφειλέτας, Mat. 6. 12.
Ὀφειλέτης, Mat. 18. 24. Rom. 1. 14. Gal. 5. 3.

3672. Ὀφειλὴ, debitum, *a debt, a due.*

Ὀφειλὰς, Rom. 13. 7.
Ὀφειλὴν, Mat. 18. 32.

3673. Ὀφείλημα, debitum, *a debt.*

Ὀφείλημα, Rom. 4. 4.
Ὀφειλήματα, Mat. 6. 12.

3674. Ὀφείλω, debeo, *to ow, do ones duty, behove, be a debter, guilty or a debter, or bound, be indebted, be bound, I muſt need;* ὀφείλει γίνεσθαι, debet, oportet fieri, *need y quires;* τὸ ὀφειλόμενον, debitum, *a debt;* ὀφειλόμενος, debitus, *due;* ὀφείλων, debens, qui debet, *a debter.*

Ὀφείλει, Math. 23. 16, 18. Joh. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 11. 7, 10. 2 Cor. 12. 14. Philem. 18. Heb. 5. 3. 1 Joh. 2. 6.
Ὀφείλεις, Mat. 18. 28. Luc. 16. 5, 7.
Ὀφείλετε, Joh. 13. 14. Rom. 13. 8. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Ὀφείλομεν, Act. 17. 29. Rom. 15. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3. and 2. 13. 1 Joh. 3. 16. and 4. 11. 3 Joh. 8.
Ὀφειλομένην, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
Ὀφειλόμενον, Mat. 18. 30, 34.
Ὀφείλοντες, Heb. 5. 12.
Ὀφείλοντι, Luc. 11. 4.
Ὀφείλωσι, Rom. 15. 27.
Ὀφείλωσιν, Eph. 5. 28.

3675. Ὄφελον, utinam, *I would to God, would to God, I would.*

Ὄφελον, 1 Corinth. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1. Gal. 5. 12. Rev. 3. 15.

3676. Ὄφελος. τί μοι τὸ ὄφελος, quæ mihi utilitas? quid mihi prodeſt? *what advantageth it me?* quæ utilitas? quid proderit? *what doth it profit?*

Ὄφελος, 1 Cor. 15. 32. Jam. 2. 14, 16.

3677. Ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, ad oculum ſerviens, obſequium ad oculum exhibitum, *eye-ſervice.*

Ὀφθαλμοδουλείαις, Col. 3. 22.
Ὀφθαλμοδουλείαν, Eph. 6. 6.

3678. Ὀφθαλμὸς, oculus, *the eye.*

Ὀφθαλμοί, Mat. 9. 30. and 13. 16. and 20. 33, 34. and 26. 43. Mar. 14. 40. Luc. 2. 30. and 4. 20. and 10. 23. and 24. 16. Joh. 9. 10. Rom. 11. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 1. 14. and 19. 12.
Ὀφθαλμοῖς, Mat. 13. 15. and 21. 42. Mar. 12. 11. Joh. 12. 40. Act. 28. 27. Heb. 4. 13. 1 Joh. 1. 1.
Ὀφθαλμὸν, Mat. 5. 38.
Ὀφθαλμὸς, Mat. 5 29. and 6. 22, 23. and 18. 9. and 20. 15. Mar. 7. 22. and 9. 47. Luc. 11. 44. 1 Cor. 2. 9. and 12. 16, 17, 21. Rev. 1. 7.
Ὀφθαλμῷ, Mat. 7. 4, 5. Luc. 6. 42. 1 Corinth. 15. 52.
Ὀφθαλμῶν, Mat. 13. 15. and 17. 8. and 18. 9. Mar. 8. 18, 25. and 9. 47. Luc. 6. 20. and 16. 23. and 18. 13. Joh. 4. 35. and 6. 5. and 9. 6, 11, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 30, 32. and 10. 21. and 11. 37, 41. and 12. 40. and 17. 1. Act. 9. 40. and 26. 18. and 28. 27. Rom. 11. 8. Gal. 3. 1. and 4. 15. Eph. 1. 18.

2 Pet.

2 Pet. 2. 14. 1 Joh. 2. 11. Rev. 2. 18. and 3. 18. and 5. 6.

Ὀφθαλμῷ, Mat. 7. 3, 4. Luc. 6. 41, 42.

Ὀφθαλμῶν, Mat. 9. 29. and 20. 34. Luc. 19. 42. Act. 1. 9. and 9. 8, 18. Rom. 3. 18. 1 Joh. 2. 16. Rev. 4. 6, 8. and 7. 17. and 21. 4.

3679. Ὄφις, serpens, *a serpent.*

Ὄφεις, Mar. 10. 16. and 23. 33. Mar. 16. 18.

Ὄφεσιν, Rev. 9. 19.

Ὄφεων, Luc. 10. 19. 1 Cor. 10. 9.

Ὄφεως, Rev. 12. 14.

Ὄφιν, Mat. 7. 10. Luc. 11. 11. Joh. 3. 14. Rev. 20. 2.

Ὄφις, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Rev. 12. 9, 15.

3680. Ὀφρὺς, supercilium, *the brow, or edge.*

Ὀφρύος, Luc. 4. 29.

3681. Ὀχλέομαι, torqueor, vexor, *to be vexed.*

Ὀχλέυδρου, Luc. 6. 18.

Ὀχλαμάνες, Act. 5. 16.

3682. Ὀχλοποιέω, turbam cogo, turbam facio, *to gather a company.*

Ὀχλοποιήσαντες, Act. 17. 5.

3683. Ὄχλος, turba, *a multitude, people, presse, company, number;* ἄτερ ὄχλου, absque, sine turba, *in the absence of the multitude, or, without tumult.*

Ὄχλοι, Mat. 4. 25. and 7. 28. and 8. 1. and 9. 8, 33. and 12. 15, 23. and 13. 2. and 14. 13. and 15. 30. and 19. 2. and 21. 9, 11. and 22. 33. Mar. 6. 33. and 10. 1. Luc. 3. 10. and 4. 42. and 5. 15. and 8. 42, 45. and 9. 11, 18. and 11. 14. and 14. 25. and 23. 48. Act. 8. 6. and 14. 11. Rev. 17. 15.

Ὄχλοις, Mat. 11. 7. and 12. 46. and 13. 34. and 14. 19. and 15. 35. and 23. 1. and 26. 55. Luc. 3. 7. and 12. 54. Joh. 7. 12. Act. 14. 13.

Ὄχλον, Mat. 9. 23. and 14. 5, 14. and 15. 10, 32, 33. and 17. 14. and 21. 26. Mar. 2. 4. and 3. 9. and 4. 36. and 5. 31. and 6. 34, 45. and 7. 14. and 8. 2, 34. and 9. 14. and 12. 12. and 15. 21. Luc. 5. 1, 19. and 8. 19. and 9. 12. Joh. 7. 12. and 11. 42. Act. 11. 26. and 14. 14. and 17. 8. and 19. 26, 35. and 21. 27.

Ὄχλος, Mat. 9. 25. and 13. 2. and 20. 29, 31. and 21. 8. and 26. 47. Mar. 2. 13. and 3. 20, 32. and 4. 1. and 5. 21, 24. and 9. 15, 25. and 11. 18. and 12. 37, 41. and 14. 43. and 15. 8. Luc. 5. 29. and 6. 17, 19. and 7. 9, 11, 12. and 8. 40. and 9. 37. and 19. 37. and 22. 47. Joh. 6. 2, 5, 22, 24. and 7. 20, 49. and 12. 9, 12, 17, 18, 29, 34. Act. 1. 15. and 6. 7. and 11. 24. and 16. 22. Rev. 7. 9.

Ὄχλῳ, Mat. 27. 24. Mar. 7. 17, 33. and 8. 1. and 9. 17. and 10. 46. Luc. 8. 4. and 9. 38. and 11. 27. and 12. 1, 13. and 18. 36. and 19. 3, 39. and 22. 6. Joh. 5. 13. and 7. 31, 32, 40. Act. 19. 33. and 21. 35. and 24. 12, 18. Rev. 19. 15, 6.

Ὄχλυς, Mat. 5. 1. and 8. 18. and 9. 36. and 13. 36. and 14. 15, 19, 22, 23. and 15. 31, 39. and 21. 46. and 27. 20. Luc. 5. 3. and 7. 24. and 23. 4. Act. 13. 45. and 14. 18, 19. and 17. 13.

Ὄχλῳ, Mat. 15. 36. and 27. 15. Mar. 5. 27, 30. and 8. 6. and 15. 15. Luc. 7. 9. and 9. 16. and 13. 14. and 7. 43. Act. 21. 34.

Ὄχλων, Luc. 11. 29.

3684. Ὀχύρωμα, munitio, *a strong hold.*

Ὀχυρωμάτων, 2 Cor. 10. 4.

3685. Ὀψάριον, pisciculus, piscis, *a small fish, a fish.*

Ὀψάρια, Joh. 6. 9.

Ὀψάριον, Joh. 21. 9, 13.

Ὀψαρίων, Joh. 6. 11. and 21. 10.

3686. Ὀψὲ, extremo, vesperâ, vespere, sero, *in the end, even, at even.*

Ὀψὲ, Mat. 28. 1. Mar. 11. 19. and 13. 35.

3687. Ὀψία (ofὸ ὄψιος,) serum *diei*, vespere, sero, vespera, *the even, the evening, even, at even, the evening tide, at evening.*

Ὀψία, Joh. 6. 16.

Ὀψὰς, Mat. 8. 16. and 14. 15, 23. and 16. 2. and 20. 8. and 26. 20. and 27. 57. Mar. 1. 32. and 4. 35. and 6. 47. and 11. 11. and 14. 17. and 15. 42. Joh. 20. 19.

3688. Ὀψιαῖος, serotinus, *latter.*

Ὀψιμον, Jam. 5. 7.

3689. Ὄψις, species, facies, *the appearance, face, countenance.*

Ὄψιν, Joh. 7. 24.

Ὀψις, Joh. 11. 44. Rev. 1. 16.

3690. Ὀψώνιον, stipendium, *wages, or allowance, wages, charges.*

Ὀψωνία, Rom. 6. 23.

Ὀψωνίοις, Luc. 3. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 7.

Ὀψώνιον, 2 Cor. 11. 8.

Π.

3691. Παγιδεύω, illaqueo, capio, *to intangle.*

Παγιδεύσουσιν, Mat. 22. 15.

3692. Παγὶς, laqueus, *a snare.*

Παγίδα, Rom. 11. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 7. and 6. 9.

Παγίδος, 2 Tim. 2. 26.

Παγὶς, Luc. 21. 35.

3693. Πάθημα, perpessio, passio, *suffering;* παθήματα, affectiones, passiones, quæ perpetimur, afflictiones, affectus, vitia, *motions*, Gr. *passions, afflictions, affections*, Gr. *passions.*

Πάθημα, Heb. 2. 9.

Παθήμασι, Gal. 5. 24. Col. 1. 24. 1 Pet. 4. 13.

Παθήμασιν, 2 Tim. 3. 11.

Παθήματα, Rom. 7. 5. and 8. 18. 2 Cor. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 11.

Παθημάτων, 2 Cor. 1. 6, 7. Phil. 3. 10. Heb. 2. 10. and 10. 32. 1 Pet. 5. 1.

3694. Παθητὸς, passurus, passibilis, *he should suffer.*

Παθητὸς, Act. 26. 23.

3695. Πάθος, affectus, passio, mollities, libido, *an affection, an inordinate affection;* ἐν πάθει ἐπιθυμίας, cum morbo cupiditatis, in passione desiderii, *in the lust of concupiscence.*

Πάθει, 1 Thess. 4. 5.

Πάθη, Rom. 1. 26.

Πάθος, Col. 3. 5.

3696. Παιδαγωγὸς, pædagogus, *an instructer, a school-master.*

Παιδαγωγὸν, Gal. 3. 25.

Παιδαγωγὸς, Gal. 3. 24.

Παιδαγωγὺς, 1 Cor. 4. 15.

3697. Παιδάριον, puerulus, puer, *a child, a lad.*

Παιδαρίοις, Mat. 11. 16.

Παιδάριον, Joh. 6. 9.

3698. Παιδεία, doctrina, disciplina, institutio, eruditio, castigatio, *nurture, instruction, chastening.*

Παιδεία, & εἰα, Eph. 6. 4. Heb. 12. 11.

Παιδείαν, 2 Tim. 3. 16. Heb. 12. 7.

Παιδείας, Heb. 12. 5, 8.

3699. Παιδευτὴς, eruditor, *an instructer.*

Παιδευτὴς, Heb. 12. 9.

Παῖς

Παιδευτὴν, Rom. 2. 20.

3700. Παιδεύω, ουω, emendo, corripio, diſco, erudio, caſtigo, inſtituor, erudior, corripior, caſtigor, *to chaſtiſe, learn, teach, chaſten, inſtruct, be learned, taught, chaſtened.*

Παιδεύει, Heb. 12. 6, 7.

Παιδευθῶσι, 1 Tim. 1. 20.

Παιδευόμεθα, 1 Cor. 11. 32.

Παιδευόμενοι, 2 Cor. 6. 9.

Παιδεύοντα, 2 Tim. 2. 25.

Παιδεύσαι, Tit. 2. 12.

Παιδεύσας, Luc. 23. 16, 22.

Παιδεύω, Rev. 3. 19.

Πεπαιδευμένος, Act. 22. 3.

3701. Παιδόθεν, ab infante, ab infantia, *of a child.*

Παιδόθεν, Mar. 9. 21.

3702. Παιδίον, puerulus, puer, parvulus, puella, *a young child, a child, a little child, a damoſell; maidens*, pueri, *children, or ſons.*

Παιδία, Mat. 18. 3. and 19. 13, 14. Mar. 10. 14. Luc. 11. 7. and 18. 16. Joh. 21. 5. 1 Corinth. 14. 20. Heb. 2. 13. 1 Joh. 2. 14, 18.

Παιδίοις, Luc. 7. 32.

Παιδίον, Mat. 2. 9, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21. and 18. 2, 4, 5. Mar. 5. 39, 40. and 9. 36. and 10. 13, 15. Luc. 1. 59, 66, 76, 80. and 2. 21, 27, 40. and 9. 48. and 18. 17. Joh. 4. 49. and 16. 21. Heb. 11. 23.

Παιδία, Mat. 2. 8, 20, 21. Mar. 5. 40, 41. and 9. 24. Luc. 2. 17. and 9. 47.

Παιδίων, Mat. 14. 21. and 15. 38. Mar. 7. 28. and 9. 37.

3703. Παιδίσκη, ancillula, ancilla, puella, *a damoſell, maid, maiden, damſell, bond-maid, bond-woman.*

Παιδίσκας, Luc. 12. 45.

Παιδίσκη, Mat. 26. 69. Mar. 14. 69. Luc. 22. 56. Joh. 18. 17. Act. 12. 13.

Παιδίσκην, Act. 16. 16. Gal. 4. 30.

Παιδίσκης, Gal. 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.

Παιδίσκων, Mar. 14. 66.

3704. Παίζω, ludo, *to play.*

Παίζειν, 1 Cor. 10. 7.

3705. Παῖς, puer, ſervus, (famulus, *Concord.*) puella, filius, *a child, a ſervant, a maid, a maiden, a man-ſervant, a ſon, a young man.*

Παῖδα, Luc 9. 42. Act 3. 13, 26. and 4. 27. and 20. 12.

Παῖδας, Mat. 2. 16. and 21. 15. Luc. 12. 45.

Παιδός, Luc. 1. 54, 69. and 8. 51. Act. 4. 25, 30.

Παίδων, Luc. 50. 26.

Παῖς, Mat. 8. 6, 8, 13. and 12. 18. and 17. 18. Luc. 2. 43. and 7. 7. and 8. 55. Joh. 4. 51.

Παισὶν, Mat. 14. 2.

3706. Παίω, percutio, *to ſmite, to ſtrike.*

Παίσας, Mat. 26. 68. Luc. 22. 64.

Παίσῃ, Rev. 9. 5.

3707. Πάλαι, olim, jamdudum, jam, vetus, *long ago, already, a great while ago, in times paſt, old, of old.*

Πάλαι, Mat. 11. 21. Mar. 15. 44. Luc. 10. 13. Heb. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 9. Jude 4.

3708. Παλαιὸς, vetus, *old.*

Παλαιὰ, & αἷς, Mat. 13. 52. 1 Cor. 5. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 7.

Παλαιὰν, 1 Cor. 5. 7. 1 Joh. 2. 7.

Παλαιᾶς, 2 Cor. 3. 14.

Παλαιὸν, Luc. 5. 36, 39. Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.

Παλαιὸς, Luc. 5. 39. Rom. 6. 6.

Παλαιᾷ, Mar. 2. 21.

Παλαιὰς, Mat. 9. 17. Mar. 2. 22. Luc. 5. 37.

Παλαιῷ, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. Luc. 5. 36.

3709. Παλαιότης, vetuſtas, *oldneſſe.*

Παλαιότητι, Rom. 7. 6.

3710. Παλαιόω, δομαι, veterasco, antiquo, antiquor, *to wax old, to make old, to decay.*

Παλαιώμασι, Luc. 12. 33.

Παλαίωμα, Heb. 8. 13.

Παλαιωθήσονται, Heb. 1. 11.

Πεπαλαίωκε, Heb 8. 13.

3711. Πάλη, luctæ, colluctatio, *a wreſtling.*

Πάλη, Eph 6. 12.

3712. Παλιγγενεσία, regeneratio, *regeneration.*

Παλιγγενεσίᾳ, Mat. 19. 28.

Παλιγγενεσίας, Tit. 3. 5.

3713. Πάλιν, rurſum, iterum, rurſus, *again.*

Πάλιν, Mat. 4. 7, 8. and 5. 33. and 13. 44, 45, 47. and 18. 19. and 19, 24. and 20. 5. and 21. 36. and 22. 1, 4. and 26. 42, 43, 44, 72. and 27. 50. Mar. 2. 1, 13. and 3. 1, 20. and 4. 1. and 5. 21. and 7. 31. and 8. 13, 25. and 10. 1, 10, 24, 32. and 11. 27. and 12. 4, 5. and 14. 39, 40, 61, 69, 70. and 15. 4, 12, 13. Luc. 13. 20. and 23. 20. Joh. 1. 35. and 4. 3, 13, 46, 54. and 6. 15. and 8. 2, 8, 12, 21. and 9. 15, 17, 26, 27. and 10. 7, 17, 18, 19, 31, 39, 40. and 11. 7, 8, 38. and 12. 22, 28, 39. and 13. 12. and 14. 3. and 16. 16, 17, 19, 22, 28. and 18. 7, 27, 33, 38, 40. and 19. 4, 9, 37. and 20. 10, 21, 26. and 21. 1, 16. Act. 10. 15, 16. and 11. 10. and 17. 32. and 18. 21. and 27. 28. Rom. 8. 15. and 11. 23. and 15. 10, 11, 12. 1 Cor. 3. 20. and 7. 5. and 12. 21. 2 Cor. 1. 16. and 2. 1. and 3. 1. and 5. 12. and 10. 7. and 11. 16. and 12. 19, 21. and 13. 2. Gal. 1. 9, 17. and 2. 1, 18. and 4. 9, 19. and 5. 1, 3. Phil. 1. 26. and 2. 28. and 4. 4. Heb. 1. 5, 6. and 2. 13. and 4. 5, 7. and 5. 12. and 6. 1, 6. and 10. 30. Jam. 5. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 20. 1 Joh. 2. 8. Rev. 10. 8, 11.

3714. Παμπληθεὶ, ſimul univerſa turba, *all at once.*

Παμπληθεὶ, Luc. 23. 18.

3715. Πάμπολυς, multa omnino, iterum multa, *very great.*

Παμπόλλα, Mar. 8. 1.

3716. Παμφυλία.

Παμφυλίαν, Act. 2. 10. and 14. 24. and 27. 5.

Παμφυλίας, Act. 13. 13. and 15. 38.

3717. Πανδοχεῖον, diverſorium, ſtabulum, *an inne.*

Πανδοχεῖον, Luc. 10. 34.

3718. Πανδοχεὺς, hoſpes, ſtabularius, *an hoſt.*

Πανδοχεῖ, Luc. 10. 35.

3719. Πανήγυεις, conventus, (conventus publicus, *Concord.*) *a generall aſſembly.*

Πανηγύρει, Heb. 12. 23.

3720. Πανοικὶ, cum univerſa domo, cum omni domo, *with all his houſe.*

Πανοικὶ, Act. 16. 34.

3721. Πανοπλία, arma, armatura, *armour.*

Πανοπλίαν, Luc. 11. 22. Eph. 6. 11, 13.

3722. Πανουργία, calliditas, dolus, verſutia, aſtutia, *craftineſſe, ſubtilty.*

Πανουργίᾳ, 1 Corinth. 3. 19. 2 Corinth. 4. 2. and 11. 3. Eph. 4. 14.

Πανουργίαν, Luc. 20. 23.

3723. Πανοῦργος, callidus, aſtutus, *craſty.*

Πανοῦργος, 1 Cor. 12. 16.

3724. Παντοθέν, undique, *from every quarter.*

Παντοθέν, Mar. 1. 45.

3725. Πανταχῦ, ubique, *every where, in all places.*

Πανταχῦ, Mar. 16. 20. Luc. 9. 6. Act. 17. 30. and 21. 28. and 24. 3. and 28. 22. 1 Cor. 4. 17.

3726. Παντελὲς, *with εἰς τὸ going before*, prorsus, omnino, in perpetuum, *in no wise, to the uttermoſt, or evermore.*

Παντελὲς, Luc. 13. 11. Heb. 7. 25.

3727. Πάντη, prorsus, semper, *always.*

Πάντη, Act. 24. 3.

3728. Πάνπόθεν, undique, ex omni parte, *on every side, round about.*

Πάνπόθεν, Luc. 19. 43. Joh. 18. 20. Heb. 9. 4.

3729. Παντοκράτωρ, omnipotens, *almighty, omnipotent.*

Παντοκράτωρ, 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 1. 8. and 4. 8. and 11. 17. and 15. 3. and 16. 7. and 19. 6. and 21. 22.

Παντοκράτορ☞, Rev. 16. 14. and 19. 15.

3730. Πάντοτε, ſemper, *always, ever, evermore, alway.*

Πάντοτε, Mat. 26. 11. Mar. 14. 7. Luc. 15. 31. and 18. 1. Joh. 6. 34. and 7. 6. and 8. 29. and 11. 42. and 12. 8. and 18. 20. Rom. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 4. and 15. 58. 2 Cor. 2. 14. and 4. 10. and 5. 6. and 9. 8. Gal. 4. 18. Eph. 5. 20. Phil. 1. 4, 20. and 2. 12. and 4. 4. Col. 1. 3. and 4. 6, 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. and 2. 16. and 3. 6. and 4. 17. and 5. 15, 16. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3, 11. & 2. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 7. Philem. 1, 4. Heb. 7. 25.

3731. Πάντως, omnino, utique, *ſurely, no doubt, by all means, needs, altogether, at all*; ὲ πάντως, nullo modo, nequaquam, *in no wiſe.*

Πάντως, Luc. 4. 23. Act. 18. 21. and 21. 22. and 28. 4. Roman. 3. 9. 1 Corinth. 5. 10. and 9. 10, 22. and 16. 12.

3732. Παρὰ *is rendred by*
Ad, juxta, Mat. 4. 18. juxta, ſecus, Mat. 13. 1, 4, 19. ſecundum, circa, Mar. 4. 4. in, ſecus, Luc. 8. 12. apud, juxta, Act. 10. 32. *by.*
Apud, Mat. 6. 1. *of*, or, *with.*
Juxta, ſecus, Mat. 15. 29. apud, circa, Mar. 5. 21. *nigh unto.*
Ad, Mat. 15. 30. Luc. 8. 35, 41. apud, ſecus, Luc. 7. 38. ad, ante, Luc. 17. 16. *at.*
Apud, Mat. 19. 26. Mar. 10. 27. Joh. 14. 17. apud, inter, Mar. 21. 25. ad, Luc. 19. 7. *with.*
Apud, Mat. 28. 15. *among.*
Quam, Luc. 3. 13. *then.*
Præ, Luc. 13. 2, 4 *above.*
Contra, Act. 18. 13. *contrary.*

3733. Παραβαίνω, tranſgredior, recedo, aberro, prævaricor, *to tranſgreſs, fall by tranſgreſſion.*

Παραβαίνετε, Mat. 15. 3.
Παραβαίνει, Mat. 15. 2.
Παραβαίνων, 2 Joh. 9.
Παρέβη, Act. 1. 25.

3734. Παραβάλλω, confero, comparo, appello, applico, *to compare, to arrive.*

Παραβάλωμεν, Mar. 4. 30.
Παραβάλομαι, Act. 20. 15.

3735. Παράβασις, tranſgreſſio, prævaricatio, *a breaking, a tranſgreſſion.*

Παραβάσει, 1 Tim. 2. 14.
Παραβάσιων, Gal. 3. 19. Heb. 9. 15.
Παραβάσεως, Rom. 2. 23. and 5. 14.
Παραβάσις, Rom. 4. 15. Heb. 2. 2.

3736. Παραβάτης, tranſgreſſor, prævaricator, *a breaker, a tranſgreſſour.*

Παραβάτ☞, Jam. 2. 9.
Παραβάτὰι, Rom. 2. 27. Gal. 2. 18.
Παραβάτης, Rom. 2. 25. Jam. 2. 11.

3737. Παραβιάζομαι, adigo, cogo, *to conſtrain.*

Παρεβιάσαντο, Luc. 24. 29.
Παρεβιάσατο, Act. 16. 15.

3738. Παραβολὴ, parabola, collatio, proverbium, ſimilitudo, exemplar, *a parable, comparison, proverb, figure.*

Παραβολαῖς, Matth. 13. 3, 10, 13, 34, 35. and 22. 1. Mar. 3. 23. and 4. 2, 11, 33. and 12. 1. Luc. 8. 10.
Παραβολὰς, Mat. 13. 53. and 21. 35. Mar. 4. 13.
Παραβολὴ, & λῇ, Mar. 4. 30. Luc. 8. 9, 11. Heb. 9. 9. and 11. 19.
Παραβολὴν, Mat. 13. 18, 24, 31, 33, 36. and 15. 15. and 21. 33. and 24. 32. Mar. 4. 10, 13. and 12. 12. & 13. 28. Luc. 4. 23. and 5. 36. and 6. 39. and 12. 16, 41. and 13. 6. and 14. 7. and 15. 3. and 18. 1, 9. & 19. 11. and 20. 9, 19. and 21. 29.
Παραβολῆς, Mat. 13. 34. Mar. 4. 34. and 7. 17. Luc. 8. 4.

3739. Παραβουλεύομαι, non habeo rationem, trado, (perperam conſulo *Concord.*) *not to regard.*

Παραβουλευσά☞, Phil. 2. 30.

3740. Παραγγελία, mandatum, præceptum, *a charge, a commandement.*

Παραγγελία, Act. 5. 28.
Παραγγελίαν, Act. 16. 24. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
Παραγγελίας, 1 Theſſ. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 5.

3741. Παραγγέλλω, do mandata, præcipio, denuntio, annuntio, addo mandata, *to command, charge, give commandement, declare, give charge, give in charge.*

Παραγγείλαμὲ, 1 Theſſ. 4. 11.
Παραγγείλαντες, Act. 16. 23.
Παραγγείλας, Mat. 10. 5. Act. 23. 22, 30.
Παραγγείλῃς, 1 Tim. 1. 1.
Παράγγελλε, 1 Tim. 4. 11. and 5. 7. and 6. 17.
Παραγγέλλ☞, Act. 17. 30.
Παραγγέλλειν, Act. 15. 5.
Παραγγέλλομὲ, 2 Theſſ. 3. 4, 6, 12.
Παραγγέλλω, Act. 16. 18. 1 Corinth. 7. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 13.
Παραγγέλλων, 1 Cor. 11. 17.
Παρηγγείλαμὲ, Act. 5. 28.
Παρήγγειλαν, Act. 4. 18. and 5. 40.
Παρήγγειλε, Mar. 8. 6. Luc. 8. 29. and 9. 21.
Παρήγγειλεν, Mar. 6. 8. Luc. 5. 14. and 8. 56. Act. 1. 4. and 10. 42.
Παρηγγέλλομὲ, 2 Theſſ. 3. 10.

3742. Παραγίνομαι, advenio, venio, adſum, colligor, *to come, goe, be preſent.*

Παραγὲνόμὲοι, Luc. 7. 4, 20. Act. 5. 22. & 14. 27. and 15. 4. and 17. 10.
Παραγὲνόμὲον, Act. 9. 39.
Παραγὲνόμὲ☞, Luc. 14. 21. Act. 5. 21, 25. and 9. 26. and 10. 32, 33. and 11, 23. and 18. 27. and 23. 16. and 24. 24. and 28. 21. Heb. 9. 1.
Παραγὲνομὲνὲ, Act. 25. 7.
Παραγὲνομὲνὲς, Luc. 22. 52.
Παραγὲνώμαι, 1 Cor. 16. 3.
Παραγὲνων☽, Act. 23. 35.
Παραγίνε☽, Mar. 3. 1, 13. Mar. 14. 43.
Παρεγὲνετο, Luc. 11. 6. and 19. 16. Joh. 8. 2.
Παρεγὲνόμὲν, Luc. 12. 51. Act. 24. 17.
Παρεγὲνοντο, Mat. 2. 1. Luc. 8. 19. Act. 13. 14. and 20. 18. and 21. 18.
Παρεγίνοντο, Joh. 3. 23.

3743. Παρέρχω, ομαι, prætergredior, tranſeo, prætereo, *to paſſe forth, depart, paſſe by, paſſe away, be paſt.*

Παράγει, Mat. 20. 30. 1 Cor. 7. 31.
Παράγε), 1 Joh. 2. 8, 17.
Παράγοντα, Mar. 15. 21.
Παράγοντι, Mat. 9. 27.
Παράγων, Mat. 9. 9. Mar. 2. 14. Joh. 9. 1.
Παρῆγεν, Joh. 8. 59.

3744. Παραδειγματίζω, ignominiæ expono, traduco, ad ignominiam expono, oſtentui habeo, *to make (one) a publick example, to put to an open ſhame.*

Παραδειγματίζοντας, Heb. 6. 6.
Παραδειγματίσαι, Mat. 1. 19.

3745. Παράδεισος, paradiſus, *paradiſe.*

Παράδεισον, 2 Cor. 12. 4.
Παραδείσῳ, Rev. 2. 7.
Παραδείσῳ, Luc. 23. 43.

3746. Παραδέχομαι, accipio, ſuſcipio, admitto, recipio, *to receive.*

Παραδέξον), Act. 22. 18.
Παραδέχεσθε, Act. 16. 21.
Παραδέχῃ), Heb. 12. 6.
Παραδέχου, 1 Tim. 5. 19.
Παραδέχου), Mar. 4. 20.

3747. Παραδιατριβαὶ, perverſæ exercitationes, conflictationes, *perverſe diſputings, or, gallings one of another.*

Παραδιατριβαὶ, 1 Tim. 6. 5.

3748. Παραδίδωμι, *and* ομαι, trado, prodo, produco, committo, expono, trador, trador in cuſtodiam, commendor, *to deliver, betray, deliver up, give up, commit, hazard, give over, give, be caſt into priſon, or, delivered up, be delivered, betrayed, put in priſon, be brought forth, or ripe, be recommended.*

Παραδιδόμενος. Act. 14. 26.
Παραδιδώκασιν, Mar. 15. 10.
Παραδιδωκόσι, Act. 15. 26.
Παραδιδοῦναι, 2 Cor. 4. 11.
Παραδιδόναι, Joh. 6. 71. and 12. 4.
Παραδιδόντα, Joh. 13. 11.
Παραδιδόντες, Mar. 13. 11. Luc. 21. 12.
Παραδιδόντος, Luc. 22. 21.
Παραδιδόσθαι, Mat. 17. 22. Luc. 9. 44.
Παραδίδου), Mat. 26. 2, 24, 45. Mar. 9. 31. and 14. 21, 41. Luc. 4. 6. and 22. 22.
Παραδίδω, 1 Per. 2. 23.
Παραδιδῶς, Mat. 26. 25, 46, 48. and 27. 3. Mar. 14. 42, 44. Joh. 18. 2, 5. and 19. 11. and 21. 20.
Παραδιδῶσιν, Mat. 10. 19.
Παραδοθεὶς, Act. 15. 40.
Παραδοθείσῃ, Jude 3.
Παραδοθείσης, 2 Per. 2. 21.
Παραδοθῆναι, Mar. 1. 14. Luc. 24. 7.
Παραδοθήσεσθε, Luc. 21. 16.
Παραδοθήσεται, Mat. 20. 18. Mar. 10. 33. Luc. 18. 32.
Παραδοθῶ, Joh. 18. 36.
Παραδυτ☉, Gal. 2. 20.
Παραδῶναι, Luc. 20 20. and 22. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 5.
Παραδὼς, Mat. 10. 4. and 27. 4. Act. 12. 4. and 22. 4.
Παραδῶ, Mat. 5. 25. and 26. 16. Mar. 4. 29. and 14. 10, 11. Luc. 12. 58. and 22. 4. Joh. 13. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 3. and 15. 24.
Παραδώσει, Mat. 10. 21. and 26. 21, 23. Mar. 13. 12. and 14. 18. Joh. 13. 21.
Παραδώσουσι, Mat. 10. 17. and 24. 10. Mar. 13. 9.
Παραδώσουσιν, Mat. 20. 19. and 24. 9. Mar. 10. 33. Act. 21. 11.
Παραδώσω, Mat. 26. 15.
Παραδώσων, Joh. 6. 64.
Παρεδίδοτο, 1 Cor. 11. 23.
Παρεδίδου, Act. 8. 3.
Παρεδίδουν, Act. 16. 4. and 27. 1.
Παρεδίδως, Luc. 22. 48.
Παρεδόθη, Mat. 4. 12. and 11. 27. Luc. 10. 22. Rom. 4. 25.
Παρεδόθην, Act. 28. 17.
Παρεδόθητε, Rom. 6. 17.
Παρέδοσαν, Luc. 1. 2.
Παρέδωκα, 1 Cor. 11. 2, 23. and 15. 3. 1 Tim. 1. 20.
Παρεδώκαμεν, Joh. 18. 30.
Παρέδωκαν, Mat. 27. 2, 18. Mar. 15. 1. Luc. 24. 20. Joh. 18. 35. Eph. 4. 19.
Παρέδωκας, Mat. 25. 20, 22.
Παρεδώκατε, Mar. 7. 13. Act. 3. 13.
Παρέδωκε, Mar. 15. 15. Luc. 23. 45. Joh. 19. 30. Act. 28. 16.
Παρέδωκεν, Mat. 18. 34. and 25. 14. and 27. 26. Mar. 3. 19. Joh. 19. 16. Act. 6. 14. and 7. 42. Rom. 1. 24, 26, 28. and 8. 32. Eph. 5. 2, 25. 2 Pet. 2. 4.

3749. Παράδοξον, inopinatum, mirabile, *a ſtrange thing.*

Παράδοξα, Luc 5. 26.

3750. Παράδοσις, traditio, præceptum, *a tradition, an ordinance or tradition;* παραδόσεις, tradita doctrina, traditiones, *the traditions.*

Παραδόσει, Mar. 7. 13.
Παραδόσεις, 1 Cor. 11. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 15.
Παραδόσεων, Gal. 1. 14.
Παράδοσιν, Mat. 15. 2, 3, 6. Mar. 7. 3, 5, 8, 9. Col. 2. 8. 2 Theſſ. 3 6.

3751. Παραζηλόω, ad æmulationem provoco, adduco, ad æmulandum provoco, *to provoke to jealouſy, to provoke to emulation.*

Παραζηλοῦμεν, 1 Cor. 10. 22.
Παραζηλῶσαι, Rom. 11. 11.
Παραζηλώσω, Rom. 10. 19. and 11. 14.

3752. Παραθαλάσσιος, maritimus, *upon the ſea-coaſt.*

Παραθαλασσίαν, Mat. 4. 13.

3753. Παραθεωρέομαι, deſpicior, *to be neglected.*

Παρεθεωρεῖτο, Act. 6. 1.

3754. Παραθήκη, depoſitum, *a thing committed to one.*

Παραθήκην, 2 Tim. 1. 12.

3755. Παραινέω, admoneo, conſolor, ſuadeo, *to admoniſh, exhort.*

Παραινῶ, Act. 27. 22.
Παρῄει, Act. 27. 9.

3756. Παραιτέομαι, excuſo, recuſo, rejicio, devito, aſpernor, averſor, deprecor, excuſor, *to make excuſe, refuſe, avoid, reject, intreat, be excuſed.*

Παραιτεῖσθε, Luc. 14. 18.
Παραιτησάμενοι, Heb. 12. 25.
Παραιτήσησθε, Heb. 12. 25.
Παραιτοῦ, 1 Tim. 4. 7. and 5. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 10.
Παραιτοῦμαι, Act. 25. 11.
Παρακαθήμενον, Luc. 14. 18, 19.
Παρακαθίσαντο, Heb. 12. 19.

3757. Παρακαθίζω, aſſideo, ſedeo, *to ſit.*

Παρακαθίσασα, Luc. 10. 39.

3758. Παρακαλέω, έομαι, precor, rogo, obſecro, deprecor, oro, exhortor, hortor, advoco, adhortor, conſolor, conſolationem admitto, conſolationem habeo,

beo, accipio, consolor, solatio fruor, recreor, exhortor, rogor, *to beseech, desire, pray, exhort, intreat, comfort, give exhortation, call for, desire, exhort or beseech, comfort or exhort, exhort or desire, be comforted, desired, of good comfort.*

Παρακάλει, 1 Tim. 5. 1. and 6. 2. Tit. 2. 6, 15.
Παρεκαλεῖν, Mar. 5. 17. 2 Cor. 1. 4. Tit. 1. 9.
Παρεκαλεῖτε, 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Παρεκαλεῖτο, Luc. 16. 25.
Παρεκαλεῖτε, 1 Theſſ. 4. 18. and 5. 11. Heb. 3. 13.
Παρακαλέσαι, Mat. 26. 53. 2 Cor. 2. 7. and 8. 6. and 9. 5. 1 Theſſ. 3. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17.
Παρεκαλέσας, Act. 20. 2.
Παρεκαλέσῃ, Eph. 6. 22.
Παρεκάλεσεν, 2 Tim. 4. 2.
Παρεκαλέμεθα, 2 Cor. 1. 4, 6.
Παρεκαλοῦμέν, 1 Cor. 4. 13. 2 Cor. 6. 1. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1, 10. and 5. 14. 2 Theſſ. 3. 12.
Παρεκαλοῦντες, Act. 9. 38. and 14. 22. 1 Theſſ. 2. 12. Heb. 10. 25.
Παρεκαλοῦντος, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
Παρεκαλοῦσιν, Mar. 7. 32. and 8. 22.
Παρεκαλῶ, Act. 24. 4. and 27. 34. Rom. 12. 1. and 15. 30. and 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 4. 16. and 16. 15. 2 Corinth. 2. 8. and 10. 1. Eph. 4. 1. Phil. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 1, Philem. 9, 10. Heb. 13. 19, 22. 1 Pet. 2. 11. and 5. 1.
Παρακαλῶν, Mat. 8. 5. Mar. 1. 40. Luc. 3. 18. Act. 16. 9. Rom. 12. 8. 2 Corinth. 1. 4. and 7. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 12. Jude 3.
Παρακαλῶν, 1 Cor. 14. 31.
Παρακεκλήμεθα, 2 Cor. 7. 13.
Παρακληθῆναι, Mat. 2. 18.
Παρακληθήσον, Mat. 5. 4.
Παρακληθῶσιν, Col. 2. 2.
Παρεκάλει, Mat. 18. 29. Mar. 5. 10, 18, 23. Luc. 8. 31, 41. and 15. 28. Act. 2. 40. and 11. 23. and 27. 33.
Παρεκάλεσα, Act. 28. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 8, 18. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
Παρεκάλεσαν, Mar. 5. 12. Act. 15. 32. and 16. 40.
Παρεκάλεσας, Mat. 18. 32.
Παρεκάλεσε, Act. 8. 31. and 16. 15.
Παρεκάλεσεν, Mat. 8. 34. Act. 16. 39. 2 Cor. 7. 6.
Παρεκαλοῦμεν, Act. 21. 12.
Παρεκάλουν, Mat. 8. 31. and 14. 36. Mar. 6. 56. Luc. 7. 4. and 8. 32. Act. 13. 42. and 19. 31. and 25. 2.
Παρεκλήθη, 2 Cor. 7. 7.
Παρεκλήθημεν, Act. 28. 14. 1 Theſſ. 3. 7.
Παρεκλήθησαν, Act. 20. 12.

3759. Παρακαλύπτομαι, occultor, velor, *to be hid.*

Παρακεκαλυμμένον, Luc. 9. 45.

3760. Παρακαταθήκη, depoſitum, *that which is committed, a thing committed.*

Παρακαταθήκην, 1 Tim. 6. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 14.

3761. Πάρειμαι, adſum, adjaceo, *to be preſent.*

Παρόντι, Rom. 7. 18, 21.

3762. Παράκλησις, conſolatio, ſolatium, exhortatio, preces, *conſolation, comfort, exhortation, conſolation or exhortation, intreaty.*

Παρακλῆσει, Act. 9. 31. and 15. 31. Rom. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 7. 4, 7, 13. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13.
Παρακλήσεως, Act. 4. 36. and 13. 15. Rom. 15. 4, 5. 2 Corinth. 1. 3, 4, 6, 7. and 8. 4. Heb. 12. 5. and 13. 22.
Παράκλησιν, Luc. 2. 25. and 6. 24. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 2 Theſſ. 2. 16. Philem. 7. Heb. 6. 18.
Παράκλησις, 2 Cor. 1. 5. Phil. 2. 1.

3763. Παράκλητος, conſolator, paracletus, advocatus, *the comforter, an advocate.*

Παράκλητον, Joh. 14. 16. 1 Joh. 2. 1.
Παράκλητος, Joh. 14. 26. and 15. 26. and 16. 7.

3764. Παρακοή, inobedientia, contumacia, *diſobedience.*

Παρακοὴ, Heb. 2. 2.
Παρακοὴν, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
Παρακοῆς, Rom. 5. 19.

3765. Παρακολουθέω, ſubſequor, ſequor, conſequor, aſſequor, aſſector, *to follow, to have underſtanding, to attain, to know fully, or, be a diligent follower of.*

Παρακολουθήσει, Mar. 16. 17.
Παρηκολούθηκας, 1 Tim. 4. 6. 2 Tim. 3. 10.
Παρηκολουθηκότι, Luc. 1. 3.

3766. Παρακύω, negligo audire, non audio, *to neglect to hear.*

Παρακύσῃ, Mat. 18. 17.

3767. Παρακύπτω, introſpicio, procumbo, incurvo, inclino, perſpicio, *to ſtoop down, to look into.*

Παρακύψας, 1 Pet. 1. 12.
Παρακύψας, Luc. 24. 12. Joh. 20. 1. Jam. 1. 25.
Παρέκυψεν, Joh. 10. 11.

3768. Παραλαμβάνω, ομαι, accipio, aſſumo, adhibeo, abduco, ſuſcito, recipio, excipio, accipior, aſſumor, *to take, take up, receive, be taken.*

Παράλαβε, Mat. 18. 16.
Παραλαβεῖν, Mat. 1. 20.
Παραλαβόντα, Act. 15. 39.
Παραλαβόντες, Mat. 27. 27. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13.
Παραλαβὼν, Mat. 26. 37. Mar. 10. 32. Luc. 9. 10, 28. and 18. 31. Act. 16. 33. and 21. 24, 26, 32. and 23. 18.
Παραλαμβάνει, Mat. 4. 5, 8. and 12. 45. and 17. 1. Mar. 5. 40. and 9. 2. and 14. 33. Luc. 11. 26.
Παραλαμβάνεται, Mat. 24. 40, 41.
Παραλαμβάνοντες, Heb. 12. 28.
Παραλαμβάνουσιν, Mar. 4. 36.
Παραληφθήσον, Luc. 17. 34, 35, 36.
Παραλύομαι, Joh. 14. 3.
Παρέλαβε, Mat. 1. 24. and 2. 13, 14, 20, 21. and 20. 17. 2 Theſſ. 3. 6.
Παρέλαβες, Col. 4. 17.
Παρελάβετε, 1 Cor. 15. 1. Gal. 1. 9. Phil. 4. 9. Col. 2. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1.
Παρέλαβον, Mar. 7. 4. Joh. 1. 11. and 19. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 23. and 15. 3. Gal. 1. 12.

3769. Παραλέγομαι, præterlego, juxta navigo, lego, *to paſs, to ſail by.*

Παραλεγόμενοι, Act. 27. 8.
Παρελέγοντο, Act. 27. 13.

3770. Παράλιος, maritimus, *the ſea coaſt.*

Παράλιν, Luc. 6. 17.

3771. Παραλλαγὴ, tranſmutatio, *variableneſſe.*

Παραλλαγὴ, Jam. 1. 17.

3772. Παραλογίζομαι, impono, decipio, fallo, (falſo ratiocinando fallo, *Concord.*) *to beguile, deceive.*

Παραλογίζεσθε, Col. 2. 4.
Παραλογιζόμενοι, Jam. 1. 22.

3773. Παραλύομαι, *vbente* παραλελυμένα, ſoluta, *feeble*; παραλελυμένος, paralyticus, *one taken with a palſy, one ſick of the palſy.*

Παραλελυμένα, Heb. 12. 12.

Παραλελυμένοι, Act. 8. 7.
Παράλελυμένῳ, Luc. 5. 18. Act. 9. 33.
Παράλελυμένῳ, Luc. 5. 24.

3774. Παραλυτικὸς, paralyticus, *one that hath the palsie, one sick of the palsie.*

Παράλυτικὸν, Mat. 9. 2. Mar. 2. 3.
Παραλυτικὸς, Mat. 8. 6. Mar. 2. 4.
Παραλυτικὺς, Mat. 4. 24.
Παραλυτικῷ, Mat. 9. 2, 6. Mar. 2. 5, 9, 10.

3775. Παραμένω, permaneo, maneo, *to abide, to continue.*

Παραμείναι, Jam. 1. 25.
Παραμένειν, Heb. 7. 23.
Παραμυθῶ, 1 Cor. 16. 6.

3776. Παραμυθέομαι, confolor, *to comfort.*

Παραμυθεῖσθε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14.
Παραμυθήσωνται, Joh. 11. 19.
Παραμυθούμενοι, Joh. 11. 31. 1 Theſſ. 2. 12.

3777. Παραμυθία, conſolatio, *comfort.*

Παραμυθίαν, 1 Cor. 14. 3.

3778. Παραμύθιον, ſolatium, *comfort.*

Παραμύθιον, Phil. 2. 1.

3779. Παρανομέω, tranſgredior legem, contra legem, *to (do) contrary to the law.*

Παρανομῶν, Act. 23. 3.

3780. Παρανομία, tranſgreſſio, veſania, *iniquity.*

Παρανομίας, 1 Pet. 2. 16.

3781. Παραπικραίνω, exacerbo, *to provoke.*

Παρεπίκραναν, Heb. 3. 16.

3782. Παραπικρασμὸς, exacerbatio, *provocation.*

Παραπικρασμῷ, Heb. 3. 8, 15.

3783. Παραπίπτω, prolabor, *to fall away.*

Παραπεσόντας, Heb. 6. 6.

3784. Παραπλέω, prætervavigo, tranſnavigo, *to ſail by.*

Παραπλεῦσαι, Act. 20. 16.

3785. Παραπλήσιον, proxime, uſque ad, *nigh unto.*

Παραπλήσιον, Phil. 2. 27.

3786. Παραπλησίως, conſimiliter, ſimiliter, *likewiſe.*

Παραπλησίως, Heb. 2. 14.

3787. Παραπορεύομαι, prætereo, adambulo, tranſeo, ambulo, iter facio, prætergredior, *to paſſe by, go, paſſe through.*

Παραπορεύεσθαι, Mar. 2. 23.
Παραπορευόμενοι, Mat. 27. 39. Mar. 11. 20. and 15. 29.
Παρεπορεύοντο, Mar. 9. 30.

3788. Παράπτωμα, offenſa, peccatum, delictum, ruina, delictio, *a treſpaſſe, offence, fall, fault, ſin.*

Παράπτωμα, Rom. 5. 15, 20. and 11. 12.
Παραπτώματα, Eph. 2. 1, 5. Col. 2. 13.
Παραπτώματα, Mat. 6. 14, 15. and 18. 35. Mar. 11. 25, 26. Rom. 4. 25. 2 Cor. 5. 19. Col. 2. 13. Jam. 5. 16.
Παραπτώματι, Rom. 5. 15, 17. and 11. 11. Galat. 6. 1.
Παραπτώματος, Rom. 5. 18.
Παραπτωμάτων, Rom. 5. 16. Eph. 1. 7.

3789. Παραῤῥυέω, perfluo, *to let ſlip*, Gr. *run out as leaking veſſels.*

Παραῤῥυῶμεν, Heb. 2. 1.

3790. Παράσημος, inſignis, *a ſigne.*

Παρεσήμου, Act. 28. 11.

3791. Παρασκευάζω, ομαι, paro, apparo, paratus ſum, *to make ready, prepare, be ready.*

Παρεσκευάζοντων, Act. 10. 10.
Παρεσκευάσθη, 1 Cor. 14. 8.
Παρεσκευασμένοι, 2 Cor. 9. 3.
Παρεσκεύασται, 2 Cor. 9. 2.

3792. Παρασκευὴ, paraſceve, *the day of the preparation, the preparation, the preparation-day.*

Παρασκευὴ, Mar. 15. 42. Luc. 23. 54. Joh. 19. 14, 31.
Παρασκευὴν, Mat. 27. 62. Joh. 19. 42.

3793. Παρατείνω, produco, protrahо, *to continue.*

Παρείτενε, Act. 20. 7.

3794. Παρατηρέω, obſervo, adſervo, cuſtodio, *to watch, to obſerve.*

Παρατηρεῖσθε, Gal. 4. 10.
Παρατηρήσαντες, Luc. 20. 20.
Παρατηρούμενοι, Luc. 14. 1.
Παρετήρουν, Mar. 3. 2. Luc. 6. 7. Act. 9. 24.

3795. Παρατήρησις, obſervatio, *obſervation, or outward ſhew.*

Παρατηρήσεως, Luc. 17. 20.

3796. Παρατίθημι, ομαι, propono, appono, pono, depono, commendo, committo, inſtituo, apponor, *to put forth, ſet before, commit, commend, alledge, be ſet before.*

Παραθεῖναι, Mar. 8. 7.
Παραδήσομαι, Luc. 23. 46.
Παραδήσω, Luc. 11. 6.
Παραθῶ, 2 Tim. 2. 2.
Παραδῶσι, Mar. 8. 6.
Παραδῶσιν, Mar. 6. 41.
Παρατίθεμαι, Act. 20. 32. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
Παρατιθέμην, Luc. 10. 8.
Παρατιθέμενον, 1 Cor. 10. 27.
Παρατιθέμενος, Act. 17. 3.
Παρατιθέναι, Luc. 9. 16.
Παρατιθέσθων, 1 Pet. 4. 19.
Παρέθεντο, Luc. 12. 48. Act. 14. 23.
Παρέθηκεν, Mar. 8. 6.
Παρέθηκε, Act. 16. 34.
Παρέθηκεν, Mat. 13. 24, 31.

3797. Παραντυγχάνω, obvius ſum, adeo; *to meet with.*

Παραντυγχάνοντας, Act. 17. 17.

3798. Παραυτίκα, momentanea, in præſenti, momentaneum, (confeſtim, *Concord.*) *for a moment.*

Παραυτίκα, 2 Cor. 4. 17.

3799. Παραφέρω, transfero, *to take away, to remove.*

Παρένεγκε, Mar. 14. 36.
Παρενεγκεῖν, Luc. 22. 42.

3800. Παραφρονέω, deſipio, minus ſapio; *to be as a fool.*

Παραφρονῶν, 2 Cor. 11. 23.

3801. Παραφρονία, dementia, inſipientia, *madneſſe.*

Παραφρονίαν, 2 Pet. 2. 16.

3802. Παραχειμάζω, hyberno, hyemo, *to winter.*

Παραχειμαζούσι, Act. 28. 11.
Παραχειμάσαι, Act. 27. 12. Tit. 3. 12.
Παραχειμάσω, 1 Cor. 16. 6.

3803. Παραχειμασία· πρὸς παραχειμασίαν, ad hybernandum, *to winter in.*

Παρα-

Παραχειμασία, Act. 27. 12.

3804. Παραχρῆμα, illico, continuo, confestim, statim, *presently, soon, immediately, straightway, forthwith.*

Παραχρῆμα, Mat. 21. 19, 20. Luc. 1. 64. and 4. 39. and 5. 25. and 8. 44, 47, 55. and 13. 13. and 18. 43. and 19. 11. and 22. 60. Act. 3. 7. and 5. 10. and 9. 18. and 12. 23. and 13. 11. and 16. 26, 33.

3805. Πάρδαλις, pardus, *a leopard.*

Παρδάλις, Rev. 13. 2.

3806. Πάρειμι, adsum, venio, advenio, pervenio, præsens sum, præsto sum, *to come, be present, be before one*; whence παρών, sum præsens, *to be present*; πρὸς τὸ παρὸν, in præsens, in præsenti, *for the present*; παρόντα, præsens, *present*; ὧν μὴ πάρεστι, cui non adsunt, cui non præsto sunt, *to lack.*

Πάρει, Mat. 26. 50.

Παρεῖναι, Act. 24. 19. Gal. 4. 18, 20.

Πάρεσιν, Act. 17. 6.

Παρεσμὸν, Act. 10. 33.

Πάρεστε, Act. 10. 21.

Πάρεστι, Joh. 11. 28. 2 Pet. 1. 9.

Πάρεστιν, Joh. 7. 4.

Παρῆς, Luc. 13. 1. Act. 12. 20.

Παρὸν, Heb. 12. 11.

Παρόντες, 2 Cor. 10. 11.

Παρόντ@, Col. 1. 6.

Παρουσίᾳ, 2 Pet. 1. 12.

Παρῶσιν, Heb. 13. 1.

Παρὼν, 1 Cor. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 2. and 11. 9. and 13. 2, 10.

3807. Παρεισάγω, subintroduco, introduco, *to bring in privily.*

Παρεισέδυσαν, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

3808. Παρείσακτ@, emissarius, subintroductus, (irreputius *Concord.*) *unawares brought in.*

Παρεισάκλυς, Gal. 2. 4.

3809. Παρεισδύω, subrepo, subintroco, *to creep in unawares.*

Παρεισέδυσ@, Jude 4.

3810. Παρεισέρχομαι, introco, subintro, irrepo, subintroco, *to enter, to come in.*

Παρεισῆλθεν, Rom. 5. 20.

Παρεισῆλθον, Gal. 2. 4.

3811. Παρεισφέρω, confero, subinfero, *to give.*

Παρεισφέροντες, 2 Pet. 1. 5.

3812. Παρεκτὸς, extra, excepta, *except*, extrinsecus, *saving for, except, without.*

Παρεκτὸς, Mat. 5. 32. Act. 26. 29. 1 Cor. 11. 28.

3813. Παρεμβολὴ, castra, exercitus, *a castle, an army, a camp.*

Παρεμβολὰς, Heb. 11. 34.

Παρεμβολὴν, Act. 21. 34, 37. and 22. 24. and 23. 10, 16, 32. Rev. 20. 9.

Παρεμβολῆς, Heb. 13. 11, 13.

3814. Παρενοχλέω, obturbo, inquieto, *to trouble.*

Παρενοχλεῖν, Act. 15. 19.

3815. Παρεπίδημ@, advena, hospes, peregrinus, *a pilgrim, a stranger.*

Παρεπιδήμους, Heb. 11. 13.

Παρεπιδήμοις, 1 Pet. 1. 1.

Παρεπιδήμους, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

3816. Παρέρχομαι, prætereo, transeo, abeo, prodeo, transgredior, regredior, intervenio, supervenio, *to passe, passe away, passe by, come, come forth, passe over, come upon, transgresse*; whence παρελήλυθα, anteactum, præteritum, *past.*

Παρελεύσ@, Jam. 1. 10.

Παρελεύσονται, Mat. 24. 35. Mar. 13. 31. Luc. 21. 33. 2 Pet. 3. 10.

Παρελήλυθέναι, Act. 27. 9.

Παρελήλυθώς, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

Παρελθεῖν, Matth. 8. 28. and 26. 42. Mar. 6. 48. Luc. 16. 17.

Παρελθάτω, Mat. 26. 39.

Παρέλθῃ, Mar. 5. 18. and 24. 34. Mar. 13. 30. and 14. 35. Luc. 21. 32.

Παρελθόντες, Act. 16. 8.

Παρελθὼν, Luc. 12. 37. and 17. 7. Act. 24. 7.

Παρέλθωσι, Mat. 24. 35. Mar. 13. 31. Luc. 21. 33.

Παρέρχεσθε, Luc. 11. 42.

Παρέρχ@, Luc. 18. 37.

Παρῆλθε, Rev. 21. 11.

Παρῆλθεν, Mat. 14. 15. 2 Cor. 5. 17.

Παρῆλθον, Luc. 15. 29.

3817. Πάρεσις, remissio, *remission, or passing over.*

Πάρεσιν, Rom. 3. 25.

3818. Παρέχω, præbeo, præsto, exhibeo, *to offer, do, bring, keep, shew, give, minister*; τὶ κόπους παρέχετε, quid molestiam exhibetis? quid molesti estis? *why trouble ye?* πίστιν παρεχὼν, fidem præbens, *whereof he hath given assurance*, Gr. *offered.*

Παρεχὼν, Act. 17. 31.

Παροικῇ, Act. 16. 16.

Παροίκησε, Act. 19. 24.

Παροῦσαν, Act. 28. 2.

Παρέξῃ, Luc. 7. 4.

Παρέξων, Act. 22. 2.

Πάρεχε, Luc. 6. 29. and 11. 7.

Παρέχειν, Luc. 18. 5.

Παρέχεσθε, Coloss. 4. 1.

Παρέχετε, Mat. 26. 10. Mar. 14. 6.

Παρεχέτω, Galat. 6. 17.

Παρεχόμεν@, Tit. 2. 7.

Παρέχοντι, 1 Tim. 6. 17.

Παρέχυσι, 1 Timoth. 1. 4.

3819. Παρηγορία, solatium, *comfort.*

Παρηγορία, Col. 4. 11.

3820. Παρθενία, virginitas, *virginity.*

Παρθενίας, Luc. 2. 36.

3821. Παρθέν@, virgo, *a virgin.*

Παρθένοι, Mat. 25. 7, 11. Act. 21. 9. Rev. 14. 4.

Παρθένος, Matth. 25. 1.

Παρθένον, Luc. 1. 27. 1 Corinth. 7. 36, 37. 2 Corinth. 11. 2.

Παρθέν@, Mat. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 7. 28, 33.

Παρθένῳ, Luc. 1. 27.

Παρθένων, 1 Corinth. 7. 25.

3822. Πάρ@.

Πάρδος, Act. 2. 9.

3823. Παρίστημι, sisto, exhibeo, *to yield.*

Παρίστατε, Rom. 6. 13, 16.

3824. Παρίσημι, αμαι, sisto, exhibeo, adsum, adsto, circumsto, sto, repræsento, assigno, constituo, statuo, præbeo, præparo, probo, assisto, commendo, sistor, *presently to give, to come, stand, stand by, present, shew, stand up, provide, prove, yield, assist, commend, stand with, be brought.*

Παρίστανε, Act. 27. 24.

Παρίστανε, Luc. 2. 22. Act. 23. 24. and 24. 13. Rom. 12. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Col. 1. 22. 2 Tim. 2. 15.

Παρίστατε, Rom. 6. 13, 19.

Παρίστησι, Mat. 26. 53. 2 Cor. 4. 14.

Παρίστησι, Eph. 5. 27.

Παρεσπούμεθα, Rom. 14. 10.
Παρεσπώμην, Col. 1. 28.
Παρεστῆτε, Rom. 16. 2.
Παρεσύχειν, Act. 1. 10.
Παρέτη, Act. 27. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
Παρείχαν, Mar. 4. 29. Act. 4. 10.
Παρεσκόσιν, Mar. 14. 69.
Παρεσκότων, Mar. 14. 47. and 15. 35.
Παρεστηκώς, Mar. 15. 39. Luc. 1. 19. Joh. 18. 22.
Παρίστη, Act. 4. 26. and 9. 39. and 23. 33.
Παρεστήσατε, Rom. 6. 19.
Παρίστην, Act. 1. 3. and 9. 41.
Παρεστῶσιν, Luc. 19. 24. Act. 23. 2.
Παρεστῶτα, Joh. 19. 26.
Παρεστῶτες, Mar. 14. 70. Act. 23. 4.
Παρίστησι, 1 Cor. 8. 8.

3825. Παρίεμαι, remiſſus ſio, *to hang down.*

Παρειμένας, Heb. 12. 12.

3826. Παρειμένας.

Παρεμβάς, Act. 6. 5.

3827. Πάροδος, tranſcurſus, tranſitus, *by the way.*

Παροδεύω, 1 Cor. 16. 7.

3828. Παροικέω, commoror, peregrinus ſum, demoror, *to be a ſtranger, to ſojourn.*

Παροικεῖς, Luc. 24. 18.
Παροίκησιν, Heb. 11. 9.

3829. Παροικία, incola, commoratio, incolatus, *a dwelling as a ſtranger, a ſojourning.*

Παροικίᾳ, Act. 13. 17.
Παροικίας, 1 Pet. 1. 17.

3830. Πάροικος, inquilinus, accola, advena, *a ſojourner, ſtranger, forreiner.*

Πάροικοι, Eph. 2. 19.
Πάροικον, Act. 7. 6.
Πάροικος, Act. 7. 29.
Παροίκους, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

3831. Παροιμία, parabola, proverbium, *a parable, a proverb or parable.*

Παροιμίαις, Joh. 16. 25.
Παροιμίαν, Joh. 10. 6. and 16. 29.
Παροιμίας, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

3832. Παρομοιάζω, affimilis ſum, ſimilis ſum, *to be like.*

Παρομοιάζετε, Mat. 23. 27.

3833. Παρόμοιος, ſimilis, *like.*

Παρόμοια, Mar. 7. 8, 13.

3834. Πάροινος, vinoſus, vinolentus, *given to wine, or, ready to quarrell, and offer wrong, as one in wine.*

Πάροινον, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7.

3835. Παροίχομαι, whence παροχηθός, præteritus, *paſt.*

Παρωχημένας, Act. 14. 16.

3836. Παροξύομαι, irritor, incitor, (exacerbor *Concord.*) *to be ſtirred up, provoked eaſily.*

Παροξύνῃ, 1 Cor. 13. 5.
Παροξύνετο, Act. 17. 16.

3837. Παροξυσμός, exacerbatio, diſſenſio, *contention; εἰς παροξυσμόν, ut acuamus, in provocationem, to provoke.*

Παροξυσμὸν, Heb. 10. 24.
Παροξυσμὸς, Act. 15. 39.

3838. Παροργίζω, provoco, ad iram mitto, provoco ad iram, ad iracundiam provoco, *to anger, to provoke to wrath.*

Παροργίζετε, Eph. 6. 4.
Παροργιῶ, Rom. 10. 29.

3839. Παροργισμός, iracundia, *wrath.*

Παροργισμῷ, Eph. 4. 26.

3840. Παροτρύνω, extimulo, concito, *to ſtir up.*

Παρώτρυναν, Act. 13. 50.

3841. Παρουσία, adventus, præſentia, *a coming, preſence.*

Παρουσία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 24. 27, 37, 39. 1 Cor. 15. 23. and 16. 17. 2 Cor. 7. 6, 7. and 10. 10. Phil. 2. 12. 1 Theſſ. 2. 19. and 3. 13. and 5. 23. 2 Theſſ. 2. 9. Jam. 5. 8. 2 Pet. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 28.

Παρουσίαν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 15. 2 Pet. 1. 16. and 3. 12.

Παρουσίας, Mat. 24. 3. Phil. 1. 26. 2 Theſſ. 2. 1, 8. Jam. 5. 7. 2 Pet. 3. 4, 12.

3842. Παροψίς, patina, paropſis, *a platter.*

Παροψίδος, Mat. 23. 25, 26.

3843. Παῤῥησία, aperte, palam, manifeſte, libertas, conſtantia, fiducia, confidentia, evidentia, *openly, boldly, plainly, boldneſſe, confidence, plainneſs or boldneſſe, boldneſſe or liberty; ὁν παῤῥησίᾳ, cum libertate, cum fiducia, boldly; ὁν παῤῥησίᾳ εἶ, celebrem eſſe, palam eſſe, to be known openly; μετὰ παῤῥησίας, libere, audacter, freely, cum fiducia, boldly; παῤῥησίαν ἔχω, libertatem habeo, fiduciam habeo, to be bold.*

Παῤῥησία, & σίᾳ, Mar. 8. 32. Joh. 7. 4, 13, 26. and 10. 24. & 11. 14, 54. and 16. 25, 29. and 18. 20. 2 Corinth. 3. 12. and 7. 4. Epheſ. 6. 19. Phil. 1. 20. Coloſſ. 2. 15. 1 Joh. 5. 14.

Παῤῥησίαν, Act. 4. 13. 1 Timoth. 3. 13. Philem. 8. Heb. 3. 6. and 10. 19, 35. 1 Joh. 2. 28. and 3. 21. and 4. 17.

Παῤῥησίας, Act. 2. 29. and 4. 29, 31. and 28. 31. Heb. 4. 16.

3844. Παῤῥησιάζομαι, libere loquor, fiducialiter ago, libertate utor, conſtanter loquor, cum fiducia loquor, audeo, fiduciam habeo, *to preach boldly, to ſpeak boldly, to wax bold, to ſpeak freely, to be bold.*

Παῤῥησιάζεσθαι, Act. 18. 26.
Παῤῥησιαζόμενοι, Act. 14. 3.
Παῤῥησιαζόμενος, Act. 9. 28. and 26. 26.
Παῤῥησιάζωμαι, Eph. 6. 20.
Παῤῥησιασάμενοι, Act. 13. 46.

3845. Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, &c. totus, omnis, quicunque, univerſus, quiſque, quævis, quodvis, *all, all manner, whoſoever, whatſoever, every one, the whole, every, every man; πᾶσα ἡμέρα, quotidie, omni die, daily; πρὸ πάντων, in primis, de omnibus, above all things.*

Πᾶν, Mat. 3. 10. and 5. 11. and 7. 17, 19. and 12. 36. & 15. 17. and 18. 16, 34. and 23. 25. Mar. 7. 18. Luc. 1. 10, 37. and 2. 23. and 3. 5, 9. and 11. 42. Joh. 6. 37, 39. and 15. 2. and 17. 2. Act. 10. 14. and 11. 8. and 13. 27. and 15. 12, 21. and 17. 26. and 18. 4. and 22. 5. and 25. 24. Rom. 3. 19. and 14. 11, 23. 1 Cor. 6. 18. and 10. 25, 27. 2 Cor. 9. 8. and 10. 5. and 13. 1. Eph. 3. 19. and 4. 16. and 5. 13. Phil. 2. 9, 10. Col. 1. 19 and 2. 9, 19. and 3. 17, 23. 1 Tim. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 21. and 3. 17. Tit. 1. 16 and 3. 1. Jam. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 2. 16, 21. and 4. 2, 3 and 5. 4. Rev. 5. 13. and 6. 14. and 7. 1, 16, 17. and 9. 4. and 14. 6. and 18. 12. and 21. 4, 27. and 22. 3.

Πάντα, Mat. 4. 9. and 5. 18 and 6. 32, 33. and 7. 12. and 8. 33. and 11. 27. and 13. 34, 41, 44, 46, 51, 56. and 17. 11. and 18. 25, 26, 29, 31. and 19. 20, 26, 27. and 21. 22. and 22. 4 and 23. 3, 5, 36. and 24. 2, 6, 8, 33, 34. and 25. 32. and 28. 19, 20. Mar. 3. 28. and 4. 11, 34. and 5. 26. and 6. 30. and 7. 14, 19, 23, 37. and 9. 12, 23. and 10. 22, 27, 28. and 11. 11, 24. and 12. 44. and 13. 4, 23, 30. and 14. 36. Luc. 1. 65. and 2. 19, 51. and 4. 7, 13, 37. and 7. 1. and 9. 1, 13. and 10. 22. and 11. 41. and 12. 18, 30, 31. and 14. 17. and

17. and 15. 14, 31. and 16. 14. and 17. 10. and 18. 12, 21, 22, 28, 31. and 21. 22, 24, 29, 32, 36. and 24. 9, 44, 47. Joh. 1. 3, 9. and 3. 35. and 4. 25, 29, 39, 45. and 5. 20. and 10. 41. and 13. 3. and 14. 26. and 15. 15, 21. and 16. 15, 30. and 17. 7, 10. and 18. 4. and 19. 28. and 21. 17. Act. 1. 18. and 3. 22. and 4. 24. and 5. 20. and 7. 50. and 10. 12, 33, 43. and 13. 22. and 14. 15, 16. and 15. 17, 18. and 17. 22, 24, 25. and 20. 18, 35. and 21. 27. Rom. 3. 2. and 8. 28, 32. and 11. 36. and 12. 4. and 14. 2, 20. and 15. 11. and 16. 26. 1 Cor. 2. 10, 15. and 3. 21, 22. and 6. 12. and 8. 6. and 9. 12, 22. and 10. 11, 23, 31, 33. and 11. 2, 12. and 12. 6, 11, 12, 19, 26. and 13. 2, 3, 7. and 14. 26, 40. and 15. 27, 28. & 16. 14, 20. 2 Cor. 2. 9. and 5. 17, 18. and 6. 10. and 7. 14. and 12. 19. Gal. 3. 8, 22. Eph. 1. 10, 11, 22, 23. and 3. 9, 20. and 4. 10, 15. and 5. 13. and 6. 16, 21. Phil. 2. 14. and 3. 8, 21. and 4. 7, 13, 18, 21. Col. 1. 16, 17, 20, 28. and 2. 2, 13, 22. and 3. 8, 11, 17, 20, 22. and 4. 7, 9. 1 Theſſ. 5. 21. 2 Theſ. 2. 4. 1 Tim. 4. 8. and 6. 13, 17. 2 Tim. 2. 10. and 4. 17. Tit. 1. 15. and 2. 7. Heb. 1. 3. and 2. 8, 10, 17. and 3. 4. and 4. 13, 15. and 8. 5. and 9. 19, 21, 22. and 12. 1, 6. 1 Pet. 2. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 3. and 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 20. and 3. 20. Rev. 4. 11. and 5. 13. and 12. 5. and 14. 8. and 18. 3, 14, 23. and 19. 21. and 21. 5, 7.

Πάντας, Mat. 2. 4, 16. and 4. 24. and 8. 16. and 12. 15. and 14. 35. and 21. 12. and 22. 10. and 26. 1. Mar. 1. 32. and 2. 12. and 6. 39. Luc. 1. 65. and 4. 30. and 5. 9. and 6. 10, 19. and 8. 55. and 9. 23. and 12. 41. and 13. 2, 4, 28. and 21. 35. Joh. 2. 15, 24. and 12. 32. Act. 4. 33. and 5. 5, 11. and 9. 14, 40. and 10. 38, 44. and 11. 23. and 18. 2, 23. and 19. 10, 17. and 21. 21, 28. and 22. 15. and 26. 29. and 27. 24, 44. and 28. 2, 30. Rom. 3. 9, 22. and 5. 12, 18. and 10. 12. and 11. 32. and 16. 15, 19. 1 Cor. 7. 7. and 14. 5. and 15. 25. 2 Cor. 2. 3, 5. and 5. 10. and 9. 13. Gal. 6. 10. Eph. 1. 15. and 3. 9. Phil. 1. 7, 8. Col. 1. 4. 1 Theſſ. 3. 12. and 4. 10. and 5. 14, 15, 26. 1 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 24. Tit. 3. 2. Philem. 5. Heb. 13. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 9. Jude 15, 25. Rev. 13. 16.

Πάντες, Matth. 11. 13, 28. and 12. 23. and 14. 20. and 15. 37. and 19. 11. and 21. 26. and 22. 28. and 23. 8. and 25. 31. and 26. 27, 31, 33, 35, 52, 56. and 27. 1. Mar. 1. 5, 27, 37. and 5. 12, 20. and 6. 42, 50. and 7. 3, 14. and 12. 44. and 14. 25, 27, 31, 50, 53, 64. Luc. 1. 63, 66. and 2. 3, 18, 47. and 4. 22, 28, 40. and 6. 26. and 8. 40, 52. and 9. 17, 43. and 13. 3, 5, 17, 27. and 14. 18, 29. and 15. 1. and 20. 38. and 21. 15. and 22. 70. and 23. 48, 49. Joh. 1. 7, 16. and 3. 26. and 5. 23, 28. and 6. 45. and 7. 21. and 10. 8. and 11. 48. and 13. 10, 11, 35. and 17. 21. and 18. 40. Act. 1. 14. and 2. 7, 12, 32, 44. and 3. 24. and 4. 21. and 5. 17, 36, 37. and 8. 1, 10. and 9. 21, 26, 35. and 10. 33, 43. and 16. 33. and 17. 7, 21. and 18. 17. and 19. 7. and 20. 25. and 21. 18, 20, 24. and 22. 3. and 25. 24. and 26. 4. and 27. 36. Rom. 3. 12, 23. and 5. 12. and 9. 6, 7. and 14. 10. & 15. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 8. 1. and 9. 24. and 10. 1, 2, 3, 4, 17. and 12. 13, 29, 30. and 14. 23, 24, 31. and 15. 22, 51. 2 Cor. 3. 18. and 4. 15. and 5. 14. and 13. 12. Gal. 1. 2. and 3. 26, 28. Eph. 2. 3. and 4. 13. Phil. 2. 21, 26. and 4. 22. Col. 2. 3. 1 Theſſ. 5. 5. 2 Theſſ. 2. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 15. and 3. 12. and 4. 16, 21. Tit. 3. 15. Heb. 1. 6, 11, 14. and 2. 11. and 3. 16. and 8. 11. and 11. 13. and 12. 8. 1 Pet. 3. 8. and 5. 5. 1 Joh. 2. 19. 2 Joh. 1. Rev. 7. 11. and 13. 8. and 18. 19. and 19. 5.

Παντὶ, Mat. 4. 4. and 25. 29. Luc. 2. 10. and 4. 4. and 6. 30. and 11. 4. and 12. 48. and 19. 26. and 21. 36. Act. 1. 21. and 5. 34. and 10. 35, 41. and 13. 24. and 20. 28. Rom. 1. 16. and 2. 10. and 4. 16. and 10. 4. and 12. 3. 1 Corinth. 1. 2, 5. and 6. 16. 2 Corinth. 2. 14. and 4. 8. and 6. 4. and 7. 5, 11, 16. and 8. 7. and 9. 8, 11. and 11. 6, 9. Gal. 5. 3. Eph. 4. 14. and 5. 24. and 6. 18. Phil. 1. 18. and 4. 6. Col. 1. 6, 10. and 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8. and 5. 18. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 8. and 5. 10. Heb. 9. 19. and 13. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 18. and 3. 15. 1 Joh. 4. 1. Revelat. 21. 19. and 22. 18.

Παντὸς, Mat. 13. 19, 47. and 18. 10, 19. Luc. 8. 47. and 20. 45. and 24. 19. Act. 2. 5, 15. and 6. 5. and 13. 10. 1 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Cor. 7. 1. Eph. 1. 21. 1 Theſ. 5. 22. 2 Theſſ. 3. 6, 16. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Philem. 6. Heb. 2. 9, 15. Rev. 7. 9. and 18. 2.

Πάντων, Mat. 10. 22. and 13. 32. and 22. 27. & 24. 9. and 26. 70. Mar. 2. 12. and 4. 31, 32. and 9. 35. and 10. 44. and 12. 22, 33, 43. and 13. 13. Luc. 1. 71. and 2. 31. and 3. 15, 19. and 4. 15, 20. and 7. 18, 35 and 8. 45. and 9. 43. and 11. 50. & 20. 32. & 21. 3, 17. & 24. 14, 27. Joh. 3. 31. and 10. 29. and 13. 18. Act. 1. 1, 24. and 3. 16, 18, 21. and 9. 32. and 10. 36, 39. & 13. 39. & 19. 9, 34. & 20. 26, 37. & 21. 5. & 22. 10, 12. & 24. 8. & 26. 2, 3, 14. & 27. 35. Rom. 1. 8. & 4. 11, 16. & 8. 32. & 9. 5. & 10. 12. & 12. 17, 18. & 15. 33. & 16. 24. 1 Cor. 4. 13. & 9. 19. & 14. 18, 24. & 15. 8, 10, 19. & 16. 24. 2 Cor. 2. 3. & 3. 2. & 5. 14, 15. & 7. 13, 15. & 13. 13. Gal. 2. 14. and 4. 1, 26. Eph. 3. 8. and 4. 6, 10. and 5. 20. and 6. 18, 24. Phil. 1. 4, 7. and 4. 23. Col. 1. 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. and 3. 13. and 4. 6. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3. and 3. 2, 16, 18. 1 Tim. 2. 1, 2, 6. & 4. 10. & 5. 20. & 6. 10. 2 Tim. 3. 11. Tit. 3. 15. Heb. 1. 2. & 4. 4. & 7. 2. & 12. 14, 23. & 13. 25. Jam. 2. 10. & 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 7, 8. 2 Pet. 3. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 27. 3 Joh. 2, 12. Jude 15. Rev. 8. 3. & 18. 24. & 19. 18. and 22. 21.

Πᾶς, Mat. 5. 22, 28. & 7. 8, 21, 24, 26. & 10. 32. & 13. 2, 52. & 19. 29. & 27. 25. Mar. 2. 13. & 4. 1. & 9. 15, 49. & 11. 18. Luc. 6. 19, 47. & 7. 29. & 11. 10. & 12. 8, 10. & 13. 17. & 14. 11, 33. & 16. 16, 18. & 18. 14, 43. & 20. 6, 18. & 21. 38. Joh. 2. 10. & 3. 8, 15, 16, 20. & 4. 13. & 6. 40, 45. & 8. 2, 34 & 11. 26. & 12. 46. & 16. 2. & 18. 37. & 19. 12. Act. 2. 21, 36. & 3. 9, 11. & 11. 14 & 13. 39. Rom. 2. 1. and 3. 4, 19. and 9. 33. and 10. 11, 13. and 11. 26. 1 Cor. 11. 4. Gal. 3. 10, 13. and 5. 14. Eph. 4. 29. and 5. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 19. Heb. 3. 4 and 5. 1, 15. and 8. 3. and 10. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 23, 29. and 3. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 15. and 4. 7. and 5. 1, 18. 2 Joh. 9. Rev. 1. 7. and 6. 15. and 8. 7. and 18. 17, 22. and 22. 15.

Πᾶσα, Mat. 2. 3. and 3. 5. and 8. 32. and 12. 25, 31. and 15. 13. and 21. 10. and 24. 22. and 28. 18. Mar. 1. 5. and 9. 49. and 13. 20. Luc. 3. 5, 6. and 11. 17. Act. 3. 23. and 13. 44. and 27. 20. Rom. 3. 20. and 8. 22. and 13. 1. and 14. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 29. and 11. 5. and 15. 39. Gal. 2. 16. Eph. 2. 21. and 3. 15. and 4. 31. and 5. 3. Phil. 2. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Heb. 2. 2. and 12. 11. Jam. 1. 17. and 3. 7. and 4. 16. 1 Pet. 1. 24. 2 Pet. 1. 20. 1 Joh. 5. 17. Rev. 16. 3, 20.

Πᾶσαι, Mat. 1. 17. and 10. 30. and 15. 56. and 24. 30. and 25. 5, 7. Luc. 1. 48. and 12. 7. Act. 3. 25. and 9. 39. and 16. 26. and 27. 37. Rom. 16. 4. Rev. 1. 7. and 2. 23.

Πάσαις, Luc. 1. 6. & 24. 27. 1 Cor. 7. 17. and 14. 33. Jam. 1. 8. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

Πᾶς, Mat. 3. 15. & 4. 23. & 9. 35. & 10. 1. & 18. 32. & 19. 3. & 27. 45. Mar. 5. 33. Luc. 2. 1. & 3. 3. & 4. 25. & 10. 1, 19 Joh. 16. 13. Act. 2. 17. & 5. 21, 42. & 7. 14. & 15. 36. & 17. 17. & 20. 27. & 26. 10. Rom. 1. 18. & 2. 9. & 7. 8. & 10. 18. & 14. 5.

1 Cor.

1 Cor. 13. 2. and 15. 24, 30. 2 Cor. 4. 2. and 9. 8. and 10. 6. Phil. 4. 19. Col. 1. 10, 11 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 10 and 3. 2. Heb. 4. 12. Jam. 1. 2, 21. 1 Pet. 2. 1. and 5. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5. Jude 3. Rev. 5. 6. and 13. 7, 12.

Πάντας, Mat. 4. 8. and 9. 35. and 28. 20. Mar. 4. 13. Luc. 1. 65. and 4. 5. Act. 8. 40. and 26. 11. Eph. 3. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

Πάντη, Mat. 6. 29. Mar. 16. 15. Luc. 7. 17. and 12. 27. Act. 1. 8. and 2. 43. and 5. 13. and 7. 22. and 23. 1. Rom. 1. 29. and 9. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 5. and 4. 17. 2 Corinth. 1. 4 and 7. 4. and 8. 7. and 12. 12. Epheſ. 1. 3, 8. and 4. 31. and 5. 9. and 6. 18. Phil. 1. 3, 4, 9, 20. Coloſſ. 1. 9, 11, 23, 28. and 3. 16. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7, 9. 2 Theſſ. 2. 9, 10. and 3. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 2, 11. and 5. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 15. and 2. 13. Rev. 11. 6.

Πάσχα, Mat. 23. 27 Luc 5. 17. and 6. 17. and 21. 35. Joh. 17. 2. Act. 4. 29. and 8. 27. and 12. 11. and 13. 10. and 17. 11. and 19. 26 and 20. 19. and 24. 3. and 28. 31. Rom. 15. 13, 14. 2 Cor. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 21. and 4. 2, 16, 19. and 6. 18. Phil. 2. 29. Col. 1. 15. and 2. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 3. 4. and 4. 9. and 6. 1. Tit. 2. 14, 15. Heb. 6. 16. and 7. 7. and 9. 19. 1 Pet. 5. 10. 1 Joh. 1. 7, 9 Rev. 5. 9. and 7. 4.

Πᾶσι, Mat. 2. 16. and 5. 15. and 23. 20. and 24. 14, 47. Mar. 6. 41. and 11. 17. and 13. 37. Luc. 2. 38. and 3. 20. and 12. 44. and 13. 17. and 14. 33. and 16. 26. and 24. 9, 21. Act. 1. 19. and 2. 39, 45. and 4. 16. and 13. 3. and 16. 32. and 17. 25, 30. and 24. 5, 14. Rom. 1. 5, 7. and 13. 7. 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 9. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 3. 10. Eph. 3. 18. Phil. 1. 1, 13. and 4. 12. Col. 3. 11, 14. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7. and 5. 27. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4, 10. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 7. and 4. 5, 8. Heb 13. 4, 18. 1 Pet. 4. 11. apd 5. 14 Rev. 19. 17. and 21. 8.

Πᾶσιν, Luc. 1. 3. and 2. 20. and 9. 43, 48 and 24. 25. Act. 4. 10. and 17. 31. and 19. 17. and 20. 32, 36. Rom. 8. 37. 1 Cor. 8. 7. and 15. 7. 2 Cor. 11. 6. and 13. 2. Gal. 6. 6. Eph. 4. 6. and 6. 17. Phil. 1. 25. and 2. 17. and 4. 5. Coloſſ. 1. 18. 1 Theſſ. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 4. 15. 2 Tim. 3. 9. Tit. 2. 9, 10, 11. Heb. 5. 9. Jam 1. 5.

Πασῶν, Mar. 6. 33 and 12. 28, 29. Luc. 19. 37. Act. 7. 10. 2 Cor. 8. 18. and 11. 28.

3846. Πάσχα, paſcha, *the paſſe-over, Eaſter.*

Πάσχα, Mat. 26. 2, 17, 18, 19. Mar. 14. 1, 12, 14, 16. Luc. 2. 41. and 22. 1, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15. Joh. 2. 13, 23. and 6. 4. and 11. 55. and 12. 1. and 13. 1. and 18. 28, 39. and 19. 24. Act. 12. 4. 1 Cor. 5. 7. Heb. 11. 28.

3847. Πάσχω, patior, perpetior, paſſioni bus afficior, moleſtia afficior, malis afficior, afflig or, morior, *to ſuffer*; κακῶς πάσχειν, male afficior, patior, *to be ſore vexed*; ἔπαθεν δὲ ἐν κακὸν, nihil mali paſſus eſt, *he felt no harm.*

Παθεῖν, Mar. 16. 21. Mar. 8. 31. Luc. 9. 22. and 17. 25. and 22. 15. and 24. 26, 46. Act. 1. 3. and 3. 18. and 9. 16. and 17. 3. Heb. 9. 26.

Πάθη, Mar. 9. 12.

Παθόντας, 1 Pet. 5. 10.

Παθόντες, 1 Pet. 4. 1.

Παθῶσι, Mar. 5. 26.

Παθὼν, 1 Pet. 4. 1.

Πάσχει, Mat. 17. 25. 1 Cor. 12. 26.

Πάσχειν, Mat. 17. 12. Phil. 1. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 17. Rev. 2. 10.

Πάσχετε, 2 Theſſ. 1. 5.

Πασχέτω, 1 Pet. 4. 15.

Πάσχοιτε, 1 Pet. 3. 14.

Πάσχω, 2 Cor. 1. 6.

Πάσχοντες, 1 Pet. 2. 20. and 4. 19.

Πάσχω, 2 Tim. 1. 12.

Πάσχων, 1 Pet. 2. 19, 23.

Πατὸ δεκτὸν, Luc. 13. 2.

Πατὸν δεῖν, Heb. 2. 18.

3848. Πάταξ.

Πάταξ, Act. 21. 1.

3849. Πατάσσω, percutio, pulſo, *to ſmite, to ſtrike.*

Πατάξαι, Rev. 11. 6.

Πατάξας, Mat. 26. 51. Act. 7. 24. and 12. 7.

Παταξουσὶ, Luc. 22. 49.

Πατάξω, Mat. 26. 31. Mar. 14. 27.

Πατάσσῃ, Rev. 19. 15.

3849. Πατέω, ἔσμαι, calco, calcor, *to tread, tread under foot, be trode, trodden down.*

Πατεῖ, Rev. 19. 15.

Πατεῖν, Luc. 10 19.

Πατήσατ, Rev. 11. 2.

Πατημένη, Luc. 21. 24.

3850. Πατὴρ, pater, *a father.*

Πάτερ, Mat. 6. 9. and 11. 25. and 26. 39, 42. Luc. 10. 21. and 11. 2. and 15. 18. and 16. 24, 27, 30. and 22. 42. and 23. 24, 46. Joh. 11. 41. and 12. 27, 28. and 17. 1, 5, 11, 21, 24. 25.

Πατέρα, Mat. 3. 9. and 4 22. and 5. 16. and 8. 21. and 10. 37. and 11. 27. and 15. 4, 5, 6. and 19. 5, 19, 29. and 23. 9. and 26. 53. Mar. 1. 20. and 5. 40. and 7. 10. and 9. 21. and 10. 7, 19, 29. and 15. 21. Luc. 1. 73. and 3. 8. and 8. 51. and 9. 59. and 11. 11. and 14. 26. and 15. 18, 20, 21. Joh. 5. 18, 19, 23, 45. and 6. 42, 46, 57. and 8. 19, 27, 41, 49. and 13. 1. and 14. 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 28, 31. and 15. 16, 23, 24. and 16. 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 26, 28. and 20. 17. Act. 7. 4, 14. and 16. 3. and 28. 8. Rom. 4. 1, 11, 12. and 4. 17, 18. and 15. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Eph. 2. 18. and 3. 14. and 5. 31. and 6. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 1. Heb. 1. 5. Jam. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 17. 1 Joh. 1. 2, and 2. 1, 13, 22, 23. 2 Joh. 9.

Πατέρας, Luc. 1. 55. Act. 3. 22, 25. and 7. 12, 19. and 13. 17, 32, 36. and 26. 6. and 28. 25. Rom. 11. 28. 1 Cor. 4. 15. Heb. 12. 9.

Πατέρες, Luc. 6. 23, 26. and 11. 47 Joh. 4. 20. and 6. 31, 49, 58. Act 7. 2, 11, 15, 39, 45, 51, 52. and 15. 10. and 22. 1. Rom. 9. 5. 1 Corinth. 10. 1. Eph. 6. 4. Col. 3. 21. Heb 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 13, 14.

Πατέρων, Mat. 23. 30, 32 Luc. 1. 17, 72. and 11. 48. Joh. 7. 22. Act 3. 13. and 5. 30. and 7. 32, 38, 45. and 22. 14. Rom. 15. 8 Heb 11. 23.

Πατὴρ, Mat. 5. 48. and 6. 4, 6, 8, 14, 15, 18, 26, 32. and 7. 11. and 10. 21. and 11. 26, 27. and 15. 13. and 16. 17. and 18. 35. and 23. 9. and 24. 36. Mar. 9. 24. and 11. 25, 26. and 13. 12, 32. and 14. 36. Luc. 1. 67. and 2. 48. and 6. 36. and 10. 21, 22. and 11. 13. and 12. 30, 32, 53. and 15. 20, 22, 27, 28. and 22. 29. Joh. 3. 35. and 4. 23, 53. and 5. 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 36, 37. and 6. 27, 32, 36, 44, 46, 57. and 8. 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 39, 42, 44, 54, 56. and 10. 15, 17, 29, 30, 36, 38. and 12. 26, 49, 50. and 13. 3. and 14. 10, 13, 23, 26, 28, 31. and 15. 1, 8, 9. and 16. 15, 27, 32. and 18. 11. and 20. 21. Act. 1. 7. Rom. 4. 16. and 8. 15. 1 Corinth. 8. 6. 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31. Gal. 4. 6. Eph 1. 3, 17. and 4. 6. 1 Theſſ. 2. 11. and 3. 11. 2 Theſſ. 2. 10. Heb. 12. 7. Jam. 2. 21. 1 Pet. 1. 3. 1 Joh. 3. 1. and 4 14. and 5. 7.

Πατρὰδι, Heb. 1. 1.

Πατρὰδων, Act. 7. 44. Heb. 8. 9.

Πατρὶ, Mat. 6. 1. 6, 18. and 15. 5. Mar. 7. 11, 12. Luc. 1. 62. and 9. 42. and 12. 53. and 15. 12, 29.

Joh.

Joh. 4. 21, 23. and 8. 38. and 14. 10, 11, 20. Act. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 24. Eph. 5. 20. Phil. 2. 22. and 4. 20. Col. 1. 3, 12. and 3. 17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1. Heb. 12. 9. Jam. 1. 27. 1 Joh. 2. 24. Jude 1. Revel. 1. 6.

Πατρὸς, Mat. 2. 22. and 4. 21. and 5. 45. and 7. 21. and 10. 20, 29, 32, 33, 35. and 11. 27. and 12. 49. & 13. 43. and 16. 27. and 18. 10, 14, 19. and 20. 23. and 21. 31. and 25. 34. and 26. 29. and 28. 19. Mar. 8. 38. and 11. 10. Luc. 1, 32, 59. and 2. 49. and 9. 26. and 10. 22. and 15. 17. and 16. 27. and 24. 49. Joh. 1. 14, 18. and 2. 16. and 4. 12. and 5. 30, 43. and 6. 39, 45, 65. and 8. 41, 44, 53. and 10. 18, 25, 29, 32, 37. and 14. 2, 21, 24. and 15. 10, 15, 26. and 16. 25, 28. Act. 1. 4. and 2. 33. and 7. 20. and 16. 1. Rom. 1. 17. and 4. 12. and 6. 4. and 9. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 3. and 5. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 1, 3, 4. & 4. 2. Eph. 1. 2. and 6. 23. Phil. 1. 2. and 2. 11. Col. 1. 2. and 2. 2. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3. and 3. 13. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. Philem. 3. Heb. 7. 10. Jam. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 17. 1 Joh. 1. 3. and 2. 15, 16. 2 Joh. 3, 4. Rev. 2. 28. and 3. 5, 21. and 14. 1.

3851. Πάτμος.

Πάτμῳ, Rev. 1. 9.

3852. Πατραλῴας, patricida, *a murderer of his father.*

Πατραλῴαις, 1 Tim. 1. 9.

3853. Πατριὰ, familia, paternitas, *a linage, kindred, family.*

Πατριὰ, Eph. 3. 15.

Πατριαὶ, Act. 3. 25.

Παῤῥιᾶς, Luc. 2. 4.

3854. Παῤῥιάρχης, patriarcha, *a patriarch.*

Παῤῥιάρχαι, Act. 7. 9.

Παῤῥιάρχας, Act. 7. 8.

Πατριάρχης, Heb. 7. 4.

Παῤῥιάρχυ, Act. 2. 29.

3855. Πατρικὸς, patris, paternus, *of my fathers.*

Πατρικῶν, Gal. 1. 14.

3856. Πατρὶς, patria, *a countrey.*

Πατρίδα, Mat. 13. 54. Heb. 11. 14.

Πατρίδι, Mat. 13. 57. Mar. 6. 1, 4. Luc. 4. 23, 24. Joh. 4. 24.

3857. Πατρῷος.

Πατρῴαν, Rom. 16. 14.

3858. Παραδόσεως, ex patrum traditionibus acceptus, paternæ traditionis, *received by tradition from the fathers.*

Παραδόσεως, 1 Pet. 1. 18.

3857. Πατρῷος, patrius, paternus, *of my fathers, of our fathers.*

Πατρῴοις, Act. 28. 17.

Πατρῴου, Act. 22. 3.

Παῤῥῶ, Act. 24. 14.

3858. Παῦλος.

Παῦλε, Act. 23. 11. and 26. 24. and 27. 24.

Παῦλον, Act. 13. 13, 50. and 14. 12, 19. and 15. 2. and 16. 19, 36. and 17. 10, 14, 15. and 19. 1, 15. & 20. 13, 37. and 21. 8, 32. and 22. 30. and 23. 12, 14, 20, 24, 31, 33. and 24. 23, 24, 27. and 25. 4, 6, 14. and 26. 1, 28. and 27. 1, 43. and 28. 17.

Παῦλος, Act. 13. 9, 46. and 14. 14. and 15. 35, 36, 38, 40. and 16. 3, 18, 25, 28, 37. and 17. 22, 33. and 18. 1, 5, 18. and 19. 4, 13, 21, 26. and 20. 1, 7, 10, 16. and 21. 13, 18, 26, 29, 39, 40. and 22. 25, 28. and 23. 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 17, 18. and 24. 10. and 25. 10, 19, 23. and 26. 1, 29. and 27. 9, 21, 31, 33. and 28. 8, 15, 30. Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1, 13. and 3. 5, 22. 2 Cor. 1. 1. and 10. 1. Gal. 1. 1. and 5. 2. Eph. 1. 1. and 3. 1. Phil. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1, 23. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 2. 18. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 1. Phil. 1. 9, 19. 2 Pet. 3. 15.

Παῦλε, Act. 13. 45. and 14. 9. and 15. 12. and 16. 14. and 17. 13, 16. and 19. 6, 11, 29, 30. and 20. 9, 37. and 21. 11, 30. and 23. 16 and 24. 1, 26. and 25. 2, 7, 21. and 27. 11. and 28. 3, 25. 1 Cor. 1. 12, 13. and 3. 4. and 16. 21. Col. 4. 18. 2 Theſſ. 3. 17.

Παύλῳ, Act. 13. 7, 43. and 15. 2, 22, 25. and 16. 9, 17, 29. and 17. 2, 4. and 18. 9, 12. and 21. 4. and 23. 16. and 25. 9. and 27. 3. and 28. 16.

3859. Παύω, ομαι, cello, deſino, coerceo, deſiſto, *to leave, ceaſe, refrain.*

Παύσῃ, Act. 6. 13.

Παύομαι, Eph. 1. 16.

Παυόμεθα, Col. 1. 9.

Παυσάσθαι, Act. 20. 1.

Παυσάτω, 1 Pet. 3. 10.

Παύσῃ, Act. 13. 10.

Πώσωνται, 1 Cor. 13. 8.

Πέπαυσαι, 1 Pet. 4. 1.

3860. Πάρος.

Πάρυ, Act. 13. 6, 13.

3861. Παχύνομαι, pinguefio, incraſſatus ſum, *to be waxed groſſe.*

3862. Πέδη, pedica, compes, *a fetter.*

Πέδας, Mar. 5. 4. Luc. 8. 29.

Πέδας, Mar. 5. 4.

3863. Πεδινὸς (*with τόπος*,) locus campeſtris, *the plain.*

Πεδινῷ, Luc. 6. 17.

3864. Πεζεύω, pedibus iter facio, per terram eo, *to go afoot.*

Πεζεύειν, Act. 20. 13.

3865. Πεζῇ, pedibus, pedeſtres, *afoot, on foot.*

Πεζῇ, Mat. 14. 13. Mar. 6. 33.

3866. Πειθαρχέω, obedio, obtempero, dicto obedio, audio, *to obey, to hearken unto.*

Πειθαρχεῖν, Act. 5. 29. Tit. 3. 1.

Πειθαρχήσωσιν, Act. 27. 21.

Πειθαρχεῖτε, Act. 5. 32.

3867. Πειθὸς (*for* πιθανὸς,) perſuaſorius, perſuaſibilis, *inticing, or perſuaſible.*

Πειθοῖς, 1 Cor. 2. 4.

3868. Πείθω, πποιθα, πέποιθα, perſuadeo, ſuadeo, illicio, confido, ad fidem adduco, aſſentior, credo, conſentio, arbitror, obtempero, obſequor, obedio, fiduciam habeo, fretus, fidens ſum, ſecurum reddo, perſuaſus ſum, certus ſum, ſuadeor, perſuaſum habeo, *to perſwade, truſt, obey or believe, agree, make a friend, believe, yield, obey, have confidence; wax confident, put truſt, aſſure,* Gr. *perſwade, be perſwaded, be confident.*

Πείθεις, Act. 26. 28.

Πείθεσθαι, Gal. 3. 1. and 5. 7. Jam. 3. 3.

Πείθεσθε, Heb. 13. 17.

Πείθομαι, Act. 26. 26.

Πείθομεν, 2 Cor. 5. 11.

Πειθομένοις, Rom. 2. 8.

Πειθόμενοι, Act. 21. 14.

Πείθω, Gal. 1. 10.

Πείθων, Act. 19. 8. and 28. 23.

Πείσαντες, Act. 12. 20. and 14. 19.

Πείσας, Act. 19. 26.

Πειθόντες, Heb. 11. 13.

Πειθῆς, Act. 23. 21.

Πείθεσθον, Luc. 16. 31.

Πείσωμεν, Mat. 28. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 19.

Πέπεισμαι, Rom. 8. 34. and 14. 14. and 15. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 5, 12.
Πεπείσμεθα, Heb. 6. 9.
Πεπεισμένος, Luc. 20. 6.
Πέποιδα, Gal. 5. 10. Phil. 2. 24.
Πέποιθας, Rom. 2. 19.
Πεποίθαμεν, 2 Theſſ. 3. 4. Heb. 13. 18.
Πέποιθεν, Mat. 27. 43. 2 Cor. 10. 7.
Πεποιθέναι, Phil. 3. 4.
Πεποιθότας, Mar. 10. 24. Luc. 18. 9. Phil. 1. 14.
Πεποιθότες, 2 Cor. 1. 9. Phil. 3. 3.
Πεποιθώς, 2 Cor. 2. 3. Phil. 1. 6, 25. Philem. 21. Heb. 2. 13.

3869. Πεινάω, eſurio, *to be an hungred, to hunger, to be hungry*; *whence* πεινῶντες, famelici, eſurientes, *the hungry*.

Πεινᾷ, Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 21, 34.
Πεινᾶν, Phil. 4. 12.
Πεινάσετε, Luc. 6. 25.
Πεινάσῃ, Joh. 6. 35.
Πεινάσουσιν, Rev. 7. 16.
Πεινῶμεν, 1 Cor. 4. 11.
Πεινῶντα, Mat. 25. 37, 44.
Πεινῶντας, Luc. 1. 53.
Πεινῶντες, Mat. 5. 6. Luc. 6. 21.

3870. Πεῖρα, experimentum, *Concord.* πεῖραν λαζόντες, facto periculo, *aſſaying to doe*.

Πεῖραν, Heb. 11. 29, 36.

3871. Πειράζω, ομαι, tento, exploro, tentor, exploror, *to tempt, prove, aſſay, examine, try, be tempted, tryed*; *whence* πειράζων, tentator, *the tempter*.

Πειράζῃ, Jam. 1. 13.
Πειράζεῖ, Jam. 1. 14.
Πειράζετε, Mat. 22. 18. Mar. 12. 15. Luc. 20. 23. Act. 15. 10. 2 Cor. 13. 5.
Πειράζῃ, 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Πειράζομαι, Jam. 1. 13.
Πειραζομένοις, Heb. 2. 18.
Πειραζόμενος, Mar. 1. 13. Luc. 4. 2. Heb. 11. 17. Jam. 1. 13.
Πειράζοντες, Mat. 16. 1. and 19. 3. Mar. 8. 11. and 10. 2. Luc. 11. 16. Joh. 8. 6.
Πειράζων, Mat. 4. 1. and 22. 35. Joh 6. 6. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
Πειράσαι, Act. 5. 9. Rev. 3. 10.
Πειρασθείς, Heb. 2. 18.
Πειρασθῆναι, Mat. 4. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 13.
Πειρασθῆς, Gal. 6. 1.
Πειρασθῆτε, Rev. 2. 10.
Πεπειρασμένον, Heb. 4. 15.

3872. Πειρασμός, tentatio, *a temptation*.

Πειρασμοῖς, Luc. 22. 28. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6.
Πειρασμόν, Mat. 6. 13. and 26. 41. Mar. 14. 38. Luc. 4. 13. and 11. 4 and 22. 40, 46. Gal. 6. 14. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Jam. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Πειρασμὸς, 1 Cor. 10. 13.
Πειρασμῷ, Luc. 8. 13. Heb. 3. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 9. Revelat. 3. 10.
Πειρασμῶ, 1 Cor. 10. 13.
Πειρασμῷ, Act. 20. 19.

3873. Πεῖρω, tento, conor, *to aſſay, to goe about*.

3874. Πεῖσμονὴ, perſuaſio, *perſwaſion*.

Πεῖσμονὴ, Gal. 5. 8.

3875. Πέλαγος, profundum, pelagus, *the depth, the ſea*.

Πελάγει, Mat. 18. 6.
Πέλαγος, Act. 27. 5.

3876. Πελεκίζομαι, ſecuri percutior, decollor, *to be beheaded*.

Πεπελεκισμένων, Rev. 29. 4.

3877. Πέμπτος, quintus, *the fifth*.

Πέμπτῳ, Rev. 6. 9.
Πέμπτος, Rev. 9. 1. and 16. 10. and 21. 20.

3878. Πέμπω, ομαι, mitto, mittor, *to ſend, ſend forth, thruſt in, be ſent*.

Πέμψῃ, Act. 25. 25.
Πεμπομένοις, 1 Pet. 2. 14.
Πέμποντα, Act. 25. 27.
Πέμπω, Joh. 20. 21.
Πεμφθέντες, Luc. 7. 10.
Πέμψαι, Luc. 20. 11, 12. Act. 11. 29. and 15. 22, 25. Phil. 2. 19, 23, 25.
Πέμψαντα, Joh. 5 23. and 7. 33. and 12. 44, 45. and 13. 20. and 15. 21. and 16. 5.
Πέμψαντες, Act. 19. 31.
Πέμψαντι, Joh. 5. 24.
Πέμψαντος, Joh. 4. 34. and 5. 30. and 6. 38, 39, 40. and 7. 16, 18. and 9. 4. and 13. 16. and 14. 24.
Πέμψας, Mat. 2. 8. and 11. 2. and 14. 10. and 22. 7. Joh. 1. 33. and 5. 37. and 6. 44. and 7. 28. and 8. 16, 18, 26, 29. and 12. 49. Act. 20. 17. Rom. 8. 3.
Πέμψασιν, Joh. 1. 22.
Πέμψει, Joh. 14 26. 2 Theſſ. 2. 11.
Πέμψῃς, Luc. 16. 27.
Πέμψον, Mar. 5. 12. Luc. 16 24. Act. 10. 5, 32. Rev. 1. 11. and 14. 15, 18.
Πέμψουσιν, Rev. 11. 10.
Πέμψω, Luc. 20. 13. Joh. 13. 20. and 15. 26. and 16. 7. Act. 25. 21. 1 Cor. 16. 3. Tit. 3. 12.

3879. Πένης, pauper, *poor*.

Πένησιν, 2 Cor. 9. 9.

3880. Πενθερὰ, ſocrus, *ones wives mother, a mother in law*.

Πενθερὰ, Mar. 1. 30. Luc. 4. 38. and 12. 53.
Πενθερὰν, Mat. 8. 14. Luc. 12. 53.
Πενθερὰς, Mat. 10. 35.

3881. Πενθερὸς, ſocer, *a father in law*.

Πενθερὸς, Joh. 18. 13.

3882. Πενθέω, lugeo, luctum habeo, *to mourn, bewail, wail*.

Πενθεῖν, Mat. 9. 15.
Πενθήσετε, Jam. 4. 9.
Πενθήσετε, Luc. 6. 25.
Πενθήσω, 2 Cor. 12. 21.
Πενθοῦντες, Mat. 5. 4. Rev. 18. 15, 19.
Πενθοῦσι, Mar. 16. 10.
Πενθοῦσιν, Rev. 18. 11.

3883. Πένθος, luctus, *mourning, ſorrow*.

Πένθος, Jam. 4. 9. Rev. 18. 7, 8. and 21. 4.

3884. Πενιχρὸς, pauperculus, *poor*.

Πενιχρὰ, Luc. 21. 2

3885. Πεντάκις, quinquies, *five times*.

Πεντάκις, 2 Cor. 11. 24.

3886. Πεντακισχίλιοι, quinquies mille, quinque millia, *five thouſand*.

Πεντακισχίλιοι, Matth. 14. 21. Mar. 6. 44. Luc. 9. 14. Joh. 6. 10.
Πεντακισχιλίων, Mar. 8. 19.
Πεντακισχιλίων, Mat. 16. 9.

3887. Πεντακόσιοι, quingenti, *five hundred*.

Πεντακόσια, Luc. 7. 41.
Πεντακοσίοις, 1 Cor. 15. 6.

3888. Πέντε, quinque, *five*.

Πέντε, Matth. 14. 17, 19. and 16. 9. and 25. 2, 15, 16, 20. Mar. 6. 38, 41. and 8. 19. Luc. 1. 24. and 9. 13, 16. and 12. 6, 52. and 14. 19. and 16. 28. and 19. 18, 19. Joh. 4. 18. and 5. 2. and 6. 9, 13, 19. Act. 4. 4. and 7. 14. and 19. 19. and 20. 6 and 24. 1. 1 Corinth. 14. 19. Revelat. 5. 9. and 9. 10.

3889. Πεντεκαιδέκατος, decimusquintus, quintus-decimus, *the fifteenth*.

Πεντε-

Πεντεκαιδεκάτῳ, Luc. 3. 1.

3890. Πεντήκοντα, quinquageni, quinquaginta, *fifties, fifty.*

Πεντήκοντα, Mar. 6. 40. Luc. 7. 41. and 9. 14. and 16. 6. Joh. 8. 57. and 21. 11. Act. 13. 20.

3891. Πεντηκοστὴ, pentecoste, *pentecost.*

Πεντηκοστῆς, Act. 2. 1. and 20. 16. 2 Cor. 16. 8.

Πέποιθα. *See* Πείθω.

3892. Πεποίθησις, fiducia, confidentia, *confidence, trust.*

Πεποιθήσει, 2 Cor. 1. 15. and 8. 22. and 10. 2. Ephes. 3. 12.

Πεποίθησιν, 2 Cor. 3. 4. Phil. 3. 4.

3893. Πὲρ *after* ὃν *is rendred by* Quemcunque, Mar. 15. 6. *whomsoever.* *after* ἐὰν,

Si, Heb. 3. 6. si modo, si tamen, Heb. 3. 14. si quidem, Heb. 6. 3. *if.*

3894. Πέραν, secundum, trans, ultra, *beyond, the farther side, over, on the other side.*

Πέραν, Matth. 4. 15, 25. and 8. 18, 28. and 14. 21. and 16. 5. and 19. 1. Mar. 3. 8. and 4. 35. and 5. 1, 21. and 6. 45. and 8. 13. and 10. 1. Luc. 8. 22. Joh. 1. 28. and 3. 26. and 6. 1, 17, 22, 25. and 10. 40. and 18. 1.

3895. Πέρας, finis, *an end; and* πέρατα, fines, termini, *the ends, the utmost, the uttermost parts.*

Πέρας, Heb. 6. 16.

Πέρατα, Rom. 10. 18.

Περάτων, Mat. 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31.

3896. Πέργαμος.

Πέργαμον, Rev. 1. 11.

Περγάμῳ, Rev. 2. 12.

3897. Πέργη.

Πέργῃ, Act. 14. 25.

Πέργῃ, Act. 13. 13.

Πέργης, Act. 13. 14.

3898. Περὶ *is rendred*

De, Mat. 2. 8. pro, Mar. 1. 44. Eph. 6. 18. *for.*

Circum, circa, Mat. 3. 4. circa, Mar. 1. 6. and 3. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 4. de, Jude 9. *about.*

De, Luc. 2. 17. Act. 1. 17. Rom. 1. 3. *concerning.*

De, Joh. 1. 15, 22. and 5. 31, 32, 36. *of.*

Ad, de, Act. 1. 3. *to.*

Pro, de, Rom. 8. 3. *for*, or *by.*

Per, in, Tit. 2. 7. *in.*

τὰ περὶ ἡμᾶς, Res nostræ, quæ circa nos sunt, Eph. 6. 22. *our affairs.*

περὶ πάντων,

De quibus, 1 Tim. 1. 7. *whereof.*

περὶ ὑμῶν,

De, pro vobis, 1 Cor. 1. 4. *on your behalf.*

τὰ περὶ ὑμῶν,

Status vester, quæ circa vos sunt, Phil. 2. 19. *your state.*

περὶ ὧν,

De quibus, Luc. 1. 4. *wherein.*

3899. Περιάγω, circumeo, circumduco, (præteigredior *concord.*) *to go about, compasse, lead about.*

Περιάγειν, 1 Cor. 9. 5.

Περιάγετε, Mat. 23. 15.

Περιάγων, Act. 13. 11.

Περαῦτε, Mar. 6. 6.

Περιῆγε, Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35.

3900. Περιαιρέω, οῦμαι, suffero, auferor, tollor, *to take up, or out, to be taken away.*

Περιαιρεῖ, 2 Cor. 3. 16.

Περιελεῖν, Heb. 10. 11.

Περιελόντες, Act. 27. 40.

Περιῃροῦντο, Act. 27. 20.

3901. Περιαστράπτω, circumfulgeo, *to shine round about.*

Περιαστράψαι, Act. 22. 6.

Περιαστράψαν, Act. 9. 3.

3902. Περιβάλλω, ομαι, amicio, operio, cooperio, circumjaceo, circundo, induo, amicior, cooperior, vestior, circundor, induor, circumamicior, *to clothe, cast a trench about, array, put on, cast about, be arrayed, be clothed, have a cloth cast about.*

Περιβαλεῖ, Rev. 3. 5.

Περιβάλλῃ, Rev. 3. 18.

Περιβάλλῃ, Rev. 19. 8.

Περιβαλῶ, Act. 12. 8.

Περιβαλῶσιν, Luc. 15. 43.

Περιβαλώμεθα, Mat. 6. 31.

Περιβαλῶν, Luc. 23. 11.

Περιβεβλημένη, Rev. 12. 1. and 17. 4. and 18. 16.

Περιβεβλημένοι, Rev. 7. 9, 13. and 11. 3.

Περιβεβλημένον, Mar. 16. 5. Rev. 10. 1.

Περιβεβλημένος, Mar. 14. 51. Revelat. 4. 4. and 19. 13.

Περιβέβλεστε, Mat. 25. 36, 43.

Περιβέβλητο, Mat. 6. 29. Luc. 12. 27.

Περιβέβλωμαι, Mar. 25. 38.

Περιβεβλοι, Joh. 19. 2.

3903. Περιβλέπω, ομαι, circumspicio, *to look round about.*

Περιβλεψάμενοι, Mar. 9. 8.

Περιβλεψάμενος, Mar. 3. 5, 34. and 10. 23. and 11. 11. Luc. 6. 10.

Περιβλέψατο, Mar. 5. 32.

3904. Περιβόλαιον, velamen, amictus, *a covering, or vail, a vesture.*

Περιβόλαιον, Heb. 1. 12.

Περιβολαίῳ, 1 Cor. 11. 15.

3905. Περιδέω, obvincior, ligor, *to be bound.*

Περιδέδεται, Joh. 11. 44.

Περιδρέμω. *See* Περιτρέχω.

3906. Περεργάζομαι, curiose ago, *to be a busy-body.*

Περιεργαζομένους, 2 Thess. 3. 11.

3907 Περίεργος, curiosus, *a busy-body;* τὰ περίεργα, curiosa, *curious arts.*

Περίεργα, Act. 19. 19.

Περίεργοι, 1 Tim. 5. 13.

3908. Περιέρχομαι, circumeo, oberro, *to wander about; whence* περιερχόμενοι, circulatores, circumeuntes, *vagabonds.*

Περιελθόντες, Act. 28. 13.

Περιερχόμενοι, 1 Tim. 5. 13.

Περιερχομένων, Act. 19. 13.

Περιῆλθον, Heb. 11. 37.

3909. Περιέχω, occupo, circundo; θάμβος περιέσχεν, pavor occuparat, stupor circumdederat, *to be astonished;* περιέχουσαν τὸν τύπον τοῦτον, quæ hanc summam contineret, continentem hæc, *after this manner*, contineor, *to be contained.*

Περιέχει, 1 Pet. 2. 6.

Περιέχῃ, Act. 23. 25.

Περιέσχεν, Luc. 5. 9.

3910. Περιζώννυμι, υμαι, præcingo, circumcingor, præcingor, succingor, *to gird once self, be girt, girt about, girded about.*

Περιεζωσμένοι, Luc. 12. 35.
Περιεζωσμένοις, Rev. 15. 6.
Περιεζωσμένον, Rev. 1. 13.
Περιέζωσεν, Act. 12. 8.
Περιεζωσμένοι, Eph. 6. 14.
Περιεζωσμένος ἦν, Luc. 17. 8.
Περιζώσεται, Luc. 12. 37.

3911. Περίθεσις, circumpoſitio, circundatio, *a wearing.*

Περιθέσεως, 1 Pet. 3. 3.

3912. Περιΐστημι, circunſto, cohibeo, devito, *to ſtand by, to ſtand round about, to ſhun, avoid.*

Περιεστῶς, Act. 25. 7.
Περιεστῶτα, Joh. 11. 42.
Περιέσωσεν, 2 Tim. 2. 16. Tit. 3. 9.

3913. Περικάθαρμα, purgamentum, *filth.*

Περικαθάρματα, 1 Cor. 4. 13.

3914. Περικαλύπτω, ομαι, obtego, velo, obvolvo, circumtegor, *to cover, blind-fold, be overlaid.*

Περικαλύπτειν, Mar. 14. 65.
Περικαλύψαντες, Luc. 22. 64.
Περικεκαλυμμένῳ, Heb. 9. 4.

3915. Περίκειμαι, circumponor, circundor, imponor, *to be hanged about, bound, compaſſed.*

Περίκειμαι, Act. 28. 20.
Περικείμενον, Heb. 12. 1.
Περίκειται, Mar. 9. 42. Luc. 17. 2. Heb. 5. 2.

3916. Περικεφαλαία, galea, *an helmet.*

Περικεφαλαίαν, Eph. 6. 17. 1 Theſſ. 5. 8.

3917. Περικρατὴς γενέσθαι, compotes fieri, obtinere, *to come by.*

Περικρατὴς, Act. 27. 16.

3918. Περικρύπτω, occulto, *to hide.*

Περιέκρυβεν, Luc. 1. 24.

3919. Περικυκλόω, circumcingo, circundo, *to compaſſe round.*

Περικυκλώσουσι, Luc. 19. 43.

3920. Περιλάμπω, circumfulgeo, *to ſhine round about.*

Περιέλαμψεν, Luc. 2. 9.
Περιλάμψαι, Act. 26. 13.

3921. Περιλείπομαι, relinquor, reliquus, reſiduus ſum, *to remain.*

Περιλειπόμενοι, 1 Theſſ. 4. 15, 17.

3922. Περίλυπος, undiquaq; triſtis, triſtis, valde triſtis, contriſtatus, *exceeding ſorrowfull, exceeding ſorry.*

Περίλυπον, Luc. 18. 24.
Περίλυπος, Mar. 26. 38. Mar. 6. 26. and 14. 34. Luc. 18. 23.

3923. Περιμένω, expecto, *to wait.*

Περιμένειν, Act. 1. 4.

3924. Πέριξ, vicinæ, *round about.*

Πέριξ, Act. 5. 16.

3925. Περιοικέω: whence περιοικοῦντες, accolæ, vicini, *they that dwell round about.*

Περιοικοῦντας, Luc. 1. 65.

3926. Περίοικος, accola, vicinus, *a neighbour.*

Περίοικοι, Luc. 1. 58.

3927. Περιούσιος, peculiaris, acceptabilis, *peculiar.*

Περιούσιον, Tit. 2. 14.

3928. Περιοχὴ, locus, *a place.*

Περιοχὴ, Act. 8. 32.

3929. Περιπατέω, ambulo, ingredior, verſor, *to walk, walk about, be occupied.*

Περιεπάτουν, Mar. 5. 42. Joh. 5. 9. and 7. 1. and 10. 23. and 11. 54. Act. 3. 8. and 14. 10.

Περιπάτεις, Joh. 21. 18.
Περιπατήσαιμεν, 2 Cor. 12. 18.
Περιεπάτησατε, Eph. 2. 2. Col. 3. 7.
Περιπάτησε, 1 Joh. 2. 6.
Περιεπάτησεν, Mar. 14. 29.
Περιεπάτουν, Joh. 6. 66.
Περιπάτει, Mat. 9. 5. Mar. 2. 9. Luc. 5. 23. Joh. 5. 8, 11, 12. Act. 3. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 11.
Περιπατεῖν, Mar. 12. 38. Luc. 20. 46. Joh. 7. 1. Act. 3. 12. and 21. 21. Epheſ. 4. 17. 1 Theſſ. 4. 1. 1 Joh. 2. 6. Rev. 9. 20.
Περιπατεῖς, Rom. 14. 15. 3 Joh. 3.
Περιπατεῖτε, Joh. 12. 35. 1 Corinth. 3. 3. Gal. 5. 16. Eph. 5. 2, 8, 15. Col. 2. 6. and 4. 5.
Περιπατείτω, 1 Cor. 7. 17.
Περιπατῇ, Joh. 11. 10. Rev. 16. 15.
Περιπατῆσαι, Eph. 4. 1. Col. 1. 10. 1 Theſſ. 2. 12.
Περιπατήσαντες, Heb. 13. 9.
Περιπατήσω, Joh. 8. 12.
Περιπατήσουσι, Rev. 3. 4. and 21. 24.
Περιπατήσωμεν, Rom. 6. 4. and 13. 13. Eph. 2. 10.
Περιπατῆτε, 1 Theſſ. 4. 12. 2 Joh. 6.
Περιπατοῦμεν, 2 Cor. 5. 7.
Περιπατοῦντα, Matth. 14. 26. Mar. 6. 49. Joh. 6. 19. Act. 3. 9.
Περιπατοῦντας, Mat. 15. 31. Mar. 8. 24. 2 Cor. 10. 2. Phil. 3. 17. 2 Theſ. 3. 21. 2 Joh. 4. 3 Joh. 4.
Περιπατοῦντες, Luc. 11. 44. and 24. 17. 2 Cor. 4. 2. and 10. 3.
Περιπατοῦσι, Joh. 1. 36.
Περιπατοῦντος, Mar. 11. 27. 2 Theſſ. 3. 6.
Περιπατῶσι, Mat. 11. 5. Mar. 7. 5. Luc. 7. 22.
Περιπατοῦσιν, Mar. 16. 12. Rom. 8. 1, 4. Phil. 3. 18.
Περιπατῶμεν, 1 Joh. 1. 6, 7. 2 Joh. 6.
Περιπατῶ, Mat. 4. 18. and 14. 25. Mar. 1. 16. and 6. 48. Joh. 12. 35. Act. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 1.
Περιπεπάτηκεν, Act. 14. 8.

3930. Περιπείρω, transfigo, infero, *to pierce through.*

Περιέπειραν, 1 Tim. 6. 10.

3931. Περιπίπτω, incido, *to fall among, to fall into.*

Περιέπεσεν, Luc. 10. 30.
Περιπέσητε, Jam. 1. 2.
Περιποιησάμενος, Act. 27. 41.

3932. Περιποιέομαι, acquiro, *to purchaſe.*

Περιεποιήσατο, Act. 20. 28.
Περιποιοῦνται, 1 Tim. 3. 13.

3933. Περιποίησις, acquiſitio, ſalus, *a purchaſing, obtaining, ſaving;* λαὸς εἰς περιποίησιν, populus quem proprium vindicat, populus acquiſitionis, *a peculiar or purchaſed people.*

Περιποίησιν, 1 Theſſ. 5. 9. 2 Theſſ. 2. 14. Heb. 10. 39. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Περιποιήσεως, Eph. 1. 14.

3934. Περιῤῥήγνυμι, dirumpo, ſcindo, *to rent off.*

Περιῤῥήξαντες, Act. 16. 22.

3935. Περισπάομαι, diſtrahor, ſatago, *to be cumbred.*

Περισπᾶτο, Luc. 10. 40.

3936. Περισσεία, redundantia, abundantia, excrementum, *abundance, abundantly, ſuperfluity.*

Περισσείᾳ, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
Περισσείαν, Rom. 15. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 15. Jam. 1. 21.

3937. Περίσσευμα, abundantia, quod ſupereſt, *abundance, that is left.*

Περίσσευμα, 2 Cor. 8. 14.
Περισσεύματα, Mar. 8. 8.

Περισσεύ-

Περισσύματ☉, Mat. 12. 34. Luc. 6. 45.

3938. Περισσεύω, εύσομαι, abundo, ſuperſum, redundo, ſuperabundo, excello, abundantior reddor, augeor, abundantior ſum, *to exceed, have enough, remain, abound more, abound, excell, redound, encreaſe, have abundance, have more abundance, be the better, or have the more, be abundant, be more abundant*; τὸ περισσεῦον, quod redundat, abundat, ſupereſt, ſuperfuerat, reliquiæ, *that (which) remained of their abundance.*

Περισσεύη, 2 Cor. 1. 5. and 3. 9.

Περισσεύεν, Luc. 12. 15. Rom. 15. 13. Phil. 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4. 10.

Περισσεύετε, 2 Cor. 8. 7.

Περισσεύῃ, Phil. 1. 9, 26.

Περισσεύητε, 1 Cor. 14. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 7. and 9. 8. 1 Theſſ. 4. 5.

Περισσευθήσ☉, Mat. 13. 12. and 25. 29.

Περισσεύομεν, 1 Cor. 8. 8.

Περισσεῦον, Mat. 14. 20. and 15. 27.

Περισσεύοντες, 1 Cor. 15. 58. Col. 2. 7.

Περισσεύοντ☉, Mar. 12. 44. Luc. 21. 4.

Περισσεύσει, 2 Cor. 9. 12.

Περισσεύσην, Luc. 15. 17.

Περισσεῦσαι, 2 Cor. 9. 8. 1 Theſſ. 3. 12.

Περισσεῦσαν, Luc. 9. 17.

Περισσεύσαντα, Joh. 6. 12.

Περισσεύῃ, Mat. 5. 20. 2 Cor. 4. 15.

Περισσεύω, Phil. 4. 18.

3939. Περισσὸς, ſupra, abundantius, præſtantia, amplius, ſupervacaneum, ex abundanti, *more, more abundantly, advantage, ſuperfluous*; ὀν περισσῷ, multo magis, amplius, *the more vehemently*, multo magis, plus magis, *beyond meaſure.*

περισσὸν, Mat. 5. 37, 47. Joh. 10. 10. Rom. 3. 1. 2 Cor. 9. 1.

περισσῷ, Mar. 6. 51. and 14. 31. Eph. 3. 20. 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. and 5. 13.

3940. Περισσότερ☉, ότερον, gravius, amplius, prolixius, majus, plus, amplior, abundantior, copioſior, redundans, amplius quam, plus quam, abundantius, ex abundanti, *the greater, more, more abundant, overmuch, more then, the more, much more, more abundantly, far more.*

Περισσοτέρᾳ, 2 Cor. 2. 7.

Περισσοτέραν, 1 Cor. 12. 23, 24.

Περισσότερον, Mat. 11. 9. and 23. 14. Mar. 7. 36. and 12. 40. Luc. 7. 26. and 12. 4, 48. and 20. 47. 1 Cor. 15. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 8. Heb. 6. 17. and 7. 15.

3941. Περισσοτέρως, amplius, magis, eo magis, potiſſimum, abundantius, plurimum, *the more, more abundantly, exceedingly, more abundant, much more, the rather.*

Περισσοτέρως, Mar. 15. 14. 2 Cor. 1. 12. and 2. 4. and 7. 13, 15. and 11. 23. and 12. 15. Gal. 1. 14. Phil. 1. 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 17. Heb. 2. 1. and 13. 19.

3942. Περισσῶς, amplius, magis, ſupra modum, *the more, out of meaſure, exceedingly.*

Περισσῶς, Mat. 27. 23. Mar. 10. 26. Act. 26. 11.

3944. Περιστερὰ, columba, *a dove.*

Περιστερὰ, Mat. 10. 16.

Περιστερὰν, Mat. 3. 16. Mar. 1. 10. Luc. 3. 22. Joh. 1. 32.

Περιστερὰς, Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15. Joh. 2. 14, 16.

Περιστερῶν, Luc. 2. 24.

3945. Περιτέμνω, ομαι, circumcido, circumcidor, *to circumciſe, be circumciſed.*

Περιέτεμε, Act. 7. 8. and 16. 3.

Περιετμήθητε, Col. 2. 11.

Περιετμήν, Luc. 1. 59 and 2. 21.

Περιετέμνεν, Act. 15. 5. and 21. 21.

Περιτέμνεσθ, Act. 15. 24. Gal 6. 12, 13.

Περιτεμεῖν, 1 Cor. 7. 18.

Περιτέμνετε, Joh. 2. 22.

Περιτέμνεσθε, Act. 15. 1. Gal. 5. 2.

Περιτεμνόμενοι, Gal. 6. 13.

Περιτεμνομένῳ, Gal. 5. 3.

Περιτετμημέν☉, 1 Cor. 7. 18.

Περιτμηθῆναι, Gal. 2. 3.

3946. Περιτίθημι, circumpono, circundo, impono, *to put on, put about, put upon, beſtow, or put on*; φραγμὸν περιτίθημι, ſepem circumpono, circundo, *to hedge round about, ſet an hedge about.*

Περιέθηκε, Mat. 21. 33. Mar. 12. 1.

Περιέθηκεν, Mat. 27. 28.

Περιεῖς, Mar. 15. 36.

Περιθέντες, Joh. 19. 29.

Περιθέασιν, Mar. 15. 17.

Περιτίθεμαι, 1 Cor. 12. 23.

3947. Περιτομὴ, circumciſio, *circumciſion.*

Περιτομὴ, & ομῇ, Rom. 2. 25, 28, 29. and 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 19. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. Phil. 3. 3, 5. Col. 2. 11. and 3. 11.

Περιτομὴν, Joh. 7. 22, 23. Rom. 2. 26. and 3. 30. and 4. 9. Gal. 2. 9. and 5. 11.

Περιτομῆς, Act. 7. 8. and 10. 45. and 11. 2. Rom. 2. 27. and 3. 1. and 4. 11, 12. and 15. 8. Gal. 2. 7, 8, 12. Eph. 2. 11. Col. 4. 11. Tit. 1. 10.

3948. Περιτρέπω, adigo, converto, *to make.*

Περιτρέπει, Act. 26. 24.

3949. Περιτρέχω, percurro, *to run through.*

Περιδραμόντες, Mar. 6. 55.

3950. Περιφέρω, ομαι, circumfero, circumferor, abducor, circumagor, *to carry about, bear about, be carried about.*

Περιφέρειν, Mar. 6. 55.

Περιφέρεσθε, Heb. 13. 9.

Περιφερόμενοι, Jude 12.

Περιφερόμενοι, Eph. 4. 14.

Περιφέροντες, 2 Cor. 4. 10.

3951. Περιφρονέω, deſpicio, contemno, *to deſpiſe.*

Περιφρονείτω, Tit. 2. 15.

3952. Περίχωρος, regio circumjacens, regio circa, circumjacens regio, *the region round about, the country round about.*

Περίχωρον, Mat. 14. 35. Mar. 1. 28. and 6. 55. Luc. 3. 3. Act. 14. 6.

Περίχωρος, Mat. 3. 5.

Περιχώρου, Luc. 4. 14, 37. and 8. 37.

Περιχώρῳ, Luc. 7. 17.

3953. Περί-ψημα, ſordes, peripſema, *the off-ſcouring.*

Περί-ψημα, 1 Cor. 4. 13.

3954. Περπερεύομαι, perperam ago, *to vaunt ones ſelf, or be raſh.*

Περπερεύ☉, 1 Cor. 13. 4.

3955. Περσὶς.

Περσίδα, Rom. 16. 12.

3956. Πέρυσι, *with ἀπὸ*, anno ſuperiori, ab anno priore, ab anno præterito, *a year ago.*

Πέρυσι, 2 Cor. 8. 10. and 9. 2.

3957. Πετάομαι, volo, as, *to fly.*

Πετεινοῖς, Rev. 19. 17.

Πετεινόν, Rev. 14. 6.

Πετομένῳ, Rev. 8. 13.

Πετομένου, Rev. 4. 7.

3958. Πετηνόν, volucris, *a fowl.*

Πετηνὰ, Mat. 6. 26. and 8. 20. and 13. 4, 32. Mar. 4. 4, 32. Luc. 8. 5. and 9. 58. and 13. 19. Act. 10. 12. and 11. 6.

Πετηνῶν, Luc. 12. 24. Rom. 1. 23. Jam. 3. 7.

3959. Πέτομαι, volo, as, *to fly.*

Πίπτω, Rev. 12. 14.

3960. Πέτρα, petra, *a rock.*

Πέτρα, & πρα, Mat. 16. 18. and 27. 60. 1 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 8.

Πέτραι, Mat. 27. 51.

Πέτραις, Rev. 6. 16.

Πέτραν, Mat. 7. 24, 25. Luc. 6. 48. and 8. 6. Rom. 9. 33.

Πέτρας, Mar. 15. 46. Luc. 8. 13. 1 Cor. 10. 4. Rev. 6. 15.

3961. Πέτρος, petra, Petrus, *a stone, or Peter.*

Πέτρος, Joh. 1. 42.

3962. Πέτρος.

Πέτρε, Luc. 22. 34. Act. 10. 13. and 11. 7.

Πέτρον, Mat. 4. 18. and 26. 37. Mar. 3. 16. and 5. 37. and 9. 2. and 14. 33, 67. Luc. 6. 14. and 8. 51. and 9. 28. and 22. 8. Joh. 13. 6. and 18. 16. and 20. 2. Act. 2. 37. and 3. 3, 11. and 8. 14. and 9. 32, 40. and 10. 25. and 11. 13. and 12. 3. Gal. 1. 18.

Πέτρῳ, Mat. 10. 2. and 14. 28, 29. and 15. 15. and 16. 16, 18, 22. and 17. 1, 4, 26. and 18. 21. and 19. 27. and 26. 33, 35, 58, 59, 75. Mar. 8. 29, 32. and 9. 5. and 10. 28. and 11. 21. and 13. 3. and 14. 29, 54, 72. Luc. 5. 8. and 8. 45. and 9. 20, 32, 33. and 12. 41. and 18. 28. and 22. 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62. and 24. 12. Joh. 6. 68. and 13. 8, 9, 24, 36, 37. and 18. 10, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 27. and 20. 3, 6. and 21. 2, 3, 7, 11, 17, 20, 21. Act. 1. 13, 15. and 2. 14, 38. and 3. 1, 4, 6, 12. and 4. 8, 19. and 5. 3, 8, 9, 25. and 8. 20. and 9. 34, 38, 39, 40. and 10. 5, 9, 14, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26, 32, 34, 46. and 11. 2, 4. and 12. 5, 6, 11, 16, 18. and 15. 7. Gal. 2. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 1.

Πέτρε, Mat. 8. 14. Mar. 14. 66. Joh. 1. 40, 44. and 6. 8. and 20. 4. Act. 4. 13. and 5. 15. and 10. 19, 44. and 12. 7, 13, 14.

Πέτρου, Mat. 16. 23. and 17. 24. and 26. 40, 73. Mar. 8. 33. and 14. 37, 70. and 16. 7. Luc. 22. 61. Joh. 18. 11, 17. and 21. 15. Act. 10. 45. Gal. 2. 8, 14.

3963. Πετρώδης, petrosa, *stony places, stony ground.*

Πετρῶδες, Mar. 4. 5.

Πετρώδη, Mat. 13. 5, 20. Mar. 4. 16.

3964. Πήγανον, ruta, *rue.*

Πήγανον, Luc. 11. 42.

3965. Πηγὴ, fons, *a fountain, a well.*

Πηγαὶ, 2 Pet. 2. 17.

Πηγὰς, Rev. 7. 17. and 8. 10. and 14. 7. and 16. 4.

Πηγὴ, & γὴ, Mar. 5. 29. Joh. 4. 6, 14. Jam. 3. 11, 12.

Πηγῆς, Rev. 21. 6.

3966. Πήγνυμι, figo, *to pitch.*

3967. Πηδάλιον, gubernaculum, *the rudder, an helm.*

Πηδαλίῳ, Jam. 3. 4.

Πηδαλίων, Act. 27. 40.

3968. Πηλίκος, quam longa, qualis, quantus, *large, how great.*

Πηλίκοις, Gal. 6. 11.

Πηλίκη, Heb. 7. 4.

3969. Πηλὸς, lutum, *clay.*

Πηλὸν, Joh. 9. 6, 11, 14, 15.

Πηλῷ, Rom. 9. 21.

3970. Πήρα, pera, *a scrip.*

Πήραν, Mat. 10. 10. Mar. 6. 8. Luc. 9. 3. and 10. 4. and 22. 36.

Πήρας, Luc. 22. 35.

3971. Πῆχυς, cubitus, *a cubite.*

Πῆχυν, Mat. 6. 27. Luc. 12. 25.

Πήχων, Joh. 21. 8. Rev. 21. 17.

3972. Πιάζω, ομαι, prehendo, apprehendo, capio, apprehendor, *to take, lay hands on, catch, apprehend, be taken.*

Πιάσαι, Joh. 7. 30, 44. and 10. 39. 2 Cor. 11. 32.

Πιάσας, Act. 3. 7. and 12. 4.

Πιάσωσιν, Joh. 7. 32. and 11. 57.

3973. Πίζομαι, premor, confectus sum, *to be preſſed down.*

Πεπιεσμένον, Luc. 6. 38.

3974. Πιθανολογία, probabilitas, ſublimitas ſermonis, *enticing words.*

Πιθανολογίᾳ, Col. 2. 4.

3975. Πικραίνω, ομαι, amaritudinem adfero, facio amaricari, ſum amaritudini, amarus ſum, amareſco, amaricor, amarus fio, *to make bitter, to be bitter, to be made bitter.*

Πικραίνεσθε, Col. 3. 19.

Πικρανεῖ, Rev. 10. 9.

3976. Πικρία, amarulentia, amaritudo, *bitterneſſe.*

Πικρίᾳ, Eph. 4. 31.

Πικρίας, Act. 8. 23. Rom. 3. 14. Heb. 12. 15.

3977. Πικρὸς, amarus, *bitter.*

Πικρὸν, Jam. 3. 11, 14.

3978. Πικρῶς, amare, *bitterly.*

Πικρῶς, Mat. 26. 75. Luc. 22. 62.

3979. Πιλάτος.

Πιλάτου, Mat. 27. 62. Mar. 15. 5, 43. Luc. 23. 1. Joh. 19. 31. Act. 13. 28.

Πιλάτος, Mat. 27. 13, 17, 22, 24, 58. Mar. 15. 2, 4, 9, 12, 14, 15, 44. Luc. 13. 1. and 23. 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 20, 24. Joh. 18. 29, 31, 33. 35, 37, 38. and 19. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 38. Act. 4. 27.

Πιλάτε, Luc. 3. 1. Act. 3. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 13.

Πιλάτῳ, Mat. 27. 2, 58. Mar. 15. 1. Luc. 23. 11, 52.

3980. Πίμπραμαι, intumeſco, in tumorem convertor, *to ſwell.*

Πίμπραδζ, Act. 28. 6.

3981. Πινακίδιον, tabella, pugillaris, *a writing-table.*

Πινακίδιον, Luc. 1. 63.

3982. Πίναξ, patina, diſcus, catinus, *a charger, a platter.*

Πίνακι, Mat. 14. 8, 11. Mar. 6. 25, 28.

Πίνακος, Luc. 11. 39.

3983. Πίνω, πίω, πίομαι, bibo, *to drink.*

Πέπωκε, Rev. 18. 3.

Πίε, Luc. 12. 19.

Πιεῖν, Mat. 27. 34. Mar. 10. 38. and 15. 23. Joh. 4. 7, 9, 10. Act. 23. 12, 21. Rom. 14. 21. 1 Cor. 9. 4. and 10. 7. Rev. 16. 6.

Πίεσαι, Luc. 17. 8.

Πίεσθε, Mat. 20. 23.

Πίῃ, Rev. 14. 10.

Πίητε, Mat. 26. 27.

Πῖν, Luc. 1. 15. Joh. 4. 14.

Πίνητε, Mat. 6. 25. Luc. 12. 29. Joh. 6. 53.

Πιῦσι, Heb. 6. 7.

Πίω, Mat. 26. 29, 42. Mar. 14. 25. Luc. 17. 8. and 22. 18. Joh. 18. 11.

Πίωσιν,

Πίνει, Mar. 2. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 29.
Πίνειν, Mat. 20. 22. and 24. 49. Luc. 12. 45. 1 Cor. 10. 21. and 11. 22.
Πίνετε, Luc. 5. 30. 1 Cor. 10. 31.
Πινέτω, Joh. 7. 37. 1 Cor. 11. 28.
Πίνῃ, 1 Cor. 11. 27.
Πίνητε, Luc. 22. 30. Joh. 6. 53. 1 Cor. 11. 25, 26.
Πίνοντες, Mat. 24. 38. Luc. 10. 7.
Πίνυσιν, Luc. 5. 33.
Πίνω, Mat. 26. 29. Mar. 10. 38, 39. and 14. 25.
Πίνων, Mar. 11. 18, 19. Luc. 7. 33, 34. Joh. 4. 13. and 9. 54, 56. 1 Cor. 11. 29.
Πίωμεν, Mat. 6. 31. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
Πιὼν, Luc. 5. 39.
Πίωσιν, Mar. 16. 18.

3984. Πιότης, pinguedo, *fatneſſe.*

Πιότητος, Rom. 11. 17.

3985. Πιπράσκω, ομαι, vendo, venundor, vendor, *to ſell, be ſold.*

Πέπρακε, Mat. 13. 46.
Πεπραμένος, Rom. 7. 14.
Πεπρασκομένων, Act. 4. 34.
Πρᾳδὲν, Act. 5. 4.
Πρᾳδῆναι, Mat. 18. 25. and 26. 9. Mar. 14. 5.

3986. Πίπτω, procido, cado, corruo, accido, elidor, incido, excido, decido, pereo, concido, procumbo, collabor, *to fall, fall down, be fallen, be fallen down.*

Πεπτωκότα, Rev. 9. 1.
Πεπτωκῦαν, Act. 15. 16.
Πεσεῖν, Luc. 16. 17.
Πεσεῖ, Mat. 10. 29. Act. 27. 34.
Πέσητε, Luc. 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Πέσῃ, Mat. 21. 44. Luc. 20. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Heb. 4. 11. Rev. 7. 16.
Πέσητε, Jam. 5. 12.
Πεσὸν, Luc. 8. 14.
Πεσόντα, Luc. 10. 18.
Πεσόντας, Rom. 11. 22.
Πεσόντες, Mat. 2. 11.
Πεσοῦνται, Mat. 15. 14. and 24. 29. Luc. 6. 39. and 21. 24. Rev. 4. 10.
Πεσὼν, Mat. 4. 9. and 18. 26, 29. and 21. 44. Mar. 9. 20. Luc. 5. 12. and 8. 41. and 20. 18. Joh. 12. 24. Act. 5. 5. and 9. 4. and 10. 25. 1 Cor. 14. 25.
Πέσωσι, Rom. 11. 11.
Πίπτει, Mat. 17. 15. Mar. 5. 22. Luc. 11. 17. Rom. 14. 4.
Πιπτόντων, Mat. 15. 27. Luc. 16. 21.

3987. Πιστὰξ.

Πιστᾶξαι, Act. 14. 24.
Πιστᾶξας, Act. 13. 14.

3988. Πιστεύω, ομαι, credo, credor, fides habita eſt, creditum, concreditum eſt, *to believe, commit, commit to truſt, believe or truſt, be committed, be put in truſt, be believed*; πιστεύοντες, credentes, *believers.*

Πεπίστευκα, Joh. 11. 27. 2 Tim. 1. 12.
Πεπιστεύκαμεν, Joh. 6. 69. 1 Joh. 4. 16.
Πεπίστευκας, Joh. 20. 29.
Πεπιστεύκατε, Joh. 16. 27.
Πεπίστευκεν, Joh. 3. 18. 1 Joh. 5. 10.
Πεπιστευκότας, Joh. 8. 31.
Πεπιστευκότες, Act. 15. 5. Tit. 3. 8.
Πεπιστευκότων, Act. 19. 18. and 21. 20, 25.
Πεπιστευκὼς, Act. 16. 34.
Πεπίστευμαι, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Gal. 2. 7.
Πεπιστεύκασιν, Act. 14. 23.
Πεπιστευκόσι, Act. 18. 27.
Πίστευε, Mar. 5. 36. Luc. 8. 50.
Πιστεύει, Joh. 12. 44. Rom. 14. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 7.
Πιστεύειν, Luc. 24. 25. Joh. 12. 39. Rom. 15. 13. Phil. 1. 29. 1 Tim. 1. 16.
Πιστεύεις, Joh. 1. 50. and 9. 35. and 11. 26. and 14. 10. Act. 8. 37. and 26. 27. Jam. 2. 19.
Πιστεύῃ, Rom. 10. 10.
Πιστεύετε, Mat. 9. 28. Mar. 1. 15. and 11. 24. Joh. 3. 12. and 5. 38, 47. and 6. 36. and 8. 45, 46. and 10. 25, 26. 37. and 12. 36. and 14. 1, 11. and 16. 31. 1 Joh. 4. 1.
Πιστεύητε, Joh. 10. 38.
Πιστευθῆναι, 1 Theſſ. 2. 4.
Πιστεύομεν, Joh. 4. 42. and 16. 30. Act. 15. 11. Rom. 6. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 13. 1 Theſſ. 4. 14.
Πιστεύοντα, Act 9. 10, 43. Rom. 4. 5.
Πιστεύοντας, Act. 22. 19. Rom. 3. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 21. Eph. 1. 19. 1 Pet. 1. 21.
Πιστεύοντες, Mat. 21. 22. Joh. 7. 39. and 20. 31. Act. 2. 44. and 5. 14. and 9. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 8. Jude 5.
Πιστεύοντι, Mar. 9. 23. Rom. 1. 16. and 10. 4.
Πιστευόντων, Mat. 18. 6. Mar. 9. 42. Rom. 4. 11.
Πιστεύσι, Luc. 8. 13. Gal. 3. 22. Jam. 2. 19.
Πιστεύσιν, Joh. 1. 12. and 6. 64. and 16. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 22. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7. & 2. 10, 13. 2 Theſſ. 1. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 7. 1 Joh. 5. 13.
Πιστεῦσαι, Mat. 21. 32. Mar. 9. 23. Joh. 5. 44. Act. 14. 1. and 15. 7. 2 Theſſ. 2. 11. Heb. 12. 6.
Πιστεύσαντας.
Πιστεύσαντες, Luc. 8. 12. Joh. 20. 29. Act. 19. 2. Eph. 1. 13. 2 Theſſ. 2. 12. Heb. 4. 3.
Πιστευσάντων, Act. 4. 32.
Πιστεύσας, Mar. 16. 16. Act. 11. 21.
Πιστεύσασα, Luc. 1. 45.
Πιστεύσασι, Mar. 16. 17.
Πιστεύσασιν, Act. 11. 17.
Πιστεύσει, Luc. 16. 11.
Πιστεύσητε, Joh. 3. 12. and 5. 47.
Πιστεύσῃ, Mar. 11. 23. Joh. 12. 47. and 17. 21.
Πιστεύσῃς, Joh. 11. 40. Rom. 10. 9.
Πιστεύσητε, Mat. 24. 23, 26. Mar. 13. 21. Luc. 22. 67. Joh. 4. 48. and 6. 29. and 8. 24. and 10. 38. and 11. 15. and 13. 19. and 14. 29. and 19. 35. and 20. 31. Act. 13. 41. 1 Joh. 5. 13.
Πιστεύσομεν, Mat. 27. 42.
Πίστευσον, Joh. 4. 21. Act. 16. 31.
Πιστευσόντων, Joh. 17. 20.
Πιστεύσουσιν, Joh. 11. 48. Rom. 4. 24. and 10. 14.
Πιστεύσω, Joh. 9. 36. and 20. 25.
Πιστεύσωμεν, Mar. 15. 52. Joh. 6. 30. 1 Joh. 3. 23.
Πιστεύσωσι, Joh. 1. 7. Act. 19. 4.
Πιστεύσωσιν, Joh. 11. 42.
Πιστεύω, Mar. 9. 24. Joh. 9. 38. Act. 8. 37. and 27. 25. 1 Cor. 11. 18.
Πιστεύων, Joh. 3. 15, 16, 18, 36. and 5. 24. and 6. 40, 47. and 7. 38. and 11. 25, 26. and 12. 44, 46. and 14. 12. Act. 13. 39. and 24. 14. Rom. 9. 33. and 10. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 6. 1 Joh. 5. 1, 5, 10.

3989. Πιστικὸς (*with* νάρδος) nardus liquida, ſpicata, piſtica, *ſpike-nard, or pure nard, or liquid nard.*

Πιστικῆς, Mar. 14. 3. Joh. 12. 3.

3990. Πίστις, fides, *faith, belief.*

Πίστει, Act. 3. 16. and 6. 7. and 14. 22. and 15. 9. and 16. 5. and 26. 18. Rom. 3. 28. and 4. 19, 20. and 5. 2. and 11. 20. and 14. 1. 1 Cor. 16. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 24. and 8. 7. and 13. 5. Gal. 2. 20. Phil. 1. 27. and 3. 9. Col. 1. 23. and 2. 7. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 2, 4. and 2. 7, 15. and 3. 13. and 4. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 13. and 3. 10. Tit. 1. 13. and 2. 2. and 3. 15. Heb. 2. 4. and 11. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. Jam. 1. 6. and 2. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 5. Jude 3, 20.
Πίστεως, Act. 6. 5, 8. and 11. 24. and 13. 8. and 14. 27. and 24. 24. Rom. 1. 5, 12, 17. and 3. 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31. and 4. 11, 12, 13, 16. and 5. 1. and 9. 32.

and

and 10. 6, 8. and 12. 3, 6. and 14. 23. and 16. 26. 2 Cor. 1. 24. and 4. 13. and 5. 7. and 10. 15. Gal. 2. 16. and 3. 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 22, 24, 25, 26. and 5. 5. and 6. 10. Eph. 2. 8. and 3. 12, 17. and 4. 13. and 6. 16, 23. Phil. 1. 25. and 2. 17. and 3. 9. Col. 2. 5, 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 3. & 3. 2, 7, 10. & 5. 8. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4, 11. 1 Tim. 1. 5, 14. and 3. 9. and 4. 1, 6. and 6. 10, 12. 2 Tim. 1. 5. and 3. 15. Philem. 6. Heb. 6. 1, 12. and 10. 22, 38, 39. and 11. 6, 33, 39. and 12. 2. Jam. 1. 3 and 2. 24. and 5. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 5, 7, 9.

Πίστιν, Mat. 8. 10. and 9. 2, 29. and 17. 20. and 21. 21. and 23. 23. Mar. 2. 5. and 4. 40. and 11. 22. Luc. 5. 20. and 7. 9. and 17. 5, 6. and 18. 8. Act. 14. 9. and 17. 31. and 20. 21. Rom. 3. 3. and 9. 30. and 14. 22. 1 Cor. 13. 2. Gal. 1. 23. and 3. 23. Eph. 1. 15. Col. 1. 4. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5, 6. 1 Tim. 1. 19. and 5. 8, 12. and 6. 11, 21. 2 Tim. 2. 18, 22. and 3. 8. and 4. 7. Tit. 1. 1, 4. and 2. 10. Philem. 5. Heb. 11. 7, 13. and 13. 7. Jam. 2. 1, 14, 18. 1 Pet. 1. 21. 2 Pet. 1. 1. Rev. 2. 13, 19. and 14. 12.

Πίστις, Mat. 9. 22. and 15. 28. Mar. 5. 34. and 10. 52. Luc. 7. 50. and 8. 25, 48. and 17. 19. and 18. 42. and 22. 32. Act. 3. 16. Rom. 1. 8. and 4. 5, 6, 14. and 10. 17. 1 Cor. 2. 5. and 12. 9. and 13. 13. and 15. 14, 17. Gal. 5. 6, 22. Eph. 4. 5. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3. and 3. 2. Heb. 11. 1. Jam. 2. 14, 17, 20, 22, 26. 1 Joh. 5. 4. Rev. 13. 10.

3991. Πιστὸς, fidelis, filius, credens, firmus, *faithfull*, *believing*, *which believeth*, *ſure*, *faithfull or believing*; πιστὸν ποιεῖς, fideliter agis, facis, *thou doeſt faithfully*.

Πιστὲ, Mat. 25. 21, 23.

Πιστὴ, Act. 13. 34. Tit. 1. 6.

Πιστὰς, 1 Tim. 3. 11.

Πιστὴν, Act. 16. 15.

Πιστῆς, Act. 16. 1.

Πιστοὶ, Luc. 16. 11, 12. Act. 10. 45. 1 Tim. 6. 2. Rev. 17. 14. and 21. 5. and 22. 6.

Πιστοῖς, Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 3. 2 Tim. 2. 2.

Πιστὸν, 1 Cor. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 3. 2. and 11. 11. 3 Joh. 5.

Πιστὸς, Mat. 24. 45. and 25. 21, 23. Luc. 12. 42. and 16. 10. and 19. 17. Joh. 20. 27. 1 Cor. 1. 9. and 4. 2. and 7. 25. and 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 1. 7. and 4. 7. 1 Theſſ. 5. 24. 2 Theſſ. 3. 3. 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 3. 1. and 4. 9. and 5. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 11, 13. Tit. 3. 7. Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 5. and 10. 23. 1 Joh. 1. 9. Rev. 1. 5. and 2. 10, 13. and 3. 14. and 19. 11.

Πιστῇ, Tit 1. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

Πιστὸς, 1 Tim. 6. 2.

Πιστῷ, 2 Corinth. 6. 15. Gal. 3. 9. Col. 4. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 19.

Πιστῶν, 1 Tim. 4. 10, 12.

3992. Πιστόομαι, concreditus, creditus ſum, *to be aſſured of*.

3993. Πλανάω, άομαι, erro, ſeduco, fallo, in errorem induco, mitto, aberro, ſeductor, fallor; *to erre*, *deceive*, *wander*, *go aſtray*, *ſeduce*, *begone aſtray*, *be deceived*, *be out of the way*.

Πεπλανημένοις, Mat. 18. 13.

Πεπλάνηνται, Joh. 7. 47.

Πλανᾷ, Joh. 7. 12. Rev. 13. 14.

Πλανᾶσθε, Rev. 2. 20.

Πλανᾶσθε, Mat. 22. 29. Mar. 12. 24, 27. 1 Cor. 6. 9. and 15. 33. Gal. 6. 7. Jam. 1. 16.

Πλανάτω, 1 Joh. 3. 7.

Πλανηθῇ, Mat. 18. 12. Jam. 5. 19.

Πλανηθῆτε, Luc. 21. 8.

Πλανῆσαι, Mat. 24. 24. Rev. 20. 8.

Πλανήσῃ, Mat. 24. 4. Mar. 13. 5. Rev. 20. 3.

Πλανήσουσι, Mat. 24. 5, 11.

Πλανήσουσιν, Mar. 13. 6.

Πλανῶμαι, 1 Joh. 1. 8.

Πλανώμεθα, 1 Pet. 2. 25.

Πλανώμενοι, 2 Tim. 3. 13. Heb. 11. 38.

Πλανωμένοις, Heb. 5. 2.

Πλανώμενον, Mat. 18. 12.

Πλανῶν, Rev. 12. 9. and 20. 10.

Πλανῶν, Heb. 3. 10.

Πλανώντων, 1 Joh. 2. 26.

3994. Πλάνη, error, deceptio, verſutia, impoſtura, *errour*, *craftineſſe*, *deceit*, *deluſion*.

Πλάνη, & ἄνη, Mat. 27. 64. 2 Pet. 2. 18. and 3. 17. Jude 11.

Πλάνης, Rom. 1. 27. Eph. 4. 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3. 2 Theſſ. 2. 11. Jam. 5. 20. 1 Joh. 4. 6.

3995. Πλανήτης, erratica, errans, *wandering*.

Πλανῆται, Jude 13.

3996. Πλάνος, *ſub. & adject.* planus, ſeductor, impoſtor, deceptor, error, *a deceiver, ſeducing*.

Πλάνοι, 2 Cor. 6. 4. 2 Joh. 7.

Πλάνοις, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

Πλάνος, Mat. 27. 63. 2 Joh 7.

3997. Πλάξ, tabula, *a table*.

Πλάκες, Heb. 9. 4

Πλαξὶ, 2 Cor. 3. 3.

3998. Πλάσμα, figmentum, *the thing formed*.

Πλάσμα, Rom. 9. 20.

3999. Πλάσσω, σομαι, fingo, formor, *to form*, *be formed*.

Πλάσαντι, Rom. 9. 20.

4000. Πλαστὸς, fictus, *feigned*.

Πλαστοῖς, 2 Pet. 2. 3.

4001. Πλατεῖα, platea, forum, *a ſtreet*.

Πλατεῖα, Rev. 21. 21.

Πλατείαις, Mat. 12. 19. Luc. 13. 26.

Πλατείας, Luc. 10. 10. and 14. 21. Act. 5. 15. Rev. 11. 8. and 22. 2.

Πλατυνῶν, Mat. 6. 5.

4002. Πλάτος, latitudo, *the breadth*.

Πλάτος, Eph. 3. 18. Rev. 20. 9. and 21. 16.

4003. Πλατύνω, υσω, dilato, dilator, *to make broad*, *be enlarged*.

Πεπλάτυνθη, 2 Cor. 6. 11.

Πλατύνθητε, 2 Cor. 6. 13.

Πλατύνουσι, Mat. 23. 5.

4004. Πλατὺς, latus, *wide*, *broad*.

Πλατεῖα, Mat. 7. 13.

4005. Πλέγμα, cincinnus, *broided*, *or platted hair*.

Πλέγμασιν, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

4006. Πλεῖον, πλέον, πλεῖοι, πλείων, πλέων, plus, majus, plus quam, plurimus, ad plurimum, ut multum, *more*, *greater*, *very great*, *moſt*, *at the moſt*; ὀλὶ πλεῖον, amplius, diutius, *further*; ἐπὶ πλείονα χρόνον, diutius, ampliori tempore, *longer time*; ἐπὶ πλείονας ἡμέρας, ad complures dies, per plures dies, *in many dayes*.

Πλεῖον, Mat. 5. 20. and 6. 25. and 12. 41, 42. Mar. 12. 33, 43. Luc. 7, 42, 43. and 9. 13. and 11. 31, 32. and 12. 23. Joh. 21. 15. Act. 4. 17. and 20. 9. and 24. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 16. and 3. 9.

Πλείονα, Mat. 20. 10. Joh. 7. 31. and 15. 2. Act. 18. 20. Heb. 3. 3. and 11. 4. Rev. 2. 19.

Πλείονας, Mat. 21. 36. Joh. 4. 1. Act. 27. 20. 1 Cor. 9. 19. 2 Cor. 9. 2. Phil. 1. 14.

Πλείονες,

Πλείονες, Act. 28. 23.
Πλείονϛ, Heb. 3. 3.
Πλειόνων, Luc. 11. 53. Act. 4. 22. and 24. 17. 2 Cor. 2. 6. and 4. 15.
Πλείος, Mat. 26. 53. Joh. 4. 41. Act. 13. 31. and 19. 32. and 21. 10. and 23. 13, 21. and 24. 11. and 25. 6, 14. and 27. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 6.
Πλείοσι, Act. 2. 40.
Πλείοσιν, 1 Cor. 10. 5.
Πλεῖϛαι, Mat. 10. 20.
Πλεῖον, 1 Cor. 14. 27.
Πλεῖϛος, Mat. 21. 8.
Πλέον, Luc. 3. 13. Act. 15. 28.

4006. Πλέκω, contexo, *to plat.*

Πλέξαντες, Mat. 27. 29. Mar. 15. 17. Joh. 19. 2.

4007. Πλεονάζω, augeor, abundo, auctior ſum, habeo amplius, exubero, multiplico, ſupero, *to abound, have over, encreaſe*; πλεονάσαι, copioſiſſima, abundans, *abundant.*

Πλεονάζει, 2 Theſſ. 1. 3.
Πλεονάζοντα, Phil. 4. 17. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
Πλεονάσαι, 1 Theſſ. 3. 12.
Πλεονάσαϛ, 2 Cor. 4. 15.
Πλεονάσῃ, Rom. 5. 20. and 6. 1.

4008. Πλεονεκτέω, ϐομαι, expilo, circumvenio, occupor, circumvenior, *to defraud, make a gain of, defraud or oppreſſe, or over-reach, get an advantage.*

Πλεονεκτεῖν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.
Πλεονεκτηθῶμεν, 2 Cor. 2. 11.

4009. Πλεονέκτης, avarus, *a covetous man, covetous.*

Πλεονέκϛ, 1 Cor. 6. 10.
Πλεονέκταις, 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Πλεονέκτης, 1 Cor. 5. 11. Eph. 5. 5.

4010. Πλεονεξία, avaritia, *covetouſneſſe, greedineſſe, covetous.*

Πλεονεξία, & ίαι, Rom. 1. 29. Eph. 4. 19. and 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
Πλεονεξίαι, Mar. 7. 22.
Πλεονεξίαϛ, 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Πλεονεξίαν, 2 Cor. 9. 5. Col. 3. 5.
Πλεονεξίαϛ, Luc. 12. 15. 1 Theſſ. 2. 5.

4011. Πλευρά, latus, *the ſide.*

Πλευρὰν, Joh. 19. 34. and 20. 20, 25, 27. Act. 12. 7.

4012. Πλέω, navigo, *to ſail.*

Πλεῖν, Act. 27. 2.
Πλέον, Act. 27. 6.
Πλέονταϛ, Act. 27. 24.
Πλεόντων, Luc. 8. 23.

4013. Πληγὴ, plaga, vulnus, *a ſtripe, plague, wound*; πληγὰϛ ἐπιτίθημι, plagas impono, *to wound one.*

Πληγαὶ, Rev. 15. 8. and 18. 8.
Πληγαῖϛ, 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 11. 23. Rev. 9. 20.
Πληγὰϛ, Luc. 10. 30. Act. 16. 23. Rev. 15. 1, 6. and 16. 9. and 22. 18.
Πληγὴ, & γῇ, Rev. 11. 6. and 13. 3, 12. and 16. 21.
Πληγὴν, Rev. 13. 14.
Πληγῆϛ, Rev. 16. 21.
Πληγῶν, Luc. 12. 48. Act. 16. 33. Rev. 18. 4. and 21. 9.

4014. Πλῆθος, multitudo, turba, *a multitude, a company*; ϕρυγάνων πλῆθος, nonnihil ſarmentorum, ſarmentorum aliquantum, multitudinem, *a bundle of ſticks.*

Πλήθει, Heb. 11. 12.
Πλήθη, Act. 5. 14.
Πλῆθος, Mar. 3. 7, 8. Luc. 1. 10. and 2. 13. and 5. 6. and 6. 17. and 8. 37. and 19. 37. and 23. 1, 27. Joh. 5. 3. Act. 2. 6. and 5. 16. and 6. 2. and 14. 1, 4. and 15. 12, 30. and 17. 4. and 21. 22, 36. and 23. 7. and 25. 24. and 28. 3. Jam. 5. 20. 1 Pet. 4. 8.
Πλήθυϛ, Joh. 21. 6. Act. 4. 32. and 6. 5. and 19. 19.

4015. Πληθύνω, ομαι, creſco, multiplico, multiplicor, abundo, adimpleor, repleor, *to multiply, abound, be multiplied.*

Πληθύναι, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
Πληθυνθείη, 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2.
Πληθυνθῆναι, Mat. 24. 12.
Πληθυνόντων, Act. 6. 1.
Πληθύων, Heb. 6. 14.

4016. Πλήθω, ομαι, impleo, impleor, repleor, compleor, advenio, conſummor, *to fill, be furniſhed, filled, accompliſhed*; ἐπλήθη ὁ χρόνος, impletum eſt tempus, *her full time was come.*

Πλήσαντες, Joh. 19. 29.
Πλήσας, Mat. 27. 48.
Πλησθεὶς, Act. 4. 8. and 13. 9.
Πλησθῆς, Act. 9. 17.
Πλησθήσῃ, Luc. 1. 15.

4017. Πλήκτης, percuſſor, *a ſtriker.*

Πλήκτην, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7.

4018. Πλημμύρα, inundatio, *a flood.*

Πλημμύρας, Luc. 6. 48.

4019. Πλὴν, *rendred*

Quinetiam, veruntamen, Mat. 11. 22, 24. præter, Mar. 12. 32. Joh. 8. 10. ſed, Luc. 6. 24. itaque, veruntamen, Luc. 6. 35. ideo, Luc. 10. 14. imo, Luc. 11. 41. quin, Luc. 12. 31. ſed tantum, præterquam, Act. 27. 22. tamen, Rev. 2. 25. *but.*

Itaque, Eph. 5. 33. veruntamen, Mat. 26. 39. Luc. 13. 33. quinetiam, Mat. 26. 64. attamen, 1 Cor. 11. 11. *nevertheleſſe.*

Tamen, Luc. 10. 11. ſed, veruntamen, Luc. 10. 20. attamen, dum, Phil. 1. 18. attamen, veruntamen, Phil. 4. 14. *notwithſtanding.*

Præter, Act. 8. 1. *except.*

Præterquam, Act. 15. 28. *then.*

Niſi, Act. 20. 23. *ſave.*

4020. Πλήρης, plenus, *full.*

Πλήρεις, Mat. 14. 20. and 15. 37. Mar. 6. 43. and 8. 19. Act. 6. 3. and 19. 28.
Πλήρη, Mar. 4. 28. Act. 6. 5. 2 Joh. 8.
Πλήρης, Luc. 4. 1. and 5. 12. Joh. 1. 14. Act. 6. 8. and 7. 55. and 9. 36. and 11. 24. and 13. 10.

4021. Πληροφορέω, ϐομαι, plenam fidem facio, impleo, plena fides facta eſt, completum eſt, plene perſuadeor, pleniſſime ſcio, plene certus ſum, abundo, fides fit, impletur, *to be moſt ſurely believed, to be fully perſwaded, to be fully perſwaded or aſſured, to be fully known.*

Πληροφορεῖν, Rom. 14. 5.
Πληροφορηθεὶς, Rom. 4. 21.
Πληροφορηθῇ, 2 Tim. 4. 17.
Πληροφορημένων, Luc. 1. 1.
Πληροφόρησον, 2 Tim. 4. 5.

4022. Πληροφορία, certa perſuaſio, plenitudo, plena perſuaſio, *aſſurance, full aſſurance.*

Πληροφορία, 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. Heb. 10. 22.
Πληροφορίαν, Heb. 6. 11.
Πληροφορίας, Col. 2. 2.

4023. Πληρόω, ϐομαι, impleo, adimpleo, compleo, expleo, finio, repleo, defungor, tento, prædicando impleo, ſuppleo, impleor, plenus ſum, expleor, repleor, oppleor, compleor, *to fulfill, fill up, end, accompliſh, make full, fully*

to preach, fill or fulfill, ſupply, fulfill or fully to preach, be fulfilled, full, full come, expired, filled, ended, compleat, perfect.

Πεπληρώκατε, Act. 5. 28.
Πεπλήρωκε, Rom. 13. 8.
Πεπλήρωκεν, Joh. 16. 16.
Πεπληρωκέναι, Rom. 15. 19.
Πεπλήρωμαι, 2 Cor. 7. 4. Phil. 4. 18.
Πεπληρωμένα, Rev. 3. 2.
Πεπληρωμένη, Joh. 16. 24. 1 Joh. 1. 4. 2 Joh. 12.
Πεπληρωμένην, Joh. 17. 13.
Πεπληρωμένος, Rom. 15. 14. Phil. 1. 11. Col. 2. 10. and 4. 12.
Πεπληρωμένους, Rom. 1. 29.
Πεπλήρωϰ, Mar. 1. 15. Joh. 3, 29. and 7. 8.
Πανηγύϛ, Col. 4. 17.
Πανηγύρωνον, Luc. 2. 40.
Πληρεμένου, Eph. 1. 23.
Πληρῶν, Luc. 9. 31.
Πληροῦϑε, Eph. 5. 18.
Πληροῦται, Gal. 5. 14.
Πληροθέϛης, Act. 24. 27.
Πληροθέντων, Act. 7. 30.
Πληροθῇ, Mat. 1. 22. and 2. 15, 23. and 4. 14. and 8. 17. and 12. 17. and 13. 35. and 21. 4. and 27. 35. Luc. 22. 16. Joh. 12. 38. and 13. 18. and 15. 11, 25. and 17. 12. and 18. 9, 32. and 19. 24, 36. Rom. 8. 4. 2 Cor. 10. 6.
Πληροθῆναι, Luc. 21. 22. and 24. 44. Act. 1. 16.
Πληροθήϛ, Luc. 3. 5.
Πληροθήϛονϯ, Luc. 1. 20.
Πληροθῆτε, Eph. 3. 19. Col. 1. 9.
Πληροθῦ, 2 Tim. 1. 4.
Πληροθῶϛι, Luc. 21. 24.
Πληροθῶϛιν, Mat. 26. 54, 56. Mar. 14. 49.
Πληρῶϛαι, Mat. 3. 15. and 5. 17. Rom. 15. 13. Col. 1. 25.
Πληράϛαντες, Act. 12. 25.
Πληράϛατε, Mat. 23. 32. Phil. 2. 2.
Πληρώϛαι, Phil. 4. 19.
Πληρώϛαϛ, Act. 2. 28.
Πληρώϛῃ, Eph. 4. 10. 2 Theſſ. 1. 11.
Πληρώϛουϛι, Rev. 6. 11.

4024. Πλήρωμα, ſupplementum, plenitudo, plenus, abundantia, complementum, expletio, *that which is put in to fill up, that which filleth up, full, fulneſſe, the fulfilling*; πληρώματϘ τῦ Χριϛῦ, adulti Chriſti, plenitudinis Chriſti, *of the fulneſſe of Chriſt.*

Πλήρωμα, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. Rom. 11. 12, 25. and 13. 10. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28. Gal. 4. 4. Eph. 1. 23. and 3. 19. Col. 1. 19. and 2. 9.
Πληρώματα, Mar. 8. 20.
Πληρώματι, Rom. 15. 29.
Πληρώματος, Joh. 1. 16. Eph. 1. 10. and 4. 13.

4024. Πλησίον, *adverb.* juxta, *neer.*

Πλησίον, Joh. 4. 5.

4025. Πλησίον, ὁ, proximus, *a neighbour.*

Πλησίον, Mat. 5. 43. and 19. 19. and 22. 39. Mar. 12. 31, 33. Luc. 10. 27, 29, 36. Act. 7. 27. Rom. 13. 10. and 15. 2. Gal. 5. 14. Eph. 4. 25. Heb. 8. 11. Jam. 2. 8.

4026. Πλησμονή, quibus farcitur, ſaturitas, *a ſatisfying.*

Πλησμονὴν, Col. 2. 23.

4027. Πλήττομαι, percutior, *to be ſmitten.*

4028. Πλοιάριον, navigiolum, navicula, navis, navigium, *a ſmall ſhip, a little ſhip, a boat.*

Πλοιάρια, Joh. 6. 23.
Πλοιαρίοις, Mar. 3. 9. and 4. 36. Joh. 6. 22.
Πλοιαρίῳ, Joh. 21. 8.

4029. Πλοῖον, navigium, navis, naviculla, *a ſhip*; ἐνέβηϖαν εἰϛ πλοῖα, ingreſſi ſunt in navigia, aſcenderunt in naviculas, *they took ſhipping.*

Πλοῖα, Luc. 5. 2, 7, 11. Joh 6. 24. Jam. 3. 4. Rev. 18. 19.
Πλοῖον, Mat. 4. 22. and 8. 23, 24. and 9. 1. and 13. 2. and 14. 22, 24, 32, 39. Mar. 4. 1, 37. and 5. 18. and 6. 45, 47, 51. and 8. 10, 13. Luc. 8. 22, 37. Joh. 6. 17, 21. and 21. 3. Act. 20. 13, 33. and 21. 2, 3. and 27. 6, 17, 38, 39.
Πλοίου, Mat. 14. 29. Mar. 5. 2. and 6. 54. Luc. 5. 3. Joh. 6. 19. and 21. 6. Act. 27. 10, 15, 19, 22, 30, 44.
Πλοίῳ, Mat. 4. 21. and 14. 13, 33. Mar. 1. 19, 20. and 4. 36. and 5. 21. and 6. 32. and 8. 14. Luc. 5. 7. Act. 27. 2, 31, 37. and 28. 11.
Πλοῖων, Luc. 5. 3. Rev. 8. 9. and 18. 17.

4030. Πλῦϛ, navigatio, *ſailing, a voiage, a courſe.*

Πλοὺϛ, Act. 27. 9.
Πλῶν, Act. 21. 7. and 27. 10.

4031. ΠλούσιϘ, dives, *a rich man, rich.*

Πλούσιοι, Mar. 12. 41. Jam. 2. 6. and 5. 1. Rev. 6. 15.
Πλουσίοις, Luc. 6. 24. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
Πλούσιον, Mat. 19. 24. Mar. 10. 25. Luc. 18. 25.
ΠλούσιϘ, Mat. 19. 23. and 27. 57. Luc. 16. 1, 22. and 18. 23. and 19. 2. 2 Cor. 8. 9. Eph. 2. 4. Jam. 1. 10, 11. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 17.
Πλουσίᾳ, Luc. 12. 16. and 16. 21.
Πλουσίϛ, Luc. 14. 12. and 21. 1. Jam. 2. 5. Rev. 13. 16.

4032. Πλουσίως, copioſe, abundanter, abunde, *richly, abundantly or richly.*

Πλουσίως, Col. 3. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 17. Tit. 3. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

4033. Πλουτέω, diteſco, dives ſum, locuples, dives fio, *to be rich, wax rich, made rich*; πλουτῶν, dives, *rich.*

Πεπλούτηκα, Rev. 3. 17.
Πλουτεῖν, 1 Tim. 6. 9, 18.
Πλουτήϖαντες, Rev. 18. 15.
Πλουτήϖϛ, Rev. 3. 18.
Πλουτήϖτε, 2 Cor. 8. 9.
Πλουτῦντας, Luc. 1. 53.
Πλουτῶν, Luc. 12. 21. Rom. 10. 12.

4034. Πλουτίζω, ομαι, dito, locupleto, dives fio, locupletor, *to make rich, be inriched.*

Πλουτιζόμϑοι, 2 Cor. 6. 11.
Πλουτίζοντες, 2 Cor. 6. 10.

4035. Πλοῦτος, divitiæ, *riches.*

Πλοῦτον, Rom. 9. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 1. 7. and 2. 7. and 3. 8, 16. Phil. 4. 19. Col. 2. 2. Heb. 11. 26. Rev. 5. 12.
Πλοῦτος, Rom. 11. 12. Eph. 1. 18. Col. 1. 27. Jam. 5. 2. Rev. 18. 17.
Πλύτε, Mat. 13. 22. Mar. 4. 19. Luc. 8. 14. Rom. 2. 4. and 11. 33. 1 Tim. 6. 17.

4036. Πλύνω, lavo, *to waſh.*

4037. Πνεῦμα, ſpiritus, ventus, *the (Holy) Ghoſt, ſpirit, wind*; δῶναι πνεῦμα, animare, dare ſpiritum, *to give life*; πνευμάτων, ſpirituum, *of ſpiritual* gifts, Gr. *of ſpirits.*

Πνεῦμα, Mat. 3. 16. and 10. 20. and 12. 18, 43. and 26. 41. and 27. 50. Mar. 1. 10, 12, 26. and 3. 29, 30. and 5. 8. and 7. 25. and 9. 17, 25. and 13. 11. and 14. 38. Luc. 1. 35, 47. and 2. 25. and 3. 22. and 4. 18, 33. and 8. 55. and 9. 39. and 11. 13, 24. and 12. 10, 12. and 13. 11. and 23. 46. and 24. 37, 39. Joh. 1. 32, 33. and 3. 8, 34. and 4. 24. and 6. 63. and 7. 39. and 14. 17, 26. and 16. 13.

and

and 19. 30. and 20. 22. Act. 1. 16. and 2. 4. and 5. 3, 9, 32. and 7. 59. and 8. 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 39. and 10. 19, 44, 47. and 11. 12, 15. and 13. 2. and 15. 8. and 16. 7, 16. and 17. 16. and 19. 2, 6, 15, 16. and 20. 23, 28. and 21. 11. and 23. 8, 9. and 28. 25. Rom. 1. 4. and 8. 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26. and 11. 8. 1 Corinth. 2. 10, 11, 12. and 3. 16. and 5. 5. and 6. 17. and 7. 40. and 12. 4, 8, 11, 13. and 14. 14. and 15. 45. and 16. 18. 2 Cor. 3. 6, 17. and 4. 13. and 7. 13. and 11. 4. Gal. 3. 2, 5. and 4. 29. and 5. 17. and 6. 8. Eph. 1. 17. and 4. 13. 1 Theſſ. 4. 8. and 5. 19, 23. 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 7. Heb. 3. 7. and 10. 15, 29. Jam. 4. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 14. 1 Joh. 4. 2, 3, 6. and 5. 6, 7. Jude 19. Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22. and 11. 11. and 13. 15. and 14. 13. and 19. 10. and 22. 17.

Πνεύμασι, Mar. 1. 27. Luc. 4. 36. 1 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 19.

Πνεύματα, Mat. 8. 16. and 12. 45. Mar. 3. 11. and 5. 13. Luc. 10. 20. and 11. 26. Act. 8. 7. and 19. 13. 1 Corinth. 14. 32. Heb. 1. 7, 14. 1 Joh. 4. 1. Rev. 1. 4. and 3. 1, 6. and 4. 5. and 5. 6. and 16. 13, 14.

Πνεύματι, Mat. 3. 11. and 5. 3. and 12. 28. and 22. 43. Mar. 1. 8, 23. and 2. 8. and 5. 2. and 8. 12. and 9. 25. and 12. 36. Luc. 1. 17, 80. and 2. 27, 40. and 3. 16. and 4. 1. and 8. 29. and 9. 42. and 10. 21. Joh. 1. 33. and 4. 23, 24. and 11. 33. and 13. 21. Act. 1. 5. and 2. 4. and 4. 25. and 6. 10. and 7. 51. and 10. 38. and 11. 16. and 15. 28. and 16. 18. and 18. 5, 25. and 19. 21. Rom. 1. 9. and 8. 9, 13, 14, 16. and 9. 1. and 12. 11. and 14. 17. 1 Cor. 4. 21. and 5. 3. and 6. 11, 20. and 7. 34. and 12. 3, 9, 13. and 14. 2, 15, 16. 2 Cor. 2. 13. and 3. 3. and 6. 6. and 12. 18. Gal. 3. 3. and 5. 5, 16, 18, 25. and 6. 1. Eph. 1. 13. and 2. 18, 22. and 3. 5. and 4. 23. and 5. 18. and 6. 18. Phil. 1. 27. and 3. 3. Col. 1. 8. and 2. 5. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. 2 Theſſ. 2. 8. 1 Tim. 3. 16. and 4. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 12. and 3. 18. and 4. 6. 1 Joh. 4. 1. Jude 20. Rev. 1. 10. and 4. 2. and 17. 3. and 21. 10.

Πνεύματος, Mat. 1. 18, 20. and 4. 1. and 12. 31, 32. and 28. 19. Luc. 1. 15, 41, 67. and 2. 26. and 4. 1, 14. and 9. 55. Joh. 3. 5, 6, 8. and 7. 39. Act. 1. 2, 8. and 2. 17, 18, 23, 38. and 4. 8, 31. and 6. 3, 5. and 7. 55. and 9. 17, 31. and 10. 45. and 11. 24, 28. and 13. 4, 9, 52. and 16. 6. and 21. 4. Rom. 5. 5. and 7. 6. and 8. 2, 6, 23, 27. and 15. 13, 19, 30. 1 Cor. 2. 4, 10, 13, 14. and 5. 4. and 6. 19. and 12. 7, 8. 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 3. 6, 8, 18. and 5. 5. and 7. 1. and 13. 13. Gal. 3. 14. and 5. 17, 22. and 6. 8, 18. Eph. 2. 2. and 3. 16. and 4. 3. and 5. 9. and 6. 17. Phil. 1. 19. and 2. 1. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2, 13. 2 Tim. 1. 14. and 4. 12. Tit. 3. 5. Philem. 25. Heb. 2. 4. and 4. 12. and 6. 4, 8. and 9. 14. Jam. 2. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 2, 22. and 3. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 21. 1 Joh. 3. 24. and 4. 13. Rev. 18. 2.

Πνευμάτων, Mat. 10. 1. Mar. 6. 7. Luc. 6. 18. and 7. 21. and 8. 2. Act. 5. 16. 1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 12. Heb. 12. 9.

4038. Πνευματικὸς, ſpiritualis, *ſpirituall*; τὰ πνευματικὰ, ſpiritualia, *ſpirituall gifts*; τὰ πνευματικὰ τῆς πονηρίας, ſpirituales malitiæ, nequitiæ, *ſpirituall wickedneſſe, or wicked ſpirits.*

Πνευματικὰ, 1 Corinth. 2. 13. and 9. 11. and 14. 1. Eph. 6. 12.

Πνευματικαῖς, Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

Πνευματικὰς, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Πνευματικῇ, Eph. 1. 3. Col. 1. 9.

Πνευματικὸς, 1 Cor. 10. 4.

Πνευματικοὶ, Gal. 6. 1.

Πνευματικοῖς, Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 2. 13. and 3. 1.

Πνευματικὸν, Rom. 1. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 3, 4. and 15. 44, 46.

Πνευματικὸς, Rom. 7. 14. 1 Cor. 2. 15. and 14. 37. 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Πνευματικῶν, 1 Cor. 12. 1.

4039. Πνευματικῶς, ſpiritualiter, *ſpiritually.*

Πνευματικῶς, 1 Cor. 2. 14. Rev. 11. 8.

4040. Πνέω, flo, ſpiro, *to blow*; τῇ πνεύσῃ, ad venti flatum, ſecundum auræ flatum, *to the wind.*

Πνεῖ, Joh. 3. 8.

Πνέῃ, Rev. 7. 1.

Πνέοντα, Luc. 12. 55.

Πνέοντος, Joh. 6. 18.

Πνεύσῃ, Act. 27. 40.

4041. Πνίγω, ομαι, ſuffoco, ſuffocor, *to take by the throat, be choaked.*

4042. Πνικτὸν, ſuffocatum, *a thing ſtrangled.*

Πνικτὸν, Act. 21. 25.

Πνικτῆ, Act. 15. 20, 29.

4043. Πνοὴ, flatus, ſpiritus, halitus, inſpiratio, *wind, breath.*

Πνοὴν, Act. 17. 25.

Πνοῆς, Act. 2. 2.

4044. Ποδήρης, talaris veſtis, poderis, *a garment down by the foot.*

Ποδήρη, Rev. 1. 13.

4045. Πόθεν, unde, *whence, from whence.*

Πόθεν, Mat. 13. 27, 54, 56. and 15. 33. and 21. 25. Mar. 6. 2. and 8. 4. and 12. 37. Luc. 1. 43. and 13. 25, 27. and 20. 7. Joh. 1. 48. and 2. 9. and 3. 8. and 4. 11. and 6. 5. and 7. 27, 28. and 8. 14. and 9. 29, 30. and 19. 9. Jam. 4. 1. Rev. 2. 5. and 7. 13.

4046. Ποιέω, όομαι, facio, edo, præſto, do operam, adfero, *opus* facio, conſtituo, utor, paro, committo, conficio, exerceo, fero, expono, exequor, uſurpo, ago, perago, celebro, ſum, maneo, præficio, efficio, gero, conſentio, fio, *to do, make, cauſe, bring forth, work or continue, keep, ordain, ſhoot out, commit, deal, ſhew, perform, provide, gain, execute, caſt out, fullfill, work, obſerve, abide, abide or wait for, appoint, or make work, or do, bear, yield, continue, exerciſe, agree, be made: whence theſe phraſes;*

Ἁμαρτίαν ποιέω, pecco, peccatum facio, *to commit an offence.*

Ἀμεϊμνους ποιέω, ſecuros præſto, facio, *to ſecure.*

Ἀναβολὴν μηδεμίαν ποιησάμενοι, abſque, ſine ulla dilatione, *without delay.*

Ἀνθρακίαν ποιέω, prunas congero, *to make a fire.*

Αὔξησιν ποιέω, incrementum capio, augmentum facio, *to make increaſe.*

Ἐν τῷ βυθῷ ποιέω, in profundo ago, in profundo maris ſum, *to be in the deep.*

Δέησιν ποιέω, preces, deprecationem facio, *to make requeſt.*

Δῆλον ποιέω, manifeſtum facio, *to bewray.*

Ἐκβολὴν ἐποιοῦντο, jacturam, jactum fecerunt, *they lightned the ſhip.*

Ἐκδίκησιν ποιέω, vindictam, ultionem facio, *to avenge.*

Ἐλεημοσύνας ποιέω, præſto, facio eleemoſynas, *to give alms.*

Ἐνέδραν ποιέω, inſidias facio, tendo, *to lay wait.*

Ἔξω ποιέω, abduco foras, foras ſecedo, *to put forth.*

Ἐπισύστασιν ποιέω, coitionem, concurſum facio, *to raiſe up.*

Εὐθείας ποιέω, complano, rectas facio, *to make straight.*
Εὖ ποιέω, benefacio, *to do good.*
Τὸ ἱκανὸν ποιέω, satisfacio, *to content.*
Καθαρισμὸν ποιέω, purgationem facio, *to purge.*
Καλὸν ποιοῦντες, benefaciendo, bonum facientes, *well-doing.*
Καλῶς ποιέω, benefacio, *to do good.*
Καρπὸν ποιέω, fero, facio, edo fructum, *to bear, bring forth fruit.*
Κοινωνίαν τινὰ ποιέω, confero aliquid, collationem aliquam facio, *to make a certain contribution.*
Λύτρωσιν ποιέω, redimo, facio redemptionem, *to redeem.*
Μνείαν ποιέω, memini, memoriam facio, mentionem facio, *to make mention, have in remembrance.*
Ὁδὸν ποιέω, Mar. 2. 23. *to go.*
Πόλεμον ποιέω, bellum gero, facio, *to make war,* Rev. 13. 7.
Πορείαν ποιέω, iter facio, *to journey.*
Πρόνοιαν ποιέω, curam habeo, facio, *to make provision.*
Συμβούλιον ποιέω, consilium ineo, facio, *to counsell, hold a consultation.*
Τί ποιεῖτε; quid facitis? *what mean ye?*
Φανερὸν ποιέω, palam facio, manifestum facio, *to make known.*
Χρόνον ποιέω, ago aliquandiu, facto aliquanto tempore, perago aliquantum temporis, *to tarry a space, spend some time.*

Πεποίηκε, Joh. 15. 12. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Πεποιήκαμεν, Luc. 17. 10.
Πεποίηκε, Mar. 7. 37. Heb. 11. 28.
Πεποιήκεσαν, Mar. 15. 7.
Πεποίηκεν, Luc. 1. 25. Joh. 15. 24. 1 Joh. 5. 10.
Πεποιηκέναι, Joh. 12. 18.
Πεποιηκές, Act. 21. 33.
Πεποίηκοσι, Act. 3. 12.
Πεποιηκότες, Joh. 18. 18. Act. 23. 15.
Πεποιηκότος, Joh. 12. 37.
Πεποιηκὼς, Jam. 5. 15.
Πεποιημένον, Heb. 12. 27.
Ποιῶ, & οἶει, Mat. 5. 32. and 6. 3. and 7. 17, 24. and 13. 23. and 21. 23. and 26. 73. Mar. 4. 32. and 7. 37. Luc. 10. 28, 37. Joh. 4. 1. and 5. 19, 20. and 7. 4, 19, 51. and 11. 47. and 14. 10. Rom. 13. 3. 1 Cor. 7. 37, 38. 1 Joh. 3. 4, 9. 3 Joh. 10. Rev. 13. 12, 13, 16.
Ποιεῖν, Mat. 6. 1. and 7. 18. and 12. 12. Mar. 2. 27. Luc. 6. 2. Joh. 3. 2. and 5. 19, 27, 30. and 6. 6. and 7. 17. and 8. 44. and 9. 16, 33. and 15. 5, 15. Act. 1. 1. and 7. 19. and 9. 6. and 10. 6. and 16. 21, 30. and 22. 26. Rom. 1. 28. and 7. 21. Jam. 4. 17.
Ποιεῖς, Mar. 11. 28. Luc. 20. 2. Joh. 2. 18. and 6. 30. and 7. 3, 4. and 8. 53. and 10. 33. and 13. 27. Jam. 2. 19. 3 Joh. 5.
Ποιεῖσθε, Rom. 13. 14.
Ποιεῖσθαι, 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 10, 15.
Ποιεῖται, Eph. 4. 16.
Ποιεῖτε, Mat. 3. 3. and 5. 44, 47. and 7. 12. and 23. 3, 15. Mar. 1. 3. and 7. 8, 13. and 11. 3, 5. Luc. 3. 4. and 6. 2, 27, 31, 46. and 22. 19. Joh. 2. 16. and 8. 38, 41. Act. 14. 15. and 21. 13. 1 Cor. 10. 31. and 11. 24, 25. Gal. 5. 17. Eph. 6. 9. Phil. 2. 14. 1 Theſſ. 4. 10. and 5. 11. Jam. 2. 8, 12. and 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Ποιείτω, Luc. 3. 11. 1 Cor. 7. 36.
Ποιεῖ, Joh. 5. 19. and 9. 31. Rom. 2. 4. Rev. 13. 13.
Ποιῆς, Mar. 6. 2. Mar. 11. 28. Luc. 14. 12, 13. Rom. 13. 4.
Ποιήσω, Mat. 5. 36. and 9. 28. and 20. 15. and 23. 13, 28. Mar. 6. 5. and 7. 12. and 10. 36. and 14. 7. and 15. 15. Luc. 1. 72. and 2. 27. and 5. 34. and 11. 42. and 12. 4. and 17. 10. Joh. 11. 37. Act. 4. 28. and 5. 34. and 7. 44. and 9. 6. and 18. 21. and 22. 10. Rom. 4. 21. and 9. 21, 28. 1 Cor. 8. 10, 11. 2 Cor. 12. 7. Gal. 2. 10. and 3. 10. and 5. 3. Eph. 3. 20. Philem. 14. Heb. 10. 7, 9. and 13. 19, 21. Jude 15. Rev. 12. 17. and 13. 5, 7. and 13. 14. and 17. 17. and 19. 19.
Ποιησάμενος, Act. 25. 17. Heb. 1. 3.
Ποιήσαντες, Mat. 21. 6. Mar. 15. 1. Luc 5. 6. Joh. 5. 29. Act. 15. 33. and 23. 12. Heb. 10. 36.
Ποιήσαντι, Heb. 3. 2. Jam. 2. 13. Rev. 15. 7.
Ποιήσας, Mat. 19. 4. Luc. 6. 49. and 10. 25, 37. and 11. 40. and 12. 47, 48. and 18. 18. Joh. 2. 15. and 5. 11, 15. Act. 4. 24. and 7. 36. and 17. 24. and 18. 23. and 20. 3. and 28. 17. Rom. 10. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 2. Gal. 3. 12. Eph. 2. 14. Rev. 19. 20.
Ποιήσασαν, Mar. 5. 32.
Ποιήσαθαι, Rom. 15. 26.
Ποιήσατε, Mat. 3. 8. and 12. 33. Luc. 3. 8. and 12. 33. and 16. 9. and 17. 10. Joh. 2. 5. and 6. 10. 1 Cor. 16. 1. Col. 4. 16. Heb. 12. 13.
Ποιησάτω, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
Ποιήσει, Mat. 18. 35. and 21. 40. Mar. 9. 39. and 11. 9. Luc. 18. 7, 8. and 20. 15. Joh. 7. 31. and 14. 12. Act. 13. 22. Rom. 9. 28. 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Theſſ. 5. 24. Heb. 13. 6. Rev. 11. 7.
Ποιήσειας, Luc. 6. 11.
Ποιήσεις, Philem. 21. 3 Joh. 6.
Ποιήσετε, Mat. 21. 21. 2 Theſſ. 3. 4.
Ποιήσῃ, Mat. 5. 19. and 12. 49. Mar. 3. 35. Luc. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 6. 18. Eph. 6. 8. Rev. 12. 15. and 13. 15.
Ποιήσῃς, Mar. 10. 35. Heb. 8. 5.
Ποιήσωμεν, Mat. 17. 4. and 28. 14. Luc. 3. 10, 12, 14. Joh. 14. 23. Act. 2. 37. and 4. 16. Heb. 6. 3.
Ποιῆσον, Mat. 8. 9. Luc. 4. 23. and 7. 8. and 15. 19. Act. 7. 40. and 21. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 5. Rev. 2. 5.
Ποιήσουσιν, Joh. 15. 21. and 16. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 15. 29. Rev. 17. 16.
Ποιῶ, Mat. 4. 19. and 19. 16. and 20. 32. and 27. 22. Mar. 1. 17. and 10. 17, 51. and 15. 12. Luc. 12. 17, 18. and 16. 3, 4. and 18. 41. and 20. 13. Joh. 14. 13, 14. and 17. 4. Act. 22. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 15. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Rev. 3. 9, 12.
Ποιῶμεν, Mar. 9. 5. Luc 9. 33. Rom. 3. 8. Jam. 4. 13, 15.
Ποιῶν, Act. 24. 17.
Ποιῶσι, Mar. 3. 12.
Ποιῶσιν, Mat. 12. 16. Luc. 18. 48. Joh. 6. 15.
Ποιῶτε, Joh. 13. 13, 17. and 15. 14. 2 Corinth. 13. 7. Col. 3. 17, 23.
Ποίημα, Act. 20. 24. Rom. 1. 9.
Ποιμὴν, Joh. 11. 47. 1 Joh. 1. 8, 10. and 3. 22.
Ποιμένοι, 1 Theſſ. 1. 2.
Ποιμὴν, Luc. 13. 22. Eph. 1. 16. Phil. 1. 4. Philem. 4. Jude 3.
Ποιὸν, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. Luc. 3. 9. and 6. 43. Rev. 21. 27. and 22. 2.
Ποιόντα, Mat. 24. 46. Luc. 12. 43. Joh. 5. 19. Act. 24. 12. Rev. 16. 14.
Ποιοῦν, Luc. 5. 33.
Ποιοῦντας, Mat. 13. 41. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Ποιοῦντες, Luc. 8. 21. Act. 16. 18. and 25. 3. Gal. 6. 9. Eph. 2. 3. and 6. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 10. Rev. 22. 14.
Ποιοῦντι, Mat. 21. 43.
Ποιοῦντος, Mat. 6. 3.
Ποιοῦσι, Mat. 5. 46. and 23. 3, 5. Luc. 6. 33. and 23. 34.
Ποιοῦσιν, Mat. 5. 47. and 6. 2. and 12. 2. Mar. 2. 24. Luc. 23. 31. Rom. 1. 32. Jam. 3. 18.
Ποιῶ, Mat. 21. 24, 27. and 26. 18. Mar. 11. 29, 33. Luc. 20. 8. Joh. 4. 34. and 5. 36. and 6. 38. and 8. 28, 29. and 10. 25, 37, 38. and 13. 7. and 14. 11, 31. Rom. 7. 15, 16, 19, 20. 1 Cor. 9. 23. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Rev. 21. 5.

Ποιῆσαι, Joh. 6. 28.
Ποιῆσαν, Mat. 7. 21, 26. Luc. 6. 47. Joh. 3. 21. and 5. 18. and 8. 34. and 19. 12. Act. 10. 2. and 15. 17. and 19. 24. Rom. 2. 3. and 3. 12. and 12. 20. Eph. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 4. 16. and 5. 21. Heb. 1. 7. and 13. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 17, 29. and 3. 4, 7, 8, 10. Rev. 22. 15
Ποιεῖσθε, Heb. 13. 17.
Ποιῶσιν, Mat. 7. 12. Luc. 6. 31.
4047. Ποίημα, res condita, facta, opus, factura, *a thing made, workmanship.*
Ποίημα, Eph. 2. 10.
Ποιήματα, Rom. 1. 20.
4048. Ποίησις, opus, factum, *a deed, or doing.*
Ποιητὴς, Jam. 1. 25.
4049. Ποιητὴς, poeta, qui præstat, factor, effector, observator, *a poet, a doer.*
Ποιηταὶ, Rom. 2. 13. Jam. 1. 22.
Ποιητὴς, Jam. 1. 23, 25. and 4. 11.
Ποικίλῃ, Act. 17. 28.
4050. Ποικίλος, varius, multiformis, *diverse, manifold.*
Ποικίλαις, Mat. 4. 24. Mar. 1. 34. Luc. 4 40. 2 Tim 3. 6. Tit. 3. 3. Heb. 3. 4. and 13. 9.
Ποικίλης, 1 Pet. 4. 10.
Ποικίλοις, Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6.
4051. Ποιμαίνω, pasco, rego, *to rule or feed, feed cattell, feed, rule.*
Ποίμανε, Joh. 21. 16.
Ποιμαίνῃ, 1 Cor. 9. 7.
Ποιμαίνειν, Act. 20. 28. Rev. 12. 5.
Ποιμαίνοντα, Luc. 17. 7.
Ποιμαίνοντες, Jude 12.
Ποιμάνατε, 1 Pet. 5. 2.
Ποιμανεῖ, Mat. 2. 6. Rev. 2. 27. and 7. 17. and 19. 15.
4052. Ποιμὴν, pastor, *a shepherd, a pastour.*
Ποιμένα, Mat. 9. 36. and 26. 31. Mar. 6. 34. and 14. 27. Heb. 13. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Ποιμένας, Eph. 4. 11.
Ποιμένες, Luc. 2. 8, 15, 20.
Ποιμὴν, Mat. 25. 32. Joh. 10. 2, 11, 12, 14.
Ποιμένων, Luc. 2. 18.
4053. Ποίμνη, grex, ovile, *a flock, a fold.*
Ποίμνη, Joh. 10. 16.
Ποίμνιον, Luc. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
Ποίμνης, Mat. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
4054. Ποιμνίον, grex, *a flock.*
Ποιμνίον, Luc. 12. 32.
Ποιμνίου, Act. 20. 29. 1 Pet. 5. 2, 3.
Ποιμνίῳ, Act. 20. 28.
4055. Ποῖος, quis, qualis, cujusmodi, *which, what, what manner of.*
Ποία, & οἵᾳ, Mat. 21. 23, 24, 27. and 22. 36. and 24. 42, 43. Mar. 4. 30. and 11. 28, 29, 33. and 12. 28. Luc. 6. 32, 33, 34. and 12. 39. and 20. 2, 8. and 24. 19. Act. 4. 7. Jam. 4. 14.
Ποίαν, Rev. 3. 3.
Ποίας, Mat. 19. 18. Luc. 5. 19. Act. 23. 34.
Ποῖον, Joh. 10. 32. Act. 7. 49. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 2. 20.
Ποίᾳ, Rom. 3. 27.
Ποιῶ, Joh. 12. 33. and 18. 32. and 21. 19. Act. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 35.
4056. Πολεμέω, pugno, prælior, *to fight, to make warre.*
Πολεμεῖ, Rev. 19. 11.
Πολεμεῖτε, Jam. 4. 2.
Πολεμήσει, Rev. 13. 4.
Πολεμήσουσι, Rev. 17. 14.
Πολεμήσω, Rev. 2. 16.
4057. Πόλεμος, bellum, prælium, *war, a battell, a fight.*
Πόλεμος, Jam. 4. 1.
Πόλεμον, Luc. 14. 31. 1 Cor. 14 8. Rev. 9. 7, 9 & 11. 7. and 12. 17. and 16. 14. and 19. 19. and 20. 8.
Πολέμους, Mat. 24. 6. Mar. 13. 7. Luc. 21. 9.
Πολέμῳ, Heb. 11. 34.
Πολέμων, Mar. 13. 7.
4058. Πόλις, urbs, civitas, *a city.*
Πόλαι, Mat. 10. 15, 23. Mar. 6. 11 Luc. 2. 11. and 7. 37. and 10. 12. and 18. 2, 3. and 23. 19. and 24. 49. Act. 4. 27. and 8. 8, 9. and 10. 9. and 11. 5. and 16. 12. and 18. 10. and 21. 29. and 22. 3. 2 Cor. 11. 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 18. 18.
Πόλις, Mat. 9. 35. and 10. 23. and 11. 20. Mar. 6. 56. Luc. 1. 1. 22. Act. 8. 40. and 14. 6 and 16. 4. and 26. 11. Rom. 16. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7. Revelat. 16. 19.
Πόλεσιν, Mat. 11. 1. Luc. 4. 43.
Πόλεων, Mat. 14. 13. Mar. 6. 33. Luc. 5. 12. and 19. 17, 19. Act. 5. 16.
Πόλεως, Mat. 10. 14. and 21. 17 and 23. 34. Mar. 11. 19. Luc. 2. 4. and 4. 29. and 7. 12. and 8. 27. and 9. 5, 10. and 10. 11. and 14. 21. and 23. 51. Joh. 1. 44. and 4. 30. and 19. 20. Act. 7. 58. and 13. 50. and 14. 4, 13, 19. and 16. 13, 14, 39. and 21. 5, 39. and 25. 23. Rev. 3. 12. and 11. 8, 13. and 14. 20. and 21. 14, 19, 21. and 22. 19.
Πόλιν, Mat. 2. 23. and 4. 5. and 8. 33. and 9. 1. and 10. 5. and 21. 18. and 22. 7. and 26. 18. and 27. 53. and 28. 11. Mar. 1. 45. and 5. 14. and 14. 13, 19. Luc. 1. 26, 39. and 2. 3, 4, 39. and 7. 11. and 8. 1, 4, 34, 39. and 10. 1. and 19. 41. and 22. 10. Joh. 4. 5, 8, 28. and 11. 54. Act. 9. 6. and 12. 10. and 14. 20, 21. and 15. 21, 36. and 16. 20. and 17. 5, 16. and 19. 35. and 20. 23. and 24. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 32. Tit. 1. 5. Heb. 11. 10, 16. and 13. 14. Jam. 4. 13. Rev. 11. 2. and 20. 9. and 21. 2, 10, 15, 16. and 22. 14.
Πόλις, Mat. 5. 14, 35. and 8. 34. and 10. 11. and 12. 25. and 21. 10. Mar. 1. 33. Luc. 4. 29. and 10. 8, 10. Act. 13. 44. and 16. 12. and 19. 29. and 21. 30. and 27. 8. Rev. 14. 8. and 16. 19. and 17. 18. and 18. 10, 16, 19, 21. and 21. 16, 18, 23.
4059. Πολιτάρχης, præfectus urbis, princeps civitatis, *the ruler of a city.*
Πολιτάρχας, Act. 17. 6, 8.
4060. Πολιτεία, civitas, civilitas, respublica, conversatio, *freedom, a commonwealth.*
Πολιτείαν, Act. 22. 28.
Πολιτείας, Eph. 2. 12.
4061. Πολίτευμα, ut municeps, conversatio, *conversation.*
Πολίτευμα, Phil. 3. 20.
4062. Πολιτεύομαι, servio, conversor, *to live;* πολιτεύεσθε, vos gerite, conversamini, *let your conversation be.*
Πεπολίτευμαι, Act. 23. 1.
Πολιτεύεσθε, Phil. 1. 27.
4063. Πολίτης, civis, municeps, *a citizen.*
Πολῖ, Luc. 19. 14.
Πολίτης, Act. 21. 39.
Πολιτῶν, Luc. 15. 15.
4064. Πολλάκις, sæpe, sæpius, frequenter, *oft, often, oft-times, often-times.*
Πολλάκις, Mat. 17. 15. Mar. 5. 4. and 9. 22. Joh. 18. 2. Act. 26. 11. Rom. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 22. and 11. 23, 26, 27. Phil. 3. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 16. Heb. 6. 7. and 9. 25, 26. and 10. 11.
4065. Πολλαπλασίων· *whence* πολλαπλασίονα, multiplicia, multo plura, *manifold.*
Πολλαπλασίονα, Luc. 18. 30.
4066. Πολυλογία, loquacitas, multiloquium, *much speaking.*
Πολυλογίᾳ, Matth. 6. 7.

4067. Πολυμερῶς, multis vicibus, multifariam, *at ſundry times.*

Πολυμερῶς, Heb. 1. 1.

4068. Πολυποίκιλος, multiformis, *manifold.*

Πολυποίκιλος, Eph. 3. 10.

4069. Πολύς, πολλὴ, πολὺ, &c. and τὰ πολλά, *taken adverbially*, multus, magnus, multum, magnum, vehementer, *many, great, abundant*, Gr. *much, greatly, ſtraightly: hence theſe phraſes;*

Ἐπὶ πολύ, multum *tempus*, diu, *a great while.*

Ἤδη ὥρα πολλὴ, jam multus dies eſt, jam hora præteriit, *now the time is far paſſed.*

Μετ' ὀ πολύ, haud multo poſt, non multum poſt, *not long after.*

Ὄχλος πολύς, turba multa, turba magna, *a great multitude, much people.*

Πολλοῖς χρόνοις, à multo tempore, multis temporibus, *oftentimes.*

Πολὺν χρόνον, multum temporis, *a long time.*

Πολλῷ μᾶλλον, multo magis, quanto magis, *much more, ſo much the more*, multo magis, *much rather.*

Πολλῷ μᾶλλον κρεῖσσον, longe optimum, multo magis melius, *far better.*

Πολλὰ, Mat. 9. 14. and 13. 3. and 16. 21. and 19. 22. and 27. 19, 52. Mar. 1. 34, 45. and 3. 12. and 4. 2. and 5. 10, 23, 26, 38, 43. and 6 13, 20, 34. and 7. 4, 8, 13. and 8. 31. and 9. 12, 26. and 10. 22. and 12. 41. and 15. 3. Luc. 3. 18. and 8. 30. and 9. 22. and 10. 41. and 12. 19. and 17. 25. and 22. 65. and 23. 8. Joh. 3. 23. and 8. 26. and 10. 32. and 11. 47. and 14. 30. and 16. 12. and 20. 30. and 21. 25. Act. 2. 43. and 5. 12. and 25. 7. and 26. 9, 24. Rom. 12. 4. and 15. 22. and 16. 6, 12. 1 Cor. 12. 12, 14, 20. and 16. 12, 19. Gal. 4. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 14. Jam. 3. 2. 2 Joh. 12. 3 Joh. 13. Revelat. 5. 4. and 8. 3. and 19. 12.

Πολλαὶ, Mat. 27. 55. Mar. 15. 41. Luc. 4. 25. and 7. 47. and 8. 3. Joh. 14. 2.

Πολλαῖς, Mar. 4. 33. Luc. 2. 36. Act. 28. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 10.

Πολλὰς, Mat. 7. 22. and 13. 58. Luc. 12. 47. and 15. 13. Joh. 2. 12. Act. 1. 5. and 8. 25. and 10. 2. and 16. 18, 23. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

Πολλὴ, & λῇ, Mar. 6. 35. Rom. 9. 22. 2 Cor. 3. 12. and 6. 4. and 7. 4. and 8. 2, 22. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5, 6. and 2. 17.

Πολλὴν, Mat. 13. 5. Mar. 4. 5. and 6. 35. Luc. 10. 40. Act. 16. 16. and 28. 29. Eph. 2. 4. 1 Timoth. 3. 13. Philem. 7, 8. Heb. 10. 32.

Πολλῆς, Mat. 24. 30. Mar. 13. 26. Luc. 21. 27. Act. 15. 7. and 21. 40. and 23. 10. and 24. 2, 7. and 25. 23. and 27. 10, 21. 2 Cor. 2. 4. and 8. 2.

Πολλοὶ, Mat. 4. 25. and 7. 13, 22. and 8. 1, 11. and 9. 10. and 12. 15. and 13. 2, 17. and 15. 30. and 19. 2, 30. and 20. 16. and 22. 14. and 24. 5, 10, 11. Mar. 2. 2, 15. and 5. 9. and 6. 2, 31, 33. and 10. 31, 48. and 11. 8. and 12. 41. and 13. 6. and 14. 56. Luc. 1. 1, 14. and 4. 27. and 5. 15. and 10. 24. and 13. 24. and 14. 25. and 21. 8. Joh. 2. 23. and 4. 39. and 6. 60, 66. and 7. 31, 40. and 8. 30. and 10. 20, 41, 42. and 11. 19, 45, 55. and 12. 11, 42. and 19. 20. Act. 4. 4. and 8. 7. and 9. 42. and 13. 43. and 18. 8. and 19. 18. Rom. 5. 15, 19. and 12. 5. 1 Corinth. 1. 26. and 8. 5. and 10. 17. and 11. 30. and 16. 9. 2 Cor. 2. 17. and 7. 4. and 11. 18. Phil. 3. 18. Tit. 1. 10. Heb. 12. 15. Jam. 3. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 2. 1 Joh. 2. 18. and 4. 1. 2 Joh. 7. Rev. 8. 11.

Πολλοῖς, Mat. 27. 53. Luc. 7. 21. and 8. 29. Act. 1. 3. Rom. 8. 29. 2 Cor. 8. 22. Rev. 10. 11.

Πολλῶ, Mat. 26. 9. Luc. 8. 4. Act. 15. 32. and 22. 38. Rev. 19. 1, 6.

Πολλὼς, Mat. 3. 7. and 8. 16, 18. and 15. 30. and 24. 5, 11. Mar. 1. 34. and 3. 10. and 9. 26. and 12. 5. & 13. 6. Luc. 1. 16. and 7. 21. and 14 16. Act. 10. 27. and 26. 10. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 2 Cor. 6. 10. and 12. 21. Gal. 1. 14. Heb. 2. 10.

Πολλῷ, Mat. 6. 30. Luc. 16. 10. and 18. 39. Joh. 4. 41. Act. 20. 2. and 26. 29. Rom. 5. 9, 10, 15, 17. 1 Cor. 2. 3. and 12. 22. 2 Cor. 3. 9, 11. Phil. 1. 23. and 2. 12. 1 Theſſ. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 2. 3. Heb. 12. 9, 25.

Πολλῶν, Mat. 8. 30. and 10. 31. and 20. 28. and 24. 12. and 25. 21, 23. and 26. 28, 60. Mar. 5. 26. and 10. 45, 48. and 14. 24. Luc. 2. 34. and 4. 41. and 12. 7. Act. 8. 7. and 9. 13. and 14. 22. and 15. 35. and 20. 19. and 24. 10. Rom. 4. 17, 18. and 5. 16. and 15. 23. and 16. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 11. and 2. 4. and 9. 12. Gal. 3. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 12. 2 Tim. 2. 2. Heb. 9. 28. Rev. 1. 15. and 5. 11. and 9. 9. and 14. 2. and 17. 1. and 19. 6.

Πολὺ, Mar. 3. 7, 8. and 12. 27. Luc. 5. 6. and 6. 17. and 7. 47. and 12. 48. and 23. 27. Joh. 5. 3. Act. 17. 4. and 18. 27. and 27. 14. and 28. 6. Rom. 3. 2. 2 Cor. 8. 15, 22. Jam. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 1. 3, 7.

Πολὺ, Matth. 14. 14. and 25. 19. Mar. 6. 34. and 9. 14. Joh. 5. 6. and 12. 24. and 15. 5, 8. Act. 14. 1. Col. 4. 13.

Πολὺς, Mat. 2. 18. and 5. 12. and 9. 37. and 20. 29. and 26. 47. Mar. 4. 1. and 5. 21, 24. and 12. 37. and 14. 43. Luc. 5. 29 and 6. 23, 35. and 7. 11. and 9. 37. and 10. 2. Joh. 6. 2, 10. and 7. 12. and 12. 9, 12. Act. 6. 7. and 11. 21. and 17. 12. and 18. 10. Heb. 5. 11. Rev. 7. 9.

4070. Πολύσπλαγχνος, valde miſericors, miſericors, *very pitifull.*

Πολύσπλαγχνος, Jam. 5. 11.

4071. Πολυτελὴς, multi pretii, pretioſus, locuples, *very precious, coſtly, of great price.*

Πολυτελεῖ, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

Πολυτελὲς, 1 Pet. 3. 4.

Πολυτελῶς, Mar. 14. 3.

4072. Πολύτιμος, magni pretii, pretioſus, multi pretii, *of great price, coſtly.*

Πολύτιμον, Mat. 13. 46.

Πολυτίμου, Joh. 12. 3.

4073. Πολυτρόπως, multis modis, *in diverſe manners.*

Πολυτρόπως, Heb. 1. 1.

4074. Πόμα, potus, *drink.*

Πόμα, 1 Cor. 10. 4.

Πόματι, Heb. 9. 10.

4075. Πονηρία, malitia, nequitia, ſcelus, iniquitas, improbitas, *wickedneſſe, inquity.*

Πονηρία, Rom. 1. 29.

Πονηρίαι, Mar. 7. 22.

Πονηρίαν, Mat. 22. 18.

Πονηρίας, Luc. 11. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 9. Eph. 6. 12.

Πονηριῶν, Act. 3. 26.

4076. Πονηρὸς, ὸν, improbus, malus, nequam, peſſimus, ſceleratus, nequiſſimus, malignus, noxius, malum, malignum, *evil, wicked, bad, lewd, malicious, grievous. Hence*

Ὁ πονηρὸς, ille malus, nequam, malignus, malus ille, nequiſſimus, *the wicked one, the wicked.*

Πᾶν πονηρὸν ῥῆμα, quidvis mali, omne malum, *all manner of evil.*

Τὸν πονηρὸν, iſtum ſceleratum, malum, *that wicked perſon.*

Πονηρὰ, & πονηρᾷ, Matth. 9. 4. and 12. 35, 39, 45. and 16. 4. Mar. 7. 23. Luc. 11. 29. Joh. 3. 19. and 7. 7. Act. 19. 12, 13. Eph. 6. 13. Heb. 3. 12. Jam. 4. 16. 1 Joh. 3. 12.

Πονηραὶ, Eph. 5. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 4.

Πονηρᾶς, Heb. 10. 22.

Πονηρὲ,

Πονηρὲ, Mat. 18. 32. and 25. 26. Luc. 19. 22.
Πονηρὲ, Mat. 7. 11. and 12. 34. and 15. 19. Luc. 11. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
Πονηρίας, Col. 1. 21. 2 Joh. 11. 3 Joh. 10.
Πονηρὸν, Mat. 5. 11. Luc. 6. 22, 45. Act. 18. 14. and 19. 15, 16. and 28. 21. Rom. 12. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 13. 1 Joh. 2. 13, 14. Rev. 16. 2.
Πονηρὸς, Mat. 6. 23. and 12. 35. and 13. 19. and 20. 15. Mar. 7. 22. Luc. 6. 45. and 11. 34. 1 Joh. 5. 18.
Πονηρῷ, Mat. 5. 37. and 6. 13. and 12. 35. and 13. 38. Luc. 6. 45. and 11. 4. Joh. 7. 15. Gal. 1. 4. Ephes. 6. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 22. 2 Thess. 3. 3. 2 Timoth. 4. 18. 1 Joh. 3. 12.
Πονηροὺς, Mat. 5. 45. and 7. 17, 18. and 13. 49. and 22. 10. Luc. 6. 35. Act. 17. 5.
Πονηρῷ, Mat. 5. 39. 1 Joh. 5. 19.
Πονηρῶν, Luc. 3. 19. and 7. 21. and 8. 2. 2 Thess. 3. 2. Jam. 2. 4.

4077. Πονηρότερος, pejor, nequior, *more wicked.*

Πονηρότερα, Mat. 12. 45. Luc. 11. 26.

4078. Πόνος, dolor, (labor *Concord.*) *pain.*

Πόνος, Rev. 21. 4.
Πόνε, Rev. 16. 10.
Πόνων, Rev. 16. 11.

4079. Ποντικός.

Ποντικὸν, Act. 18. 2.

4080. Πόντιος.

Πόντιος, Act. 4. 27.
Ποντῖν, Luc. 3. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 13.
Ποντίῳ, Mat. 27. 2.

4081. Πόντος.

Πόντον, Act. 2. 8.
Πόντε, 1 Pet. 1. 1.

4082. Πόπλιος, Publius.

Ποπλίε, Act. 28. 8.
Ποπλίῳ, Act. 28. 7.

4083. Πορεία, iter, via, *a journey, a way.*

Πορείαις, Jam. 1. 11.
Πορείαν, Luc. 13. 22.

4084. Πορεύομαι, proficiſcor, abeo, vado, eo, exeo, diſcedo, incedo, iter facio, ambulo, pergo, ingredior, *to goe, depart, goe away, go my way, go forth, journey, make a journey, take a journey*; ἐπορεύετο ἔμπροσθεν, antegrediebatur, præcedebat, *he went before.*

Πεπορευμένους, 1 Pet. 4. 3.
Πορεύεσθε, Luc. 4. 42. and 9. 51. and 10. 38. and 13. 33. and 17. 11. and 22. 33. and 24. 28. Joh. 7. 35. Act. 9. 3. and 14. 16. and 16. 7. and 19. 21. and 23. 32. and 25. 20. 1 Cor. 10. 27. and 16. 4.
Πορεύεσθε, Mat. 10. 6. and 22. 9. and 25. 9, 41. Act. 5. 20. and 16. 36. and 17. 14.
Πορεύου, Matth. 12. 45. Luc. 11. 26. and 15. 4. and 22. 22. Joh. 10. 4.
Πορευθεὶς, Mat. 17. 27. and 18. 12. and 25. 16. and 26. 14. Luc. 14. 10. and 15. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 19, 22.
Πορευθεῖσα, Mar. 19. 10.
Πορευθεῖσα, Mat. 28. 7.
Πορευθέντα, Act. 27. 3.
Πορευθέντες, Mat. 2. 8. and 9. 13. and 11. 4. and 21. 6. and 22. 15. and 27. 66. and 28. 19. Mar. 16. 15. Luc. 7. 22. and 9. 13, 52. and 13. 32. and 17. 14. and 22. 8.
Πορευθῇ, Luc. 16. 30.
Πορευθῆναι, Act. 1. 25. and 20. 1.
Πορεύθητε, Mat. 21. 2. Luc. 21. 8.
Πορεύθητι, Matth. 8. 9. Luc. 7. 8. Act. 9. 11. and 28. 26.
Πορευθῶ, Joh. 14. 3. and 16. 7.
Πορευθῶσιν, Act. 23. 23.
Πορεύομαι, Luc. 14. 19. Joh. 11. 11. and 14. 2, 12, 28. and 16. 28. Act. 18. 6. and 20. 22. Rom. 15. 25.
Πορευόμενοι, Act. 9. 31.
Πορευόμενος, Mat. 10. 7. Luc. 1. 6. and 8. 14. and 24. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 3. Jude 16. 18.
Πορευομένοις, Mar. 10. 12.
Πορευόμενον, Luc. 9. 53. Act. 1. 11.
Πορευόμενος, Luc. 14. 31. Act. 26. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
Πορευομένῳ, Luc. 19. 36. Act. 1. 10.
Πορευομένους, Act. 26. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Πορευομένῳ, Act. 22. 6.
Πορευομένων, Mat. 11. 7. and 28. 11. Luc. 9. 57. Act. 16. 16.
Πορεύσῃ, Act. 25. 12.
Πορεύσῃ, Luc. 11. 5.
Πορεύσομαι, Luc. 15. 18.
Πορεύσῃ, 1 Cor. 16. 4.
Πορευσόμενος, Jam. 4. 13.
Πορεύῃ, Mat. 2. 20. Luc. 5. 24. and 7. 50. and 8. 48. and 10. 37. and 13. 31. and 17. 19. Joh. 4. 50. and 8. 11. and 20. 17. Act. 8. 26. and 9. 15. and 10. 20. and 22. 10, 21. and 24. 25.
Πορεύωμαι, Rom. 15. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 6.

4085. Πορθέω, populor, expugno, vaſto, *to deſtroy, to waſt.*

Πορθήσας, Act. 9. 21.

4086. Ποιεισμὸς, quæſtus, *gain.*

Ποιεισμὸν, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
Ποιεισμὸς, 1 Tim. 6. 6.

4087. Πόρκιος.

Πόρκιον, Act. 24. 27.

4088. Πορνεία, ſcortatio, fornicatio, *fornication.*

Πορνεία, & εἰς, Mat. 19. 9. Rom. 1. 29. 1 Cor. 5. 1. and 6. 13. 2 Corinth. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 5. 3. Rev. 19. 2.
Πορνεῖαι, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 7. 21.
Πορνείαν, Act. 21. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 18. Col. 3. 5.
Πορνείας, Matth. 5. 32. Joh. 8. 41. Act. 15. 20, 29. 1 Cor. 7. 2. 1 Theſſ. 4. 3. Rev. 2. 21. and 6. 21. and 14. 8. and 17. 2, 4. and 18. 3.

4089. Πορνεύω, ſcortor, fornicor, *to commit fornication.*

Πορνεῦσαι, Rev. 2. 14, 20.
Πορνεύσωσιν, Rev. 18. 3.
Πορνεύωμεν, 1 Cor. 10. 8.
Πορνεύων, 1 Cor. 6. 18.

4090. Πόρνη, meretrix, ſcortum, *an harlot, a whore.*

Πόρναι, Mat. 21. 31, 32.
Πόρνη, & νη, 1 Corinth. 6. 16. Heb. 11. 31. Jam. 2. 25. Revelat. 17. 15.
Πόρνην, Rev. 17. 16. and 19. 2.
Πόρνης, 1 Cor. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 1.
Πορνῶν, Luc. 15. 30. Rev. 17. 5.

4091. Πόρνος, ſcortator, fornicarius, fornicator, impudicus, *a fornicator, an whoremonger.*

Πόρνοι, 1 Cor. 6. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 10. Rev. 22. 15.
Πόρνους, 1 Cor. 5. 9, 10. Rev. 21. 8.
Πόρνος, 1 Cor. 5. 11. Eph. 5. 5. Heb. 12. 16.
Πόρνους, Heb. 13. 4.

4092. Πόρρω, procul, longe, *far, a great way off.*

Πόρρω, Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6. Luc. 4. 32.

4093. Πόρρωθεν, procul, a longe, eminus, *a far off.*

Πόρρωθεν, Luc. 17. 12 Heb. 11. 13.

4094. Πορρωτέρω, longius, *further.*

Πορρωτέρω, Luc. 24. 28.

4095. Πορφύρα, purpura, *purple.*

Πορφύ-

Πορφύρα, Rev. 17. 4.
Πορφύραν, Mar. 15. 17, 20. Luc. 16. 19.
Πορφύρας, Rev. 18. 12.
4096. Πορφύρεος, ᾶ, ον, purpureus, *a purple (robe.)*
Πορφυροῦν, Joh. 19. 2, 5. Rev. 18 16.
4097. Πορφυρόπωλις, quæ purpuram vendebat, purpuraria, *a ſeller of purple.*
Πορφυρόπωλις, Act. 16. 14.
4098. Ποσάκις, quotics, *how oft, how often.*
Ποσάκις, Mat. 18. 21. and 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34.
4099. Πόσις, potus, *drink.*
Πόσει, Col. 2. 16.
Πόσις, Joh. 6. 55. Rom. 14. 17.
4100. Πόσος, quantus, quantum, quot, quam multa, quanto, *how much, how great, how many, what;* πόσος χρόνος ἐστὶν; quantũ temporis eſt? *how long is it ago?* πόσῳ μᾶλλον, quanto magis, *how much more.*
Πόσα, Mat. 27. 13. Mar. 15. 4.
Πόσαι, Act. 21. 20.
Πόσας, Mat. 16. 10.
Πόσλω, 2 Cor. 7. 11.
Πόσοι, Luc. 15. 17.
Πόσον, Mat. 6. 23. Luc. 16. 5, 7.
Πόσος, Mar. 9. 21.
Πόσους, Mat. 13. 34. and 16. 9. Mar. 6, 38. and 8. 5, 19.
Πόσῳ, Mat. 7. 11. and 10. 25. and 12. 12. Luc. 11. 13. and 12. 24, 28 Rom. 11. 12, 24. Philem. 16. Heb. 9. 14. and 10. 29.
Ποταμῶν, Mar. 8. 20.
4101. Ποταμὸς, flumen, fluvius, *a flood, river, ſtream, water.*
Ποταμοὶ, Mat. 7. 25, 27. Joh. 7. 38.
Ποταμῶν, Act. 16. 13. Rev. 12. 15, 16. and 16. 12. and 22. 1.
Ποταμος, Luc. 6. 48, 49.
Ποταμῷ, Rev. 22. 2.
Ποταμὼς, Rev. 16. 4.
Ποταμῷ, Mar. 1. 5. Rev. 9. 14.
Ποταμῷ, 2 Cor. 11. 26. Rev. 8. 10.
4102. Ποταμοφόρητος, qui à flumine rapitur, trahitur, *one carried away of the flood.*
Ποταμοφόρητον, Rev. 12. 15.
4103. Ποταπὸς, qualis, quales, *what manner of, what manner of man, what manner of perſons.*
Ποταπὴ, Mar. 13. 1.
Ποταπὸ, Luc. 7. 39.
Ποταπὴν, 1 Joh. 3. 1.
Ποταποὶ, Mar. 13. 1.
Ποταπὸς, Mat. 8. 27. Luc. 1. 29.
Ποταπὲς, 2 Pet. 3. 11.
4104. Ποτὲ *is taken ſometime indefinitely, and then it's either not accented at all, or thus,* ποτέ; *ſometime interrogatively or determinatively, and then thus,* πότε. *It's rendred*
Quouſque, uſquequo, Mat. 17. 17. quouſque, quamdiu, Mar. 9. 19. uſquequo, Rev. 6. 10. *how long?*
Quando, Mat. 24. 3. and 25. 37, 38, 39, 44. aliquando, Luc. 22. 32. *when.*
Olim, Joh. 9. 13. *aforetime.*
Quondam, aliquando, Rom. 7. 9. olim, aliquando, Gal. 1. 23. *once.*
Quondam, aliquando, Rom. 11. 30. olim, aliquando, Gal. 1. 13. *in times paſt.*
Unquam, 1 Cor. 9. 7. unquam, aliquando, 1 Theſ. 2. 5. Heb. 1. 5, 13. *any time.*
Quondam, aliquando, Eph. 2. 11. *in time paſſed.*
Olim, aliquando, Eph. 2. 13. and 5. 8. quondam, Col. 1. 21. *ſometimes.*
Unquam, Eph. 5. 29. *ever.*
Quondam, aliquando, Col. 1. 7. *ſometime.*
Olim, aliquando, 1 Pet. 3. 5. *in the old time.*
Olim, aliquando, 2 Pet. 1. 21. *in old time*, or, *at any time.*
Ἤδη ποτὲ, jam tandem, tandem aliquando, Phil. 4. 10. *now at the length.*
Μή ποτε, ne quando, ne forte, Heb. 4. 1. *leſt.*
Οὐ ποτε, nunquam, non aliquando, 2 Pet. 1. 10. *never.*
4105. Πότερον, utrum, *whether.*
Πότερον, Joh. 7. 17.
4106. Ποτήριον, poculum, calix, *a cup.*
Ποτήριον, Mat. 10. 42. and 20. 22, 23. and 26. 27, 39, 42. Mar. 9. 41. and 10. 38, 39. and 14. 23, 36. Luc. 22. 17, 20, 42. Joh. 18. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 16, 21. and 11. 25, 26, 27. Rev. 16. 19. and 17. 4.
Ποτηρία, Matth. 23. 25, 26. Luc. 11. 39. 1 Corinth. 11. 28.
Ποτηρίῳ, Rev. 14. 10. and 18. 6.
Ποτηρίων, Mar. 7. 4, 8.
4107. Ποτίζω, ουσω, potum do, do potum, do bibere, aquo, adaquo, potandum præbeo, poto, una potione potor, *to give to drink, to give drink, to water, to make to drink, to be made to drink;* γάλα ὑμᾶς ἐπότισα, lactis potu vos alui, lac vobis potum dedi, *I have fed you with milk.*
Πεπότικε, Rev. 14. 8.
Πότιζε, Rom. 12. 20.
Ποτίζῃ, Luc. 13. 15.
Ποτίζων, 1 Cor. 3. 7, 8.
Ποτίσῃ, Mat. 10. 42. Mar. 9. 41.
4108. Ποτίολοι.
Ποτιόλους, Act. 28. 13.
4109. Πότος, comporatio, ebrietas, *banquetting.*
Πάντις, 1 Pet. 4. 3.
4110. Πῦ, *being uſed indefinitely is not accented, but interrogatively and determinatively thus,* πῦ. *It's rendred*
Ubi, Mat. 2. 2, 4. and 8. 20. Joh. 20. 2, 13, 15. & 14. 5. *where.*
Quo, Joh. 7. 35. and 8. 14. Heb. 11. 8. *whether.*
Circiter, fere, Rom. 4. 19. *about.*
Alicubi, in quodam loco, Heb. 2. 6. quodam in loco, Heb. 4. 4. *in a certain place.*
4111. Πούς.
Πούς, 2 Tim. 4. 21.
4112. Πὲς, pes, *the foot.*
Πόδα, Mat. 4. 6. Luc. 4. 11. Rev. 10. 2.
Πόδες, Act. 5. 9. Rom. 3. 15. and 10. 15. Rev. 1. 15. and 2. 18. and 10. 1. and 13. 2.
Πόδας, Matth. 15. 30. and 18. 29. and 22. 13. and 28. 9. Mar. 5. 22. and 7. 25. Luc. 1. 79. and 7. 38, 44, 45, 46. and 8. 35, 41. and 10. 39. and 15. 22. and 17. 16. and 24. 39, 40. Joh. 11. 2, 32, 44. and 12. 3. and 13. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14. Act. 4. 35, 37. and 5. 2, 10. and 7. 58. and 10. 25. and 14. 10. and 16. 24. and 21. 11. and 22. 3. and 26. 16. Rom. 16. 20. 1 Corinth. 15. 25, 27. Eph. 1. 22. and 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 10. Rev. 1. 17. and 11. 11.
Ποδὸς, Act. 7. 5.
Ποδῶν, Matth. 5. 35. and 10. 14. and 22. 24. Mar. 6. 11. Luc. 9. 5. and 20. 43. Act. 2. 35. and 6. 33. and 7. 49. and 13. 25, 51. Heb. 1. 13. and 2. 8. and 10. 13. Revelat. 3. 9. and 12. 1. and 19. 10. and 22. 8.

Ποσὶν,

Ποσὶ, 1 Cor. 12. 21.
Ποσὶν, Joh. 20. 12. Act. 14. 8. Heb. 12. 13.
Πὺς, Mat. 18. 8. Mar. 9. 45. 1 Cor. 12. 15.

4113. Πρᾶγμα, res, negotium, opus, *a thing, business, matter, work.*

Πρᾶγμα, Act. 5. 4. 1 Cor. 6. 1. Jam. 3. 16.
Πράγματα, Roman. 16. 2. 2 Corinth. 7. 11. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
Πράγματϑ, Mat. 18. 19.
Πραγμάτων, Luc. 1. 1. Heb. 9. 18. and 10. 1. and 11. 1.

4114. Πραγματεία, negotium, *affair.*

Πραγματεύεις, 2 Tim. 2. 4.

4115. Πραγματεύομαι, negotior, *to occupie.*

Πραγματεύσαδε, Luc. 19. 13.

4116. Πραιτώριον, prætorium, *the common hall or governours house, the prætorium, the common hall or Pilates house, the judgement hall, the palace, or Cæsars court.*

Πραιτώριον, Mat. 27. 27. Mar. 15. 16. Joh. 18. 2, 8, 33. and 19. 9.
Πραιτωρίῳ, Act. 23. 35. Phil. 1. 13.

4117. Πράκτωρ, exactor, *an officer.*

Πράκτωρ, Luc. 12. 58.
Πράκτωρ, Luc. 12. 58.

4118. Πρᾶξις, factum, opus, actus, actio, *a work, deed, office.*

Πράξει, Luc. 23. 51.
Πράξεις, Act. 19. 18. Rom. 8. 13.
Πράξεσιν, Col. 3. 9.
Πράξιν, Mat. 16. 27. Rom. 12. 4.

4119. Πρᾷϑ, mitis, *meek.*

Πρᾷϑ, Mat. 11. 29.

4120. Πρᾳότης, lenitas, mansuetudo, clementia, modestia, *meekness.*

Πρᾳότης, Gal. 5. 23.
Πρᾳότητα, Col. 3. 12. 1 Tim. 6. 11. Tit. 3. 2.
Πρᾳότητι, 2 Tim. 2. 25.
Πρᾳότητϑ, 1 Cor. 4. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Galat. 6. 1. Eph. 4. 2.

4121. Πρασιαὶ πρασιαὶ, per areolas, in partes, *in ranks.*

Πρασιαὶ πρασιαὶ, Mar. 6. 40.

4122. Πράσσω, or πράττω, ομαι, exigo, facio, gero, ago, sector, exerceo, admitto, patro, servo, observo, factum, actum, gestum, *to exact, require, doe, use, commit, keep, be done.*

Πεπραγμένον, Luc. 23. 15. Act. 26. 26.
Πέπραχα, Act. 25. 11.
Πεπραχέναι, Act. 25. 25.
Πρᾶξαι, Act. 26. 9.
Πράξαντες, Joh. 5. 29.
Πραξάντων, Act. 19. 19. Rom. 9. 11.
Πράξεις, Act. 16. 28.
Πράξετε, Act. 15. 29.
Πράσσῃ, Act. 26. 31.
Πράσσειν, Luc. 22. 23. Act. 5. 35. 1 Thess. 4. 11.
Πράσσες, Rom. 2. 1.
Πράσσετε, Luc. 3. 13. Phil. 4. 9.
Πράσσῃς, Rom. 2. 25.
Πράσσοντας, Act. 26. 20. Rom. 2. 2, 3.
Πράσσοντες, Rom. 1. 32. Gal. 5. 21.
Πράσσοντι, Rom. 13. 4.
Πράσσων, Rom. 1. 32.
Πράσσω, Rom. 7. 15, 19. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 6. 21.
Πράσσων, Joh. 3. 20.
Πρέπειν, Act. 17. 7.

4123. Πρᾳΰς, mitis, mansuetus, lenis, modestus, *meek.*

Πρᾳεῖς, Mat. 5. 5.
Πρᾳέος, 1 Pet. 3. 4.
Πρᾳΰς, Mat. 21. 5.

4124. Πρᾳΰτης, lenitas, mansuetudo, *meekness.*

Πρᾳΰτητι, Jam. 1. 21. and 3. 13.
Πρᾳΰτητϑ, 1 Pet. 3. 16.

Πρέω. *See* Παρέκω.

4125. Πρέπει, decet, *it becometh*; ἃ πρέπει, quæ decent, *which become.*

Πρέπῃ, Eph. 5. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 10. Tit. 2. 1.
Πρέπον, Mat. 3. 15. 1 Cor 11. 13.

4126. Πρεσβεία, legatio, *an ambassage, a message.*

Πρεσβείαν, Luc. 14. 32. and 19. 14.

4127. Πρεσβεύω, legatione fungor, *to be an ambassadour.*

Πρεσβευόμϑ, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
Πρεσβεύω, Eph. 6. 20.

4128. Πρεσβυτέριον, ordo seniorum, seniores, seniorum ordo, majores natu, presbyterium, *the elders, the estate of the elders, the presbytery.*

Πρεσβυτέριον, Luc. 22. 66. Act. 22. 5.
Πρεσβυτερίου, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

4129. Πρεσβύτερϑ, ερι, ερ, senior, presbyter, seniores, presbyteri, majores, senes, mulier natu grandis, *an elder, elders, the elder, an elder woman.*

Πρεσβυτέρας, 1 Tim. 5. 2.
Πρεσβύτεροι, Mat. 21. 23. and 26. 3, 57, 59. and 27. 1, 20. Mar. 11. 27. and 14. 53. Act. 2. 17. and 4. 8, 23. and 15. 6, 23. and 21. 18. and 25. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 17. Heb. 11. 2. Revelat. 4. 10. and 5. 8, 14. and 11. 16. and 19. 4.
Πρεσβυτέρεις, Matth. 27. 3. Luc. 20. 1. Act. 15. 22. and 23. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Πρεσβύτερϑ, Luc. 15. 25. 2 Joh. 1. 3 Joh. 1.
Πρεσβυτέρῃ, 1 Tim. 5. 19.
Πρεσβυτέρους, Luc. 7. 3. and 22. 52. Act. 4. 5. and 6. 12. and 11. 30. and 14. 23. and 15. 2. and 20. 17. Tit. 1. 5. Jam. 5. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 1. Rev. 4. 4.
Πρεσβυτέρῳ, 1 Tim. 5. 1.
Πρεσβυτέρων, Mat. 15. 2. and 16. 21. and 26. 47. and 27. 12, 41. and 28. 12. Mar. 7. 3, 5. and 8. 31. and 14. 43. and 15. 1. Luc. 9. 22. Joh. 8. 9. Act. 15. 4. and 16. 4. and 24. 1. Rev. 5. 5, 6, 11. and 7. 11, 13. and 14. 3.

4130. Πρεσβύτης, senex, *an old man, an aged man, aged.*

Πρεσβύτας, Tit. 2. 2.
Πρεσβύτης, Luc. 1. 18. Philem. 9.

4131. Πρεσβύτις, anus, *an aged woman.*

Πρεσβύτιδας, Tit. 2. 3.

4132. Πρηνὴς γενόμϑ, præcipitatus, suspensus, *falling headlong.*

Πρηνὴς, Act. 1. 18.

4133. Πρίζομαι, or πρίομαι, dissecor, secor, *to be sawn asunder.*

4134. Πρὶν, and πρὶν ἢ, priusquam, antequam, nisi prius, donec, *before, ere.*

Πρὶν, Matth. 26. 34, 75. Mar. 14. 72. Luc. 22. 61. Joh. 4. 49. and 8. 58. and 14. 29.
Πρὶν ἢ, Matth. 1. 18. Mar. 14. 30. Luc. 2. 26, and 22. 34. Act. 2. 20. and 7. 2. and 25. 16.

4135. Πείσκα.

Πείσκαν, 2 Tim. 4. 19.

4136. Πείσκιλλα.

Πείσκιλλα, Act. 18. 18, 26. 1 Cor. 16. 19.

Πείσκιλλαν, Act. 18. 2. Rom. 16. 3.

4137. Πρὸ is rendred

Ante, Mat. 5. 12. antequam, Mat. 6. 8. priusquam, Luc. 2. 21. *before.*

Priusquam, Act. 23. 15. *or ever.*

Ante, 2 Corinth. 12. 2. Jam, 5. 12. 1Pet. 4. 8. *above.*

4138. Πράγω, præeo, antecedo, præcedo, produco, *to go before, bring out, bring forth.*

Πραγαγὼν, Act. 16. 30.

Πράγει, Mat. 28. 7. Mar. 6. 45. and 16. 7.

Πράγειν, Mat. 14. 22. Act. 12. 6.

Πράγοντες, Mat. 21. 9. Mar. 11. 9. Luc. 18. 39.

Πράγματα, 1 Tim. 5. 24.

Πραγμάτας, 1 Tim. 1. 18.

Πραγμάτης, Heb. 7. 18.

Πράγματι, Mat. 21. 31.

Πράγων, Mar. 10. 32.

Πράξω, Mat. 26. 32. Mar. 14. 28.

Πρήγαγον, Act. 25. 16.

Πρῆγω, Mat. 2. 9.

4139. Προαιρέομαι, præopto, destino, *to purpose.*

Προαιρῆται, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

4140. Προαιτιάομαι, criminor, præcausor, *to prove,* Gr. *charge.*

Προαιτιασάμεθα, Rom. 3. 9.

4141. Προακόω, prius audio, *to hear before.*

Προηκόατε, Col. 1. 5.

4142. Προαμαρτάνω, ante pecco, *to sin already, to sin beretofore.*

Προημαρτικόσι, 2 Cor. 13. 2.

Προημαρτικότων, 2 Cor. 12. 21.

4143. Προαύλιον, vestibulum, atrium, *a porch.*

Προαύλιον, Mar. 14. 68.

4144. Προβαίνω, progredior, procedo, *to go, to be well stricken in yeares;* αὐτὴ προβεβηκυῖα ἐν ἡμέραις πολλαῖς, hæc processerat in multam ætatem, in diebus multis, *she was of a great age.*

Προβὰς, Mat. 4. 41. Mar. 1. 19.

Προβεβηκότες, Luc. 1. 7.

Προβεβηκυῖα, Luc. 1. 18. and 2. 36.

4145. Προβάλλω, emitto, produco, propello, *to shoot forth, to put forward.*

Προβαλόντων, Act. 19. 33.

Προβάλωσι, Luc. 21. 30.

4146. Προβατικὴ, *forum* pecuarium, probatica, *the sheep-market.*

Προβατικῇ.

4147. Πρόβατον, ovis, *a sheep.*

Πρόβατα, Mat. 9. 36. and 10. 6, 16. and 15. 24. and 18. 12. and 25. 32, 33. and 26. 31. Mar. 6. 34. and 14. 27. Luc. 15. 4. Joh. 2. 14, 15. and 10. 3, 4, 8, 12, 16, 27. and 21. 16, 17. Rom. 8. 36. 1Pet. 2. 25. Rev. 18 13.

Πρόβατον, Mat. 12. 11. Luc. 15. 6. Act. 8. 32.

Πρόβατα, Mar. 12. 12.

Προβάτων, Matth. 7. 15. Joh. 10. 1, 2, 7, 11, 13, 15, 26. Heb. 13. 20.

4148. Προβιβάζω, ομαι, produco, detraho, producor, præmoneor, *to draw out of, to be before instructed.*

Προβιβασθεὶς, Act. 19. 33.

Προβιβασθῆσα, Mat. 14. 8.

4149. Προβλέπω, provideo, *to provide, or foresee.*

Προβλεψαμένου, Heb. 11. 40.

4150. Προγίνομαι, præcedo, *to be past.*

Προγεγονότων, Rom. 3. 25.

4151. Προγινώσκω, ομαι, antea noſco, præſcio, præcognoſco, præordinor, præcognoſcor, *to know, foreknow, know before, before-ordained.*

Προέγνω, Rom. 8. 29. and 11. 2.

Προεγνωσμένου, 1 Pet. 1. 20.

Προγινώσκοντες, Act. 26. 5. 2 Pet. 3. 17.

4152. Πρόγνωσις, providentia, præſcientia, præſcitum, *fore-knowledge.*

Προγνώσει, Act. 2. 23.

Πρόγνωσιν, 1 Pet. 1. 2.

4153. Πρόγονοι, parentes, majores, progenitores, *forefathers.*

Προγόνοις, 1 Tim. 5. 4.

Προγόνων, 2 Tim. 1. 3.

4154. Προγράφω, ομαι, antea, ſupra ſcribo, ante ſcribor, prius depingor, deſcribor, *to write afore, or, a little before, to be written aforetime, to be evidently ſet forth.*

Προεγεγραμμένοι, Jude 4.

Προεγράφη, Rom. 15. 4. Gal. 3. 1.

Προύγεγλα, Eph. 3. 3.

4155. Πρόδηλος, ον, antea manifeſtus, palam, manifeſtum eſt, *open beforehand, manifeſt beforehand, it is evident.*

Πρόδηλα, 1 Tim. 5. 25.

Πρόδηλοι, 1 Tim. 5. 24.

Πρόδηλον, Heb. 7. 14.

4156. Προδίδωμι, prior do, *to give firſt.*

Προέδωκαν, Rom. 11. 35.

4157. Προδότης, proditor, *a traytour, a betrayer.*

Προδότ, Act. 7. 52. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

Προδότης, Luc. 6. 16.

Προδρέμω. *See* Προτρέχω.

4158. Πρόδρομος, præcurſor, *a forerunner.*

Πρόδρομος, Heb. 6. 20.

4159. Προοράω, præſcio, prævideo, *to ſee before, to foreſee.*

Προϊδοῦσα, Gal. 3. 8.

Προϊδὼν, Act. 2. 31.

4160. Προελπίζω, prior ſpero, ante ſpero, *to truſt, or hope firſt.*

Προηλπικότας, Eph. 1. 12.

4161. Προείπω, prædico, ante dico, *to ſpeak before, to tell before, to forewarn.*

Προείρηκα, 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.

Προεῖπε, Act. 1. 16.

Προεῖπον, Gal. 5. 21.

4162. Προενάρχομαι, ante incipio, cœpi, *to begin, to begin before.*

Προενήρξασθε, 2 Cor. 8. 10.

Προενήρξατο, 2 Cor. 8. 6.

4163. Προεπαγγέλλομαι, ante promitto, *to promiſe before.*

Προεπηγγείλατο, Rom. 1. 2.

4164. Προερέω, εἰρομαι, prædico, prius dico, ante dico, prædicor, *to tell before; to fore-tell, to ſay before, to be ſpoken before.*

Προ-

Προείρηκα, Matth. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 23. 2 Cor. 7. 3. and 13. 2.
Προειρήκαμεν, Gal. 1. 9.
Προείρηκεν, Rom. 9. 29.
Προειρηκέναι, Heb. 10. 15.
Προειρημένων, 2 Pet. 3. 2. Jude 17.

4165. Προέρχομαι, progredior, prævenio, procedo, præeo, antecedo, aſcendo prius, eo, *to go, go out, go forward, go before, paſſe on.*

Προελεύσεται, Luc. 1. 17.
Προελθόντες, Act. 20. 5, 13.
Προελθὼν, Mat. 26. 39. Mar. 14. 35.
Προέλθωσιν, 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Προῆλθον, Mat. 6. 33. Act. 12. 10.
Προήρχετο, Luc. 22. 47.

4166. Προετοιμάζω, præparo, *to prepare afore, to prepare, or ordain before.*

Προητοίμασεν, Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 2. 10.

4167. Προευαγγελίζομαι, anteevangelizo, prænuntio, *to preach the goſpell before.*

Προευηγγελίσατο, Gal. 3. 8.

4168. Προέχομαι, præcello, *to be better.*

Προεχόμεθα, Rom. 3. 9.

4169. Προνοέω, præeo, prævenio, *to prefer.*

Προνοούμενοι, Rom. 12. 10.

4170. Πρόθεσις, propoſitio, propoſitum, præfinitio, *the ſhew (bread,) a purpoſe.*

Προθέσει, Act. 11. 23. 2 Tim. 3. 10.
Προθέσεως, Mat. 12. 4. Mar. 2. 26. Luc. 6. 4. Act. 27. 13.
Πρόθεσιν, Roman. 8. 28. Epheſ. 1. 11. and 3. 11. 2 Tim. 1. 9.
Πρόθεσις, Rom 9. 11. Heb. 9. 2.

4171. Προθεσμία, tempus præfinitum, *the time appointed.*

Προθεσμίας, Gal. 4. 2.

4172. Προθυμία, alacritas, aviditas, promptum, promptus animus, voluntas prompta, deſtinata voluntas, *readineſſe of mind, readineſſe, a willing mind, a ready mind, forwardneſſe of mind.*

Προθυμία, 2 Cor. 8. 11, 12.
Προθυμίαν, 2 Cor. 8. 19. and 9. 2.
Προθυμίας, Act. 17. 11.

4173. Πρόθυμος, promptus, *willing, ready.*

Πρόθυμον, Mat. 26. 41. Mar. 14. 38. Rom. 1. 15.

4174. Προθύμως, prompto animo, voluntarie, *of a ready mind.*

Προθύμως, 1 Pet. 5. 2.

4175. Προΐσταμαι, præſum, tueor, *to rule, be over, to maintain, maintain or profeſſe.*

Προεστῶτες, 1 Tim. 5. 17.
Προϊστάμενοι, 1 Tim. 3. 12.
Προϊστάμενον, 1 Tim. 3. 4.
Προϊστάμενος, Rom. 12. 8.
Προϊστάμενος, 1 Theſſ. 5. 12.
Προΐστασθαι, Tit. 3. 8, 14.
Προσῆναι, 1 Timoth. 3. 5.

4176. Προκαλέομαι, provoco, *to provoke.*

Προκαλούμενοι, Gal. 5. 26.

4177. Προκαταγγέλλω, ομαι, prænuntio, annuntio, indicor, repromittor, *to ſhew before, foretell, have notice of, or, be much ſpoken of before.*

Προκαταγγείλαντας, Act. 7. 52.
Προκατήγγειλαν, Act. 3. 24.
Προκατήγγειλε, Act. 3. 18.
Προκαταγγελλόμενον, 2 Corinth. 9. 5.

4178. Προκαταρτίζω, abſolvo, præparo, *to make up beforehand.*

Προκατηρτίσωσι, 2 Cor. 9. 5.

4179. Πρόκειμαι, proponor, *to be ſet before.*

Προκειμένης, Heb. 6. 18. and 12. 2.
Προκειμένου, Heb. 12. 1.
Πρόκειν), Jude 7.
Πρόκεν), 2 Cor. 8. 12.

4180. Προκηρύσσω, ομαι, ante-prædico, prænuntior, prædicor, *to preach before, be preached before.*

Προκεκηρυγμένον, Act. 3. 20.
Προκηρύξαντος, Act. 13. 24.

4181. Προκοπὴ, profectus, *a furtherance, a profiting.*

Προκοπὴ, 1 Tim. 4. 15.
Προκοπὴν, Phil. 1. 12, 25.

4182. Προκόπτω, proficio, procedo, *to increaſe, profit, proceed, wax.*

Προέκοπτε, Luc. 2. 52.
Προέκοπτον, Gal. 1. 14.
Προέκοψεν, Rom. 13. 12.
Προκόψουσιν, 2 Tim. 2. 16. and 3. 9, 13.

4183. Πρόκριμα, ut unum alteri præferas, præjudicium, *preferring one before another, or, prejudice.*

Προκρίματος, 1 Tim. 5. 21.

4184. Προκυρόομαι, ante-confirmor, (anteſancior *Concord.*) *to be confirmed.*

Προκεχυρωμένην, Galat. 3. 17.

4185. Προλαμβάνω, ομαι, occupo, prævenio, præoccupo, præſumo, præoccupor, *to come aforehand, to take before other, to be overtaken.*

Προλαβεῖν, Mar. 14. 8.
Προλαμβάνῃ, 1 Cor. 11. 21.
Προληφθῇ, Gal. 6. 1.

4186. Προλέγω, ſecundo prædico, prædico, *to foretell, tell before.*

Προλέγομεν, 1 Theſ. 3. 4.
Προλέγω, 2 Cor. 13. 2. Gal. 5. 21.

4187. Προμαρτύρομαι, declaro, prænuntio, *to tell beforehand.*

Προμαρτυρόμενον, 1 Pet. 1. 11.

4188. Προμελετάω, præmeditor, *to meditate before.*

Προμελετᾶν, Luc. 21. 14.

4189. Προμεριμνάω, ante ſolicitus ſum, *to take thought before hand.*

Προμεριμνᾶτε, Mar. 13. 11.

4190. Προνοέω, έομαι, provideo, procuro, *to provide.*

Προνοεῖ, 1 Tim. 5. 8.
Προνοούμενοι, Rom. 12. 17. 2 Cor. 8. 21.

4191. Πρόνοια, prudentia, providentia, cura, *providence, proviſion.*

Πρόνοιαν, Rom. 13. 14.
Προνοίας, Act. 24. 2.

4192. Προοράομαι, (*ſee* προοῖδα,) proſpicio, provideo, *to foreſee.*

Προεωρακότες, Act. 21. 29.
Προεωράμην, Act. 2. 25.

4193. Προορίζω, ομαι, definio, decerno, prædeſtino, præfinio, prædeſtinor, *to determine before, predeſtinate, ordain, be predeſtinate.*

Προοιδεῖσι, Eph. 1. 5.
Προοιδέντες, Eph. 1. 11.
Προώρισε, Act. 4. 28. Rom. 8. 29, 30.
Προώρισεν, 1 Cor. 2. 7.

4194. Προπάσχω, ante affligor, ante patior, *to ſuffer before.*

Προπεμφθέντες, 1 Theſſ. 2. 2.

4195. Προπέμπω, ομαι, deduco, proſequor, præmitto, deducor, *to accompany, bring on the way, bring on ones journey, conduct forth, bring forward on ones journey, be brought on the way.*

Προπέμπον, Act. 20. 38.
Προπεμπόντων, Act. 21. 5.
Προπεμφθέντες, Act. 15. 3.
Προπεμφθῆναι, Rom. 15. 24.
Προπέμψας, 3 Joh. 6.
Προπέμψατε, 1 Cor. 16. 11.
Προπέμψητε, 1 Cor. 16. 6.
Προπέμψον, Tit. 3. 13.

4196. Προπετὴς, præceps, temere, *raſhly, heady.*

Προπετεῖς, 2 Tim. 3. 4.
Προπετὲς, Act. 19. 36.

4197. Προπορεύομαι, præeo, præcedo, *to go before.*

Προπορεύσῃ, Luc. 1. 76.
Προπορεύσονται, Act. 7. 40.

4198. Πρὸς *is rendred*
Ad, Matth. 2. 12. and 5. 3. ut, ad, Matth. 5. 28. ut, Mat. 6. 1. *to.*
Ad, Mat. 4. 6. contra, Act. 9. 5. cum, adverſus, Act. 19. 38. adverſum, Act. 24. 19. adverſus, Act. 25. 19. Eph. 6. 12. *againſt.*
Ad, Mat. 11. 28. and 13. 2. and 14. 25. *unto.*
Pro, ad, Mat. 19. 8. *becauſe of.*
Ut, Matth. 23. 5. ad, Mat. 26. 12. pro, ad, Mar. 10. 5. *for.*
Ad, Mar. 2. 2. *about.*
Apud, cum, Mar. 6. 3. apud, Mar. 9. 10. and 14. 29. Joh. 1. 1, 2. cum, Act. 24. 12. *ad*, 2 Cor. 5. 8. *with.*
Adverſus, ad, Mar. 8. 16. inter, ad, Mar. 10. 26. apud, 2 Cor. 12. 21. *among.*
Ad, Mar. 11. 1. Luc. 19. 37. Joh. 20. 12. Act. 3. 2. *at.*
Apud, ad, Act. 26. 26. ante, Rom. 16. 7. *before.*
Apud, 2 Cor. 7. 4. erga, Phil. 2. 30. *toward.*
Ut, ad, Gal. 2. 14. *according.*
Πρὸς ἀλλήλους, inter ſe, ad invicem, Joh. 19. 24. *among themſelves*; alii ad alios, ad invicem, Act. 26. 31. *between themſelves.*
Πρὸς ἑαυτὸς, inter ſe, ad ſemetipſos, Mar. 10. 26. ad invicem, Mar. 16. 3. *among themſelves.*
Πρὸς ὃ, ex quo, prout, Eph. 3. 4. *whereby.*

4199. Προσάββατον, ante-ſabbatum, *the day before the ſabbath.*

Προσάββατον, Mar. 15. 42.

4200. Προσαγορεύομαι, cognominor, appellor, *to be called.*

Προσαγορευθεὶς, Heb. 5. 10.

4201. Προσάγω, adduco, offero, perduco, appropinquo, appareo, (protraho *concord.*) *to bring, bring forth, draw neer.*

Προσάγαγε, Luc. 9. 41.
Προσαγάγῃ, 1 Pet. 3. 18.
Προσαγάγοντες, Act. 16. 20.
Προσάγειν, Act. 27. 27.

4202. Προσαγωγὴ, aditus, acceſſus, *acceſſe.*

Προσαγωγὴν, Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. and 3. 12.

4203. Προσαιτέω, mendico, *to beg.*

Προσαιτῶν, Mar. 10. 46. Luc. 18. 35. Joh. 9. 8.

4204. Προσαναβαίνομαι, aſcendo, *to go up.*

Προσανάβηθι, Luc. 14. 10.

4205. Προσαναλίσκω, impendo, erogo, *to ſpend.*

Προσαναλώσασα, Luc 8. 43.

4206. Προσαναπληρόω, ſuppleo, *to ſupply.*

Προσαναπληροῦσα, 2 Cor. 9. 12.
Προσανεπλήρωσε, 2 Cor. 11. 9.

4207. Προσανατίθημι, confero, acquieſco, *to confer, to adde in conference.*

Προσανεθέμην, Gal. 1. 16.
Προσανέθεντο, Gal. 2. 6.

4208. Προσαπειλέομαι, addo minas, comminor, *to threaten further.*

Προσαπειλησάμενοι, Act. 4. 21.

4209. Προσδαπανάω, præterea inſumo, ſupererogo, *to ſpend more.*

Προσδαπανήσῃς, Luc. 10. 35.

4210. Προσδέομαι, egeo, indigeo, *to need.*

Προσδεόμενός, Act. 17. 25.

4211. Προσδέχομαι, expecto, recipio, excipio, ſuſcipio, accipio, *to wait for, look for, receive, allow, take, accept.*

Προσδεξάμενοι, Heb. 11. 35.
Προσδέξασθε, Heb. 10. 34.
Προσδέξησθε, Rom. 16. 2.
Προσδέχεσθε, Phil. 2. 29.
Προσδέχεται, Luc. 15. 2.
Προσδέχετο, Luc. 23. 51.
Προσδεχόμενος, Luc. 12. 36.
Προσδεχόμενοι, Act. 23. 21. Tit. 2. 13. Jude 21.
Προσδεχομένοις, Luc. 2. 38.
Προσδεχόμενος, Mar. 15. 43. Luc. 2. 25.
Προσδέχου, Act. 24. 15.

4211. Προσδοκάω, expecto, ſpero, exiſtimo, *to look for, wait for, be in expectation or ſuſpence, expect, tarry.*

Προσδοκᾷ, Mat. 24. 15. Luc. 12. 46.
Προσδοκῶμεν, Matth. 11. 3. Luc. 7. 19, 20. 2 Pet. 3. 13.
Προσδοκῶν, Luc. 1. 21. Act. 3. 5. and 10. 24. and 28. 6.
Προσδοκῶντας, 2 Pet. 3. 12.
Προσδοκῶντες, Luc. 8. 40. Act. 27. 33. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Προσδοκῶντος, Luc. 3. 15.
Προσδοκώντων, Act. 28. 6.

4212. Προσδοκία, expectatio, *a looking after, an expectation.*

Προσδοκίας, Luc. 21. 26. Act. 12. 11.
Προσδρέμω. *See* Προστρέχω.

4213. Προσιάω, permitto, *to ſuffer.*

Προσιᾶντες, Act. 27. 7.

4214. Προσιγγίζω, appropinquo, offero, *to come nigh.*

Προσιγγίσαι, Mar. 2. 4.

4215. Προσιδρεύω, aſſideo, deſervio, *to wait at.*

Προσιδρεύοντες, 1 Cor. 9. 13.

4216. Προσεργάζομαι, lucrifacio, acquiro, *to gain.*

Προσηργάσατο, Luc. 9. 16.

4217. Προσέρχομαι, venio ad, accedo, adeo, appropinquo, acquieſco, *to come to, come unto, come, go to, draw neer, go neer, conſent.*

Προσελήλυθατε, Heb. 12. 18, 22.
Πρόσελθε, Act. 8. 29.

Προσ-

Περσελδόντες, Mat. 8. 25. and 13. 10, 27. and 14. 12. and 15. 12, 23. and 16. 1. and 17. 19. and 26. 50, 60, 73. Mar. 6. 35. and 10. 2. Luc. 8. 24. and 9. 12. and 20. 27. Act. 23. 14.

Περσελδόντων, Mat. 26. 60.

Περσελθεῖν, Mat. 9. 20. Luc. 8. 44.

Περσελθεῖνε, Mat. 28. 9.

Περσελθὼν, Mat. 4. 3. and 8. 19. and 17. 7. and 18. 21. and 19. 16. and 21. 28, 30. and 25. 20, 22, 24. and 26. 49. and 27. 58. and 28. 2, 18. Mar. 1. 31. and 12. 28. and 14. 45. Luc. 7. 14. and 10. 34. and 23. 52. Act. 9. 1. and 22. 26, 27.

Περσῆλθε, Act. 12. 13.

Περσῆλθεν, Mat. 8. 5. and 17. 14. and 26. 7, 69. Act. 18. 2.

Περσῆλθον, Mat. 4. 11. and 5. 1. and 9. 28. and 13. 36. and 14. 15. and 15. 30. and 17. 24. and 18. 1. and 19. 3. and 20. 20. and 21. 14, 23. and 22. 23. and 24. 1, 3. and 26. 17. Luc. 13. 31. Joh. 12. 21.

Περσήρχετο, Act. 10. 28. and 24. 23.

Περσέρχε῾ι, 1 Tim. 6. 3.

Περσερχόμενοι, Luc. 23. 36. 1 Pet. 2. 4.

Περσερχόμενον, Heb. 11. 6.

Περσερχομένη, Luc. 9. 42. Act. 7. 31.

Περσερχομένης, Heb. 7. 25. and 10. 1.

Περσέρχον῾ται, Mat. 9. 14. and 15. 1.

Περσερχώμεθα, Heb. 4. 16. and 10. 22.

Περσήρχοντο, Act. 28. 9.

4218. Περσευχὴ, precatio, oratio, preces, orationes, *prayer, prayers.*

Περσευχαὶ, Act. 10. 4. Rev. 5. 8.

Περσευχαῖς, Act. 2. 42. Rom. 15. 30. Col. 4. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Rev. 8. 3, 4.

Περσευχὰς, 1 Tim. 2. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 7. and 4. 7.

Περσευχὴ, & χῇ, Mat. 17. 21. and 21. 22. Mar. 9. 29. Luc. 6. 12. Act. 1. 14. and 6. 4. and 10. 31. and 12. 5. and 16. 13. Rom. 12. 12. 1 Cor. 7. 5. Phil. 4. 6. Col. 4. 2. Jam. 5. 17.

Περσευχὴν, Act. 16. 16.

Περσευχῆς, Mat. 21. 13. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 19. 46. and 22. 45. Act. 3. 1. Eph. 6. 18.

Περσευχῶν, Rom. 1. 10. Eph. 1. 16. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. Philem. 4, 22.

4219. Περσεύχομαι, precor, oro, *to pray*; μακρὰ προσεύχομαι, utor longis precibus, orationes longas oro, *to make long prayers.*

Πρόσευξαι, Mat. 6. 6.

Περσεύξαȣ, Mat. 14. 23. Mar. 6. 46. Luc. 6. 12. and 9. 28. and 18. 10. Act. 10. 9.

Περσευξάμην, Act. 1. 24. and 6. 6. and 13. 3. and 14. 23.

Περσευξάμην῾, Act. 28. 8.

Περσεύξαντο.

Περσευξάσθαι, Jam. 5. 14.

Προσεύξηται, Mat. 19. 13.

Περσεύξομαι, Mat. 26. 36. 1 Cor. 14. 15.

Περσεύξωμαι, Mar. 14. 32.

Περσευξώμεθα, Rom. 8. 26.

Περσεύχεσθε, Mat. 6. 5. Luc. 9. 29. and 11. 1. and 18. 1. 1 Cor. 11. 13. 1 Tim. 2. 8.

Περσεύχεσθε, Mat. 5. 44. and 6. 9. and 24. 20. and 26. 41. Mar. 13. 18, 33. and 14. 38. Luc. 6. 28. and 22. 46. 1 Theſſ. 5. 17, 25. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18.

Περσεύχεται, Act. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 14. 14.

Περσευχέσθω, 1 Cor. 14. 13. Jam. 5. 13.

Περσεύχη, Mat. 6. 5. Jam. 5. 17.

Περσεύχηȣδε, Luc. 11. 2.

Περσεύχομαι, Phil. 1. 9.

Περσευχόμεθα, 2 Theſſ. 1. 11.

Περσευχομένη, 1 Cor. 11. 5.

Περσευχόμενοι, Mat. 6. 7. and 23. 14. Mar. 11. 24, 25. and 12. 40. Act. 12. 12. and 16. 25. Eph. 6. 18. Col. 1. 3, 9. and 4. 3. Jude 20.

Περσευχόμενον, Luc. 1. 10. and 3. 21. and 9. 18. and 11. 1.

Περσευχόμε῾θα, Mat. 26. 39. Luc. 5. 16. Act. 10. 30. and 11. 5. 1 Cor. 11. 4.

Περσευχομένη, Act. 22. 17.

Περσεύχον῾ται, Luc. 20. 47.

Περσεύχομαι, 1 Cor. 14. 14.

Περσηυξάμεθα, Act. 21. 5.

Περσήυξατο, Mat. 26. 42, 44. Mar. 14. 39. Act. 8. 15. and 9. 40. and 20. 36. Jam. 5. 18.

Προσήυχετο, Mar. 1. 35. Luc. 18. 11. and 22. 41, 44.

4220. Προσέχω, attendo, caveo, intendo, auſculto, obſervo, deditus ſum, præſto ſum, *to take heed, beware, give heed, have regard, attend, be given, give attendance.*

Προσεῖχον, Act. 8. 6, 10, 11.

Προσέχηκε, Heb. 7. 13.

Πρόσεχε, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

Προσέχειν, Mat. 16. 11, 12. Act. 16. 14. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 2. 1.

Προσέχετε, Mat. 6. 1. and 7. 15. and 10. 17. and 16. 6. Luc. 12. 1. and 17. 3. and 20. 46. and 21. 34. Act. 5. 35. and 20. 28.

Προσέχοντας, 1 Tim. 3. 8.

Προσέχοντες, 1 Tim. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

4221. Προσηλόω, cruci affigo, *to nail to the croſſe.*

Προσηλώσας, Col. 2. 14.

4222. Προσήλυτος, proſelytus, *a proſelyte.*

Προσήλυτοι, Act. 2. 11.

Προσήλυτον, Mat. 23. 15. Act. 6. 5.

Προσηλύτων, Act. 13. 43.

4223. Πρόσκαιρος, temporarius, temporalis, *for a while, for a time, temporall, for a ſeaſon.*

Πρόσκαιρα, 2 Cor. 4. 18.

Πρόσκαιρος, Mar. 4. 17.

Πρόσκαιρον, Heb. 11. 25.

Πρόσκαιρος, Mat. 13. 21.

4224. Προσκαλέομαι, advoco, voco, convoco, accerſo, aſſumo, *to call.*

Προσκαλεῖ, Mar. 3. 13. and 6. 7.

Προσκαλεσάμενοι, Act. 5. 40. and 6. 2.

Προσκαλεσάμενος, Mat. 10. 1. and 15. 10, 32. and 18. 2, 32. and 20. 25. Mar. 3. 23. and 7. 14. and 8. 1, 34. and 10. 42. and 12. 43. and 15. 44. Luc. 7. 18. and 15. 26. and 16. 5. and 18. 16. Act. 13. 7. and 20. 1. and 23. 17, 18.

Προσκαλεσάσθω, Jam. 5. 14.

Προσκαλέσηται, Act. 2. 39.

Προσκέκλημαι, Act. 13. 2.

Προσκέκληται, Act. 16. 10.

4225. Προσκαρτερέω, ſemper adſum, deſervio, perduro, perſevero, inſto, inſtans ſum, adhæreo, aſſiduus ſum, pareo, incumbo, ſervio; *to wait on, continue, give ones ſelf continually, wait continually, continue inſtant, attend continually.*

Προσκαρτερῶ, Mar. 3. 9.

Προσκαρτερῆτε, Col. 4. 2.

Προσκαρτερήσωμεν, Act. 6. 4.

Προσκαρτεροῦντες, Act. 1. 14. and 2. 42, 46. Rom. 12. 12. and 13. 6.

Προσκαρτερήσαντα, Act. 10. 7.

Προσκαρτερῶν, Act. 8. 13.

4226. Προσκαρτέρησις, perſeverantia, inſtantia, *perſeverance.*

Προσκαρτερήσει, Eph. 6. 18.

4227. Προσκεφάλαιον, cervical, *a pillow.*

Προσκεφάλαιον, Mar. 4. 38.

4227. Προσκληρόομαι, conſocior, adjungor, *to conſort with.*

Προσκληρώθησαν, Act. 17. 4.

4228. Πρόσκλισις, in alteram (aliam) partem declinando, *partiality.*

Πρόσκλισιν, 1 Tim. 5. 21.

4229. Προσκολλάομαι, agglutinor, adhæreo, conſentio, *to cleave, joyn, be joyned.*

Προσκολλήθη, Act. 5. 36.

Προσκολληθήσῃ, Mat. 19. 5. Mar. 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.

4230. Πρόσκομμα, offendiculum, offenſio, *a ſtumbling, ſtumbling-block, offence.*

Πρόσκομμα, Rom. 14. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 9.

Προσκόμματος, Rom. 9. 32, 33. and 14. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 8.

4231. Προσκοπή, offenſio, *an offence.*

Προσκοπὴν, 2 Cor. 6. 3.

4232. Προσκόπτω, offendo, impingo, irruo, offendor, *to daſh, beat upon, ſtumble.*

Προσέκοψαν, Mat. 7. 27. Rom. 9. 32.

Προσκόπτει, Joh. 11. 9, 10. Rom. 14. 21.

Προσκόπτουσι, 1 Pet. 2. 8.

Προσκόψῃς, Mat. 4. 6. Luc. 4. 11.

4233. Προσκυλίω, advolvo, *to roll.*

Προσεκύλισε, Mar. 15. 46.

Προσκυλίσας, Mat. 27. 60.

4234. Προσκυνέω, adoro, oro, *to worſhip, worſhip or beſeech, worſhip or fall down before.*

Προσεκύνει, Mat. 8. 2. and 9. 18. and 15. 25. and 18. 26.

Προσεκύνησαν, Mat. 2. 11. and 14. 33. and 28. 9, 17. Joh. 4. 20. Rev. 5. 14. and 7. 11. and 11. 16. and 13. 4. and 19. 4. and 20. 4.

Προσεκύνησεν, Mar. 5. 6. Joh. 9. 38. Act. 10. 25. Heb. 11. 21.

Προσεκύνει, Mar. 15. 19.

Προσκυνεῖ, Rev. 14. 9.

Προσκυνεῖν, Joh. 4. 20, 24. Act. 7. 43.

Προσκυνεῖτε, Joh. 4. 22.

Προσκυνῆσαι, Mat. 2. 2. Rev. 19. 10. and 22. 9.

Προσκυνήσαντες, Luc. 24. 52.

Προσκυνήσατε, Rev. 14. 7.

Προσκυνησάτωσαν, Heb. 1. 6.

Προσκυνήσει, 1 Cor. 14. 25.

Προσκυνήσεις, Mat. 4. 10. Luc. 4. 8.

Προσκυνήσετε, Joh. 4. 21.

Προκυνήσῃς, Mat. 4. 9. Luc. 4. 7.

Προσκυνήσουσιν, Rev. 19. 10. and 22. 9.

Προσκυνήσει, Joh. 4. 23.

Προσκυνήσουσιν, Rev. 13. 8. and 15. 4.

Προσκυνήσω, Mat. 2. 8.

Προσκυνήσων, Act. 8. 27. and 24. 11.

Προσκυνήσωσι, Rev. 9. 20. and 13. 12.

Προσκυνήσουσιν, Joh. 12. 20. Rev. 3. 9.

Προσκυνῶμεν, Joh. 4. 22.

Προσκυνοῦντας, Joh. 4. 23, 24. Rev. 11. 1. and 16. 2. and 19. 20.

Προσκυνοῦντες, Rev. 14. 11.

Προσκυνῶσι, Mat. 20. 20.

Προσκυνῶσι, Rev. 4. 10.

4235. Προσκυνητὴς, adorator, *a worſhipper.*

Προσκυνηταὶ, Joh. 4. 23.

4236. Προσλαλέω, alloquor, loquor, *to ſpeak, to ſpeak with.*

Προσλαλῆσαι, Act. 28. 20.

Προσλαλοῦντες, Act. 13. 43.

4237. Προσλαμβάνω, ομαι, prehendo, aſſumo, apprehendo, ſumo, accipio, excipio, ſuſcipio, *to take, take unto, receive.*

Προσελάβετο, Rom. 14. 3. and 15. 7.

Προσελάβοντο, Act. 8. 26. and 27. 36. and 28. 2.

Προσλαβεῖν, Act. 27. 34.

Προσλαβόμενοι, Act. 17. 5. and 27. 33.

Προσλαβόμενος, Mat. 16. 22. Mar. 8. 32.

Προσλαβοῦ, Philem. 12, 17.

Προσλαμβάνεσθε, Rom. 14. 1. and 15. 7.

4238. Πρόσληψις, aſſumptio, *a receiving.*

Πρόσληψις, Rom. 11. 16.

4239. Προσμένω, permaneo, perſevero, inſto, maneo, ſuſtineo, remaneo, *to continue, be with, cleave, tarry, abide ſtill.*

Προσμεῖναι, 1 Tim. 1. 3.

Προσμείνας, Act. 18. 18.

Προσμένει, 1 Tim. 5. 5.

Προσμένειν, Act. 11. 23.

Προσμένουσι, Mat. 15. 32. Mar. 8. 2.

4240. Προσορμίζομαι, appello, applico, *to draw to the ſhore.*

Προσωρμίσθησαν, Mar. 6. 53.

4241. Προσοφείλω, inſuper debeo, debeo, *to ow beſides.*

Προσοφείλεις, Philem. 19.

4242. Προσοχθίζω, infenſus ſum, *to be grieved.*

Προσώχθισα, Heb. 3. 10.

Προσώχθισε, Heb. 3. 17.

4243. Πρόσπεινος, qui valde eſurit, *very hungry.*

Πρόσπεινος, Act. 10. 10.

4244. Προσπήγνυμι, affigo, *to crucify.*

Προσπήξαντες, Act. 2. 23.

4245. Προσπίπτω, incido, irruo, accido, procido, *to beat upon, fall down before, fall at, fall down at.*

Προσέπεσε, Mar. 7. 25. Luc. 5. 8. Act. 16. 29.

Προσέπεσεν, Mar. 5. 33. Luc. 8. 28.

Προσέπεσον, Mat. 7. 25.

Προσέπιπτεν, Mar. 3. 11.

Προσπεσοῦσα, Luc. 8. 47.

4246. Προσποιέομαι, fingo, *to make as though one would.*

Προσεποιεῖτο, Luc. 24. 28.

4247. Προσπορεύομαι, accedo, *to come unto.*

Προσπορευόμενοι, Mar. 10. 35.

4248. Προσρήγνυμι, illido, *to beat vehemently.*

Προσέρρηξεν, Luc. 48. 49.

4249. Προστάτις, hoſpitium præbens, *a ſuccourer.*

Προστάτις, Rom. 16. 2.

4250. Προστάττω, ομαι, impero, præcipio, jubeo, præcipior, *to bid, command, be commanded.*

Προσέταξε, Mat. 8. 4. Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 5. 14. Act. 10. 48.

Προσέταξεν, Mat. 1. 24. and 21. 6.

Προστεταγμένα, Act. 10. 33.

4251. Προσίθημι, ομαι, appono, pergo, addo, adaugeo, adjicior, apponor, accreſco, augeor, adjungor, addor, ponor, *to adde, encreaſe, proceed further, be added, given, laid unto; προσέθετο πέμψαι*, perrexit, addidit mittere, *again he ſent.*

Προσέθετο, Luc. 20. 11, 12. Act. 12. 3.

Προσέθηκα, Luc. 3. 20.

Προστέθη, Act. 11. 24. and 13. 36. Gal. 3. 19.

Προστίθησι, Act. 2. 48.

Προστίθει, Act. 2. 47.

Προσ-

Προσεδέχετο, Act. 5. 14.
Προσδέεται, Mat. 6. 27. Luc. 12. 55.
Προσδεὴς, Luc. 19. 11.
Πρόσδεες, Luc. 17. 5.
Προσεδέσθαι, Heb. 12. 19.
Προσεδόκα, Mat. 6. 33. Mar. 4. 24. Luc. 12. 31.
4252. Προσδραμὼν, accurro, procurro, *to run.*
Προσδραμὼν, Mar. 10. 17. Act. 8. 30.
Προσδραμόντες, Mar. 9. 15.
4253. Προσφάγιον, obſonium, pulmentarium, *meat.*
Προσφάγιον, Joh. 21. 5.
4254. Πρόσφατος, recens, novus, *new.*
Πρόσφατον, Heb. 10. 20.
4255. Προσφάτως, nuper, *lately.*
Προσφάτως, Act. 18. 2.
4256. Προσφέρω, οἶσω, offero, affero, adduco, induco, præſto, admoveo, offero, *to preſent or offer, offer, bring, bring unto, put to, deal with, be brought, offered.*
Προσενέγκας, Heb. 5. 7. and 10. 12.
Προσένεγκε, Mat. 8. 4. Mar. 1. 44. Luc. 5. 14.
Προσενέγκῃ, Heb. 8. 3.
Προσενεχθεὶς, Heb. 9. 28.
Προσενέχθη, Mat. 12. 22.
Προσενήνοχεν, Heb. 11. 17.
Προσέφερεν, Heb. 11. 17.
Προσέφερον, Mat. 9. 2. Mar. 10. 13. Luc. 18. 15.
Προσήνεγκε, Mat. 17. 16.
Προσήνεγκαν, Mat. 2. 11. and 4. 24. and 8. 16. and 9. 32. and 14. 35. and 22. 19. Joh. 19. 29.
Προσηνέγκατε, Luc. 23. 14. Act. 7. 42.
Προσήνεγκε, Heb. 11. 4.
Προσήνεγκεν, Mat. 25. 20. Act. 8. 18. Heb. 9. 14.
Προσηνέχθη, Mat. 18. 24. and 19. 13. Act. 21. 26.
Πρόσφερε, Mat. 5. 24.
Προσφέρει, Heb. 9. 7.
Προσφέρειν, Joh. 16. 2. Heb. 5. 3. and 8. 3.
Προσφέρῃ, Heb. 12. 7.
Προσφέρῃ, Heb. 5. 1. and 9. 25.
Προσφέρῃς, Mat. 5. 23.
Προσφέρομαι, Heb. 10. 2.
Προσφέροντες, Heb. 9. 9. and 10. 8.
Προσφέροντες, Luc. 23. 36.
Προσφερόμεναι, Heb. 8. 4.
Προσφέρουσιν, Mar. 10. 13. Heb. 10. 1.
Προσφέρων, Heb. 10. 11.
Προσφιλῶσιν, Luc. 11. 11.
4257. Προσφιλὴς, amabilis, *lovely.*
Προσφιλῆ, Phil. 4. 8.
4258. Προσφορὰ, oblatio, *an offering, an offering or ſacrificing.*
Προσφορὰ, & ᾶς, Act. 21. 26. Rom. 15. 16. Heb. 10. 14, 18.
Προσφοραὶ, Eph. 5. 2. Heb. 10. 5, 8.
Προσφορᾶς, Act. 24. 17. Heb. 10. 10.
4259. Προσφωνέω, acclamo, clamo, advoco, voco, loquor, alloquor, *to call, call unto, ſpeak.*
Προσφώνει, Act. 22. 2.
Προσφώνησε, Luc. 6. 13. and 13. 12. and 23. 20. Act. 21. 40.
Προσφωνῆσαι, Mat. 11. 16.
Προσφωνῆσιν, Luc. 7. 32.
4260. Πρόχυσις, effuſio, (affuſio *Contord.*) *a ſprinkling.*
Πρόχυσιν, Heb. 11. 28.
4261. Προσψαύω, attingo, tango, *to touch.*
Προσψαύσετε, Luc. 11. 46.
4262. Προσωποληπτέω, perſonam reſpicio, perſonas accipio, *to have reſpect of perſons.*
Προσωποληπτεῖτε, Jam. 2. 9.
4263. Προσωπολήπτης, qui accipit perſonam, perſonarum acceptor, *a reſpecter of perſons.*
Προσωπολήπτης, Act. 10. 34.
4264. Προσωπολημψία, perſonarum acceptio, perſonæ reſpectus, *reſpect of perſons.*
Προσωπολημψίαν, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25.
Προσωπολημψίαις, Jam. 2. 1.
4265. Πρόσωπον, facies, ſuperficies, conſpectus, os, vultus, perſona, aſpectus, *the face, perſon, countenance, appearance,* Gr. *face, preſence, faſhion.*
Πρόσωπα, Mat. 6. 16. Jude 16. Rev. 9. 7. and 11. 16.
Πρόσωπον, Mat. 6. 17. and 16. 3. and 17. 2, 6. and 18. 10. and 22. 16. and 26. 39, 67. Mar. 12. 14. and 14. 65. Luc. 2. 31. and 5. 12. and 9. 51, 53. and 12. 56. and 17. 16. and 20. 21. and 21. 35. and 22. 64. and 24. 5. Act. 3. 13. and 6. 15. and 17. 26. and 20. 25, 38. and 25. 16. 1 Corinth. 13. 12. and 14. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 7. and 8. 24. and 10. 1, 7. and 11. 20. Gal. 2. 6, 11. Col. 2. 1. 1 Theſſ. 2. 17. and 3. 10. Jam. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 4. 7. and 7. 11. and 10. 1. and 22. 4.
Προσώπῳ, Mat. 11. 10. Mar. 1. 2. Luc. 1. 76. and 5. 27. and 9. 29, 52. and 10. 1. Act. 2. 28. and 3. 20. and 5. 41. and 7. 45. and 13. 24. 2 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Theſſ. 1. 9. Jam. 1. 11. Rev. 6. 16. and 12. 14. and 20. 11.
Προσώπῳ, 2 Cor. 2. 10. and 3. 18. and 4. 6. and 5. 12. Gal. 1. 22. 1 Theſſ. 2. 17. Heb. 9. 24.
Προσώπων, 2 Cor. 1. 11.
Ἀπὸ προσώπου, à conſpectu, Act. 3. 19. à præſente, facie, 2 Theſſ. 1. 9. *from the preſence.*
Εἰς πρόσωπον, in conſpectu, in facie, 2 Cor. 8. 24. *before.*
Ἐν προσώπῳ, in conſpectu, in perſona, 2 Cor. 2. 11. *in the perſon,* or, *in the ſight.*
Κατὰ πρόσωπον, in conſpectu, ante faciem, Act. 13. 13. *in the preſence;* in conſpectu, præſentes, Act. 25. 16. *face to face;* coram, in facie, 2 Cor. 10. 1. *in preſence,* or, *in outward appearance;* ob oculos, ſecundum faciem, 2 Cor. 10. 7. *after the outward appearance.*
Πρὸ προσώπου τῆς παρουσίας αὐτοῦ, coram eo jam adventante, ante faciem adventus ejus, Act. 13. 24. *before his coming.*
Πρὸς πρόσωπον, coram, facie ad faciem, 1 Cor. 13. 12. *face to face.*
4266. Προτίθεμαι, præſtituo, ſtatuo, *to be before appointed.*
Προτεθειμένους, Act. 17. 26.
4267. Προτείνω, adſtringo, (diſtendo *Concord.*) *to bind.*
Πρόσθεσιν, Act. 22. 25.
4268. Πρότερον, adverb. *and* τὸ πρότερον, prior, prius, jampridem, *before, firſt, at the firſt.*
Πρότερον, Joh. 6. 62. and 7. 51. and 9. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 15. Gal. 4. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 13. Heb. 4. 6. and 7. 27. and 10. 32. 1 Pet. 1. 14.
4269. Πρώτος, priſtinus.
Πρώτερον, Eph. 4. 22.
4270. Προτίθημι, propono, *to purpoſe, ſet forth, or fore-ordain.*
Προτεθέμην, Rom. 1. 13.
Προτίθετο, Rom. 3. 25. Eph. 1. 9.
4271. Προτρέπομαι, adhortor, exhortor, *to exhort.*
Προτρεψάμενοι, Act. 18. 27.

4272. Προτρέχω, præcurro, *to run before, to out-run.*
Προδραμὼν, Luc. 19. 4.
Προέδραμε, Joh. 20. 4.
4273. Προϋπάρχω, antea ſum, antea exerceo, *before to be, before time to uſe.*
Προϋπῆρχον, Luc. 23. 12. Act. 8. 9.
4274. Πρόφασις, ſpecies, obtentus, occaſio, prætextus, excuſatio, cauſa, *a pretence, ſhew, cloke, or excuſe, colour.*
Προφάσει, Mat. 23. 14. Mar. 12. 40. Luc. 20. 47. Act. 27. 30. Phil. 1. 18. 1 Theſſ. 2. 5.
Πρόφασιν, Joh. 15. 22.
4275. Προφέρω, profero, *to bring forth.*
Προφέρει, Luc. 6. 45.
4276. Προφητεία, prophetia, *prophecie, prophecying.*
Προφητεία, & εἰᾳ, Mat. 13. 14. 1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 6, 22. 2 Pet. 1. 20, 21.
Προφητεῖαι, 1 Cor. 13. 8.
Προφητείαν, Rom. 12. 6. 1 Cor. 13. 2.
Προφητείας, 1 Theſſ. 5. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 18. and 4. 14. Rev. 1. 3. and 11. 6. and 19. 10. and 22. 7, 10, 18, 19.
4277. Προφητεύω, propheto, prophetizo, vaticinor, *to propheſy.*
Προφητεύειν, 1 Cor. 14. 31, 39.
Προφητεύητε, 1 Cor. 14. 1, 5.
Προφητεύομεν, 1 Cor. 13. 9.
Προφήτευον, Act. 19. 6.
Προφητεύουσα, 1 Cor. 11. 5.
Προφητεύουσαι, Act. 21. 9. Rom. 10. 11.
Προφητεύσαμεν, Mat. 7. 22.
Προφήτευσαν, Mat. 11. 13.
Προφητεύσαντες, 1 Pet. 1. 10.
Προφήτευσε, Mat. 15. 7. Luc. 1. 67. Jude 14.
Προφήτευσεν, Mar. 7. 6. Joh. 11. 51.
Προφήτευσον, Mat. 26. 68. Mar. 14. 65. Luc. 22. 64.
Προφητεύσουσι, Act. 2. 18.
Προφητεύσουσιν, Act. 2. 17. Rev. 11. 3.
Προφητεύων, 1 Cor. 11. 4. and 14. 3, 4, 5.
Προφητεύωσιν, 1 Cor. 14. 24.
4278. Προφήτης, propheta, *a prophet.*
Προφῆται, Mat. 7. 12. and 11. 13. and 13. 17. and 22. 40. Luc. 10. 24. and 16. 16. and 24. 25. Joh. 1. 45. and 8. 52, 53. Act. 3. 24. and 10. 43. and 11. 27. and 15. 32. and 26. 22. 1 Corinth. 12. 29. and 14. 29. 1 Pet. 1. 10. Rev. 11. 10. and 18. 20.
Προφήτας, Mar. 1. 2. Luc. 6. 23. and 24. 44. Joh. 6. 45. Act. 13. 40 and 24. 14. and 26. 27. 1 Cor. 14. 32. Eph. 3. 5. Heb. 1. 1. Rev. 10. 7. and 11. 18.
Προφήτας, Mat. 5. 12, 17. and 23. 31, 34, 37. Luc. 11. 49. and 13. 28, 34. and 16. 29. Rom. 11. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 28. Eph. 4. 11. 1 Theſſ. 2. 15. Jam. 5. 10.
Προφήτην, Mat. 10. 41. and 11. 9. and 14. 5. and 21. 26, 46. Luc. 7. 26. and 13. 33. and 20. 6. and 24. 19. Act. 3. 22. and 7. 37. and 28. 30.
Προφήτης, Mat. 13. 57. and 21. 11. Mar. 6. 4, 15. and 11. 32. Luc. 1. 70. and 4. 24. and 7. 16, 28, 39. and 9. 8, 19. Joh. 1. 21, 23, 25. and 4. 19. 44. and 6. 14. and 7. 40, 52. and 9. 17. Act. 2. 30. and 7. 48. and 8. 34. and 21. 10. 1 Cor. 14. 37.
Προφήτῃ, Mat. 1. 22. and 2. 5, 15, 17, 23. and 3. 3. and 4. 14. and 8. 17. and 10. 41. and 11. 9. and 12. 17, 39. and 13. 35. and 16. 4. and 21. 4. and 24. 15. and 27. 9, 35. Mar. 13. 14. Luc. 3. 4. and 4. 27. and 7. 26. and 11. 29. Joh. 12. 38. Act. 2. 16. and 3. 23. and 13. 20. and 28. 25. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
Προφητῶν, Mat. 16. 14. and 23. 29, 30. and 26. 56. Mar. 6. 15. and 8. 28. Luc. 1. 70. and 11. 47, 50. and 16. 31. and 18. 31. and 24. 27. Act. 3. 18, 21, 25. and 7. 42, 52. and 13. 15, 27. and 15. 15. and 28. 23. Rom. 1. 2. and 3. 21. 1 Cor. 14. 32. Eph. 2. 20. Tit. 1. 12. Heb. 11. 32. 2 Pet. 3. 2. Rev. 16. 6. and 18. 24. and 22. 6, 9.
4279. Προφητικὸς, propheticus, *of the prophets, of propheſy.*
Προφητικὸν, 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Προφητικῶν, Rom. 16. 26.
4280. Προφῆτις, prophetiſſa, propheta, *a propheteſſe.*
Προφῆτιν, Rev. 2. 20.
Προφῆτις, Luc. 2. 36.
4281. Προφθάνω, prævenio, *to prevent.*
Προέφθασεν, Mat. 17. 25.
4282. Προχειρίζομαι, delego, præordino, deſigno, conſtituo, *to chuſe, to make.*
Προεχειρίσατο, Act. 22. 14.
Προχειρίσασθαι, Act. 26. 16.
4283. Προχειροτονέομαι, deſignor, præordinor, *to be choſen.*
Προκεχειροτονημένοις, Act. 10. 41.
4284. Πρόχειρος.
Πρόχειρον, Act. 6. 5.
4285. Πρύμνα, puppis, *the hinder part of a ſhip, a ſtern.*
Πρύμνα, Act. 27. 41.
Πρύμνῃ, Mar. 4. 38.
Πρύμνης, Act. 27. 29.
4286. Πρωΐ, mane, prima luce, diluculo, *in the morning, early;* ἀπὸ πρωΐ, à mane, *from morning.*
Πρωΐ, Mat. 16. 3. and 20. 1. Mar. 1. 35. and 11. 20. and 13. 35. and 15. 1. and 16. 2, 9. Joh. 20. 1. Act. 28. 23.
4287. Πρωΐα, mane, *the morning, in the morning, early.*
Πρωΐα, Joh. 18. 28.
Πρωΐας, Mat. 21. 18. and 27. 1. Joh. 21. 4.
4288. Πρώϊμος, matutinus, temporaneus, *early.*
Πρώϊμον, Jam. 5. 7.
4289. Πρωϊνὸς, matutinus, *the morning.*
Πρωϊνὸν, Rev. 2. 28.
4290. Πρῷρα, prora, *the fore-ſhip, the fore-part of the ſhip.*
Πρῷραν, Act. 27. 41.
Πρῷρας, Act. 27. 30.
4291. Πρωτεύω, primas teneo, primatum teneo, *to have the preeminence.*
Πρωτεύων, Col. 1. 18.
4292. Πρωτοκαθεδρία, primus conſeſſus, prima cathedra, *the chief, higheſt ſeat.*
Πρωτοκαθεδρίαν, Luc. 11. 43.
Πρωτοκαθεδρίας, Mat. 23. 6. Mar. 12. 39. Luc. 20. 46.
4293. Πρωτοκλισία, primus accubitus, diſcubitus, locus, *the uppermoſt, chief room.*
Πρωτοκλισίαν, Mat. 23. 6. Luc. 14. 8.
Πρωτοκλισίας, Mar. 12. 39. Luc. 14. 7. and 20. 46.
4294. Πρῶτον, adverb. *rendred*
Primum, prius, Mat. 5. 24. primo, primum, Mat. 6. 33. *firſt.*
Inprimis, Luc. 12. 1. *firſt of all.*
Primo loco, primum, Joh. 2. 10. *at the beginning.*
Primum, Joh. 10. 40. *at firſt.*
Primo, primum, Joh. 12. 16. *at the firſt.*
Prius, Joh. 15. 18. *before.*
Primarium, primum, Rom. 3. 2. *chiefly.*
Primum, 1 Cor. 1. 18. *firſt of all.*
4295. Πρῶτος, primus, prior, primarius, princeps,

princeps, præcipuus, *the first, chief, cheefest, best, former, the chief man, the chief, first*; πρῶτοι, primarii, primi, primores, principes, nobiles, *the chief, chief estates, chief men*; τὰ πρῶτα, prima, *former things*; ὃν πρώτοις, in primis, *first of all*; πρῶτός μου ἦν, præstantior, prior me est, *he was to be before me.*

Πρῶτα, Rev. 2. 5. and 21.4.

Πρώτη, & ῇ, Mat. 22.38. and 26. 17. Mar. 12. 28, 29, 30. and 14. 12. and 16. 9. Luc. 2. 2. Act. 16. 12. Eph. 6. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 16. Heb. 8. 7. and 9. 1, 2, 15, 18. Rev. 4. 1. and 20. 5, 6. and 21. 1.

Πρώτην, Mar. 15. 22. Act. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 12. Heb. 8. 13. and 9. 6. Rev. 2. 4.

Πρώτης, Mat. 27. 64. Act. 20. 18. Phil. 1. 5. Heb. 9. 8.

Πρῶτοι, Mat. 19. 30. and 20. 10, 16. Mar. 10. 31. Luc. 13. 30. and 19. 47. Act. 25. 2.

Πρώτοις, Mar. 6. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 3.

Πρῶτον, Mat. 17. 27. Mar. 3. 16. Act. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 6. Heb 10. 9. Rev. 4. 7. and 13. 12.

Πρῶτος, Mat. 10. 2. and 20. 27. and 21. 31. and 22. 25. Mar. 9. 35. and 10. 44. and 12. 20. Luc. 14. 18. and 20. 29. Joh. 1. 15, 30, 41. and 5. 4. and 8. 7. and 20. 4, 8. Act. 26. 23. Rom. 10. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 30. and 15. 45, 47. 1 Tim. 1. 15. and 2. 13. 1 Joh. 4. 19. Rev. 1. 11, 17. and 2. 8. and 8. 7. and 16. 2. and 21. 1, 19. and 22. 13.

Πρώτῃ, Joh. 19. 32. Rev. 13. 12.

Πρῶτης, Act. 13. 50. and 27. 43. and 28. 17.

Πρώτῳ, Mat. 21. 28. Luc. 16. 5, 16. Act. 28. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 16.

Πρώτων, Mat. 12. 45. and 20. 8. and 21. 36. Luc. 11. 26. Act. 17. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20. Rev. 2. 19.

4296. Πρωτοσάτης, princeps, author, *a ring-leader.*

Πρωτοσάτην, Act. 24. 5.

4297. Πρωτοτόκια, jus primogeniti, primitiva, *birth-right.*

Πρωτοτόκια, Heb. 12. 16.

4298. Πρωτότοκος, primogenitus, *the first-born, first begotten.*

Πρωτότοκος, Heb. 11. 28.

Πρωτότοκον, Mat. 1. 25. Luc. 2. 7. Rom. 8. 29. Heb. 1. 6.

Πρωτότοκος, Col. 1. 15, 18. Rev. 1. 5.

Πρωτοτόκων, Heb. 12. 23.

4299. Πταίω, impingo, offendo, labor, pecco, *to stumble, offend, fall.*

Πταίει, Jam. 3. 2.

Πταίομεν, Jam. 3. 2.

Πταίσω, Jam. 2. 10.

Πτάισητε, 2 Pet. 1. 10.

4300. Πτέρνα, calx, calcaneus, *the heel.*

Πτέρναν, Joh. 13. 18.

4301. Πτερύγιον, pinna, pinnaculum, *a pinnacle.*

Πτερύγιον, Mat. 4. 5. Luc. 4. 9.

4302. Πτέρυξ, ala, penna, *a wing.*

Πτέρυγας, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 24. Rev. 4. 8.

Πτέρυγες, Rev. 12. 14.

Πτερύγων, Rev. 9. 9.

4303. Πτηνός, volucris, *a bird.*

Πτηνῶν, 1 Cor. 15. 39.

4304. Πτοέομαι, terreor, conturbor, *to be terrified.*

Πτοηθέντες, Luc. 24. 37.

Πτοηθῆτε, Luc. 21. 9.

4305. Πτόησις, pavor, perturbatio, *amazement.*

Πτόησιν, 1 Pet. 3. 6.

4306. Πτολεμαΐς.

Πτολεμαΐδα, Act. 21. 7.

4307. Πτύον, ventilabrum, *a fan.*

Πτύον, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.

4308. Πτοέομαι, terreo, *to be terrified.*

Πτοεόμενοι, Phil. 1. 28.

4309. Πτύσμα, sputum, *spittle.*

Πτύσματος, Joh. 9. 6.

4310. Πτύσσω, complico, plico, *to close.*

Πτύξας, Luc. 4. 20.

4311. Πτύω, spuo, exspuo, inspuo, *to spit.*

Πτύσας, Mar. 7. 33. and 8. 23.

4312. Πτῶμα, cadaver, corpus, *a carcase, corps, dead body.*

Πτῶμα, Mat. 24. 28. Mar. 6. 29.

Πτώματα, Rev. 11. 8, 9.

4313. Πτῶσις, casus, ruina, *a fall.*

Πτῶσιν, Luc. 2. 34.

Πτῶσις, Mat. 7. 27.

4314. Πτωχεία, paupertas, inopia, *poverty.*

Πτωχεία, & ᾳ, 2 Cor. 8. 2, 9.

Πτωχείαν, Rev. 2. 9.

4315. Πτωχεύω, pauper, egenus fio, *to become poor.*

4316. Πτωχός, χὴ, χὸν, pauper, mendicus, egenus, *poor, a poor man, a begger, beggerly.*

Πτωχὰ, Gal. 4. 9.

Πτωχὴ, Mar. 12. 42, 43. Luc. 21. 3.

Πτωχοὶ, Mat. 5. 3. and 11. 5. Luc. 6. 20. and 7. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 10.

Πτωχοῖς, Mat. 19. 21. and 26. 9. Mar. 10. 21. and 14. 5. Luc. 4. 18. and 18. 22. and 19. 8. Joh. 12. 5. and 13. 29.

Πτωχὸν, Luc. 16. 22. Jam. 2. 6.

Πτωχὸς, Luc. 16. 20. Joh. 9. 8. Jam. 2. 2. Rev. 3. 17.

Πτωχὸς, Mat. 26. 11. Mar. 14. 7. Luc. 14. 13, 21. Joh. 12. 8. Rom. 15. 26. Jam. 2. 5. Rev. 13. 16.

Πτωχῷ, Jam. 2. 3.

Πτωχῶν, Joh. 12. 6. Gal. 2. 10.

4317. Πυγμὴ, πυγμῇ, pugnus, crebro, *oft or diligently, in the original*, with the fist; *Theophylact*, up to the elbow.

Πυγμῇ, Mar. 7. 3.

4318. Πύθων.

Πύθωνος, Act. 16. 16.

4319. Πυκνὰ, πυκνὸς, crebro, frequenter, creber, frequens, *often.*

Πυκνὰ, Luc. 5. 33.

Πυκνὰς, 1 Tim. 5. 23.

4320. Πυκνότερον, frequentius, frequenter, *oftner.*

Πυκνότερον, Act. 24. 26.

4321. Πυκτεύω, pugilem ago, pugno, *to fight.*

Πυκτεύω, 1 Cor. 9. 26.

4322. Πύλη, porta, *a gate.*

Πύλαι, Mat. 16. 18.

Πύλας, Act. 9. 24.

Πύλη, & ύλη, Mat. 7. 13, 14. Luc. 7. 12. Act. 3. 10.

Πύλην, Act. 12. 16.

Πύλης, Mat. 7. 13. Luc. 13. 24. Heb. 13. 14.

4323. Πυλὼν, vestibulum, janua, porta, *a porch, a gate.*

Πυλῶνα, Mat. 26. 71. Luc. 16. 20. Act. 10. 17. and 12. 14.

Πυλῶνας, Act. 14. 13. Rev. 21. 12, 15, 21.

Πυλῶνες, Rev. 21. 13, 25.

Πυλῶνος, Act. 12. 13, 14.

Πυλώνων, Rev. 21. 21.

Πυλῶσιν, Rev. 21. 12. and 22. 14.

4324. Πυνθάνομαι, percontor, sciscitor, interrogo, inquiro, *to demand, ask, enquire.*

Πυθέσθαι, Joh. 13. 24.

Πυθόμενος, Act. 23. 34.

Πυνθάνεσθε, Act. 23. 20.

Πυνθάνομαι, Act. 10. 29.

4325. Πῦρ, ignis, *fire.*

Πῦρ, Mat. 3. 10. and 7. 19. and 17. 15, and 18. 8. and 25. 41. Mar. 9. 22, 43, 44 45, 46, 48. Luc. 3. 9. and 9. 54. and 12. 49. and 17. 29. and 22. 55. Joh. 15. 6. Act. 2. 19. and 28. 5. 1 Cor. 3. 13. Heb. 12. 29. Jam. 3. 5, 6. and 5. 3. Rev. 8. 7. and 9. 17. and 11. 5. and 13. 13. and 20. 9.

Πυρὶ, Mat. 3. 11, 12. and 13. 40. Mar. 9. 49. Luc. 3. 16, 17. 1 Corinth. 3. 13. 2 Theſſ. 1. 8. Heb. 12. 18. 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 8. 8. and 14. 10. and 15. 2. and 16. 8. and 17. 16. and 18. 8. and 21. 8.

Πυρὸς, Mat. 5. 22. and 13. 42, 50. and 18. 9. Mar. 9. 47. Act. 2. 3. and 7. 30. Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 15. Heb. 1. 7. and 10. 27. and 11. 34. 1 Pet. 1. 7. Jude 7, 23. Rev. 1. 14. and 2. 18. and 3. 18. and 4. 5. and 8. 5. and 9. 18. and 10. 1. and 14. 18. and 19. 12, 20. and 20. 10, 14, 15.

4326. Πυρὰ, pyra, ignis, *a fire.*

Πυρὰν, Act. 28. 2, 3.

4327. Πύργος, turris, *a tower.*

Πύργον, Mat. 21. 33. Mar. 12. 1. Luc. 14. 28.

Πύργος, Luc. 13. 4.

4328. Πυρέσσω, febricito, *to be ſick, lye ſick of a fever.*

Πυρέσσουσα, Mar. 1. 30.

Πυρέσσουσαν, Mat. 8. 14.

4329. Πυρετὸς, febris, *a fever.*

Πυρετοῖς, Act. 28. 8.

Πυρετὸς, Mat. 3. 31. Mar. 1. 31. Joh. 4. 52.

Πυρετῷ, Luc. 4. 38, 39.

4330. Πύϊνος, igneus, *of fire.*

Πυΐνους, Rev. 9. 17.

4331. Πυρόομαι, uror, ardeo, exinguo, conflagro, igne exploror, probor, *to burn, quench, be on fire, be tried in the fire.*

Πεπυρωμένα, Eph. 6. 16.

Πεπυρωμένοι, Rev. 1. 15.

Πεπυρωμένον, Rev. 3. 18.

Πυρῶμαι, 2 Cor. 11. 29.

Πυρούμενοι, 2 Pet. 3. 12.

Πυρρὸς, 1 Cor. 7. 9.

4332. Πυρράζω, rubeo, rubicundus ſum, rutilo, *to be red.*

Πυρράζει, Mat. 16. 2, 3.

4333. Πυρρὸς, rufus, *red.*

Πυρρὸς, Rev. 6. 4. and 12. 3.

4334. Πύρωσις, exploratio per ignem, ſervor, incendium, *a fiery triall, a burning.*

Πυρώσει, 1 Pet. 4. 12.

Πυρώσεως, Rev. 18. 9, 18.

Πω, *ſee in* Μήπω, μηδέπω, οὐδέπω, ὅπου.

4335. Πωλέω, ἰομαι, vendo, veneo, vendor, *to ſell, to be ſold.*

Πωλεῖ, Mat. 23. 44.

Πωλεῖται, Mat. 10. 29. Luc. 12. 6.

Πωλῆσαι, Rev. 13. 17.

Πωλήσας, Act. 4. 37.

Πωλήσατε, Luc. 12. 33.

Πωλησάτω, Luc. 22. 36.

Πώλησον, Mat. 19. 21. Mar. 10. 21. Luc. 18. 22.

Πωλοῦμεν, 1 Cor. 10. 25.

Πωλοῦντας, Mat. 21. 12. and 25. 9. Mar. 11. 15. Luc. 19. 45. Joh. 2. 14.

Πωλοῦντες, Act. 4. 34.

Πωλούντων, Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15.

Πωλοῦσιν, Joh. 2. 10.

4336. Πῶλος, pullus, *a colt.*

Πῶλον, Mat. 21. 2, 5, 7. Mar. 11. 2, 4, 5, 7. Luc. 19. 30, 33, 35. Joh. 12. 15.

4337. Πώποτε, nunquam, unquam, *never, at any time.*

Πώποτε, Luc. 19. 30. Joh. 1. 18. and 5. 37. and 6. 35. and 8. 33. 1 Joh. 4. 12.

4338. Πωρόω, ὁμαι, obduro, induro, occalleo, obcæcor, ſtupidus ſum, obtuſus ſum, *to harden, be hardened, blinded,* Gr. *hardened.*

Πεπώρωκεν, Joh. 12. 40.

Πεπωρωμένη, Mar. 6. 52.

Πεπωρωμένην, Mar. 8. 17.

4339. Πώρωσις, obduratio, cæcitas, *hardneſſe or blindneſſe; blindneſſe or hardneſſe.*

Πωρώσει, Mar. 3. 5.

Πώρωσιν, Eph. 4. 18.

Πώρωσις, Rom. 11. 25.

4340. Πῶς, *when taken indefinitely, it followeth* εἰ, *or* μὴ, *and hath no accent; but when interrogatively, or determinatively, it ſtands,* πῶς, *and vendred*

Quomodo, Mat. 7. 4. and 12. 29. and 22. 12, 45. quomodo, quare, Mat. 16. 11. quam, Mar. 10. 24. *how.*

Quomodo, Joh. 9. 21. *by what means.*

Quomodo, forte, 1 Cor. 8. 9. *by any means.*

P.

4341. Ῥαάκ.

Ῥαὰβ, Heb. 11. 31. Jam. 2. 25.

4342. Ῥαββὶ, Rabbi, (præceptor *Concord.*) *Rabbi, maſter.*

Ῥαββὶ, Mat. 23. 7, 8. and 26. 25, 49. Mar. 9. 5. and 11. 21. and 14. 45. Joh. 1. 38, 49. and 3. 2, 26. and 4. 31. and 6. 25. and 9. 2. and 11. 8.

4343. Ῥαββουνὶ, *and* νεί, (præceptor *Concord.*)

Ῥαββουνὶ, Mar. 10. 51.

Ῥαββουνεί, Joh. 20. 16.

4344. Ῥαβδίζω, ομαι, virgis cædo, virgis cædor, *to beat, to be beaten with rods.*

Ῥαβδίζειν, Act. 16. 22.

4345. Ῥάβδος, virga, baculus, *a ſtaff, rod, ſcepter.*

Ῥάβδον, Mat. 10. 10. Mar. 6. 8.

Ῥάβδος, Heb. 1. 8. and 9. 4.

Ῥάβδῳ, Heb. 11. 21.

Ῥάβδους, Luc. 9. 3.

Ῥάβδῳ, 1 Cor. 4. 21. Rev. 2. 27. and 11. 1. and 12. 5. and 19. 15.

4346. Ῥαβδοῦχος, viator, Lictor, *a ſergeant.*

Ῥαβδοῦχοι, Act. 16. 38.

Ῥαβδούχους, Act 16. 35.

4347. Ῥαγαῦ.

Ῥαγαῦ, Luc. 3. 35.

4348. Ῥαδιούργημα, facinus malum, injquum, *lewdneſſe.*

Ῥαδιούργημα, Act. 18. 14.

4349. Ῥαδιουργία, maledicentia, fallacia, *miſchief.*

Ῥαδιουργίας, Act. 13. 10.

4350. Ῥακά.

Ῥακὰ, Mat. 5. 22.

4351. Ῥάκος, panniculus, pannus, *cloth.*

Ῥάκους, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21.

4352. Ῥαμᾶ.

Ῥαμᾶ, Mat. 2. 18.

4353. Ῥαντίζω, ομαι, aſpergo, aſpergor, *to ſprinkle, be ſprinkled.*

Ῥαντίζουσα, Heb. 9. 13.

4354. Ῥαντισμὸς, aſperſio, *ſprinkling.*

Ῥαντισμὸν, 1 Pet. 1. 2.

Ῥαντισμῷ, Heb. 12. 24.

4355. Ῥαπίζω, cædo, percutio, bacillis cædo, palmas in faciem do, *to ſmite, ſmite with the palmes of the hand, or rods.*

Ῥαπίσει, Mat. 5. 39.

4356. Ῥάπισμα, bacillorum ictus, alapa, *a ſmiting with the palmes of the hands, or with rods.*

Ῥάπισμα, Joh. 18. 22.

Ῥαπίσμασιν, Mar. 14. 65.

Ῥαπίσματα, Joh. 19. 3.

4357. Ῥαφὶς, acus, *a needle.*

Ῥαφίδος, Mat. 19. 24. Mar. 10. 25. Luc. 18. 25.

4358. Ῥαχάβ.

Ῥαχάβ, Mat. 1. 5.

4359. Ῥαχήλ.

Ῥαχὴλ, Mat. 2. 18.

4360. Ῥεβέκκα.

Ῥεβέκκα, Rom. 9. 10.

4361. Ῥέδα, rheda, *a charet.*

Ῥεδῶν, Rev. 18. 13.

4362. Ῥεμφάν.

Ῥεμφὰν, Act. 7. 43.

4363. Ῥέω, fluo, *to flow.*

Ῥεύσουσιν, Joh. 7. 38.

4364. Ῥέομαι (ab ῥέω inuſitat.) dictus, a, ſum, dictum, præceptum eſt, *to be ſaid, made, commanded*; ὁ ῥηθεὶς, de quo dictum eſt, *that was ſpoken of*; τὸ ῥηθὲν, quod ait, quod dictum eſt, *which was ſpoken, ſpoken of.*

Ῥηθεὶς, Mat. 3. 3.

Ῥηθὲν, Mat. 1. 22. and 2. 15, 17, 23. and 4. 14. and 8. 17. and 12. 17. and 13. 35. and 21. 4. and 22. 31. and 24. 15. and 27. 9, 35. Mar. 13. 14.

4365. Ῥάμνον.

Ῥήμνον, Act. 28. 13.

4366. Ῥῆγμα, ruina, *ruine.*

Ῥῆγμα, Luc. 6. 49.

4367. Ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσσω, ῥήγνυμαι, lacero, diſrumpo, rumpo, allido, elido, erumpo, rumpor, *to rent, burſt, tear, or, daſh, throw down, break forth, be broken.*

Ῥήγνυνται, Mat. 9. 17.

Ῥῆξον, Gal. 4. 27.

Ῥήξουσιν, Mat. 7. 6.

Ῥήσσει, Mar. 2. 22. and 9. 18. Luc. 5. 37.

4368. Ῥῆμα, verbum, juſſum, dictum, factum, *a word, ſaying, ſaying or thing, thing*; οὐ πᾶν ῥῆμα, non ullum, non omne verbum, *nothing*; πᾶν πονηρὸν ῥῆμον, quidvis mali, omne malum, *all manner of evill.*

Ῥῆμα, Mat. 5. 11. and 12. 36. and 18. 16. and 27. 14. Mar. 9. 32. Luc. 1. 37, 38. and 2. 15, 29, 50. and 3. 2. and 9. 45. and 18. 34. Act. 10. 37. and 28. 25. Rom. 10. 8. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Eph. 6. 17. Heb. 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 25.

Ῥήμασι, Joh. 5. 47.

Ῥήματα, Luc. 1. 65. and 2. 19, 51. and 7. 1. and 24. 11. Joh. 3. 34. and 6. 63, 68. and 8. 20, 47. and 10. 21. and 12. 48. and 14. 10. and 15. 7. and 17. 8. Act. 2. 14. and 5. 20. and 6. 11, 13. and 10. 22, 44. and 11. 14. and 13. 42. and 16. 38. and 26. 25. Rom. 10. 18. 2 Corinth. 12. 4. Rev. 17. 17.

Ῥήμασι, Mat. 4. 4. Luc. 4. 4. and 5. 5. Eph. 5. 26. Heb. 1. 3. and 11. 3.

Ῥήματος, Mat. 26. 75. Mar. 14. 72. Luc. 2. 17. and 9. 45. and 20. 26. Act. 11. 26. Rom. 10. 17.

Ῥημάτων, Luc. 24. 8. Joh. 12. 47. Act. 5. 32. Heb. 12. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 2. Jude 17.

4369. Ῥησά.

Ῥησὰ, Luc. 3. 27.

4370. Ῥήτωρ, orator, *an orator.*

Ῥήτωρ, Act. 24. 1.

4371. Ῥητῶς, diſerte, manifeſte, *expreſſely.*

Ῥητῶς, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

4372. Ῥίζα, radix, *a root*; ἐκ ῥιζῶν, radicitus, à radicibus, *from the roots.*

Ῥίζα, Rom. 11. 16. and 15. 12. 1 Tim. 6. 10. Heb. 12. 15. Rev. 5. 5. and 22. 16.

Ῥίζαν, Mat. 3. 10. and 13. 6, 21. Mar. 4. 6, 17. Luc. 3. 9. and 8. 13. Rom. 11. 18.

Ῥίζης, Rom. 11. 17.

Ῥιζῶν, Mar. 11. 20.

4373. Ῥιζόομαι, radicor, *to be rooted.*

4374. Ῥιπὴ, jactus, ictus, *a twinkling.*

Ῥιπῇ, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

4375. Ῥιπίζομαι, jactor, circumferor, *to be toſſed.*

Ῥιπιζομένῳ, Jam. 1. 6.

4376. Ῥίπτω, ομαι, abjicio, projicio, jacio, mitto, disjicior, abjicior, projicior, *to caſt down, throw, caſt off, caſt out, be ſcattered abroad, be caſt.*

Ῥιπτοῦντων, Act. 22. 23.

Ῥίψαι, Luc. 4. 35.

Ῥίψαντες, Act. 27. 29.

Ῥίψας, Mat. 27. 5.

4377. Ῥοδαμὶμ.

Ῥοδαμὶμ, Mat. 1. 7.

4378. Ῥόδη.

Ῥόδην, Act. 12. 13.

4379. Ῥόδος.

Ῥόδον, Act. 21. 1.

4380. Ῥοιζηδὸν, cum ſtridore, magno impetu, *with a great noiſe.*

Ῥοιζηδὸν, 2 Pet. 3. 10.

4381. Ῥομφαία, gladius, romphæa, *a ſword.*

Ῥομφαία, & αίᾳ, Luc. 2. 35. Rev. 1. 16. and 2. 16. and 6. 8. and 19. 15, 21.

Ῥομφαίαν, Rev. 2. 12.

4382. Ῥυσὴν.

Ῥυσὴν, Rev. 7. 5.

4383. Ῥῦφος.

Ῥῦφον, Rom. 16. 13.

Ῥύφου, Mat. 15. 21.

4384. Ῥώμη, platea, vicus, *a ſtreet, a lane.*

Ῥώμης, Mat. 6. 2.

Ῥώμας, Luc. 14. 21.

Ῥύμην, Act. 9. 11. and 12. 10.

4385. Ῥύομαι, libero, eripio, eruo, liberor, eripior, *to deliver, be delivered*; ὁ ῥυόμενος, liberator, qui eripit, *the deliverer.*

Ῥύεται, 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Ῥύῃ, 2 Cor. 1. 10.

Ῥυσθῶσιν, 1 Theſſ. 1. 10.

Ῥυόμενος, Rom. 11. 26.

Ῥῦσαι, Mat. 6. 13. Luc. 11. 4.

Ῥυσάσθω, Mat. 27. 43.

῾Ρύσει, Rom. 7. 24. 1 Cor. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 4. 18.
῾Ρυδέντας, Luc. 1. 74.
῾Ρυδῶ, Rom. 15. 31.
῾Ρυδῶμαι, 2 Theſſ. 3. 2.

4386. ῾Ρυπαρία, ſordes, immunditia, *filthineſſe.*

῾Ρυπαρίαν, Jam. 1. 21.

4387. ῾Ρυπαρὸς, ſordidus, *vile.*

῾Ρυπαρᾷ, Jam. 2. 2.

4388. ῾Ρύπος, ſordes, *filth.*

῾Ρύπῳ, 1 Pet. 3. 21.

4389. ῾Ρυπόω, ſordeſco, *to be filthy.*

῾Ρυπῶν, ῾Ρυπωσάτω, } Rev. 22. 11.

4390. ῾Ρύσις, fluxio, fluxus, pro fluvium, *an iſſue.*

῾Ρύσει, Mar. 5. 25. Luc. 8. 43.
῾Ρύσις, Luc. 8. 44.

4391. ῾Ρυτὶς, ruga, *a wrinkle.*

῾Ρυτίδα, Eph. 5. 27.

4392. ῾Ρωμαϊκὸς, Romanus, Latinus, *Latine.*

῾Ρωμαϊκοῖς, Luc. 23. 38.

4393. ῾Ρωμαῖος, Romanus, *a Romane, of Rome.*

῾Ρωμαῖοι, Joh. 11. 48. Act. 2. 10. and 16. 38.
῾Ρωμαίοις, Act. 16. 21. and 25. 16.
῾Ρωμαῖον, Act. 22. 25.
῾Ρωμαῖος, Act. 22. 26, 27, 29. and 23. 27.
῾Ρωμαίων, Act. 28. 17.

4394. ῾Ρωμαϊστὶ, Latine, *in Latine.*

῾Ρωμαϊστὶ, Joh. 19. 20.

4395. ῾Ρώμη.

῾Ρώμῃ, Rom. 1. 7, 15. 2 Tim. 1. 17.
῾Ρώμην, Act. 19. 21. and 23. 11. and 28. 14, 16.
῾Ρώμης, Act. 18. 2.

Σ.

4396. Σαβαχθανὶ.

Σαβαχθανὶ, Mat. 27. 46. Mar. 15. 34.

4397. Σαββαὼθ.

Σαβαὼθ, Rom. 9. 29. Jam. 5. 4.

4398. Σαββατισμὸς, ſabbatiſmus, *a reſt, or keeping of a ſabbath.*

Σαββατισμὸς, Heb. 4. 9.

4399. Σάββατον, ſabbatum, hebdomas, *the ſabbath, ſabbath-day, week*

Σάββασι, Mat. 12. 1, 10, 12. Mar. 2. 23. and 3. 2. Luc. 6. 2. and 13. 10.
Σάββασιν, Mat. 12. 5, 11. Mar. 1. 21. and 2. 24. and 3. 4. Luc. 6. 9.
Σάββατα, Act. 17. 2.
Σάββατον, Mat. 12. 5. Mar. 2. 27. Luc. 23. 54, 56. Joh. 5. 9, 10, 18. and 19. 14, 16. Act. 13. 27, 42. and 15. 21. and 18. 4.
Σαββάτε, Mat. 12. 8. Mar. 2. 28. and 6. 2. and 16. 1, 9. Luc. 6. 5. and 13. 14, 16. and 14. 5. and 18. 12. Joh. 19. 31. Act. 1. 12.
Σαββάτῳ, Mat. 12. 2. and 24. 20. Luc. 9. 1. and 6. 6, 7. and 13. 14, 15. and 14. 1, 3. Joh. 5. 16. and 7. 22, 23. and 19. 31. Act. 13. 44.
Σαββάτων, Mat. 28. 1. Mar. 16. 2. Luc. 4. 16. and 24. 1. Joh. 20. 1, 19. Act. 13. 14. and 16. 13. and 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Col. 2. 16.

4400. Σαγήνη, ſagena, *a net.*

Σαγήνῃ, Mat. 13. 47.

4401. Σαδδυκαῖος.

Σαδδυκαῖοι, Mat. 16. 1. and 22. 23. Mar. 12. 18. Act. 4. 1. and 23. 8.
Σαδδυκαίοις, Mat. 22. 34.
Σαδδυκαίων, Mat. 3. 7. and 16. 6, 11, 12. Luc. 20. 27. Act. 5. 17. and 23. 6, 7.

4402. Σαδὼκ.

Σαδὼκ, Mat. 1. 14.

4403. Σαίνομαι, commoveor, moveor, *to be moved.*

Σαίνεσθαι, 1 Theſſ. 3. 3.

4404. Σάκκος, ſaccus, cilicium, *ſack-cloath.*

Σάκκος, Rev. 6. 12.
Σάκκους, Rev. 11. 3.
Σάκκῳ, Mat. 11. 21. Luc. 10. 13.

4405. Σαλὰ.

Σαλὰ, Luc. 3. 35.

4406. Σαλαθιὴλ.

Σαλαθιὴλ, Mat. 1. 12. Luc. 3. 27.

4407. Σαλαμὶς.

Σαλαμῖνι, Act. 13. 5.

4408. Σαλεὶμ.

Σαλεὶμ, Joh. 3. 23.

4409. Σαλεύω, ομαι, quatio, moveo, concutio, concito, commoveo, agitor, moveor, concutior, commoveor, dimoveor, *to ſhake, ſtir up, be ſhaken, ſhaken together, moved;* τὰ σαλευόμενα, res inſtabiles, mobiles, *things that are, or may be ſhaken.*

Σαλευθῆναι, Act. 16. 26. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2.
Σαλευθήσονται, Mat. 24. 29. Mar. 13. 25. Luc. 21. 26.
Σαλευθῶ, Act. 2. 25.
Σαλευόμενα, Heb. 12. 27.
Σαλευόμενον, Mat. 11. 7. Luc. 6. 38. and 7. 24.
Σαλευομένων, Heb. 12. 27.
Σαλεύοντες, Act. 17. 13.
Σαλεῦσαι, Luc. 6. 48.

4410. Σαλήμ.

Σαλὴμ, Heb. 7. 1, 2.

4411. Σαλμών.

Σαλμὼν, Mat. 1. 4, 5. Luc. 3. 32.

4412. Σαλμώνη.

Σαλωώνην, Act. 27. 7.

4413. Σάλος, ſalum, fluctus, *a wave.*

Σάλῳ, Luc. 21. 25.

4414. Σάλπιγξ, tuba, *a trumpet, the trump.*

Σάλπιγγα, Rev. 9. 14.
Σάλπιγγας, Rev. 8. 6.
Σάλπιγγες, Rev. 8. 2.
Σάλπιγγι, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
Σάλπιγγος, Mat. 24. 31. Heb. 12. 19. Rev. 1. 10. and 4. 1. and 8. 13.
Σάλπιγξ, 1 Cor. 14. 8.

4415. Σαλπίζω, curo buccina cani, tuba cano, clango, *to ſound a trumpet, or cauſe a trumpet to be ſounded, to ſound.*

Σαλπίζειν, Rev. 8. 13. and 10. 7.
Σαλπίσει, 1 Cor. 15. 52.
Σαλπίσῃς, Mat. 6. 2.
Σαλπίσωσι, Rev. 8. 6.

4417. Σαλπιστὴς, tuba canens, *a trumpetter.*

Σαλπιστῶν, Rev. 18. 22.

4418. Σαμάρεια.

Σαμαρείᾳ, Act. 1. 8. and 8. 14.
Σαμάρειαν, Act. 15. 3.
Σαμαρείας, Luc. 17. 11. Joh. 4. 4, 5, 7. Act. 8. 1, 5, 9. and 9. 32.

4419. Σαμαρίτης.

Σαμαρεῖ, Joh. 4. 40.

Σαμαρί-

Σαμβοίτις, Joh. 4. 9.
Σαμβοίτης, Luc. 10. 33. and 17. 16. Joh. 8. 48.
Σαμβυκῆ, Matth. 10. 5. Luc. 6. 52. Joh. 4. 39. Act. 8. 25.
4420. Σαμβῦτις.
Σαμβύτιδι Θ, Joh. 4. 9.
Σαμβῦτις, Joh. 4. 9.
4421. Σαμοθράκη.
Σαμοθράκιν, Act. 16. 11.
4422. Σάμος.
Σάμον, Act 20. 15.
4423. Σαμουήλ.
Σαμουὴλ, Act. 3. 24. and 13. 20. Heb. 11. 32.
4424. Σαμψών.
Σαμψὼν, Heb. 11. 32.
4425. Σανδάλιον, ſandalium, caliga, *a ſandal.*
Σανδάλια, Mar. 6. 9. Act. 12. 8.
4426. Σανὶς, tabula, *a board.*
Σανίσιν, Act. 27. 44.
4427. Σαούλ.
Σαοὺλ, Act. 9. 4, 17. and 13. 21. and 22. 7, 13. and 26. 14.
4428. Σαπρὸς, putris, corruptus, malus, *corrupt, bad.*
Σαπρὰ, Mat. 13. 48.
Σαπρὸν, Mat. 7. 17, 18. and 12. 33. Luc. 6. 43.
Σαπρὸς, Eph. 4. 29.
4429. Σαπφείρη.
Σαπφείρῃ, Act. 5. 1.
4430. Σάπφιρος Θ, ſapphirus, *a ſapphire.*
Σάπφιρος Θ, Rev. 21. 19.
4431. Σαργάνη, ſporta, (corbis *Concord.*) *a basket.*
Σαργαβῇ, 2 Cor. 11. 33.
4432. Σάρδεις.
Σάρδεις, Rev. 1. 11. and 3. 1, 4.
4433. Σάρδιν Θ, ſardius, ſardinus, *a ſardine ſtone.*
Σαρδίνῳ, Rev. 4. 3.
4434. Σάρδιος Θ, ſardius, *a ſardius.*
Σάρδιος Θ, Rev. 21. 20.
4435. Σαρδόνυξ, ſardonyx, *a ſardonix.*
Σαρδόνυξ, Rev. 21. 20.
4436. Σάρεπτα.
Σάρεπτα, Luc. 4. 26.
4437. Σαρκικὸς, carnalis, *carnall, fleſhly*; τὰ σαρκικὰ, carnalia, *carnall things.*
Σαρκικὰ, 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
Σαρκικῇ, 2 Cor. 1. 12.
Σαρκικῆς, Heb. 7. 16.
Σαρκικοὶ, 1 Cor. 3. 3, 4.
Σαρκικοῖς, Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 3. 1.
Σαρκικὸς, Rom. 7. 14.
Σαρκικῶν, 1 Pet. 2. 11.
4438. Σάρκινον Θ, carneus, carnalis, *fleſhly.*
Σαρκίναις, 2 Cor. 3. 3.
4439. Σάρξ, caro, *fleſh.*
Σάρκα, Mat. 19. 5. Mar. 10. 8. Luc. 24. 38. Joh. 6. 52, 53, 54, 56. and 8. 15. Act. 2. 17, 30. Rom. 1. 3. and 4. 1. and 8. 1, 4, 5, 12, 13. and 9. 3, 5. and 11. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 26. and 6. 16. and 10. 18. 2 Cor. 1. 17. and 5. 16. and 10. 2, 3. and 11. 18. Gal. 4. 23, 29. and 5. 24. and 6. 8. Eph. 5. 29, 31. and 6. 5, 12. Col. 3. 22. Jude 8.
Σάρκας, Jam. 5. 3. Revelat. 17. 6. and 19. 18.
Σαρκὶ, Rom. 2. 28. and 7. 5, 18, 25. and 8. 3, 8, 9, 12. 1 Corinth. 7. 28. 2 Corinth. 4. 11. and 10. 3. and 12. 7. Gal. 1. 16. and 2. 20. and 3. 3. and 4. 14. and 5. 13. and 6. 12, 13. Eph. 2. 11, 14. Phil. 1. 22, 24. and 3. 4. Col. 1. 24. and 2. 1, 5. 1 Timoth. 3. 16. Philem. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 1, 2, 6. 1 Joh. 4. 2, 3. 2 Joh. 7.
Σαρκὸς, Joh. 1. 13. and 3. 6. and 17. 2. Rom. 6. 19. and 8. 3, 5, 6, 7. and 9. 8. and 13. 14. 1 Cor. 5. 5. 2 Cor. 7. 1. Gal. 4. 13. and 5. 16, 19. and 6. 8. Eph. 2. 3. and 5. 30. Col. 1. 22. and 2. 11, 13, 18, 23. Heb. 2. 14. and 5. 7. and 9. 10, 13. and 10. 20. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 21. 2 Pet. 2. 10, 18. 1 Joh. 2. 16. Jude 7, 23.
Σαρκῶν, Rev. 19. 21.
Σάρξ, Mat. 16. 17. and 19. 6. and 24. 22. and 26. 41. Mar. 10. 8. and 13. 20. and 14. 38. Luc. 3. 6. Joh. 1. 14. and 3. 6. and 6. 51, 55, 63. Act. 2. 26, 31. Roman. 3. 20. 1 Corinth. 1. 29. and 15. 39, 50. 2 Corinth. 7. 5. Galat. 2. 16. and 5. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
4440. Σαρὺχ.
Σαρὺχ, Luc. 3. 35.
4441. Σαρόω, ὁμαι, verro, everro, verror, ſcopis mundor, *to ſweep, be ſwept.*
Σαροῖ, Luc. 15. 8.
Σεσαρωμένον, Mat. 12. 44. Luc. 11. 25.
4442. Σάρρα.
Σάρρα, & ρᾳ, Rom. 9. 9. Heb. 11. 11. 1 Pet 3. 6.
Σάρραις, Rom. 4. 19.
4443. Σάρων.
Σάρωνα, Act. 9. 35.
4444. Σατᾶν Satan.
Σατᾶν, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
4445. Σατανᾶς, ſatanas, *ſatan.*
Σατανᾶ, Mat. 4 10. and 16. 23. Mar. 1. 13. and 8. 33. Luc. 4. 8. Act. 26. 18. 1 Cor. 5. 5. 2 Cor. 2. 11. 2 Theſſ. 2. 9. 1 Timoth. 1. 20. and 5. 15. Rev. 2. 9, 13, 24. and 3. 9.
Σατανᾶ, Mat. 12. 26. Mar. 3. 23. Luc. 10. 18. Rom. 16. 20.
Σατανᾶς, Mar. 3. 23, 26. and 4. 15. Luc. 11. 18. and 13. 16. and 22. 3, 31. Joh. 13. 27. Act. 6. 3. 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 14. 1 Theſſ. 1. 18. Rev. 2. 13. and 12. 9. and 20. 2, 7.
4446. Σάτον, ſatum, *a meaſure.*
Σάτα, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 13. 21.
4447. Σαῦλος.
Σαῦλον, Act. 9. 11. and 11. 25. and 13. 2, 7.
Σαῦλος, Act. 8. 1, 3. and 9. 1, 8, 19, 22, 26. and 12. 25. and 13. 1, 9.
Σαούλου, Act. 7. 58.
Σαύλῳ, Act. 9. 24.
Ἑαυτῆ, ῷ, ὅν. *See* σαυτῆ, ῷ, ὅν.
4448. Σβέννυμι, υμαι, extinguo, extinguor, *to quench, be gone, or going out, be quenched.*
Σβέννυ Θ, Mat. 25. 8.
Σβέννυ Θ, Mar. 9. 44, 46, 48.
Σβέννυτε, 1 Theſſ. 5. 19.
Σβέσω, Eph. 6. 16.
Σβέσει, Mat. 12. 20.
Σέ. *See* Σύ.
4449. Σεαυτῆ, ῷ, ὅν, and σαυτῆ, ῷ, ὅν, de teipſo, teipſum, te, tibiipſi, tibi, *of thy ſelf, thy ſelf, unto thy ſelf.*
Σεαυτὸν, Rom. 14. 22.
Σεαυτὸν, Matth. 4. 6. and 8. 4. and 19. 19. and 22. 39. and 27. 40. Mar. 1. 44. and 12. 31. and 15. 30. Luc. 4. 9, 23. and 5. 14. and 10. 27. and 23. 37, 39. Joh. 7. 4. and 8. 53. and 10. 33. and 14. 22. and 21. 18. Roman. 2. 1, 19, 21. Galat. 6. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 16. and 5. 22. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Tit. 2. 7. Philem. 19. Jam. 2. 8.
Σεαυτῇ, Joh. 1. 22. and 8. 13. Act. 26. 1. 2 Timoth. 4. 11.
Σεαυτῷ, Joh. 17. 5. Act. 9. 34. and 16. 28. Rom. 2. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 16.

4456. Σεβάζομαι, colo, *to worship.*
4457. Σέβασμα, numen, quod colitur, *that is worshipped;* τὰ σεβάσματα, sacra, simulacra, *devotions, or gods which they worshipped.*
Σέβασμα, 2 Thess. 2. 4.
Σεβάσματα, Act. 17. 23.
4458. Σεβαστὸς, adject. σπείρης σεβαστῆς, cohortis Augustæ, *of Augustus band.*
Σεβαστῆς, Act. 27. 1.
4459. Σεβαστὸς, Augustus.
Σεβαστὸν, Act. 25. 25.
Σεβαστῷ, Act. 25. 21.
4460. Σέβομαι, colo, *to worship.*
Σέβεσθαι, Act. 18. 13.
Σεβόμενος, Act. 19. 27.
Σεβομένους, Act. 13. 50.
Σεβομένων, Act. 16. 14.
Σεβομένοις, Act. 17. 17.
Σεβομένη, Act. 18. 7.
Σεβομένων, Act. 13. 43. and 17. 4.
Σέβουσι, Mat. 15. 9. Mar. 7. 7.
4461. Σειρὰ, catena, rudens, *a chain.*
Σειραῖς, 2 Pet. 2. 4.
4462. Σεισμὸς, motus, terræ-motus, *a tempest, an earthquake.*
Σεισμοὶ, Mat. 24. 7. Mar. 13. 8. Luc. 21. 11.
Σεισμὸν, Mat. 27. 54.
Σεισμὸς, Mat. 8. 24. and 28. 2. Act. 16. 26. Rev. 6. 12. and 8. 5. and 11. 13, 19. and 16. 18.
Σεισμῷ, Rev. 11. 13.
4463. Σείω, σομαι, concutio, moveo, concutior, exterreor, commoveor, moveor, *to shake, quake, be moved, waver.*
Σειομένην, Rev. 6. 13.
Σείω, Heb. 12. 26.
4464. Σεκουνδᾶ.
Σεκουνδᾶ, Act. 20. 4.
4465. Σελεύκεια.
Σελευκείαν, Act. 13. 4.
4466. Σελήνη, luna, *the moon.*
Σελήνη, & ήνη, Mat. 24. 29. Mar. 13. 24. Luc. 21. 25. Act. 2. 20. Rev. 6. 12. and 12. 1.
Σελήνης, 1 Cor. 15. 41. Rev. 8. 12. and 21. 23.
4467. Σεληνιάζομαι, lunaticus sum, *to be lunatick.*
Σεληνιάζεται, Mat. 17. 15.
Σεληνιαζομένους, Mat. 4. 24.
4468. Σεμεεῖ.
Σεμεὶ, Luc. 3. 26.
4469. Σεμίδαλις, similia, *fine flower.*
Σεμίδαλιν, Rev. 18. 13.
4470. Σεμνὸς, venerandus, pudicus, honestus, *honest or venerable, grave.*
Σεμνὰ, Phil. 4. 8.
Σεμνὰς, 1 Tim. 3. 11.
Σεμνὲς, 1 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 2. 2.
4471. Σεμνότης, honestas, castitas, gravitas, *honesty, gravity.*
Σεμνότητα, Tit. 2. 7.
Σεμνότητι, 1 Tim. 2. 2.
Σεμνότητος, 1 Tim. 3. 4.
4472. Σέρεις.
Σεργίῳ, Act. 13. 7.
4473. Σήθ.
Σὴθ, Luc. 3. 38.
4474. Σήμ.
Σὴμ, Luc. 3. 36.
4475. Σημαίνω, significo, *to signify.*
Σημαίνων, Joh. 12. 33. and 18. 32. and 21. 19.
Σημᾶναι, Act. 25. 27.
4476. Σημεῖον, signum, *a signe, miracle, token, wonder or signe.*
Σημεῖα, Mat. 16. 3. and 24. 24. Mar. 13. 22. and 16. 17. Luc. 21. 11. Joh. 2. 23. and 4. 48. and 6. 2, 26. and 7. 31. and 9. 16. and 11. 47. and 12. 37. and 20. 30. Act. 2. 19, 43. and 4. 30. and 5. 12. and 7. 36. and 8. 6, 13. and 14. 3. and 15. 12. 2 Cor. 12. 12. Rev. 13. 13, 14. and 16. 14. and 19. 20.
Σημείοις, Act. 2. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 12. 2 Thess. 2. 9. Heb. 2. 4.
Σημεῖον, Mat. 12. 38, 39. and 16. 1, 4. and 24. 3, 30. and 26. 48. Mar. 8. 11, 12. and 13. 4. Luc. 2. 12, 34. and 11. 16, 29, 30. and 21. 7. and 23. 8. Joh. 2. 18. and 4. 54. and 6. 14, 30. and 10 41. and 12. 18. Act. 4. 16, 22. Rom. 4. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 22. and 14. 22. 2 Thess. 3. 17. Rev. 12. 1, 3. and 15. 1.
Σημείων, Mar. 16. 20. Joh. 2. 11. Rom. 15. 19.
4477. Σημειόομαι, noto, *to note.*
Σημειοῦσθε, 2 Thess. 3. 14.
4478. Σήμερον, hodie, *this day, to day;* ἡ σήμερον, hodiernus dies, *this day.*
Σήμερον, Mat. 6. 11, 30. and 11. 23. and 16. 3. and 21. 28. and 27. 8, 19. and 28. 15. Mar. 14. 30. Luc 2. 11. and 4. 21. and 5. 16 and 12. 28. and 13. 32, 33. and 19. 5, 9. and 22. 34. and 23. 43. and 24. 21. Act. 4. 9. and 13. 33. and 19. 40 and 20. 26. and 22. 3. and 24. 21. and 26. 2, 29. and 27. 33. Rom. 11. 8. 2 Cor. 3. 14, 15. Heb. 1. 5. and 3. 7, 13, 15. and 4. 7. and 5. 5. and 13. 8. Jam. 4. 13.
Σημικίνθιον. *See* Σιμικίνθιον.
4479. Σήπω, putrefio, *to be corrupted.*
Σέσηπε, Jam. 5. 2.
4480. Σηρικὸν, fericum, *silk.*
Σηρικᾶ, Rev. 18. 12.
4481. Σὴς, tinea, *a moth.*
Σὴς, Mat. 6. 19, 20. Luc. 12. 33.
4482. Σητόβρωτος, tineis obnoxius, à tineis comestus, (à tineis voratus *Concord.*) *moth-eaten.*
Σητόβρωτα, Jam. 5. 2.
4483. Σθενόω, roboro, confirmo, *to strengthen.*
Σθενώσαι, 1 Pet. 5. 10.
4484. Σιαγὼν, maxilla, *the cheek.*
Σιαγόνα, Mat. 5. 39. Luc. 6. 29.
4485. Σιγάω δομαι, fileo, tacco, conticco, tacitus sum, *to keep close, hold ones peace, keep silence, be kept secret.*
Σεσιγημένα, Rom. 16. 25.
Σιγᾷν, Act. 12. 17.
Σιγάτω, 1 Cor. 14. 28, 30.
Σιγάτωσαν, 1 Cor. 14. 34.
Σιγῆσαι, Act. 15. 13.
4486. Σιγὴ, silentium, *silence.*
Σιγὴ, Rev. 8. 1.
Σιγῆς, Act. 21. 40.
4487. Σίδηρος, ferrum, *iron.*
Σιδήρου, Rev. 18. 12.
4488. Σιδηροῦς, ferreus, *the iron, of iron.*
Σιδηρᾶ, Rev. 2. 27. and 12. 5. and 19. 15.
Σιδηρᾶν, Act. 12. 10.
Σιδηροῦς, Rev. 9. 9.
4489. Σιδών.
Σιδῶνα, Mat. 3. 8. Act. 27. 3.
Σιδῶνι, Mat. 11. 21, 22. Luc. 10. 13, 14.
Σιδῶνος, Mat. 15. 21. Mar. 7. 24, 31. Luc. 4. 26. and 6. 17.
4490. Σιδώνιος.
Σιδωνίοις, Act. 12. 20.
4491. Σικάριος, sicarius, *a murtherer.*
Σικαρίων, Act. 21. 38.
4492. Σίκερα, sicera, *strong drink.*
Σίκερα, Luc. 1. 15.
4493. Σίλας.
Σίλα, Act. 15. 34. and 16. 29. and 17. 4.

Σίλαν,

Σίλαν, Act. 15. 22, 27, 40. and 16. 19. and 17. 10, 15.
Σίλας, Act. 15. 32. and 16. 25. and 17. 14. and 18. 5.
4488. Σιλουανός.
Σιλουανὸς, 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1.
Σιλουανῦ, 2 Cor. 1. 19. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
4489. Σιλωάμ.
Σιλωὰμ, Luc. 13. 4. Joh. 9. 7, 11.
4490. Σιμικίνθιον, ſemicinctium, *an apron.*
Σιμικίνθια, Act. 19. 12.
4491. Σίμων.
Σίμων, Mar. 10. 2, 4. and 13. 55. and 16. 16, 17. and 17. 25. Mar. 1. 36. and 14. 37. Luc. 5. 5, 8. and 7. 40, 43. and 22. 31. Joh. 1. 42. and 6. 68. and 13. 9, 24, 36. and 18. 10, 15, 25. and 20. 6. and 21. 2, 3, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17. Act. 1. 13. and 8. 9, 13, 18, 24. and 10. 18.
Σίμωνα, Mat. 4. 18. and 27. 32. Mar. 1. 16. and 3. 16, 18. and 15. 21. Luc. 5. 4, 10. and 6. 14, 15. Joh. 1. 41. and 13. 6. and 20. 2. Act. 10. 32. and 11. 13.
Σίμωνι, Mar. 3. 16. Luc. 5. 10. and 7. 44. and 24. 34. Joh. 21. 15. Act. 9. 43. and 10. 6.
Σίμων☉, Mar. 1. 29, 30. and 6. 3. and 14. 3. Luc. 4. 38. and 5. 3. and 23. 26. Joh. 1. 40. and 6. 8, 71. and 12. 4. and 13. 2, 26. Act. 10. 17, 32.
4492. Σινᾶ.
Σινᾶ, Act. 7. 30, 38. Gal. 4. 24, 25.
4493. Σίναπι, ſinapi, *muſtard-ſeed.*
Σινάπως, Mat. 13. 31. and 17. 20. Mar. 4. 31. Luc. 13. 19. and 17. 6.
4494. Σινδὼν, ſindon, *a linnen cloth, fine linnen, linnen.*
Σινδόνα, Mar. 14. 51, 52. and 15. 46.
Σινδόνι, Mat. 27. 59. Mar. 15. 46. Luc. 23. 53.
4495. Σινιάζω, ventilo, cribro, *to ſift.*
Σινιάσαι, Luc. 22. 31.
4496. Σιτευτὸς, ſaginatus, *fatted.*
Σιτευτὸν, Luc. 15. 23, 27, 30.
4497. Σιτιστὸς, altilis, *a fatling.*
Σιτιστὰ, Mat. 22. 4.
4498. Σιτομέτριον, dimenſum tritici, menſura, *a portion.*
Σιτομέτριον, Luc. 12. 42.
4499. Σῖτος, triticum, frumentum, *wheat, corn.*
Σῖτα, Act. 7. 12.
Σῖτον, Mat. 3. 12. and 13. 29, 30. Mar. 4. 28. Luc. 3. 17. and 22. 31. Act. 27. 38. Rev. 18. 13.
Σῖτυ, Mar. 13. 25. Luc. 16. 7. Joh. 12. 24. 1 Cor. 15. 37. Rev. 6. 6.
4500. Σιὼν.
Σιὼν, Mat. 21. 5. Joh. 12. 15. Rom. 9. 33. and 11. 26. Heb. 12. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Rev. 14. 2.
4501. Σιωπάω, taceo, *to hold ones peace, be dumb* σιώπα, file, tace, *peace.*
Σιώπα, Mar. 4. 39.
Σιωπῇ, Mar. 10. 48. Luc. 18. 39.
Σιωπήσας, Act. 18. 9.
Σιωπήσωσιν, Mat. 20. 31. Luc. 19. 40.
Σιωπῶν, Luc. 1. 20.
4502. Σκανδαλίζω, σμαι, offendo, ſcandalizo, facio ut offendat, ſcandalizor, ſcandalum patior, *to offend, or cauſe to offend, offend, be offended.*
Σκανδαλίζει, Mat. 5. 29, 30. and 18. 8, 9. Joh. 6. 61. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Σκανδαλίζεται, Matth. 13. 21. Roman. 14. 21. 2 Cor. 11. 29.
Σκανδαλίζῃ, Mar. 9. 43, 45, 47.
Σκανδαλίζον☉, Mat. 4. 17.
Σκανδαλίσῃ, Mat. 18. 6. Mar. 9. 42. Luc. 17. 2.
Σκανδαλιδῇ, Mat. 11. 6. Luc. 7. 23.
Σκανδαλισθήσῃ, Mar. 26. 31. Mar. 14. 27.
Σκανδαλισθήσομαι, Mat. 26. 33.
Σκανδαλισθήσονται, Mat. 24. 10. and 26. 33. Mar. 14. 29.
Σκανδαλισθῇτε, Joh. 16. 1.
Σκανδαλίζω, 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Σκανδαλίσω, Mat. 17. 27.
4503. Σκάνδαλον, offendiculum, ſcandalum, offenſio, *a thing that offends, or ſcandall, an offence, a ſtumbling-block, ſtumbling,* Gr. *ſcandall.*
Σκάνδαλα, Mat. 13. 41. and 18. 7. Luc. 17. 1. Rom. 16. 17.
Σκάνδαλον, Mat. 16. 23. and 18. 7. Rom. 11. 9. and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. Gal. 5. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 10. Rev. 2. 14.
Σκάνδαλα, Rom. 9. 33. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
Σκανδάλων, Mat. 18. 7.
4504. Σκάπτω, fodio, *to dig.*
Σκάψαν, Luc. 16. 3.
Σκάλλω, Luc. 13. 8.
4505. Σκάφη, ſcapha, *a boat.*
Σκάφει, Act. 27. 30.
Σκάφης, Act. 27. 16, 32.
4506. Σκέλος, crus, *the leg.*
Σκέλη, Joh. 19. 31, 32, 33.
4507. Σκέπασμα, quo quis tegitur, *raiment.*
Σκεπάσματα, 1 Tim. 6. 8.
4508. Σκευᾶς.
Σκευᾶ, Act. 19. 14.
4509. Σκευὴ, armamenta, *the tackling.*
Σκευὴν, Act. 27. 19.
4510. Σκεῦος, vas, inſtrumentum, vaſculum, velum, *goods, a veſſell, ſtuff, a ſail.*
Σκεύει, Luc. 8. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 7.
Σκεύεσιν, 2 Cor. 4. 7.
Σκευὴ, Mat. 12. 29. Mar. 3. 27. Luc. 17. 31. Rom. 9. 22, 23. 2 Tim. 2. 20. Heb. 9. 21. Rev. 2. 27.
Σκεῦος, Mar. 11. 16. Joh. 19. 29. Act. 9. 15. and 10. 11, 16. and 11. 5. and 27. 17. Rom. 9. 21. 1 Theſſ. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 21. Rev. 18. 12.
4511. Σκηνὴ, tabernaculum, *a tabernacle, an habitation.*
Σκηναῖς, Heb. 11. 9.
Σκηνὰς, Mat. 17. 4. Mar. 9. 5. Luc. 9. 33. and 16. 9.
Σκηνὴ, & ωῆ, Act. 7. 44. Heb. 9. 1, 2, 3. and 13. 10. Rev. 21. 3.
Σκηνὴν, Act. 7. 43. and 15. 16. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 6, 21. Rev. 13. 6.
Σκηνῆς, Heb. 8. 2. and 9. 8, 11. Rev. 15. 5.
4512. Σκηνοπηγία, ſcenopegia, *the feaſt of tabernacles.*
Σκηνοπηγία, Joh. 7. 2.
4513. Σκηνοποιὸς, tabernaculorum confector, ſcenofactor, *a tent-maker.*
Σκηνοποιοὶ, Act. 18. 3.
4514. Σκῆνος, tabernaculum, habitatio, *a tabernacle.*
Σκήνει, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Σκήνους, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
4515. Σκηνόω, commoror, habito, *to dwell, to inhabite.*
Σκηνοῦντας, Rev. 13. 6.
Σκηνοῦντες, Rev. 12. 12.
Σκηνώσει, Rev. 7. 15. and 21. 3.
4516. Σκήνωμα, tabernaculum, *a tabernacle.*
Σκήνωμα, Act. 7. 46.
Σκηνώματι, 2 Pet. 1. 13.
Σκηνώματος, 2 Pet. 1. 14.
4517. Σκιὰ, umbra, *a ſhadow.*
Σκιὰ, & ᾷ, Mat. 4. 16. Luc. 1. 79. Act. 5. 15. Col. 2. 17. Heb. 8. 5.

Σκιὰν,

Σκιὰν, Mar. 4. 32. Heb. 10. 1.
4518. Σκιρτάω, ſalio, exulto, *to leap.*
Σκιρτήσατε, Luc. 6. 23.
4519. Σκληροκαρδία, duritia cordis, *hardneſſe of heart.*
Σκληροκαρδίαν, Mat. 19. 8. Mar. 10. 5. and 16. 14.
4520. Σκληρὸς, durus, ſævus, validus, *hard, fierce.*
Σκληρὸν, Act. 9. 5. and 26. 14.
Σκληρὸς, Mat. 25. 24. Joh. 6. 60.
Σκληρῶν, Jam. 3. 4. Jude 15.
4521. Σκληρότης, duritia, durities, *hardneſſe.*
Σκληρότητα, Rom. 2. 5.
4522. Σκληροτράχηλος, durus cervice, *ſtiff-necked.*
Σκληροτράχηλοι, Act. 7. 51.
4523. Σκληρύω, ομαι, induro, obduro, induror, obduror, *to harden, be hardened.*
Σκληρύνει, Rom. 9. 18.
Σκληρύνητε, Heb. 3. 8, 15. and 4. 7.
Σκληρυνθῇ, Heb. 3. 13.
4524. Σκολιὸς, curvus, pravus, dyſcolus, *crooked, untoward, froward.*
Σκολιὰ, Luc. 3. 5.
Σκολιᾶς, Act. 2. 40. Phil. 2. 15.
Σκολιοῖς, 1 Pet. 2. 18.
4524. Σκόλοψ, furculus, ſtimulus, *a thorn.*
Σκόλοψ, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
4525. Σκοπέω, conſidero, video, ſpeculor, obſervo, ſpecto, contemplor, *to take heed, mark, behold, conſider, look on.*
Σκέπει, Luc. 11. 35.
Σκοπεῖν, Rom. 16. 17.
Σκοπεῖτε, Phil. 2. 4. and 3. 17.
Σκοπέντων, 1 Cor. 4. 18.
Σκοπῶν, Gal. 6. 1.
4526. Σκοπὸς, ſcopus, deſtinatum, *a mark.*
Σκοπὸν, Phil. 3. 14.
4527. Σκορπίζω, ομαι, ſpargo, diſpergo, diſſipo, diſpergor, *to ſcatter, ſcatter abroad, diſpoſe abroad, be ſcattered.*
Σκορπίζει, Mat. 12. 30. Luc. 11. 23. Joh. 10. 12.
Σκορπισθῆτε, Joh. 16. 32.
4528. Σκορπίος, ſcorpio, ſcorpius, *a ſcorpion.*
Σκορπίοι, Rev. 9. 3.
Σκορπίοις, Rev. 9. 10.
Σκορπίον, Luc. 11. 12.
Σκορπίου, Rev. 9. 5.
Σκορπίων, Luc. 10. 19.
4529. Σκοτεινὸς, tenebroſus, tenebræ, *full of darkneſs, dark.*
Σκοτεινὸν, Mat. 6. 23. Luc. 11. 34, 36.
4530. Σκοτία, tenebræ, *darkneſs, dark.*
Σκοτία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 10. 27. Luc. 12. 3. Joh. 1. 5. and 6. 17. and 8. 12. and 12. 35, 46. 1 Joh. 1. 5. and 2. 8, 9, 11.
Σκοτίας, Joh. 20. 1.
4531. Σκοτίζομαι, obſcuror, contenebror, obtenebror, *to be darkened.*
Σκοτισθῇ, Rev. 8. 12.
Σκοτισθήσῃ, Mat. 24. 29. Mar. 13. 24.
Σκοτισθήσωσι, Rom. 11. 10.
4532. Σκοτόομαι, tenebroſus fio, *to be full of darkneſſe.*
4533. Σκότος, ὁ, caligo, *darkneſſe.*
Σκότῳ, Heb. 12. 18.
4534. Σκότος, τὸ, tenebræ, *darkneſſe.*
Σκότος, Mat. 4. 16. Luc. 1. 79. Rom. 2. 19. 1 Theſſ. 5. 4. 1 Joh. 1. 6.
Σκότος, Matth. 6. 23. and 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25. 30. and 27. 45. Mar. 15. 33. Luc. 11. 35. and 23. 44. Joh. 3. 19. Act. 2. 20 and 13. 11. 2 Corinth. 6. 14. Eph. 5. 8.
Σκόλης, Luc 22. 53. Act. 26. 18. Rom. 13. 12. 1 Cor. 4. 5. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Eph. 5. 11. and 6. 12 Col. 1. 13. 1 Theſſ. 5. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 9. 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 13.
4535. Σκύβαλον, ſtercus, *dung.*
Σκύβαλα, Phil. 3. 8.
4536. Σκύθης, *a Scythian.*
Σκύθης, Col. 3. 11.
4537. Σκυθρωπὸς, tetricus, triſtis, tetrico vultu, *ſad, of a ſad countenance.*
Σκυθρωποὶ, Mat. 6. 16. Luc. 24. 17.
4538. Σκύλλω, vexo, vexor, *to trouble, troubleſome ones ſelf.*
Σκύλλε, Luc. 8. 49.
Σκύλλεις, Mar. 5. 35.
Σκύλλω, Luc. 7. 6.
4539. Σκῦλα, ſpolia, *ſpoil.*
Σκῦλα, Luc. 11. 22.
4540. Σκωληκόβρωτος, eroſus, conſumptus à vermibus, *eaten of worms.*
Σκωληκόβρωτος, Act. 12. 23.
4541. Σκώληξ, vermis, *a worm.*
Σκώληξ, Mar. 9. 44, 46, 48.
4542. Σμαράγδινος, ſmaragdus, ſmaragdinus, *an emerald.*
Σμαραγδίῳ, Rev. 4. 3.
4543. Σμάραγδος, ſmaragdus, *an emerauld.*
Σμάραγδος, Rev. 21. 15.
4544. Σμύρνα, myrrha, *myrrh.*
Σμύρναν, Mat. 2. 11.
Σμύρνης, Joh. 19. 39.
4545. Σμύρνα.
Σμύρναν, Rev. 1. 11.
4546. Σμυρναῖος.
Σμυρναίων, Rev. 2. 8.
4547. Σμυρνίζομαι, ἐσμυρνισμένον, myrrhatum, *mingled with myrrh.*
4548. Σόδομα, τὰ, and Σόδομοι.
Σόδομα, Rom. 9. 29. Jude 7. Rev. 11. 8.
Σοδόμοις, Mat. 11. 23. Mar. 6. 11. Luc. 10. 12.
Σόδομων, Mat. 10. 15. and 11. 24. Luc. 17. 29. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
Σοὶ, *the Dat. caſe of* Σύ.
4549. Σολομὼν, or ῶν.
Σολομὼν, Mat. 1. 7. and 6. 29. Luc. 12. 27. Act. 7. 47.
Σολομῶντα, Mat. 1. 6.
Σολομῶντος, Matth. 12. 42 Luc. 11. 31. Joh. 10. 23. Act. 3. 11. and 5. 12.
4550. Σορὸς, loculus, *a beer or coffin.*
Σορῷ, Luc. 7. 14.
4551. Σὸς, σὴ, σὸν, tuus, tua, tuum, *thy, thine; it's derived of σῦ, the Genitive caſe of* Σύ.
Σοῦ. *See* Σύ.
4552. Σουδάριον, ſudarium, *a napkin, an handkerchief.*
Σουδάρια, Act. 19. 12.
Σουδάριον, Joh. 20. 7.
Σουδαρίῳ, Luc. 19. 20. Joh. 11. 44.
4553. Σουσάννα.
Σουσάννα, Luc. 8. 3.
4554. Σοφία, ſapientia, *wiſdome.*
Σοφία, & ίᾳ, Mat. 11. 19. and 13, 54. Mar. 6. 2. Luc 2 52. and 7. 35. and 11 49. Act. 6. 10. and 7. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 17, 21, 30. and 2. 5. and 3. 19. 2 Cor. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 8. and 3. 10. Coloſſ. 1. 9, 28. and 3. 16. and 4. 5. Jam. 3. 15, 17. Rev. 7. 12. and 13. 18.
Σοφίαν, Mat 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31. and 21. 15. Act. 7. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 19, 20, 22, 24 and 2. 6, 7. 2 Pet. 3. 15. Rev. 5. 12. and 17. 9.

Σοφίαι,

Σοφίας, Luc. 2. 40. Act. 6. 3. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 21. and 2. 1, 4, 13. and 12. 8. Eph. 1. 17. Col. 2. 3. Jam. 1. 5. and 3. 13.

4555. Σοφίζω, ſapientem reddo, inſtruo, *to make wiſe*; σεσοφισμένος, arte compoſitus, doctus, *cunningly deviſed.*

Σεσοφισμένοις, 2 Pet. 1. 16.

Σοφίσαι, 2 Tim. 3. 15.

4556. Σοφὸς, ſapiens, peritus, *wiſe, a wiſe man.*

Σοφοὶ, Rom. 1. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 26. Eph. 5. 15.

Σοφοῖς, Rom. 1. 14.

Σοφὸς, 1 Corinth. 1. 20. and 3. 10, 18. and 6. 5. Jam. 3. 13.

Σοφὲς, Mat. 23. 34. Rom. 16. 19. 1 Corinth. 1. 27. and 3. 9.

Σοφῷ, Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Jude 25.

Σοφῶν, Mat. 11. 25. Luc. 10. 21. 1 Corinth. 1. 19. and 3. 20.

4557. Σοφώτερον, ſapientior, *wiſer.*

Σοφώτερον, 1 Cor. 1. 25.

4558. Σπυρὶς.

Σπυρίδας, Rom. 15. 24, 28.

4559. Σπαράσσω, diſcerpo, conturbo, diſſipo, *to tear, to rend.*

Σπαράξαν, Mar. 1. 26. and 9. 26.

Σπαργάνοις, Luc. 9. 39.

4560. Σπαργανόω, ὁμαι, faſciis, pannis involvo, faſciis, pannis involutus ſum, *to wrap in ſwadling clothes, to be wrapped in ſwadling clothes.*

4561. Σπάομαι, exero, educo, evagino, *to draw.*

Σπασάμενος, Mar. 14. 47. Act. 16. 27.

4562. Σπαταλάω, in luxu vivo, in deliciis ſum, in deliciis vivo, epulor, *to live in pleaſure, to live in pleaſure or delicately.*

Σπαταλῶσα, 1 Tim. 5. 6.

4563. Σπεῖρα, cohors, *a band, a band of men.*

Σπεῖρα, Joh. 18. 12.

Σπεῖραν, Mat. 27. 27. Mar. 15. 16. Joh. 18. 3.

Σπείρης, Act. 10. 1. and 21. 31. and 27. 1.

4564. Σπείρω, ομαι, ſero, ſemino, ſeminor, ſeror, *to ſow, to be ſown*; σπείρων, ſator, ſeminans, *a ſower.*

Σπαρεὶς, Mat. 13. 19, 20, 22, 23.

Σπαρέντες, Mar. 4. 20.

Σπαρῇ, Mar. 4. 31.

Σπεῖρει, Mar. 4. 3.

Σπείρας, Mat. 13. 39.

Σπείρει, Mar. 4. 14. Gal. 6. 7.

Σπείρειν, Mat. 13. 3, 4. Mar. 4. 4. Luc. 8. 5.

Σπείρεις, 1 Cor. 15. 36, 37.

Σπείρει, Mar. 4. 15. 1 Corinth. 15. 41, 43, 44. Jam. 3. 18.

Σπερμάδιος, Mar. 4. 16, 18.

Σπείροντι, Mat. 13. 24. 2 Cor. 9. 10.

Σπείροντος, Mat. 13. 18.

Σπείρων, Mat. 6. 26. Luc. 12. 24.

Σπείραν, Matth. 13. 3, 37. Luc. 8. 5. Joh. 4. 36, 37. 2 Cor. 9. 6. Gal. 6. 8.

4565. Σπεκυλάτωρ, ſpiculator, *an executioner, or, one of his guard.*

Σπεκυλάτορες, Mar. 6. 27.

4565. Σπένδομαι, pro libamento offeror, immolor, libor, delibor, *to be offered*, Gr. *poured forth.*

Σπένδομαι, Phil. 2. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 6.

4566. Σπέρμα, ſemen, *ſeed, iſſue.*

Σπέρμα, Mat. 13. 24, 27, 37, 38. and 22. 24. Mar. 12. 19, 20, 21, 22. Luc. 20. 28. Joh. 8. 33, 37. Act. 7. 6. Rom. 4. 18. and 9. 7, 8, 29. 2 Cor. 9. 10. and 11. 22. Galat. 3. 19. Heb. 11. 18. 1 Joh. 3. 9.

Σπέρμαν, Gal. 3. 16.

Σπέρματι, Luc. 1. 55. Act. 3. 25. and 7. 5. Rom. 4. 13, 16. Gal. 3. 16.

Σπέρματος, Joh. 7. 42. Act. 13. 23. Roman. 1. 3. and 11. 1. 2 Timoth. 2. 8. Heb. 2. 16. and 11. 11. Rev. 12. 17.

Σπερμάτων, Matth. 13. 32. Mar. 4. 31. 1 Corinth. 15. 38.

4567. Σπερμολόγος, nugator, ſeminator verborum, *a babler or buſie fellow.*

Σπερμολόγος, Act. 17. 18.

4568. Σπεύδω, feſtino, propero, *to haſt, make haſt, to come with haſt.*

Σπεύδοντας, 2 Pet. 3. 12.

Σπεύσατε, Luc. 2. 16.

Σπεύσας, Luc. 19. 5, 6.

Σπεῦσον, Act. 22. 18.

4569. Σπήλαιον, ſpelunca, *a den, a cave.*

Σπήλαια, Rev. 6. 15.

Σπηλαίοις, Heb. 11. 38.

Σπήλαιον, Matth. 21. 13. Mar. 11. 17. Luc. 19. 46. Joh. 11. 38.

4570. Σπιλὰς, macula, *a ſpot.*

Σπιλάδες, Jude 12.

4571. Σπιλόω, ὁμαι, maculo, maculor, *to defile, be ſpotted.*

Σπιλῶσα, Jam. 3. 6.

4572. Σπῖλος, macula, labes, coinquinatio, *a ſpot.*

Σπῖλοι, 2 Pet. 2. 13.

Σπῖλον, Eph. 5. 27.

4573. Σπλάγχνα, viſcera, *tender or bowells, bowells, inward affection*, Gr. *bowells.*

Σπλάγχνα, Luc. 1. 78. Act. 1. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 15. Phil. 2. 1. Col. 3. 12. Philem. 7, 12, 20. 1 Joh. 3. 17.

Σπλάγχνοις, 2 Cor. 6. 12. Phil. 1. 8.

4574. Σπλαγχνίζομαι, miſericordia commoveor, moveor, miſereor, *to have compaſſion, be moved with compaſſion.*

Σπλαγχνίζομαι, Mat. 15. 32. Mar. 8. 2.

Σπλαγχνισθεὶς, Mat. 18. 27. and 20. 34. Mar. 1. 41. and 9. 22.

4575. Σπόγγος, ſpongia, *a ſponge.*

Σπόγγον, Matth. 27. 48. Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.

4576. Σποδὸς, cinis, *aſhes.*

Σποδὸς, Heb. 9. 13.

Σποδῷ, Mat. 11. 21. Luc. 10. 13.

4577. Σπορὰ, ſemen, *ſeed.*

Σπορᾶς, 1 Pet. 1. 23.

4578. Σπόριμα, ſatum, *corn, a corn-field.*

Σποίμων, Matth. 12. 1. Mar. 2. 23. Luc. 6. 1.

4579. Σπόρος, ſemen, ſemens, *ſeed.*

Σπόρον, Mar. 4. 26. Luc. 8. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 10.

Σπόρος, Mar. 4. 27. Luc. 8. 11.

4580. Σπουδάζω, ſtudio, ſolicitus ſum, feſtino, do operam, ſolicite curo, ſatago, *to be forward, endeavour, ſtudy, doe ones diligence, labour, give diligence, be diligent.*

Σπουδάζοντες, Eph. 4. 3.

Σπουδάσατε, 2 Pet. 1. 10. and 3. 14.

Σπούδασον, 2 Timoth. 2. 15. and 4. 9, 21. Tit. 3. 12.

Σπουδάσω, 2 Pet. 1. 15.

Σπουδάζωμεν, Heb. 4. 11.

4581. Σπουδαῖος, ſtudioſus, ſolicitus, *diligent.*

Σπουδαῖον, 2 Cor. 8. 22.

4582. Σπουδαίοτερον, *adverb.* ſtudioſiſſimè, ſolicitè, *very diligently.*

Σπουδαιότερον, 2 Tim. 1. 17.

4582. Σπουδαιότερος, majore ſtudio, ſolicitior, ſtudioſior, *more forward, more diligent.*

Σπουδαιότερον, 2 Cor. 8. 22.

Σπουδαιότερος, 2 Cor. 8. 17.

4583. Σπουδαίως, ſtudioſius, feſtinantius, *more carefully.*

Σπουδαιοτέρως, Phil. 2. 28.

4584. Σπουδαίως, ſtudioſè, ſolicitè, ſedulo, *diligently, inſtantly.*

Σπουδαίως, Luc. 7. 4. Tit. 3. 13.

4585. Σπουδὴ, cupido, feſtinatio, diligentia, ſolicitudo, ſtudium, cura, *buſt, diligence, a buſineſſe, carefulneſs, care, forwardneſſe, earneſt care.*

Σπουδῇ, Rom. 12. 8, 11. 2 Cor. 8. 7.

Σπουδὴν, 2 Cor. 7. 11, 12. and 8. 16. Heb. 6. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 5. Jude 3.

Σπουδῆς, Mar. 6. 25. Luc. 1. 39. 2 Cor. 8. 8.

4586. Σπυρὶς, ſporta, *a basket.*

Σπυρίδας, Matth. 15. 37. and 16. 10. Mar. 8. 8.

Σπυρίδι, Act. 9. 25.

Σπυρίδων, Mar. 8. 20.

4587. Στάδιον, or ſ, ſtadium, *a furlong, a race.*

Σταδίας, Luc. 24. 13. Joh. 6. 19.

Σταδίῳ, 1 Cor. 9. 24.

Σταδίων, Joh. 11. 18. Rev. 14. 20. and 21. 16.

4588. Στάμνος, urna, *a pot.*

Στάμνος, Heb. 9. 4.

4589. Στάσις, ſeditio, diſſenſio, *an inſurrection, ſedition, diſſention, uproar*; ἐχέσης στάσιν, conſiſtente, habente ſtatum, *was ſtanding.*

Στάσει, Mar. 15. 7.

Στάσεως, Act. 15. 2. and 19. 40. Act. 23. 10.

Στάσιν, Luc. 23. 19, 25. Act. 24. 5. Heb. 9. 8.

Στάσις, Act. 23. 7.

4590. Στατὴρ, ſtater, *a piece of money.*

Σταυῷ, Mat. 27. 26.

4591. Σταυὸς, crux, *a croſſe.*

Σταυὸν, Matth. 10. 38. and 16. 24. and 27. 32. Mar. 8. 34. and 10. 21. and 15. 21. Luc. 9. 23. and 14. 27. and 23. 26. Joh. 19. 17. Heb. 12. 2.

Σταυὸς, 1 Cor. 1. 17.

Σταυρὸν, Matth. 27. 40, 42. Mar. 15. 30, 32. John 19. 19, 31. 1 Corinth. 1. 18. Galat. 5. 11. Epheſ. 2. 16. Phil. 2. 8. and 3. 18. Col. 1. 20.

Σταυρῷ, Joh. 19. 25. Galat. 6. 12, 14. Coloſſ. 2. 14.

4592. Σταυρόω, ὁῶμαι, crucifigo, crucifigor, *to crucify, be crucified.*

Σταυρῶν, Mat. 27. 38.

Σταυρῶσι, Mar. 15. 27.

Σταυρωθῆναι, Matth. 27. 26. Mar. 15. 15. Joh. 19. 16.

Σταυρωθῆναι, Matth. 26. 2. Luc. 23. 23. and 24. 7.

Σταυρωθήτω, Mat. 27. 22, 23.

Σταυρῶσαι, Matth. 20. 19. and 27. 31. Joh. 19. 10.

Σταυρώσοντες, Mat. 27. 35. Mar. 15. 24.

Σταυρωθῆτε, Joh. 19. 6.

Σταυρώσετε, Mat. 23. 34.

Σταύρωσον, Mar. 15. 13, 14. Luc. 23. 21. Joh. 19. 6, 15.

Σταυρώσω, Joh. 19. 15.

Σταυρώσωσιν, Mar. 15. 20.

4593. Σταφυλὴ, uva, *a grape.*

Σταφυλαὶ, Rev. 14. 18.

Σταφυλὴν, Mat. 7. 16. Luc. 6. 44.

4594. Στάχυς, ſpica, *an ear of corn.*

Στάχυας, Matth. 12. 1. Mar. 2. 23. Luc. 6. 1.

Στάχυϊ, Mar. 4. 28.

Στάχυν, Mar. 4. 28.

4595. Στάχυς.

Στάχυν, Rom. 16. 9.

4596. Στέγη, tectum, *a roof.*

Στέγω, Mat. 8. 8. Mar. 2. 4. Luc. 7. 6.

4597. Στέγω, ſuſtineo, ſuffero, fero, *to ſuffer, bear, forbear.*

Στέγει, 1 Cor. 13. 7.

Στέγομεν, 1 Cor. 9. 12.

Στέγοντες, 1 Theſſ. 3. 1.

Στέγων, 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.

4598. Στεῖρα, ſterilis, *barren.*

Στεῖρα, Luc. 1. 7, 36. Gal. 4. 27.

Στεῖραι, Luc. 23. 29.

4599. Στέλλομαι, vito, devito, ſubduco, ſubtraho, *to avoid, to withdraw.*

Στέλλεσθε, 2 Theſſ. 3. 6.

Στελλόμενοι, 2 Cor. 8. 20.

4600. Στέμμα, corona, *a garland.*

Στέμματα, Act. 14. 13.

4601. Στεναγμὸς, ſuſpirium, gemitus, *groaning.*

Στεναγμοῖς, Rom. 8. 26.

Στεναγμῷ, Act. 7. 34.

4602. Στενάζω, ingemiſco, ſuſpiro, gemo, *to groan, groan earneſtly, grieve, grudge or groan or grieve.*

Στενάζετε, Jam. 5. 9.

Στενάζομεν, Rom. 8. 23. 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.

Στενάζοντες, Heb. 13. 17.

4603. Στενὸς, auguſtus, *ſtrait.*

Στενὴ, Mat. 7. 14.

Στενῆς, Mat. 7. 13. Luc. 13. 24.

4604. Στενοχωρία, anguſtia, *anguiſh, diſtreſſe.*

Στενοχωρίαν, Rom. 2. 9. and 8. 35.

Στενοχωρίας, 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 12. 10.

4605. Στενοχωρῶμαι, coarctor, anguſtior, habito anguſte, *to be diſtreſſed, to be ſtraitned.*

Στενοχωρεῖσθε, 2 Cor. 6. 12.

Στενοχωρούμενοι, 2 Cor. 4. 8.

4606. Στερεὸς, ſolidus, firmus, fortiter, *ſure or ſteady, ſtrong, ſtedfaſt.*

Στερεὰ, Heb. 5. 14.

Στερεᾶς, Heb. 5. 12.

Στερεοὶ, 1 Pet. 5. 9.

Στερεὸς, 2 Tim. 2. 19.

4607. Στερεόω, ὁῶμαι, confirmo, confirmor, conſolidor, *to make ſtrong, to receive ſtrength, to be eſtabliſhed.*

4608. Στερέωμα, ſoliditas, firmamentum, *ſtedfaſtneſſe.*

Στερέωμα, Col. 2. 5.

4609. Στέφανος.

Στέφανον, 1 Cor. 1. 16. and 16. 15, 17.

4610. Στέφανος.

Στέφανον, Act. 6. 5. and 7. 59. and 8. 2.

Στέφανος, Act. 6. 8.

Στεφάνῳ, Act. 22. 20.

Στεφάνῳ, Act. 6. 9. and 11. 19.

4611. Στέφανος, corona, *a crown.*

Στέφανος, Rev. 9. 7.

Στέφανον, Mat. 27. 29. Mar. 15. 17. Joh. 19. 2, 5. 1 Cor. 9. 25. Jam. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 4. Rev. 2. 10, 11. and 14. 14.

Στέφανος, Phil. 4. 1. 1 Theſſal. 2. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Rev. 6. 2. and 12. 1.

Στεφάνυς, Rev. 4. 4, 10.

4612. Στεφανόω, ὁμαι, corono, coronor, *to crown, to be crowned.*

Στεφανῦ), 2 Tim. 2. 5.

4613. Στῆθος, pectus, *the breaſt.*

Στήθη, Luc. 23. 48. Rev. 15. 6.

Στῆθος, Luc. 18. 13. Joh. 13. 25. and 21. 20.

4614. Στήκω, adſto, ſto, perſto, *to ſtand, ſtand faſt.*

Στήκει, Rom. 14. 4.

Στήκατε, 1 Corinth. 16. 13. Galat. 5. 1. Phil. 1. 27. and 4. 1.

Στήκητε, Mar. 11. 25. 1 Theſſ. 3. 8.

4615. Στηριγμός, ſtabilitas, firmitas, *ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Στηριγμῦ, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

4616. Στηρίζω, ομαι, obfirmo, firmo, confirmo, ſtabilio, conſtituor, firmor, ſtabilior, confirmor.

Στηρίξαι, Rom. 16. 25. 1 Theſſ. 3. 2, 13. 2 Theſſ. 2. 17. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

Στηρίξατε, Jam. 5. 8.

Στηρίξει, 2 Theſ. 3. 3.

Στήριξον, Luc. 22. 32. Rev. 3. 2.

Στηριχθῆναι, Rom. 1. 11.

4617. Στίγμα, ſtigma, *a mark.*

Στίγματα, Gal. 6 17.

4618. Στιγμή, punctum, momentum, *a moment.*

Στιγμῆ, Luc. 4. 5.

4619. Στίλβω, corruſco, ſplendeo, *to ſhine.*

Στίλβοντα, Mar. 9. 3.

4620. Στοά, porticus, *a porch.*

Στοᾷ, Joh. 10. 23. Act. 3. 11. and 5. 12.

Στοιὰς, Joh. 5. 2.

4621. Στοιβάς, frons, *a branch.*

Στοιβάδας, Mar. 11. 8.

4622. Στοιχεῖον, elementum, *element or rudiment, rudiment or element, principle, element.*

Στοιχεῖα, Gal. 4. 3, 9. Col. 2. 8. Heb. 5. 12. 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.

Στοιχεῖον, Col. 2. 20.

4623. Στοιχέω, incedo, ambulo, ſector, ſequor, permaneo, *to walk orderly, to walk.*

Στοιχεῖν, Phil. 3. 16.

Στοιχεῖς, Act. 21. 24.

Στοιχήσουσιν, Gal. 6. 16.

Στοιχοῦσι, Rom. 4. 12.

Στοιχῶμεν, Gal. 5. 25.

4624. Στολὴ, ſtola, *long clothing, a long garment, a robe, a long robe.*

Στολαὶ, Rev. 6. 11.

Στολαῖς, Mar. 12. 38. Luc. 20. 46.

Στολὰς, Revelat. 7. 9, 13, 14.

Στολὴν, Mar. 16. 5. Luc. 15. 22.

4625. Στόμα, os (oris,) acies, *the mouth, the edge;* στόμα πρὸς στόμα λαλῆσαι, præſentem præſentibus loquuturum, os ad os, coram, *face to face*, Gr. *mouth to mouth.*

Στόμα, Matth. 5. 2. and 12. 34. and 13. 35. and 15. 11, 17. and 17. 27. Luc. 1. 64. and 6. 45. and 21. 15. Act. 8. 32, 35. and 10. 34. and 11. 8. and 18. 14. and 23. 2. Roman. 3. 14, 19. 2 Cor. 6. 11. 2 Joh. 12. 3 Joh. 14. Jude 16. Rev. 12. 16. and 13. 2, 5, 6.

Στόματα, Heb. 11. 33, 34. Jam. 3. 3.

Στόματι, Mat. 15. 8. Luc. 21. 24. Joh. 19. 29. Rom. 10. 8, 9, 10. and 15. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 9. 19. and 10. 9, 10. and 14. 5.

Στόματος, Matth. 4. 4. and 15. 11, 18. and 18. 16. and 21. 16. Luc. 1. 70. and 4. 22. and 11. 54. and 19. 22. and 22. 71. Act. 1. 16. and 3. 18, 21. and 4. 25. and 15. 7. and 22. 14. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Eph. 4. 29. and 6. 19. Coloſſ. 3. 8. 2 Theſſalon. 2. 8. 2 Timoth. 4. 17. Revelat. 1. 16. and 2. 16. and 3. 16. and 11. 5. and 12. 15, 16. and 16. 13. and 19. 15, 21.

Στομάτων, Rev. 9. 17, 18.

4626. Στόμαχος, ſtomachus, *the ſtomack.*

Στόμαχον, 1 Tim. 5. 23.

4627. Στρατεία, militia, *warfare.*

Στρατείαν, 1 Tim. 1. 18.

Στρατείας, 2 Cor. 10. 4.

4628. Στράτευμα, exercitus, militum manus, milites, *an army, men of war, ſouldiers.*

Στράτευμα, Act. 23. 10.

Στρατεύμασιν, Luc. 23. 11.

Στρατεύματα, Mat. 22. 7. Rev. 19. 14, 19.

Στρατεύματι, Act. 23. 27.

Στρατεύματος, Rev. 19. 19.

Στρατευμάτων, Rev. 9. 16.

4629. Στρατεύομαι, milito, gero bellum, *to war, goe a warfare;* στρατεύομαι, miles, *a ſouldier.*

Στρατεύεται, 1 Cor. 9. 7.

Στρατεύῃ, 1 Tim. 1. 18.

Στρατευόμενοι, 2 Corinth. 10. 3.

Στρατευόμενοι, Luc. 3. 14.

Στρατευόμενος, 2 Tim. 2. 4.

Στρατευομένων, Jam. 4. 1.

Στρατεύονται, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

4630. Στρατηγὸς, præfectus, magiſtratus, *a captain, a captain or ruler, a magiſtrate.*

Στρατηγοὶ, Act. 16. 22, 35, 36.

Στρατηγοῖς, Luc. 22. 4. Act. 16. 20, 38.

Στρατηγὸς, Act. 4. 1. and 5. 24, 26.

Στρατηγὸς, Luc. 22. 52.

4631. Στρατιὰ, exercitus, militia, *an hoſt.*

Στρατιᾷ, Act. 7. 42.

Στρατιᾶς, Luc. 2. 13.

4632. Στρατιώτης, miles, *a ſouldier.*

Στρατιῶται, Mat. 27. 27. Mar. 15. 16. Luc. 23. 36. Joh. 19. 2, 23, 24. Act. 23. 31. and 27. 32.

Στρατιώτας, Matth. 28. 12. Act. 12. 18. and 27. 31.

Στρατιώτας, Mat. 8. 9. Luc. 7. 8. Act. 21. 32. and 23. 23, 31.

Στρατιώτη, Joh. 19. 23. Act. 28. 17.

Στρατιώτῃ, Act. 10. 7.

Στρατιώτης, 2 Tim. 2. 3.

Στρατιωτῶν, Joh. 19. 34. Act. 12. 4, 6. and 21. 35. and 27. 42.

4633. Στρατολογέω, delectus ſum miles, probo me, *to uſe to be a ſouldier.*

Στρατολογήσαντι, 2 Tim. 2. 4.

4634. Στρατοπεδάρχης, præfectus exercituum, *the captain of the guard.*

Στρατοπεδάρχῃ, Act. 28. 16.

4635. Στρατόπεδον, exercitus, *an army.*

Στρατοπέδων, Luc. 21. 20.

4636. Στρεβλόω, detorqueo, depravo, *to wrest.*

Στρεβλοῦσιν, 2 Pet. 3. 16.

4637. Στρέφω, ομαι, obverto, præbeo, averto, converto, convertor, aversus sum, *to turn, turn again, turn about, turn back again, be converted.*

Στραφεὶς, Mat. 16. 23. Luc. 7. 9, 44. and 9. 55. and 10. 23. and 14. 25. and 22. 61. and 23. 28. Joh. 1. 38.

Στραφῆναι, Joh. 20. 16.

Στραφέντες, Mat. 7. 6.

Στραφῆτε, Mat. 18. 3.

Στρέφειν, Rev. 11. 6.

Στρεφόμενα, Act. 13. 46.

Στρέψον, Mat. 5. 39.

4638. Στρηνιάω, luxurior, in deliciis sum, *to live deliciously.*

Στρηνιάσαντες, Rev. 18. 9.

4639. Στρῆνος, deliciæ, *delicacy.*

Στρήνους, Rev. 18. 3.

4640. Στρουθίον, passer, passerculus, *a sparrow.*

Στρουθία, Mat. 10. 29. Luc. 12. 6.

Στρουθίων, Mat. 10. 31. Luc. 12. 7.

4641. Στρωννύω, or στρώννυμι, μαι, sterno, stratus sum, *to spread, to strow, to make ones bed, to be furnished.*

Στρῶσον, Act. 9. 34.

4642. Στυγητὸς, odiosus, odibilis, *hatefull.*

Στυγητοὶ, Tit 3. 3.

4643. Στυγνάζω, tristis sum, mœstus fio, contristor, *to be lowring, sad.*

Στυγνάζων, Mat. 16. 3.

Στυγνάσας, Mar. 10. 22.

4644. Στύλος, columna, *a pillar.*

Στύλοι, Gal. 2. 9. Rev. 10. 1.

Στύλον, Rev. 3. 12.

Στύλος, 1 Tim. 3. 15.

4645. Στωϊκὸς.

Στωϊκῶν, Act. 17. 18.

4646. Σὺ, tu, *thou. It's a pronoun of the second person, being thus declined,* S σὺ, σοῦ, σοὶ, σέ. D. σφὼ, σφῶν. P. ὑμεῖς, ὑμῶν, ὑμῖν, ὑμᾶς.

4647. Συγγένεια, cognatio, *kindred.*

Συγγενείᾳ, Luc. 1. 61.

Συγγένειαι, Act. 7. 14.

Συγγενείας, Act. 7. 3.

4648. Συγγενὴς, cognatus, cognatio, *of kin, a cousin, kinsfolk, a kinsman.*

Συγγενῆς, Luc. 1. 58. and 14. 12. Act. 10. 24. Rom. 16. 7, 21.

Συγγενέσι, Mar. 6. 4. Luc. 2. 44.

Συγγενῆ, Rom. 16. 11.

Συγγενὴς, Luc. 1. 36. Joh. 18. 26.

Συγγενῶν, Luc. 21. 16. Rom. 9. 3.

4649. Συγγνώμη, concessio, indulgentia, *permission.*

Συγγνώμην, 1 Cor. 7. 6.

4650. Συγκάθημαι, consideo, sedeo, assideo, *to sit.*

Συγκαθήμενοι, Act. 26. 30.

Συγκαθήμενος, Mar. 14. 54.

4651. Συγκαθίζω, una consideo, circumsedeo, una colloco, considere facio, *to sit down together, to make to sit together.*

Συγκαθισάτων, Luc. 22. 55.

Συνεκάθισεν, Eph. 2. 6.

4652. Συγκακοπαθέω, particeps sum afflictionum, collaboro, *to be partaker of afflictions.*

Συγκακοπάθησον, 2 Timoth. 1. 8.

4653. Συγκακουχέομαι, malis afficior, affligor, *to suffer affliction.*

Συγκακουχεῖσθαι, Heb. 11. 25.

4654. Συγκαλέω, έομαι, convoco, *to call together.*

Συγκαλεῖ, Luc. 15. 6.

Συγκαλεῖται, Luc. 15. 9.

Συγκαλεσάμενος, Luc. 9. 1. and 23. 13. Act. 10. 24.

Συγκαλέσασθε, Act. 28. 17.

Συγκαλοῦσιν, Mar. 15. 16.

Συνεκάλεσαν, Act. 5. 21.

4655. Συγκαλύπτομαι, operior, *to be covered.*

Συγκεκαλυμμένον, Luc 12. 2.

4656. Συγκάμπτω, incurvo, *to bow down.*

Σύγκαμψον, Rom. 11. 10.

4657. Συγκαταβαίνω, una descendo, simul descendo, *to go down with.*

Συγκαταβάντες, Act. 25. 5.

4658. Συγκατατίθεμαι, suffragor consentio, *to consent.*

Συγκατατεθειμένος, Luc. 23. 51.

4659. Συγκατάθεσις, consensio, consensus, *agreement.*

Συγκατάθεσις, 2 Cor. 6. 16.

4660. Συγκαταψηφίζομαι, communibus calculis allectus sum, annumeror, *to be numbred.*

Συγκατεψηφίσθη, Act. 1. 26.

4661. Συγκεράννυμι, μαι, simul tempero, tempero, misceor, admisceor, *to temper together, be mixed.*

Συγκεκραμένος, Heb. 4. 2.

Συνεκέρασε, 1 Cor. 12. 24.

4662. Συγκινέω, commoveo, *to stir up.*

Συνεκίνησε, Act. 6. 12.

4663. Συγκλείω, ομαι, concludo, concludor, *to inclose, to conclude, or shut up together, to be shut up.*

Συγκεκλεισμένοι, Gal. 3. 23.

Συνέκλεισε, Luc. 5. 6.

Συνέκλεισεν, Rom. 11. 32.

Συνέκλεισεν, Gal. 3. 22.

4664. Συγκληρονόμος, cohæres, una hæres, *a joint-heir, fellow-heir, heir with, heir together.*

Συγκληρονόμα, Eph. 3. 6.

Συγκληρονόμοι, Rom. 8. 17.

Συγκληρονόμοις, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

Συγκληρόμων, Heb. 11. 9.

4665. Συγκοινωνέω, commercium habeo communico, particeps sum, *to have fellowship, communicate, be a partaker.*

Συγκοινωνεῖτε, Eph. 5. 11.

Συγκοινωνήσαντες, Phil. 4. 14.

Συγκοινωνήσητε, Rev. 18. 4.

4666. Συγκοινωνὸς, particeps, socius, una particeps, *a partaker, or partaker with, a companion.*

Συγκοινωνοὶ, Rom. 11. 17. 1 Corinth. 9. 23. Phil. 1. 7. Rev. 1. 9.

4667. Συγκομίζω, effero, curo, *to carry to buriall.*

Συνεκόμισε, Act. 8. 2.

4668. Συγκρίνω, conjungo, comparo, confero, *to compare.*

Συγκρῖναι, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

Συγκρίνοντες, 1 Cor. 2. 13. 2 Cor. 10. 12.

4669.

4669. Συγκύπτω, incurvor, inclinor, *to be bowed together.*

Συγκύπτουσα, Luc. 13. 11.

4670. Συγκυρία, ας, ἡ κατὰ, forte, accidit, *by chance.*

Συγκυρίαν, Luc. 10. 31.

4671. Συγχαίρω, gratulor, congratulor, simul gaudeo, congaudeo, *to rejoyce, rejoyce with.*

Συγχαίρει, 1 Cor. 12. 26. and 13. 6.

Συγχαίρετε, Phil. 2. 18.

Συγχαίρω, Phil. 2. 17.

Συγχάρητε, Luc. 15. 6, 9.

Συνέχαιρεν, Luc. 1. 58.

4672. Συγχέω (see Συγχύνω) conturbo, concito, *to put up.*

Συνέχεον, Act. 21. 27.

4673. Συγχράομαι, utor, coûtor, *to have dealings with.*

Συγχρῶνται, Joh. 4. 9.

4674. Συγχύνω, ομαι, confundo, confundor, mente confundor, conturbor, *to confound, be confounded, or troubled in mind, confused, in an uproar.*

Συγχυμένη, Act. 19. 32.

Συγχέω, Act. 21. 31.

Συνεχύθη, Act. 2. 6.

Συνέχυνε, Act. 9. 22.

4675. Σύγχυσις, confusio, *confusion.*

Συγχύσεως, Act. 19. 29.

4676. Συζάω, vivo, convivo, *to live.*

Συζῆν, 2 Cor. 7. 3.

Συζήσομεν, Rom. 6. 8. 2 Tim. 2. 11.

4677. Συζευγνύω, conjungo, *to joyn together.*

Συνέζευξεν, Mat. 19. 6. Mar. 10. 9.

4678. Συζητέω, mutuo quæro, conquiro, altercor, discepto, mutuo cogito, lecum quæro, disputo, *to question, question one with another, reason, reason together, enquire, dispute.*

Συζητεῖν, Mar. 1. 27. and 8. 11. Luc. 22. 23. and 24. 15.

Συζητεῖτε, Mar. 9. 16.

Συζητοῦντας, Mar. 9. 14.

Συζητοῦντες, Mar. 9. 10. Act. 6. 9.

Συζητούντων, Mar. 12. 28.

Συνεζήτουν, Act. 9. 29.

4679. Συζήτησις, disceptatio, conquisitio, quæstio, *a disputation, disputing, reasoning.*

Συζητήσεως, Act. 15. 2, 7.

Συζήτησιν, Act. 28. 29.

4680. Συζητητὴς, conquisitor, *a disputer.*

Συζητητὴς, 1 Cor. 1. 20.

4681. Σύζυγος, socius, compar, *a yokefellow.*

Σύζυγε, Phil. 4. 3.

4682. Συζωοποιέω, vivifico, convivifico, *to quicken together.*

Συνεζωοποίησε, Eph. 2. 5. Col. 2. 13.

4683. Συκάμινος, sycaminus, arbor morus, *the sycamine tree.*

Συκαμίνῳ, Luc. 17. 6.

4684. Συκῆ, ficus, fici arbor, ficulnea, *a fig-tree.*

Συκῆ, & ῆς, Mar. 21. 20. Mar. 11. 21. Luc. 13. 7. Jam. 3. 12. Rev. 6. 13.

Συκῆν, Mat. 21. 19. Mar. 11. 13, 20. Luc. 13. 6. and 21. 29. Joh. 1. 48.

Συκῆς, Mat. 21. 21. and 24. 32. Mar. 13. 28. Joh. 1. 50.

4685. Συκομορέα, sycomorus, arbor sycomorus, *a sycomore-tree.*

Συκομορέαν, Luc. 19. 4.

4686. Σῦκον, ficus, *a fig.*

Σῦκα, Luc. 6. 44. Jam. 3. 12.

Σῦκας, Mat. 7. 16.

Σύκων, Mar. 11. 13.

4687. Συκοφαντέω, calumnior, calumniam facio, per calumniam eripio, defraudo, *to accuse falsly, take by false accusation.*

Συκοφαντήσητε, Luc. 3. 14.

4688. Συλαγωγέω, deprædor, decipio, *to spoil.*

Συλαγωγῶν, Col. 2. 8.

4689. Συλάω, spolio, expolio, *to rob.*

4690. Συλλαλέω, colloquor, loquor, *to talk, speak, commune, confer.*

Συλλαλήσας, Act. 25. 12.

Συλλαλοῦντες, Mat. 17. 3. Mar. 9. 4.

Συνελάλουν, Luc. 22. 4.

Συνελάλουν, Luc. 4. 36. and 9. 30.

4691. Συλλαμβάνω, ομαι, comprehendo, capio, apprehendo, concipio, opitulor, adjuvo, concipior, apprehendor, *to take, conceive, help, catch, be conceived, taken.*

Συλλαβεῖν, Mar. 14. 48. Act. 12. 3.

Συλλαβὼς, Luc. 5. 7.

Συλλαβόμενοι, Act. 26. 21.

Συλλαβόντες, Luc. 22. 54.

Συλλαβεῖσα, Jam. 1. 15.

Συλλαβοῦσι, Act. 1. 16.

Συνελαμβάνετο, Mat. 26. 55.

Συλλαμβάνου, Phil. 4. 3.

Συλληφθέντα, Act. 23. 27.

Συλληφθῆναι, Luc. 2. 21.

Συλλήψῃ, Luc. 1. 31.

Συνειληφυῖα, Luc. 1. 36.

Συνάραζεν, Luc. 1. 24.

Συνέλαβον, Luc. 5. 9. Joh. 18. 12.

4692. Συλλέγω, ομαι, colligo, eligo, colligor, *to gather, gather up, gather together, be gathered.*

Συλλέγεται, Mat. 13. 40.

Συλλέγοντες, Mat. 13. 29.

Συλλέγουσι, Luc. 6. 44.

Συλλέγουσιν, Mat. 7. 16.

Συλλέξατε, Mar. 13. 30.

Συνελέξουσιν, Mat. 13. 41.

Συλλέξωμεν, Mat. 13. 28.

Συνέλεξαν, Mat. 13. 48.

4693. Συλλογίζομαι, ratiocinor, cogito, *to reason.*

Συνελογίσαντο, Luc. 20. 5.

4694. Συλλυπέομαι, condoleſco, contriſtor, *to be grieved.*

Συλλυπούμενοι, Mar. 3. 5.

4695. Συμβαίνω, evenire, accidere, contingere, *to happen, to befall;* συνίδη, evenit, contigit, *so it was;* συμβέβηκε, accidit, contigit, *it is happened.*

Συμβαίνειν, Mar. 10. 32.

Συμβαίνοντα, 1 Pet. 4. 12.

Συμβάντων, Act. 20. 19.

Συμβέβηκε, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

Συμβεβηκὸς, Act. 3. 10.

Συμβεβηκότων, Luc. 24. 14.

Συνέβαινον, 1 Cor. 10. 11.

Συνίδη, Act. 21. 35.

4696. Συμβάλλω, ομαι, confero, committo, differo, confligor, congredior, convenio, *to ponder, make (war) conferre, encounter, help, meet with.*

Συμβαλεῖν, Luc. 14. 31.
Συμβάλλεται, Luc. 2. 19.
Συνέβαλεν, Act. 20. 14.
Συνεβάλετο, Act. 18. 27.
Συνεβάλλον, Act. 17. 18.
Συνεβάλοντο, Act. 4. 15.
4697. Συμβασιλεύω, regno, *to reign with.*
Συμβασιλεύσωμεν, 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 2. 12.
4698. Συμβιβάζω, ομαι, collatis teſtimoniis demonſtro, affirmo, collatis argumentis colligo, certus fio, inſtruo, compactus, inſtructus, conſtructus ſum, *to prove, aſſuredly to gather, inſtruct, be compacted, be knit together.*
Συμβιβαζόμενον, Phil. 4. 16. Col. 2. 19.
Συμβιβάζοντες, Act. 16. 10.
Συμβιβάζων, Act. 9. 22.
Συμβιβάσει, 1 Cor. 2. 16.
Συμβιβαδέντων, Col. 2. 2.
4699. Συμβουλεύω, conſulto, conſilium facio, cogito, conſilium do, ineo conſilium, conſulo, ſuadeo, *to conſult, take counſell together, give counſell, take counſell.*
Συμβουλεύσας, Joh. 18. 14.
Συμβουλεύω, Rev. 3. 18.
Συνεβουλεύσατο, Mat. 26. 4. Joh. 11. 53. Act. 9. 23.
4700. Συμβούλιον, conſilium, *a counſell, conſultation, councell.*
Συμβούλιον, Mat. 12. 14. and 22. 15. and 27. 1, 7. and 28. 12. Mar. 3. 6. and 15. 1.
Συμβουλίς, Act. 25. 12.
4701. Σύμβουλος, à conſilio, conſiliarius, *a counſellour.*
Σύμβουλος, Rom. 11. 34.
4702. Συμεών.
Συμεών, Luc. 2. 25, 34. and 3. 30. Act. 13. 1. and 15. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 1. Rev. 7. 7.
4703. Συμμαθητής, condiſcipulus, *a fellow-diſciple.*
Συμμαθηταῖς, Joh. 11. 16.
4704. Συμμαρτυρέω, ῶμαι, teſtimonium reddo, teſtor, atteſtor, teſtimonium perhibeo, conteſtor, *to bear witneſſe, to teſtify.*
Συμμαρτυρεῖ, Rom. 8. 16.
Συμμαρτυρῶμαι, Rev. 22. 18.
Συμμαρτυρούσης, Rom. 2. 15. and 9. 1.
4705. Συμμερίζομαι, participo, *to be a partaker.*
Συμμερίζονται, 1 Cor. 9. 13.
4706. Συμμέτοχος, conſors, comparticeps, *a partaker.*
Συμμέτοχα, Eph. 3. 6.
Συμμέτοχοι, Eph. 5. 7.
4707. Συμμιμητής, imitator, *a follower.*
Συμμιμηταί, Phil. 3. 17.
4708. Σύμμορφος, conformis, configuratus, *conformed, like.*
Σύμμορφον, Phil. 3. 21.
Συμμόρφους, Rom. 8. 29.
4709. Συμμορφῶμαι, conformis fio, configuror, *to be made conformed.*
Συμμορφούμενος, Phil. 3. 10.
4710. Συμπαθέω, afficior ſenſu, compatior, mecum doleo, *to be touched with a feeling, to have compaſſion.*
Συμπαθῆσαι, Heb. 4. 15.
Συνεπαθήσατε, Heb. 10. 34.
4711. Συμπαθὴς, mutuo moleſtiarum ſenſu affectus, compatiens, *having compaſſion one of another.*
Συμπαθεῖς, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
4712. Συμπαραγίνομαι, ſimul accedo, ſimul adeo, adſum, *to come together, to ſtand with.*
Συμπαραγενόμενοι, Luc. 23. 48.
Συμπαρεγένετο, 2 Tim. 4. 16.
4713. Συμπαρακαλέομαι, communem exhortationem percipio, ſimul conſolor, *to be comforted.*
Συμπαρακληθῆναι, Rom. 1. 12.
4714. Συμπαραμένω, una permaneo, permaneo, *to continue.*
Συμπαραμένω, Phil. 1. 25.
4715. Συμπάρειμαι, ſimul adſum, *to be preſent.*
Συμπάροντες, Act. 25. 24.
4716. Συμπαραλαμβάνω, ſimul aſſumo, *to take with.*
Συμπαραλαβεῖν, Act. 15. 37.
Συμπαραλαβόντες, Act. 12. 25.
Συμπαραλαβὼν, Gal. 2. 1.
4717. Συμπάσχω, ſimul patior, compatior, ſimul doleo, *to ſuffer with.*
Συμπάσχει, 1 Cor. 12. 26.
Συμπάσχομεν, Rom. 8. 17.
4718. Συμπέμπω, una mitto, mitto, *to ſend.*
Συνεπέμψαμεν, 2 Cor. 8. 18, 22.
5719. Συμπεριλαμβάνω, complector, *to embrace.*
Συμπεριλαβὼν, Act. 20. 10.
4720. Συμπίνω, bibo una, bibo, *to drink with.*
Συνεπίομεν, Act. 10. 41.
4721. Συμπληρόομαι, compleor, impleor, advenio, *to be filled, to be come, to be fully come.*
Συμπληροῦσι, Luc. 9. 51. Act. 2. 1.
Συνεπλήροῦντο, Luc. 8. 23.
4722. Συμπνίγω, ομαι, ſuffoco, coarcto, ſuffocor, comprimor, *to choak, throng, be choaked.*
Συμπνίγει, Mat. 13. 22.
Συμπνίγουσι, Luc. 8. 14.
Συνέπνιγον, Luc. 8. 42.
Συνέπνιξαν, Mar. 4. 7.
4723. Συμπολίτης, concivis, civis, *a fellow-citizen.*
Συμπολῖται, Eph. 2. 19.
4724. Συμπορεύομαι, convenio, proficiſcor, eo, una facio, *to reſort, to goe with.*
Συμπορεύονται, Mar. 10. 1.
Συνεπορεύετο, Luc. 24. 15.
Συνεπορεύοντο, Luc. 7. 11. and 14. 25.
4725. Συμπόσιον, ια, convivia, contubernia, *a company.*
Συμπόσια, Mar. 6. 39.
4726. Συμπρεσβύτερος, una presbyter, conſenior, *alſo an elder.*
Συμπρεσβύτερος, 1 Pet. 5. 1.
Συμφάγων. *See* Συνεσθίω.
4727. Συμφέρω, comporto, confero, *to bring together;* συμφέρει, expedit, præſtiterit, conducit, utile eſt, *it is profitable, it were better, it is good, it is expedient, expedient, or profitable;* Συμφέρον, commodum, utilitas, quod utile eſt, quod conducit, *profit, profitable.*
Συμφέρει, Mat. 5. 29, 30. and 18. 6. and 19. 10. Joh. 11. 50. and 16. 7. and 18. 14. 1 Cor. 6. 12. and 10. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 10. and 12. 1.
Συμφέρον, 1 Cor. 7. 35. and 10. 33. and 12. 7. Heb. 12. 10.
Συμφέροντων, Act. 20. 20.

Συνευδοκοῦντες, Act. 19. 19.

4728. Σύμφημι, consentio, *to consent.*

Σύμφημι, Rom. 7. 16.

4729. Συμφυλέτης, contribulis, *a countryman.*

Συμφυλετῶν, 1 Thess. 2. 14.

4730. Συμφύομαι, simul enascor, simul exorior, *to spring up with.*

Συμφυόμενα, Luc. 8. 7.

4731. Σύμφυτος, plantatus cum, complantatus, *planted together.*

Σύμφυτοι, Rom. 6. 5.

4732. Συμφωνέω, ομαι, consentio, paciscor, convenio, consono, concordo, *to agree, agree together.*

Συμφωνεῖ, Luc. 5. 36.

Συμφωνήσας, Mat. 20. 2.

Συμφωνήσωσιν, Mat. 18. 19.

Συμφωνῶσιν, Act. 15. 15.

Συνεφωνήθη, Act. 5. 9.

Συνεφώνησας, Mat. 20. 13.

4733. Συμφώνησις, concordia, conventio, *concord.*

Συμφώνησις, 2 Cor. 6. 15.

4734. Συμφωνία, concentus, symphonia, *musick.*

Συμφωνίας, Luc. 15. 25.

4735. Σύμφωνος, consensus, *consent.*

Συμφώνει, 1 Cor. 7. 5.

4736. Συμψηφίζω, supputo, computo, *to count.*

Συνεψήφισαν, Act. 19. 19.

4737. Σύμψυχος, unanimis, *of one accord.*

Σύμψυχοι, Phil. 2. 2.

4738. Σὺν, *rendred*

Cum, Mat. 25. 27. and 27. 38. à, ab, cum, Act. 14. 4. *with.*

Præter, super, Luc. 24. 21. *beside.*

4739. Συνάγω, ομαι, convoco, congrego, colligo, cogo, convenio, duco, conversor, cogor, congregor, *to gather, gather together, take in, assemble together, come together, bestow, gather up, resort, assemble, lead, to be gathered together, assembled, assembled together.*

Συναγαγεῖν, Rev. 16. 14. and 20. 8.

Συναγάγετε, Mat. 13. 30. Joh. 6. 12.

Συναγάγῃ, Joh. 11. 52.

Συναγαγόντες, Act. 14. 27. and 15. 30.

Συναγαγὼν, Mat. 2. 4. Luc. 15. 13.

Συνάγει, Joh. 4. 36. Rev. 13. 10.

Συνάγεσθε, Rev. 19. 17.

Συνάγοντα, Mar. 6. 30. and 7. 1.

Συναγύσῃ, Mat. 13. 47.

Συνάγων, Mat. 6. 26. Joh. 15. 6.

Συνάγω, Mat. 25. 26.

Συνάγων, Mat. 12. 30. and 25. 24. Luc. 11. 23.

Συνδέσει, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17.

Συνδέω, Luc. 12. 17, 18.

Συναθροίζεται, Mat. 28. 12.

Συναθροίζεσθαι, 1 Cor. 5. 4.

Συναθροίσαι, Act. 4. 5. and 11. 26.

Συναθροίσονται, Mat. 25. 32.

Συναθροισθήσονται, Mat. 24. 28. Luc. 17. 37.

Συναίρειν, Rev. 16. 16.

Συναιρῶσι, Mat. 25. 35, 43.

Συναίρουσι, Mat. 25. 38.

Συνάιρων, Mat. 22. 10. and 27. 27. Joh. 6. 13. and 11. 47.

Συναγμένα, Rev. 19. 19.

Συναγμένοι, Mat. 18. 20. Joh. 20. 19. Act. 4. 31. and 20. 8.

Συναγμένων, Mar. 22. 41. and 29. 17. Act. 20. 7.

Συνήχθη, Mar. 4. 1. and 5. 21. Luc. 22. 66. Joh. 18. 2. Act. 13. 44.

Συνήχθησαν, Mat. 13. 2. and 23. 34. and 26. 3, 57. and 27. 62. Mar. 2. 2. Act. 4. 26, 27. and 15. 6.

4740. Συναγωγὴ, synagoga, conventus, cœtus, *a congregation, synagogue, assembly.*

Συναγωγαῖς, Mat. 4. 23. and 6. 2, 5. and 9. 35. and 10. 17. and 23. 6, 34. Mar. 1. 39. and 12. 39. Luc. 4. 15, 44. and 11. 43. and 20. 46. Act. 9. 20. and 13. 5. and 15. 21. and 24. 12.

Συναγωγὰς, Mar. 13. 9. Luc. 12. 11. and 21. 12. Act. 9. 2. and 22. 19. and 26. 11.

Συναγωγὴ & γῆ, Mat. 13. 54. Mar. 1. 23. and 6. 2. Luc. 4. 20, 28, 33. Joh. 6. 59. and 18. 20. Act. 17. 1, 17. and 18. 4. 7, 26. Rev. 2. 9.

Συναγωγὴν, Mat. 12. 9. Mar. 1. 21. and 3. 1. Luc. 4. 16. and 6. 6. and 7. 5. Act. 13. 14, 43. and 14. 1. and 17. 10. and 18. 19. and 19. 8. Jam. 2. 2.

Συναγωγῆς, Mar. 1. 29. Luc. 4. 38. and 8. 41. Act. 6. 9. and 13. 42. Rev. 3. 9.

Συναγωγὸν, Luc. 23. 10.

4741. Συναγωνίζομαι, certo, adjuvo, *to strive together.*

Συναγωνίσασθαι, Rom. 15. 30.

4742. Συναδλέω, decerto, collaboro, una certo, laboro, *to strive together, to labour with.*

Συναθλοῦντες, Phil. 1. 27.

Συνήθλησαν, Phil. 4. 3.

4743. Συναθροίζω, ομαι, congrego, convoco, congregor, *to call together, be gathered together.*

Συναθροίσας, Act. 19. 25.

Συνηθροισμένοι, Act. 12. 12.

Συνηθροισμένους, Luc. 24. 33.

4744. Συναίρω (λόγον) confero (rationem,) pono (rationem,) *to take (account,) to reckon.*

Συναίρει, Mat. 25. 19.

Συναίρειν, Mat. 18. 24.

Συνᾶραι, Mat. 18. 23.

4745. Συναιχμάλωτος, conceptivus, captivitate socius, *a fellow-prisoner.*

Συναιχμαλώτους, Col. 4. 10. Philem. 23.

Συναιχμαλώτους, Rom. 16. 7.

4746. Συνακολουθέω, consequor, sequor, *to follow.*

Συνακολουθῆσαι, Mar. 5. 37.

Συνακολουθήσασαι, Luc. 23. 49.

4747. Συναλίζομαι, congrego, convesco, *to be assembled, or, eating together.*

Συναλιζόμενος, Act. 1. 4.

4748. Συναναβαίνω, ascendo, *to come up.*

Συναναβᾶσιν, Mar. 15. 41.

Συναναβᾶσιν, Act. 13. 31.

4749. Συνανάκειμαι, simul accumbo, discumbo, recumbo, *to sit down with, to sit at meat, to sit with, to sit at table with.*

Συναναπαυόμενοι, Luc. 6. 49.

Συνανακειμένοις, Mar. 6. 22.

Συνανακειμένους, Mat. 14. 9. Mar. 6. 26.

Συνανακειμένων, Luc. 14. 10, 15. Joh. 12. 2.

Συναπέκριναντο, Mat. 9. 10. Mar. 2. 15.

4750. Συναναμίγνυμαι, commisceor, commercium habeo, *to company, keep company, have company.*

Συναναμίγνυσθαι, 1 Cor. 5. 9, 11.

Συναναμίγνυσθε, 2 Thess. 3. 14.

4751. Συναναπαύομαι, refocillor, refrigeror, *to be refreshed.*

Συναπα-

Συναναπαύομαι, Rom. 15. 32.

4752. Συναντάω, occurro, obvius venio, obvio, venio, *to meet, befall.*

Συναντήσας, Act. 10. 25. Heb. 7. 1.

Συναντήσαι, Luc. 22. 10.

Συναντήσοντα, Act. 20. 22.

Συνάντησιν, Luc. 9. 37. Heb. 7. 10.

4753. Συνάντησις, εἰς συνάντησιν, in occurſum, obviam, *to meet.*

Συνάντησιν, Mat. 8. 34.

4754. Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, viciſſim opitulor, adjuvo, ſubleve, *to help.*

Συναντιλάβηται, Luc. 10. 40.

Συναντιλαμβάνεται, Rom. 8. 26.

4755. Συναπάγομαι, obſecundo, conſentio, abripior, ducor, abducor, traducor, *to condeſcend, or, be contented with, to be carried away, to be led away.*

Συναπαγόμενοι, Rom. 12. 16.

Συναπαχθέντες, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

Συναπήχθη, Gal. 2. 13.

4756. Συναποθνήσκω, commorior, ſimul commorior, ſimul morior, morior cum eo, *to die with, be dead with.*

Συναποθνομεν, 2 Tim. 2. 11.

Συναποθανεῖν, Mar. 14. 31. 2 Cor. 7. 3.

4757. Συναπόλλυμαι, una pereo, pereo cum, *to periſh with.*

Συναπώλετο, Heb. 11. 31.

4758. Συναποστέλλω, mitto cum, *to ſend with.*

Συναπέστειλα, 2 Cor. 12. 18.

4759. Συναρμολογοῦμαι, congruenter coagmentor, conſtruor, *to be fitly framed together.*

Συναρμολογουμένη, Eph. 2. 21.

Συναρμολογούμενον, Eph. 4. 16.

4760. Συναρπάζω, ομαι, corripio, arripio, rapio, abripior, arripior, *to catch, be caught.*

Συναρπάσαντες, Act. 19. 29.

Συναρπασθέντος, Act. 27. 15.

Συνηρπάκει, Luc. 8. 29.

Συνήρπασαν, Act. 6. 12.

4761. Συναυξάνομαι, ſimul creſco, creſco, *to grow together.*

Συναυξάνεσθαι, Mat. 13. 30.

4762. Συνδέομαι, una vinctus, ſimul vinctus ſum, *to be bound with.*

Συνδεδεμένοι, Heb. 13. 3.

4763. Σύνδεσμος, nexus, obligatio, vinculum, compago, conjunctio, *a bond, a band.*

Σύνδεσμον, Act. 8. 23.

Σύνδεσμος, Col. 3. 14.

Συνδέσμῳ, Eph. 4. 3.

Συνδέσμων, Col. 2. 19.

4764. Συνδοξάζομαι, ſimul glorificor, conglorificor, *to be glorified together.*

Συνδοξασθῶμεν, Rom. 8. 17.

4765. Σύνδουλος, conſervus, *a fellow-ſervant.*

Σύνδουλοι, Mat. 18. 31. Rev. 6. 11.

Σύνδουλον, Mat. 18. 33.

Σύνδουλος, Mat. 18. 29. Col. 4. 7. Rev. 19. 10. and 22. 9.

Συνδούλων, Col. 1. 7.

Συνδούλους, Mat. 24. 49.

Συνδούλων, Mat. 18. 28.

4766. Συνδρομή, concurſus, concurſio, *a running together.*

Συνδρομὴ, Act. 21. 30.

4767. Συνεγείρω, ομαι, una excito, conreſuſcito, reſurgo, conſurgo, *to raiſe up together, to be riſen with.*

Συνήγειρε, Eph. 2. 6.

Συνηγέρθητε, Col. 2. 12. and 3. 1.

4768. Συνέδριον, conſeſſus, concilium, *a councell.*

Συνέδρια, Mat. 10. 17. Mar. 13. 9.

Συνέδριον, Mat. 26. 59. Mar. 14. 55. Luc. 22. 66. Joh. 11. 47. Act. 5. 21. and 6. 12. and 22. 30. and 23. 20, 28.

Συνεδρίῳ, Mar. 15. 1. Act. 4. 15. and 5. 41. and 24. 20.

Συνεδρίου, Mat. 5. 22. Act. 5. 27, 34. and 6. 15. and 23. 1, 6, 15.

4769. Συνείδω, conſcius ſum, conſidero, intelligo, *to be privy, conſider, be ware of, know.*

Συνειδυίας, Act. 5. 2.

Συνιδόντες, Act. 14. 6.

Συνιδὼν, Act. 12. 12.

Σύνοιδα, 1 Cor. 4. 4.

4770. Συνείδησις, conſcientia, *conſcience.*

Συνειδήσει, Act. 23. 1. 1 Corinth. 8. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

Συνειδήσιν, 2 Cor. 5. 11.

Συνειδήσεως, Joh. 8. 9. Rom. 2. 15. and 9. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 29. 2 Corinth. 1. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 10. 22. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

Συνείδησιν, Act. 24. 16. Rom. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 8. 12. and 10. 25, 27, 28, 29. 2 Cor. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 19. and 4. 2. Heb. 9. 9, 14. and 10. 1. and 13. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 19. and 3. 16.

Συνειδήσεις, 1 Cor. 8. 7, 10. Tit. 1. 15.

4771. Σύνειμι, ſum cum, comes ſum, *to be with.*

Συνεῖσαν, Luc. 9. 18.

Συνόντων, Act. 22. 11.

4772. Συνέιμι, convenio, *to be gathered together.*

Συνιόντ☞, Luc. 8. 4.

4773. Συνεισέρχομαι, introeo, ſimul introeo, *to go in with.*

Συνεισῆλθε, Joh. 6. 22. and 18. 15.

4774. Συνέκδημος, ſocius, comes peregrinationis, *a companion in travell, one that travelleth.*

Συνέκδημος, 2 Cor. 8. 19.

Συνεκδήμους, Act. 19. 29.

4775. Συνέκλεκτ☞, electus, coelectus, *elected together.*

Συνεκλεκτὴ, 1 Pet. 5. 13.

4776. Συνελαύνω, συνήλασεν αὐτὺς εἰς εἰρήνην, compulit eos in pacem, reconciliavit eos in pace, *to ſet at one.*

Συνήλασεν, Act. 7. 26.

4777. Συνεπιμαρτυρέω, teſtimonium præbeo, conteſtor, *to bear witneſſe.*

Συνεπιμαρτυροῦντος, Heb. 2. 4.

4778. Συνέπομαι, comitor, *to accompany.*

Συνέποντο, Act. 20. 4.

4779. Συνεργέω, una operor, cooperor, adminiſtro, confero, operam accommodo, adjuvo, operam confero, *to work with, work together, help with.*

Συνεργεῖ, Rom. 8. 28.

Συνεργοῦντες, 2 Cor. 6. 1.

Συνεργοῦντι, 1 Cor. 16. 16.

Συνεργοῦντος, Mar. 16. 20.

Συνήργει, Jam. 2. 26.

4780. Συνεργὸς, adjutor, adminiſter, cooperator, collega, *an helper, a work-fellow, a la-*

a labourer together, a fellow-helper, a companion in labour, a fellow-labourer, a fellow-worker.

Συνεργοὶ, 1 Cor. 3. 9. 2 Corinth. 1. 24. Col. 4. 11. Philem. 24. 3 Joh. 8.

Συνεργὸν, Rom. 16. 9. Phil. 2. 25. 1 Theſſ. 3. 2.

Συνεργὸς, Rom. 16. 21. 2 Cor. 8. 23.

Συνεργὺς, Rom. 16. 3.

Συνεργῷ, Philem. 1.

Συνεργῶν, Phil. 4. 3.

4781. Συνέρχομαι, convenio, prævenio, ſimul convenio, revertor, concurro, venio, una venio, congregor, congredior, comitor, *to come together, be aſſembled, come, come with, reſort, company with, go, accompany.*

Συνεσθεῖν, Mat. 1. 18. Act. 11. 12. and 21. 22.

Συνεπαλύθευσαν, Act. 19. 32.

Συνεπαλυθότας.

Συνεπαλυθῆναι, Luc. 23. 55.

Συνέπη, 1 Cor. 14. 23.

Συνεπόντα, Act. 15. 38.

Συνεπόντας, Joh. 11. 33.

Συνεπόντες, Act. 1. 6.

Συνεπόντων, Act. 1. 21. and 25. 17. and 28. 17.

Συνεπύσαις, Act. 16. 13.

Συνέρχεσθε, 1 Cor. 7. 5. and 11. 17.

Συνέρχεται, Mar. 3. 20.

Συνέρχεσθε, 1 Cor. 11. 34. and 14. 26.

Συνερχόμενοι, 1 Cor. 11. 33.

Συνερχομένων, 1 Cor. 11. 20.

Συνέρχονται, Mar. 14. 53. Joh. 18. 20.

Συνῆλθε, Act. 2. 6.

Συνῆλθεν, Act. 9. 39.

Συνῆλθον, Mar. 6. 33. Act. 10. 23, 45. and 21. 16.

Συνήρχετο, Act. 5. 16.

Συνήρχοντο, Luc. 5. 15.

4782. Συνεσθίω, veſcor, manduco, comedo, edo, cibum ſumo, *to eat.*

Συνεσθίει, Luc. 15. 2.

Συνεσθίειν, 1 Cor. 5. 11.

Συνέφαγες, Act. 11. 3.

Συνεφάγομεν, Act. 10. 41.

Συνέωκεν, Gal. 2. 12.

4783. Σύνεσις, intelligentia, intellectus, prudentia, *underſtanding, knowledge.*

Συνέσει, Luc. 2. 47. Col. 1. 9.

Συνέσεως, Mar. 12. 33. Col. 2. 2.

Σύνεσιν, 1 Cor. 1. 19. Eph. 3. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 7.

4784. Συνετὸς, intelligens, *prudens, prudent.*

Συνετῷ, Act. 13. 7.

Συνετῶν, Mat. 11. 25. Luc. 10. 21. 1 Cor. 1. 19.

4785. Συνευδοκέω, comprobo, conſentio, aſſentior, patrocinor, *to allow, conſent, have pleaſure*, Gr. *conſent with, be pleaſed.*

Συνευδοκεῖ, 1 Cor. 7. 12, 13.

Συνευδοκεῖτε, Luc. 11. 48.

Συνευδοκοῦσι, Rom. 1. 32.

Συνευδοκῶν, Act. 8. 1. and 22. 20.

4786. Συνευωχέομαι, epulor, luxurior, convivor, *to feaſt with.*

Συνευωχούμενοι, 2 Pet. 2. 13. Jude 12.

4787. Συνεφίσταμαι, una inſurgo, curro, *to riſe up together.*

Συνεπίσῃ, Act. 16. 22.

4788. Συνέχω, αμαι, conſtringo, comprimo, coangusto, teneo, contineo, urgeo, detineor, comprehendor, teneor, conſtringor, coarctor, vexor, *to throng, keep in, hold, ſtop, conſtrain, to be taken, ſtraitned*, Gr. *pained, preſſed, ly ſick; be in a ſtrait.*

Συνεῖχεν, Act. 18. 5.

Συνείχοντο, Luc. 8. 37.

Συνέξουσι, Luc. 19. 43.

Συνέχον, Act. 7. 57.

Συνέχει, 2 Cor. 5. 14.

Συνέχομαι, Luc. 12. 50. Phil. 1. 23.

Συνεχομένη, Luc. 4. 38.

Συνεχόμενον, Act. 28. 8.

Συνεχομένους, Mat. 4. 24.

Συνέχοντες, Luc. 22. 63.

Συνέχουσι, Luc. 8. 45.

4789. Συνήδομαι, delector, condelector; *to delight.*

Συνήδομαι, Rom. 7. 22.

4790. Συνήθεια, conſuetudo; *a cuſtom.*

Συνήθειᾳ, Joh. 18. 39.

Συνήθειαν, 1 Cor. 11. 16.

4791. Συνηλικιώτης, æqualis, coætaneus, *an equall*, Gr. *equall in years.*

Συνηλικιώτας, Gal. 1. 14.

4792. Συνθάπτομαι, ſepelior una, conſepelior, *to be buried with.*

Συνεταφημεν, Rom. 6. 4.

Συνταφέντες, Col. 2. 12.

4793. Συνθλάομαι, conquaſſor, confringor, *to be broken.*

Συνθλασθήσῃ, Mat. 21. 44. Luc. 20. 18.

4794. Συνθλίβω, comprimo, opprimo, *to throng.*

Συνέθλιβον, Mar. 5. 24.

Συνθλίβοντα, Mar. 5. 31.

4795. Συνθρύπτω, comminuo, affligo, *to break.*

Συνθρύπτοντες, Act. 21. 13.

4796. Συνίημι, intelligo, *to underſtand, conſider, be wiſe*, Gr. *underſtand.*

Συνῆκαν, Mat. 16. 12. and 17. 13. Mar. 6. 52. Luc 2. 50. and 18. 34. Act. 7. 25.

Συνήκατε, Mat. 13. 51.

Συνήσουσι, Rom. 15. 21.

Συνῆτε, Mat. 13. 14. Act. 28. 26.

Συνιέναι, Luc 24. 45. Act. 7. 25.

Συνιέντες, Eph. 5. 17.

Συνιέντι, Mat. 13. 19.

Συνίετε, Mat. 15. 10. Mar. 7. 14. and 8. 17, 21.

Συνιῶσι, Mat. 13. 13.

Συνιῶσιν, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

Συνιῶ, Mat. 13. 23. Rom. 3. 11.

Συνιῶσι, Mat. 13. 15. Mar. 4. 12. Act. 28. 27.

Συνιῶσιν, Luc. 8. 10.

4797. Συνιστάω, commendo, *to commend.*

Συνιστάνει, 2 Cor. 3. 1.

Συνιστάνομεν, 2 Cor. 5. 12.

Συνιστάντων, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

4798. Συνιστάω, ἵστημι, ἵσταμαι, ſto cum, commendo, approbo, exhibeo, teſtatum facio, conſtituo, conſto, commendor, *to ſtand with, commend, approve*, Gr. *commend, approve, make, conſiſt, ſtand*, Gr. *conſiſt, be commended.*

Συνέστηκα, Col. 1. 17.

Συνεστήκατε, 2 Cor. 7. 11.

Συνεστῶσα, 2 Pet. 3. 5.

Συνεστῶτας, Luc. 9. 32.

Συνίστανε, 2 Cor. 12. 11.

Συνίστημι, Rom. 16. 1. Gal. 2. 18.

Συνίσησι, Rom. 3. 5. and 5. 8.
Συνίσησιν, 2 Cor. 10. 18.
Συνιεῶν, 2 Cor. 10. 18.
Συνιεῶντες, 2 Cor. 4. 2. and 6. 4.

4799. Συνοδεύω, iter facio, comitor, *to journey.*

Συνοδεύοντες, Act. 9. 7.

4800. Συνοδία, comitatus, *a company.*

Συνοδίᾳ, Luc. 2. 44.

4801. Συνοικέω, una verſor, cohabito, *to dwell with.*

Συνοικοῦντες, 1 Pet. 3. 7.

4802. Συνοικοδομέομαι, una ædificor, coædificor, *to be builded together.*

Συνοικοδομεῖσθε, Eph. 2. 22.

4803. Συνομιλέω, colloquor, loquor, *to talk with.*

Συνομιλῶν, Act. 10. 27.

4804. Συνομορέω, confinis, conjunctus ſum, *to be joyned hard to.*

Συνομοροῦσα, Act. 18. 7.

4805. Συνοχὴ, anguſtia, preſſura, anxietas, *diſtreſſe, anguiſh.*

Συνοχὴ, Luc. 21. 25.
Συνοχῆς, 2 Cor. 2. 4.

4806. Συντάσσω, præcipio, conſtituo, *to appoint.*

Συνέταξε, Mat. 27. 10.
Συνέταξεν, Mat. 26. 19.

4807. Συντέλεια, conſummatio, *the end.*

Συντέλεια, & εἰᾳ, Mat. 13. 39, 40, 49. Heb. 9. 26.
Συντελείας, Mat. 24. 3. and 28. 20.

4808. Συντελέω, ῶμαι, finio, conſummo, conficio, pango, conſummor, exactus ſum, expleor, *to end, finiſh, make, be fulfilled, ended.*

Συντελέσειν, Mat. 7. 28.
Συντελεῖς, Mar. 13. 4. Act. 21. 17.
Συντελέσας, Luc. 4. 13.
Συντελεσθεισῶν, Luc. 4. 2.
Συντελέσω, Heb. 8. 8.
Συντελῶν, Rom. 9. 28.

4809. Συντέμνω, ομαι, coneido, abbrevio, conciſus, breviatus ſum, *to cut ſhort, be ſhort.*

Συντέμνων, Rom. 9. 28.
Συντέτμημένον, Rom. 9. 28.

4810. Συντηρέω, ῶμαι, obſervo, cuſtodio, conſervo, conſervor, *to obſerve, or keep, or ſave, to keep, to be preſerved.*

Συνετήρει, Mar. 6. 20. Luc. 2. 19.
Συντηρῶν, Mat. 9. 17. Luc. 5. 38.

4811. Συντίθημι, paciſcor, conſtituo, conſpiro, convenio, conſentio, adjicio, *to covenant, agree, conſent.*

Συνέθεντο, Luc. 22. 5. Act. 23. 20. and 24. 9.
Συνετέθειντο, Joh. 9. 22.

4812. Συντόμως, paucis, breviter, *a few words.*

Συντόμως, Act. 24. 4.

4813. Συντρέχω, concurro, curro, *to run, to run together.*

Συνέδραμε, Act. 3. 11.
Συνέδραμον, Mar. 6. 33.
Συντρεχόντων, 1 Pet. 4. 4.

4814. Συντρίβω, ῖμαι, contero, dilanio, quaſſatus ſum, conterer, confringor, frangor, comminuo, *to break, bruiſe, bruiſe or tread, be bruiſed, broken, broken in pieces, broken to ſhivers.*

Συντετριμμένον, Mat. 12. 20.
Συντετριμμένους, Luc. 4. 18.
Συντετρίφθαι, Mar. 5. 4.
Συντρίβεται, Rev. 2. 27.
Συντριβήσεται, Joh. 19. 36.
Συντρίβον, Luc. 9. 39.
Συντρίψασα, Mar. 14. 3.
Συντρίψει, Rom. 16. 20.

4815. Σύντριμμα, contritio, *deſtruction.*

Σύντριμμα, Rom. 3. 16.

4816. Σύντροφος, una educatus, collactaneus, *one brought up with, or, a foſter brother.*

Σύντροφος, Act. 13. 1.

4817. Συντυγχάνω, convenio, *to come at.*

Συντυχεῖν, Luc. 8. 19.

4818. Συντύχη.

Συντύχην, Phil. 4. 2.

4819. Συνυποκρίνομαι, una ſimulo, ſimulationi ejus conſentio, *to diſſemble.*

Συνυπεκρίθησαν, Gal. 2. 13.

4820. Συνυπουργέω, una operam confero, adjuvo, *to help together.*

Συνυπουργούντων, 2 Cor. 1. 11.

4821. Συνωδίνω, una parturio, parturio, *to travell in pain.*

Συνωδίνει, Rom. 8. 22.

4822. Συνωμοσία, conjuratio, *a conſpiracy.*

Συνωμοσίαν, Act. 23. 13.

4823. Συρακοῦσαι.

Συρακούσας, Act. 28. 12.

4824. Συρία.

Συρίᾳ, Mat. 4. 24. Act. 15. 23, 41. and 18. 18. and 20. 3. and 21. 3.
Συρίας, Luc. 2. 2. Gal. 1. 21.

4825. Σύρος.

Σύρος, Luc. 4. 27.

4826. Συροφοίνισσα.

Συροφοίνισσα, Mar. 7. 26.

4827. Σύρτις, ſyrtis, *a quick-ſand.*

Σύρτιν, Act. 27. 17.

4828. Σύρω, traho, *to drag, hale, draw.*

Σύρει, Rev. 12. 4.
Σύροντες, Joh. 21. 8.
Σύρων, Act. 8. 3.

4829. Συσπαράσσω, diſcerpo, diſſipo, *to tear.*

Συνεσπάραξεν, Luc. 9. 42.

4830. Σύσσημον, commune ſignum, ſignum, *a token.*

Σύσσημον, Mar. 14. 44.

4831. Σύσσωμα, concorpores, corporalis, *of the ſame body.*

Σύσσωμα, Eph. 3. 6.

4832. Συστασιαστὴς, ſeditionis ſocius, ſeditioſus, *one of them that make inſurrection.*

Συστασιαστῶν, Mar. 15. 7.

4833. Συστατικὸς, commendatitius, *of commendation.*

Συστατικῶν, 2 Cor. 3. 1.

4834. Συσταυρόομαι, crucifigor cum, configor cruci, *to be crucified with.*

Συνεσταύρωθη, Rom. 6. 6.
Συνεσταύρωμαι, Gal. 2. 19.
Συνεσταυρωμένοι, Mar. 15. 32.
Συσταυρωθέντες, Mat. 27. 44.
Συσταυρωθέντος, Joh. 19. 32.

4835. Συστέλλω, ομαι, corripio, amoveo, contractus, brevis sum, *to wind up, be short.*

Συνεσταλμένος, 1 Cor. 7. 29.

Συνέστειλαν, Act. 5. 6.

4836. Συστενάζω, una suspiro, ingemisco, *to groan.*

Συστενάζει, Rom. 8. 22.

4837. Συστοιχέω, pari serie respondeo, conjungor, *to answere, or, be in the same rank with.*

Συστοιχεῖ, Gal. 4. 25.

4838. Συστρατιώτης, commilito, *a fellow-souldier.*

Συστρατιώτη, Philem. 2.

Συστρατιώτην, Phil. 2. 25.

4839. Συστρέφω, converro, congrego, *to gather.*

4840. Συστροφή, concursus, coitio, *a concourse, banding together.*

Συστροφὴν, Act. 23. 12.

Συστροφῆς, Act. 19. 40.

4841. Συχηματίζομαι, configuror, conformor, conformo, *to fashion, be conformed.*

Συχηματίζεσθε, Rom. 12. 2.

Συχηματιζόμενοι, 1 Pet. 1. 14.

4842. Συχάρ.

Συχὰρ, Joh. 4. 5.

4843. Συχέμ.

Συχὲμ, Act. 7. 16.

4844. Σφαγὴ, mactatio, occisio, *slaughter.*

Σφαγὴν, Act. 8. 32.

Σφαγῆς, Rom. 8. 36. Jam. 5. 5.

4845. Σφάγιον, victima, *a slain beast.*

Σφάγια, Act. 7. 42.

4846. Σφάπτω, ομαι, occido, mactor, occidor, interficior, *to slay, be slain;* ἐσφαγμένην εἰς θάνατον, lethaliter cæsum, occisum in mortem, *to be wounded,* Gr. *slain.*

Σφάξωσι, Rev. 6. 4.

4847. Σφόδρα, valde, vehementer, *exceeding, sore, very, exceedingly, greatly.*

Σφόδρα, Mat. 2. 10. and 17. 6, 23. and 18. 31. and 19. 25. and 26. 22. and 27. 54. Mar. 16. 4. Luc. 18. 23. Act. 6. 7. Rev. 16. 21.

4848. Σφοδρῶς, vehementer, valide, *exceedingly.*

Σφοδρῶς, Act. 27. 18.

4849. Σφραγίζω, ομαι, obsigno, signo, consigno, assigno, obsignor, signor, *to seal, set to a seal, set a seal, seal up, be sealed.*

Σφραγίζωμεν, Rev. 7. 3.

Σφραγισάμενος, Rom. 15. 28. 2 Cor. 1. 22.

Σφραγίσαντες, Mat. 27. 66.

Σφραγίσῃς, Rev. 22. 10.

Σφράγισον, Rev. 10. 4.

4850. Σφραγὶς, sigillum, signaculum, signum, *a seal.*

Σφραγῖδα, Rom 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 19. Rev. 6. 3, 5, 7, 9, 12. and 7. 2. and 8. 1. and 9. 4.

Σφραγῖδας, Rev. 5. 2, 5, 9.

Σφραγίδων, Rev. 6. 1.

Σφραγὶς, 1 Cor. 9. 2.

Σφραγῖσιν, Rev. 5. 1.

4851. Σφυρὰ, malleoli, plantæ, *the ancle-bones.*

Σφυρὰ, Act. 3. 7.

4852. Σχεδὸν, prope, pene, *almost.*

Σχεδὸν, Act. 13. 44. and 19. 26. Heb. 9. 22.

4853. Σχῆμα, species, figura, habitus, *the fashion.*

Σχῆμα, 1 Cor. 7. 31.

Σχήματι, Phil. 2. 7.

4854. Σχίζω, ομαι, findo, rumpo, scindo, findor, scindor, dividor, solvor, *to rent, make a rent, be opened, or cloven, or rent, be rent, broken, divided.*

Σχίζει, Luc. 5. 36.

Σχιζομένης, Mar. 1. 10.

Σχίσωμεν, Joh. 19. 24.

4855. Σχίσμα, fissura, scissura, dissilium, dissensio, schisma, *a rent, a division,* Gr. *schism, schism or division.*

Σχίσμα, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. Joh. 7. 43. and 9. 16. and 10. 19. 1 Cor. 12. 25.

Σχίσματα, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 11. 18.

4856. Σχοινίον, funiculus, funis, *a small coard, a rope.*

Σχοινία, Act. 27. 32.

Σχοινίων, Joh. 2. 15.

4857. Σχολάζω, ομαι, vaco, *to be empty, give ones self.*

Σχολάζητε, 1 Cor. 7. 5.

Σχολάζοντα, Mat. 12. 44.

4858. Σχολὴ, schola, *a school.*

Σχολῇ, Act. 19. 9.

4859. Σώζω, & σῶ, ομαι, *and* ὦμαι, servo, salvum facio, salvo, libero, conservo, salvifico, servor, salvus sum, fio, liberor, sanus fio, *to save, make whole, make whole or save, preserve, be whole, made whole, saved, be healed, do well.*

Σέσωκε, Mat. 9. 22. Mar. 5. 34. and 10. 52. Luc. 7. 50. and 8. 48. and 17. 19. and 18. 42.

Σεσωσμένοι, Eph. 2. 5, 8.

Σέσωσται, Act. 4. 9.

Σώζειν, Heb. 5. 7. and 7. 25.

Σώζεσθε, Act. 27. 20.

Σώζεσθε, 1 Cor. 15. 2.

Σώζεται, 1 Pet. 4. 18.

Σώζετε, Jude 23.

Σωζόμενοι, Luc. 13. 23.

Σωζομένοις, 1 Cor. 1. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 15.

Σωζομένους, Act. 2. 47.

Σωζομένων, Rev. 21. 24.

Σωθῇ, Mar. 5. 23. Joh. 3. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 5.

Σωθῆναι, Mat. 19. 25. Mar. 10. 26. Luc. 18. 26. Act. 4. 12. and 14. 9. and 15. 1, 11. and 27. 31. 2 Thess. 2. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 4.

Σωθήσῃ, Act. 11. 14. and 16. 31. Rom. 10. 9.

Σωθήσεται, Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mar. 13. 13. and 16. 16. Luc. 8. 50. Joh. 10. 9. and 11. 12. Act. 2. 21. Rom. 9. 27. and 10. 13. and 11. 26. 1 Cor. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 2. 15.

Σωθήσομαι, Mat. 9. 21. Mar. 5. 28.

Σωθησόμεθα, Rom. 5. 9, 10.

Σωθῆτε, Joh. 5. 34. Act. 2. 40.

Σωθῆ, Act. 16. 30.

Σωθῶσι, 1 Cor. 10. 33.

Σωθῶσιν Luc. 8. 12. 1 Thess. 2. 16.

Σῶσαι, Mat. 16. 25. and 18. 11. and 27. 42. Mar. 3. 4. and 8. 35. and 15. 31. Luc. 6. 9. and 9. 24. 56. and 17. 33. and 19. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 15. Jam. 1. 21. and 2. 14. and 4. 12.

Σώσαντος, 2 Tim. 1. 9.

Σώσας, Jude 5.
Σωσάτω, Luc. 23. 35.
Σώσει, Mat. 1. 21. Mar. 8. 35. Luc. 9. 24. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jam. 5. 15, 20. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Σώσεις, 1 Cor. 7. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 16.
Σῶσον, Mat. 8. 25. and 14. 30. and 27. 40. Mar. 15. 30. Luc. 23. 37, 39. Joh. 12. 27.
Σῶσω, Joh. 14. 47. 1 Cor. 9. 22.
Σώσων, Mat. 27. 49. Rom. 11. 14.

4860. Σῶμα, corpus, mancipium, *body, bodily, a ſlave, or body.*

Σῶμα, Mat. 5. 29, 30. and 6. 22, 23, 25. and 10. 28. and 14. 12. and 26. 26. and 27. 58, 59. Mar. 14. 8, 22. and 15. 43, 45. Luc. 11. 34, 36. and 12. 4, 23. and 17. 37. and 22. 19. and 23. 52, 55. and 24. 3, 23. Joh. 19. 38, 40. and 20. 12. Act. 9. 40. Rom. 4. 19. and 6. 6. and 8. 10. and 12. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 13, 16, 18, 19. and 9. 27. and 10. 17. and 11. 24, 29. and 12. 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27. and 13. 3. and 15. 37, 38, 44. Eph. 1. 23. and 4. 4, 16. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 2. 17, 19. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. Heb. 10. 5, 22. Jam. 2. 26. and 3. 2, 3, 6.
Σώματα, Mat. 27. 52. Joh. 19. 31. Rom. 1. 24. and 8. 11. and 12. 1. 1 Cor. 6. 15. and 15. 40. Eph. 5. 28. Heb 13. 11.
Σώματι, Mat. 6. 25. Mar. 5. 29. Luc. 12. 22. Rom. 6. 12. and 8. 13. and 12. 4. 1 Cor. 5. 3. and 6. 13, 20. and 7. 34. and 12. 18, 25. and 15. 35. 2 Cor. 4. 10. and 5. 6. and 12. 2, 3. Gal. 6. 17. Eph. 2. 16. Phil. 1. 20. and 3. 21. Col. 1. 22. and 3. 15. Heb. 13. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Σώματος, Mat. 6. 22. and 26. 12. Luc. 11. 34. Joh. 2. 21. Rom. 7. 4, 24. and 8. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 18. and 7. 4. and 10. 16. and 11. 27. and 12. 12, 15, 16, 22, 23. 2 Cor. 5. 8, 10. and 10. 10 and 12. 2. Eph. 4. 12, 16. and 5. 23, 30. Coloſſ. 1. 18, 24. and 2. 11, 23. Heb. 10. 10. Jam. 2. 16. Jude 9.
Σωμάτων, Rev. 18. 13.

4861. Σωματικὸς, corporeus, corporalis, *bodily.*

Σωματικὴ, 1 Tim. 4. 8.
Σωματικῷ, Luc. 3. 22.

4862. Σωματικῶς, corporaliter, *bodily.*

Σωματικῶς, Col. 2. 9.

4863. Σώπατρος.

Σώπατρος, Act. 20. 4.

4864. Σωρεύω, *omai*, concervo, congero, onuſtus, oneratus ſum, *to be laden.*

Σεσωρευμένα, 2 Tim. 3. 6.
Σωρεύσεις, Rom. 12. 20.

4865. Σωσθένης.

Σωσθένην, Act. 18. 17.
Σωσθένης, 1 Cor. 1. 1.

4866. Σωσίπατρος.

Σωσίπατρος, Rom. 16. 21.

4867. Σωτὴρ, ſervator, ſalutare, ſalvator, *a ſaviour.*

Σωτὴρ, Joh. 4. 42. Eph. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 10.
Σωτῆρα, Act. 5. 31. and 13. 23. Phil. 3. 20. 1 Joh. 4. 14.
Σωτῆρι, Luc. 1. 47. Jude 25.
Σωτῆρος, 1 Tim. 1. 1. and 2. 3. 2 Tim. 1. 10. Tit. 1. 3, 4. and 2. 10, 13. and 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 11. and 2. 10. and 3. 2, 18.

4868. Σωτηρία, ſalus, *ſalvation, health, ſaving*; Δίδωμι σωτηρίαν, dare ſalutem, *to deliver.*

Σωτηρία, Luc. 19. 9. Joh. 4. 22. Act. 4. 12. Rom. 11. 11. and 13. 11. Rev. 7. 10. and 12. 10. and 19. 1.
Σωτηρίαν, Luc. 1. 71. Act. 7. 25. and 13. 47. Rom. 1. 16. and 10. 1, 10. 2 Corinth. 7. 10 Phil. 1. 19. and 2. 12. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 15. Heb. 1. 14. and 9. 28. and 11. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 5, 9. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
Σωτηρίας, Luc. 1. 69, 77. Act. 13. 26. and 16. 17. and 27. 34. 2 Corinth. 1. 6. and 6. 2. Epheſ. 1. 13. Phil. 1. 28. 1 Theſſ. 5. 8, 9. 2 Tim. 2. 10. Heb. 2. 3, 10. and 5. 9. and 6. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 10. Jude 3.

4869. Σωτήριον, ſalus, ſalutare, *ſalvation.*

Σωτήριον, Luc. 2. 30. and 3. 6. Act. 28. 28.
Σωτηρίᾳ, Eph. 6. 17.

4870. Σωτήριος, ſalutiferus, ſalutaris, *that bringeth ſalvation.*

Σωτήριος, Tit. 2. 11.

4871. Σωφρονέω, ſanæ mentis ſum, ſana mente ſum, ſobrius, prudens, temperans ſum, *to be in a right mind, ſober, ſober-minded, or diſcreet*; τὸ σωφρονεῖν, ad ſobrietatem, *ſoberly, or to ſobriety.*

Σωφρονεῖν, Rom. 12. 3. Tit. 2. 6.
Σωφρονήσατε, 1 Pet. 4. 7.
Σωφρονῶμεν, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
Σωφρονοῦντα, Mar. 5. 15. Luc. 8. 35.

4872. Σωφρονίζω, ad ſapientiam inſtruo, prudentiam doceo, *to teach to be ſober, or wiſe.*

Σωφρονίζωσι, Tit. 2. 4.

4873. Σωφρονισμὸς, ſanitas animi, ſobrietas, *a ſound mind.*

Σωφρονισμῷ, 2 Tim. 1. 7.

4874. Σωφρόνως, temperanter, ſobrie, *ſoberly.*

Σωφρόνως, Tit. 2. 12.

4875. Σωφροσύνη, ſobrietas, modeſtia, *ſobermeſſe.*

Σωφροσύνης, Act. 26. 25. 2 Tim. 2. 9, 15.

4876. Σώφρων, temperans, ſobrius, prudens, *ſober, temperate, diſcreet.*

Σώφρονα, 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8.
Σώφρονας, Tit. 2. 2, 5.

Σώω. *See* Σώζω.

A Catalogue of ſuch words which beginning with Σ, *are derived from words beginning with* E, *and* I.

Of Ἔχω.

Σχῶ, Rom. 1. 13. Phil. 2. 27.

Of Ἰσάω, Ἴσημι, Ἴσαμαι.

Σταδεὶς, Luc. 18. 11, 40. and 19. 8. Act. 2. 14. and 17. 22. ad 27. 21.
Σταθέντα, Act. 11. 13.
Σταθέντες, Act. 5. 20. and 25. 18.
Σταθῇ, Mat. 18. 16.
Σταθῆναι, Mar. 3. 24, 25, 26. Luc. 21. 36. Rev. 6. 17.
Σταθήσεσθε, Mar. 13. 9.
Σταθήσεται, Mat. 12. 25, 46. Luc. 11, 18. Rom. 14. 4. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Στάντος, Act. 24. 20.
Στὰς, Mat. 20. 32. Mar. 10. 49.
Στᾶσα, Luc. 7. 38.
Στῆθι, Luc. 6. 8. Act. 26. 16. Jam. 2. 3.
Στῆναι, Act. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 11, 13.
Στῆσαι, Rom. 10. 3. and 14. 4. Jude 24.
Στήσαντες, Joh. 8. 3. Act. 4. 7.
Στήσει, Mat. 25. 33.
Στήσῃ, Heb. 10. 9.

Στήσῃς,

Στήσης, Act. 7. 60.
Στήσονται, Rev. 18. 15.
Στῆτε, Eph. 6. 14. Col. 4. 12.

T.

4877. Ταβέρνα, taberna, *a tavern.*
Ταβέρναι, Act. 28. 15.
4878. Ταβιθά.
Ταβιθὰ, Act. 9. 36, 40.
4879. Τάγμα, ordo, *order.*
Τάγματι, 1 Cor. 15. 23.
4880. Τακτὸς, ſtatutus, *ſet.*
Τακτῇ, Act. 12. 21.
4881. Ταλαιπωρέω, affligor, miſer ſum, *to be afflicted.*
Ταλαιπωρήσατε, Jam. 4. 9.
4882. Ταλαιπωρία, calamitas, infelicitas, miſeria, *miſery.*
Ταλαιπωρία, Rom. 3. 16.
Ταλαιπωρίαις, Jam. 5. 1.
4883. Ταλαίπωρος, miſer, infelix, ærumnoſus, *wretched.*
Ταλαίπωρος, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
4884. Ταλαντιαῖος, talentarius, ſicut talentum, *of a talent.*
Ταλαντιαία, Rev. 16. 21.
4885. Τάλαντον, talentum, *a talent.*
Τάλαντα, Mat. 25. 15, 16, 20, 21, 28.
Τάλαντον, Mat. 25. 24, 25, 28.
Ταλάντων, Mat. 18. 24.
4886. Ταλιθά.
Ταλιθὰ, Mar. 5. 41.
4887. Ταμεῖον, conclave, cubiculum, penetrale, cella, cellarium, *a cloſet, ſecret-chamber, ſtore-houſe.*
Ταμείοις, Mat. 24. 26. Luc. 12. 3.
Ταμεῖον, Mat. 6. 6. Luc. 12. 24.
4888. Ταννῦν, or τὰ νῦν, nunc, *now.*
Τὰ νῦν, Act. 4 29. and 5. 38. and 17. 30. and 27. 22.
Ταννῦν, Act. 20. 32.
4889. Τάξις, ordo, *order.*
Τάξει, Luc. 1. 8.
Τάξιν, 1 Cor. 14. 40. Col. 2. 5. Heb. 5. 6, 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 11, 17, 21.
4890. Ταπεινὸς, humilis, abjectus, modeſtus, *lowly, one of low degree, one of low eſtate, one that is caſt down, baſe, humble.*
Ταπεινοῖς, Rom. 12. 16. Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Ταπεινὸς, Mat. 11. 29. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Jam. 1. 9.
Ταπεινὸς, Luc. 1. 52. 2 Cor. 7. 6.
4891. Ταπεινοφροσύνη, modeſtia, humilitas, ſubjectio, ſummiſſio animi, *humility of mind, lowlineſſe of mind, humility, humbleneſſe of mind.*
Ταπεινοφροσύνη, Col. 2. 18, 23.
Ταπεινοφροσύνῳ, Col. 3. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Ταπεινοφροσύνης, Act. 20. 19. Eph. 4. 2. Phil. 2. 3.
4892. Ταπεινόω, ῶμαι, demitto, humilio, ſummitto, deprimor, humilior, *to humble, to abaſe, to be brought low, abaſed.*
Ταπεινῶσαι, Phil. 4. 12.
Ταπεινωθήσεται, Mat. 23. 12. Luc. 3. 5. and 14. 11. and 18. 14.
Ταπεινώθητε, Jam. 4. 10. 1 Pet. 5. 6.
Ταπεινῶν, Luc. 14. 11. and 18. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 7.
Ταπεινώσει, Mat. 23. 12.
Ταπεινώσῃ, Mat. 18. 4. 2 Cor. 12. 21.
4893. Ταπείνωσις, humilitas, dejectio, humile, abjectio, *a low eſtate, humiliation, vile, a making low.*
Ταπεινώσει, Act. 8. 33. Jam. 1. 10.
Ταπεινώσεως, Phil. 3. 21.
Ταπείνωσιν, Luc. 1. 48.
4894. Τὰ πολλὰ, *rendred*
Sæpe, plurimum, Rom. 15. 22. *much, or, many wayes, or, ſometime.*
4895. Ταράσσω, ομαι, or ταράττω, ομαι, turbo, concito, conturbo, turbor, conturbor, moveor, *to trouble, be troubled.*
Ταραττέσθω, Joh. 14. 1, 27.
Ταράσσοντες, Gal 1. 7.
Ταράσσων, Gal. 5. 10.
Ταραχθῇ, Joh. 5. 7.
Ταραχθῆτε, 1 Pet. 3. 14.
Τεταραγμένοι, Luc. 24. 38.
Τετάραχθε, Joh. 12. 27.
4896. Ταραχὴ, turba, turbatio, motio, *trouble, a troubling.*
Ταραχαὶ, Mar. 13. 8.
Ταραχὴν, Joh. 5. 4.
4897. Τάραχος, tumultus, turbatio, *a ſtir.*
Τάραχος, Act. 12. 18. and 19. 23.
4898. Ταρσεύς.
Ταρσέα, Act. 9. 11.
Ταρσεύς, Act. 21. 39.
4899. Ταρσός.
Ταρσὸν, Act. 9. 30. and 11. 25.
Ταρσῷ, Act. 22. 3.
4900. Ταρταρόω, in tartarum detrudo, detraho, *to caſt down to hell.*
Ταρταρώσας, 2 Pet. 2. 4.
4901. Τάσσω, or τάω, ομαι, conſtituo, addico, ordino, conſtituor, ordinor, præordinor, oportet, *to appoint, addict, determine, be ſet, ordained, appointed, ordained or ordered.*
Ταξάμενοι, Act. 28. 23.
Ταυτόμωρος, Luc. 7. 8.
Τετάγμεθα, Rom. 13. 1.
Τεταγμένοι, Act. 13. 48.
Τέτακται, Act. 22. 10.
4902. Ταῦρος, taurus, *an ox, a bull.*
Ταῦροι, Mat. 22. 4.
Ταύρους, Act. 14. 13.
Ταύρων, Heb. 9. 13. and 10. 4.
4903. Ταὐτὰ, eadem, *like things;* καὶ ταὐτὰ, itidem, ſecundum hæc, *in the like manner, ſo, even thus.*
Ταὐτὰ, Luc. 6. 23, 26. and 17. 30. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14.
Ταῦτα, *of* Οὗτος, *is rendred*
Hæc, Mat. 1. 20. and 4. 9. iſta, hæc, Mat. 6. 32, 33. hæc, iſta, Mat. 13. 56. iſta, Rev. 22. 20. hæc Mat. 10. 2. *theſe things, theſe.*
Ταύταις, ταῦτας, ταύτῃ, ταύτην, ταύτης, *are the Dat. and Accuſ. caſe plurall, the Dat. Accuſ. and Gen. caſe Sing. of* οὗτος.
4904. Ταφὴ, ſepultura, *a buriall.*
Ταφὴν, Mat. 27. 7.
4905. Τάφος, ſepulcrum, *a ſepulcher.*
Τάφοις, Mat. 23. 27.
Τάφον, Mat. 27. 64, 66. and 28. 1.
Τάφος, Rom. 3. 13.
Τάφου, Mat. 27. 61.
Τάφους, Mat. 23. 29.
4906. Τάχα, forſitan, mirum ni, *peradventure, perhaps.*
Τάχα, Rom. 5. 7. Philem. 15.
4907. Τάχος, ὁ τάχει, cito, velociter, maturius, *ſpeedily, quickly, ſhortly.*
Τάχει, Luc. 18. 8. Act. 12. 7. and 22. 18. and 25. 4. Rom. 16. 20. Rev. 1. 1. and 2. 5. and 22. 6.
4908. Ταχέως, cito, brevi, *quickly, haſtily, ſhortly, ſoon, ſuddenly.*
Ταχέως, Luc. 14. 21. and 16. 6. Joh. 11. 31. 1 Cor. 4. 19. Gal.

19. Gal. 1. 6. Phil. 2. 19, 24. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 22. 2 Tim. 4. 9.

4909. Ταχὺς, brevi, velox, celer, *ſhortly, ſwift.*

Ταχινὴ, 2 Pet. 1. 14.

Ταχινὴν, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

4910. Τάχιον, cito, citius, celerius, *ſooner.*

Τάχιον, Joh. 13. 27. and 20. 4. 1 Tim. 3. 14. Heb. 13. 19, 23.

4911. Τάχιστα, citiſſime, celeriter, *with all ſpeed.*

Τάχιστα, Act. 17. 15.

4912. Ταχὺ, cito, velociter, *quickly, lightly.*

Ταχὺ, Mat. 5. 25. and 28. 7, 8. Mar. 9. 39. and 16. 8. Joh. 11. 29. Rev. 2. 16. and 3. 11. and 11. 14. and 22. 7, 12, 20.

4913. Ταχὺς, velox, *ſwift.*

Ταχὺς, Jam. 1. 19.

4914. Τε, *a conjunction, being an enclitick word, which is alwayes put after another, and is thus rendred:*

Et, Luc. 12. 45. and 21. 11. quæ, autem, Act. 12. 8. *and.*

Τά τε *is rendred*

Quæ, Eph. 1. 10. *both which.*

4915. Τεῖχος, murus, mœnia, *a wall.*

Τείχη, Heb. 11. 30.

Τοῖχος, Rev. 21. 12, 14, 15, 17.

Τείχες, Act. 9. 25. 2 Cor. 11. 33. Rev. 21. 18, 19.

4916. Τεκμήριον, indubitatum ſignum, argumentum.

Τεκμηρίοις, Act. 1. 3.

4917. Τεκνίον, filiolus, *a little child.*

Τεκνία, Joh. 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 1, 12, 28. and 3. 7, 18. and 4. 4. and 5. 21.

4918. Τεκνογονέω, liberos gigno, filios procreo, *to bear children.*

Τεκνογονεῖν, 1 Tim. 5. 14.

4919. Τεκνογονία, liberos gignendo, filiorum generatio, *child-bearing.*

Τεκνογονίας, 1 Tim. 2. 15.

4920. Τέκνον, τέκνα, filius, proles, liberi, filii, filiæ, *a child, a ſon, children, daughters,* Gr. *children.*

Τέκνα, Mat. 2. 18. and 3. 9. and 10. 21. and 18. 25. and 19. 29. and 21. 28. and 22. 24. and 23. 37. and 27. 25. Mar. 7. 27. and 10. 24, 29, 30. and 12. 19. and 13. 12. Luc. 1. 17. and 3. 8. and 13. 34. and 14. 26. and 18. 29. and 19. 44. and 20. 31. and 23. 28. Joh. 1. 12. and 8. 39. and 11. 52. Act. 21. 21. Rom. 8. 16, 17. and 9. 7, 8. 1 Cor. 4. 14. and 7. 14. 2 Cor. 12. 14. Gal. 4. 27, 28, 31. Eph. 2. 3. and 5. 1, 8. and 6. 1, 4. Phil. 2. 15. Col. 3. 20. 1 Theſſ. 2. 7, 11. 1 Tim. 3. 4. and 5. 4. Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 14. and 3. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 1, 2, 10. and 5. 2. 2 Joh. 13. 3 Joh. 4. Rev. 2. 23.

Τέκνοις, Mat. 7. 11. Luc. 11. 13. Act. 2. 39. and 13. 33. and 21. 5. 2 Cor. 6. 13. and 12. 14. 2 Joh. 1.

Τέκνου, Mat. 9. 2. and 10. 21. & 21. 28. Mar. 2. 5. and 13. 12. Luc. 1. 7. and 2. 48. and 15. 31. and 16. 25. 1 Cor. 4. 17. Phil. 2. 22. Col. 3. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 1. Rev. 12. 4, 5.

Τέκνῳ, Act. 7. 5. Philem. 10.

Τέκνῳ, 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4.

Τέκνων, Mat. 11. 19. and 15. 26. Mar. 7. 27. Luc. 7. 35. Rom. 8. 21. Gal. 4. 25. 1 Tim. 3. 12. 2 Joh. 4.

4921. Τεκνοτροφέω, liberos, filios educo, *to bring up children.*

4922. Τέκτων, faber, *a carpenter.*

Τέκτονος, Mat. 13. 55.

Τέκτων, Mar. 6. 3.

4923. Τέλειος, perfectus, adultus, *perfect, a man,* Gr. *perfect or of a ripe age, of full age, or of an habit, or perfection.*

Τελεία, 1 Joh. 4. 18.

Τέλειοι, Mat. 5. 48. 1 Cor. 14. 20. Phil. 3. 15. Col. 4. 12. Jam. 1. 4.

Τελείοις, 1 Cor. 2. 6.

Τέλειον, Rom. 12. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 10. Eph. 4. 13. Col. 1. 28. Jam. 1. 4, 17, 25.

Τέλειος, Mat. 5. 48. and 19. 21. Jam. 3. 2.

Τελείων, Heb. 5. 14

4924. Τελειότερος, perfectior, *more perfect.*

Τελειοτέρας, Heb. 9. 11.

4925. Τελειότης, perfectio, *perfectneſſe, perfection.*

Τελειότητα, Heb. 6. 1.

Τελειότητος, Col. 3. 14.

4926. Τελειόω, όομαι perago, conſummo, perficio, conſecro, ſanctifico, ad perficiendum adduco, perfectum facio, conſummor, adimpleor, perficior, conſecror, expleor, ſanctificor, *to fulfill, finiſh, perfect, be perfected, perfect, make perfect, fulfilled, conſecrated,* Gr. *perfected.*

Τελεῦμαι, Luc. 13. 32.

Τελεῖ, 2 Cor. 12. 9.

Τελειωθείς, Heb. 5. 9.

Τελειωθῇ, Joh. 19. 28.

Τελειωθῶσι, Heb. 11. 40.

Τελειῶσαι, Act. 20. 24. Heb. 2. 10. and 9. 9. and 10. 1.

Τελειωσάντων, Luc. 2. 43.

Τελειώσω, Joh. 4. 34. and 5. 36.

Τετελείωκεν, Heb. 10. 14.

Τετελείωμαι, Phil. 3. 12.

Τετελείωται, 1 Joh. 4. 12.

Τετελειωμένοι, Joh. 17. 23.

Τετελειωμένον, Heb. 7. 28.

Τετελειωμένων, Heb. 12. 23.

Τετελείωται, 1 Joh. 2. 5. and 4. 17, 18.

4927. Τελείως, integre, perfecte, *to the end,* Gr. *perfectly.*

Τελείως, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

4928. Τελείωσις, conſummatio, *perfection;* ἔσῃ τελείωσις, perficientur, *there ſhall be a performance.*

Τελείωσις, Luc. 1. 45. Heb. 7. 11.

4929. Τελειωτὴς, perfector, conſummator, *a finiſher.*

Τελειωτὴν, Heb. 12. 2.

4930. Τελεσφορέω, perfero, refero, *to bring to perfection.*

Τελεσφορῆσι, Luc. 8. 14.

4931. Τελευτάω, obeo, defunctus ſum, morior, intereo, (ἤμελλε τελευτᾶν, qui moribundus, moriturus erat, *who was ready to dy,*) *to be dead, to die, to deceaſe.*

Τελευτᾷ, Mar. 9. 44, 46, 48.

Τελευτᾶν, Luc. 7. 2.

Τελευτήσωτος, Mat. 2. 19.

Τελευτάτω, Mat. 15. 4. Mar. 7. 10.

Τελευτᾷ, Heb. 11. 22.

4932. Τελευτὴ, obitus, *death.*

Τελευτῆς, Mat. 2. 15.

4933. Τελέω όομαι, obeo, conſummo, finem facio, finio, perficio, præſto, ſolvo, expleor, conſummor, perficior, impleor, compleor, *to go over,* Gr. *end, to fulfill, make an end, finiſh, pay, perform, be expired, accompliſhed, finiſhed, filled up, fulfilled.*

Τελῶ, Mat. 17. 24.

Τελῆτε, Rom. 13. 6. Jam. 2. 8.

Τελέσητε, Mat. 10. 23. Gal. 5. 16.

Τελεσθῇς

Τελεσθῆ, Luc. 12. 50. Rev. 17. 17. and 20. 3, 5, 7.
Τελεσθῆναι, Luc. 22. 37.
Τελεσθήσεται, Luc. 18. 31. Rev. 10. 7.
Τελεσθῶσιν, Rev. 15. 8.
Τελέσωσι, Rev. 11. 7.
Τελῶσι, Rom. 2. 27.
Τετέλεκα, 2 Tim. 4. 7.
Τετέλεσται, Joh. 19. 28, 30.
4934. Τέλος, finis, conſummatio, exitus, merces, tributum, vectigal, *the end*, *ending*, *cuſtome*.
Τέλη, Mat. 17. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 11.
Τέλος, Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 6, 13, 14 and 26. 58. Mar. 3. 26. and 13. 7, 13. Luc. 1. 33. and 18. 5. and 21. 9. and 22. 37. Joh. 13. 1. Rom. 6. 21, 22. and 10. 4. and 13. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 3. 13. and 11. 15. Phil. 3. 19. 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 6. 8. and 7. 3. Jam. 5. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 9. and 3. 8. and 4. 7, 17. Rev. 1. 8. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.
Τέλως, 1 Cor. 1. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 13. Heb. 3. 6, 14. and 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
Εἰς τέλος, ad finem uſque, uſque in finem, Mat. 24. 13. *unto the end*; ad extremum, in finem, 1 Theſſ. 2. 16. *to the uttermoſt*.
Εἰς τέλος ἐρχόμενη, ad extremum veniens, in noviſſimo veniens, Luc. 18. 5. *by her continuall coming*.
Ἕως τέλους, etiam ad extremum, uſque in finem, 2 Cor. 1. 13. *even to the end*.
Τὸ δὲ τέλος, denique, in fine autem, 1 Pet. 3. 8. *finally*.
4935. Τελώνης, publicanus, ethnicus, *a publicane*.
Τελῶναι, Mat. 5. 46, 47. and 9. 10. and 21. 31. Mar. 2. 15. Luc. 3. 12. and 7. 29. and 15. 1.
Τελωνέω, Luc. 5. 27.
Τελώνης, Mat. 18. 17. Luc. 18. 10, 11, 13.
Τελωνῶν, Mat. 9. 11. Mar. 2. 16. Luc. 5. 29, 30. and 7. 34.
4936. Τελώνιον, telonium, *the receit of cuſtome*.
Τελωνίου, Mat. 9. 9. Mar. 2. 14 Luc. 5. 27.
4937. Τέρας, miraculum, prodigium, portentum, *a wonder*.
Τέρασι, Act. 2. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 12. 2 Theſſ. 2. 9. Heb. 2. 9.
Τέρατα, Mat. 24. 24. Mar. 13. 22. Joh. 4. 48. Act. 2. 19, 43. and 4. 30. and 5. 12. and 6. 8. and 7. 36. and 14. 3. and 15. 12.
Τερέβινθον, Rom. 15. 19.
4938. Τέρπω.
Τέρπω, Rom. 16. 22.
4939. Τέρπυλλος.
Τέρπυλλος, Act. 24. 2.
Τερτύλλου, Act. 24. 1.
4940. Τεσσαράκοντα, quadraginta, *fourty*.
Τεσσαράκοντα, Mat. 4. 2. Mar. 1. 13. Luc. 4. 2. Joh. 2. 20. Act. 1. 3. and 4. 22. and 7. 30, 36, 42. and 13. 21. and 23. 13, 21. 2 Cor. 11. 24. Heb. 3. 10, 17. Rev. 7. 4. and 11. 2. and 13. 5. and 14. 1, 3. and 21. 17.
4941. Τεσσαρακονταετὴς χρόνος, quadraginta annorum tempus, *fourty yeares old*, *the time of fourty yeares*.
Τεσσαρακονταετῆ, Act. 13. 18.
Τεσσαρακονταετής, Act. 7. 23.
4941. Τεσσαρακονταπέντε, quadraginta quatuor, *four and fourty*.
Τεσσαρακονταπέντε, Rev. 14. 1, 3.
4942. Τέσσαρες, ες, quatuor, *the four*.
Τέσσαρες, Joh. 19. 23. Rev. 4. 6, 8. and 5. 8, 14. and 19. 4.
Τέσσαρας, Joh. 11. 17. Act. 27. 29. Rev. 4. 4. and 7. 1. and 9. 14, 15. and 11. 16. and 19. 4.
Τέσσαρες, Act. 21. 9, 23. Rev. 4. 4, 10. and 5. 8, 14. and 7. 4.
Τέσσαρσι, Act. 12. 4. Rev. 20. 8.
Τέσσαρσιν, Act. 10. 11. and 11. 5. Rev. 7. 2.
Τεσσάρων, Mat. 24. 31. Mar. 2. 3. and 13. 27. Luc. 2. 37. Rev. 5. 6. and 6. 1, 6. and 7. 11. and 9. 13. and 14. 3. and 15. 7. and 21. 17.
4943. Τεσσαρεσκαιδέκατος, quartus-decimus, decimus quartus, *the fourteenth*.
Τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη, Act. 27. 27.
Τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτῳ, Act. 27. 33.
4944. Τεταρταῖος, quatuor dierum, quatriduanus, *of four daies*.
Τεταρταῖος, Joh. 11. 39.
4945. Τέταρτος, quartus, *the fourth*.
Τετάρτη, Mat. 14. 25.
Τετάρτῳ, Mar. 6. 48. Rev. 6. 7.
Τετάρτης, Act. 10. 30.
Τέταρτον, Rev. 4. 7. and 6. 8.
Τέταρτος, Rev. 8. 12. and 16. 8. and 21. 19.
Τετράρχαι, Rev. 6. 7.
Ἀπὸ τετάρτης ἡμέρας, nudius-quartus uſque, Act. 10. 30. *four dayes agoe*.
4946. Τετράγωνος, quadrangularis, in quadro, *four-ſquare*.
Τετράγωνος, Rev. 21. 16.
4947. Τετράδιον, quaternus, quaternio, *a quaternion*.
Τετραδίοις, Act. 12. 4.
4948. Τετρακισχίλιοι, quatuor mille, millia, *four thouſand*.
Τετρακισχίλιοι, Mat. 15. 38. Mar. 8. 9.
Τετρακισχιλίους, Mar. 8. 20. Act. 21. 38.
Τετρακισχιλίων, Mat 16. 10.
4949. Τετρακόσιοι, αι, α, quadringenti, *four hundred*.
Τετρακόσια, Act. 7. 6. Gal. 3. 17.
Τετρακοσίοις, Act. 13. 20.
Τετρακοσίων, Act. 5. 36.
4950. Τετράμηνον, quadrimeſtre *ſpatium*, quatuor menſes, *four moneths*.
Τετράμηνον, Joh. 4. 35.
4951. Τετραπλοῦς, quadruplum, *four-fold*.
Τετραπλοῦν, Luc. 19. 8.
4952. Τετράποδα, quadrupedia, quadrupedes, *four-footed beaſts*.
Τετράποδα, Act. 10. 12. and 11. 6.
Τετραπόδων, Rom. 1. 23.
4953. Τετραρχης, tetrarcha, *a tetrarch*.
Τετραρχης, Mat. 14. 1. Luc. 3. 19. and 9. 7.
Τετράρχῃ, Act. 13. 1.
4954. Τετραρχῶν, tetrarcha, *being tetrarch*.
Τετραρχοῦντος, Luc. 3. 1.
4955. Τεφρόω, in cinerem redigo, *to turn into aſhe*.
Τεφρώσαι, 2 Pet. 2. 6.
4956. Τέχνη, artificium, ars, *an art*, *occupation*, *craft*.
Τέχνῃ, Act. 18. 3.
Τέχνης, Act. 17. 29. Rev. 18. 22.
4957. Τεχίτης, artifex, *a craftsman*, *a builder*.
Τεχνῖ, Act. 19. 38.
Τεχνίται, Act. 19. 24.
Τεχνίτης, Heb. 11. 10. Rev. 18. 22.
4958. Τήκομαι, liquefio, *to melt*.
Τήκεται, 2 Pet. 3. 12.
4959. Τηλαυγῶς, procul & dilucide, clare, *clearly*.
Τηλαυγῶς, Mar. 8. 25.
4960. Τηλικοῦτος, tantus, magnus, talis, *ſo great*, *mighty*.

Τηλικαῦτα, Jam. 3. 4.
Τηλικαύτης, Heb. 2. 3.
Τηλικοῦτος, Rev. 16. 18.
Τηλικύτου, 2 Cor. 1. 10.
Τὴν ἀρχὴν is by ſome taken adverbially, ſee the places in ἀρχὴν, of Ἀρχή.
4961. Τηρέω, ῶμαι, ſervo, obſervo, cuſtodio, præſto, conſervo, libero, reſervo, ſervor, reſervor, conſervor, reponor, *to keep, obſerve, watch, reſerve, hold faſt, be kept, reſerved, preſerved, kept in ſtore.*
Τετήρηκα, Joh. 15. 10. 2 Tim. 4. 7.
Τετήρηκας, Joh. 2. 10.
Τετηρήκασι, Joh 17. 6.
Τετήρηκεν, Joh. 12. 7. Jude 6.
Τετηρημένοι, 1 Pet. 1. 4.
Τετηρημένοις, Jude 1.
Τετηρημένους, 2 Pet. 2. 4.
Τετήρηϰ, 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 13.
Τηρεῖ, Joh. 9. 16. and 14. 24. 1 Tim. 5. 22. 1 Joh. 5. 18. Rev. 3. 3.
Τηρεῖν, Mat. 28. 20. Act. 15. 5, 24. and 16. 23. and 21. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 37. Eph. 4. 3. Jam. 1. 27. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Τηρεῖς, Act. 24. 23. and 25. 4, 21.
Τηρεῖτε, Mat. 23. 3.
Τηρῇ, 1 Joh. 2. 5.
Τηρηθείη, 1 Theſſ. 5. 23.
Τηρηθῆναι, Act. 25. 21.
Τηρῆσαι, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
Τηρήσωσις, Jude 6.
Τηρήσατε, Joh. 14. 15. Jude 21.
Τηρήσει, Joh. 14. 23. Jam. 2. 10.
Τηρήσῃ, Joh. 8. 51, 52.
Τηρήσῃς, Joh. 17. 15.
Τηρήσητε, Mar. 7. 9. Joh. 15. 10.
Τήρησον, Mat. 19. 17. Joh. 17. 11.
Τηρήσουσιν, Joh. 15. 20.
Τηρήσω, 2 Cor. 11. 9. Rev. 3. 10.
Τηρῶμεν, 1 Joh. 3. 22.
Τηρώμενοι, 2 Pet. 3. 7.
Τηροῦντες, Mat. 27. 54. and 28. 4. Revelat. 1. 3. and 14. 12.
Τηρούντων, Rev. 12. 17. and 22. 9.
Τηρῶ, Joh. 8. 55.
Τηρῶμεν, 1 Joh. 2. 3. and 5. 2, 3.
Τηρῶν, Joh. 14. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 4. and 3. 24. Rev. 2. 26. and 16. 15. and 22. 7.
4962. Τήρησις, cuſtodia, obſervatio, *an hold, priſon, keeping.*
Τηρήσει, Act. 5. 18.
Τήρησιν, Act. 4. 3.
Τήρησις, 1 Cor. 7. 19.
4963. Τιβεριάς.
Τιβεριάδος, Joh. 6. 1, 23. and 21. 1.
4964. Τιβέριος.
Τιβερίου, Luc. 3. 1.
4965. Τίθημι, ήσω, pono, conjicio, impono, ſubjicio, conſtituo, aſſigno, repono, depono, habeo fixum, appono, do, induco, propono, colloco, facio, ponor, conſtituor, fio, conditus ſum, *to put, make, appoint, lay, lay up, let ſink down, lay down, ſettle, ſet forth, give, lay aſide, ordain, conceive, ſet, purpoſe, commit,* Gr. *put, bow, to be laid, ordained, made, appointed*; θεὶς τὰ γόνατα, poſitis genibus, *kneeled down.*
Θεῖναι, Luc. 5. 18. Joh. 10. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 11.
Θεὶς, Luc. 22. 41. Act. 7. 60. and 9. 40. and 20. 36.
Θείμενος, 2 Cor. 5. 19. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Θέντες, Act. 21. 5.
Θέντος, Luc. 14. 29.
Θέσε, Luc. 9. 44. and 21. 14.
Θῇ, Joh. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 15. 25.
Θήσῃ, Mat. 24. 51. Luc. 12. 46.
Θήσεις, Joh. 13. 39.
Θήσω, Mat. 12. 18. Joh. 13. 38. 1 Cor. 9. 18.
Θῶ, Mat. 22. 24. Mar. 12. 36. Luc. 20. 43. Act. 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.
Note, that the forementioned words ſhould be placed after Θ, *which haply ſo are, but the copy whereby to know the ſame, I have not now by me, and therefore have placed them here.*
Τέθεικα, Act. 13. 47. Rom. 4. 17. 1 Cor. 3. 10.
Τεθείκατε, Joh. 11. 34.
Τεθεικὼς, 2 Pet. 2. 6.
Τεθῆναι, Rev. 11. 9.
Τιθέασιν, Mat. 5. 15.
Τιθεὶς, Mar. 10. 16.
Τιθέναι, Act. 5. 15. Rom. 14. 13. 1 Joh. 3. 16.
Τιθέντες, Mar. 15. 19.
Τίθετ, Mar. 15. 47.
Τιθέτω, 1 Cor. 16. 2.
Τιθῇ, Mar. 4. 21.
Τίθημι, Joh. 10. 15, 17, 18. Rom. 9. 33. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
Τίθησι, Joh. 2. 10. and 13. 4.
Τίθησιν, Luc. 8. 16. and 11. 33. Joh. 10. 11.
Τιθῶσιν, Heb. 10. 13.
4967. Τίκτω, ομαι, pario, progigno, genero, naſcor, *to bring forth, be born, bear, be in travell, be delivered, be delivered of a child.*
Τεκεῖν, Luc. 1. 57. and 2. 6. Rev. 12. 2, 4.
Τέκῃ, Rev. 12. 4.
Τέξεται, Mat. 1. 21, 23.
Τέξῃ, Luc. 1. 31.
Τεχθεὶς, Mat. 2. 2.
Τίκτει, Jam. 1. 15.
Τίκτῃ, Joh. 16. 21.
Τίκτουσα, Gal. 4. 27. Heb. 6. 7.
4968. Τίλλω, vello, *to pluck.*
Τίλλει, Mat. 12. 1.
Τίλλοντες, Mar. 2. 23.
4969. Τίμιος.
Τιμαῖν, Mar. 10. 46.
4970. Τιμάω, ῶμαι, honoro, honorifico, æſtimo, appretio, æſtimor, appretior, *to honour, value, or buy, honour or eſteem, be valued.*
Τετιμημένου, Mat. 27. 9.
Τίμα, Mat. 15. 4, 8. Mar. 7. 6, 10. and 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20. Joh. 5. 23. Eph. 6. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 3.
Τιμᾶτε, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Τιμήσατε, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Τιμήσει, Joh. 12. 26.
Τιμήσῃ, Mat. 15. 6.
Τιμῶ, Joh. 8. 49.
Τιμᾷ, Joh. 5. 23.
Τιμῶσι, Joh. 5. 23.
4971. Τιμὴ, pretium, honor, decus, *a price, honour, ſum;* ἡ τιμὴ, honor, *he is precious, or, he is in honour.*
Τιμαῖς, Act. 28. 10.
Τιμὰς, Act. 4. 34. and 19. 19.
Τιμὴ, & μὴ, Mat. 27. 6. Rom. 2. 10. and 12. 10. Col. 2. 23. 1 Theſſ. 4. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 17. and 6. 16. Heb. 2. 7, 9. 1 Pet. 2. 7. Rev. 5. 13. and 7. 12. and 19. 1.
Τιμῶ, Mat. 27. 9. Joh. 4. 44. Rom. 2. 7. and 9. 21. and 13. 7. 1 Cor. 12. 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 20, 21. Heb. 3. 3, 4. 1 Pet. 1. 7. and 3. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 17. Rev. 9. 9, 11. and 5. 12. and 21. 24, 26.
Τιμῆς, Act. 5. 2, 3. and 7. 16. 1 Cor. 6. 20. and 7. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 17. and 6. 1.
4972. Τίμιος, in pretio habitus, honorabilis, carus,

carus, pretiosus, *had in reputation, dear, pretious, honourable.*

Τίμια, 2 Pet. 1. 4.
Τιμίαν, Act. 20. 24.
Τίμιον, Jam. 5. 7.
Τίμιος, Act. 5. 34. Heb. 13. 4.
Τιμίοις, Rev. 18. 12.
Τιμίους, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
Τιμίῳ, 1 Pet. 1. 19. Revelat. 17. 4. and 18. 16. and 21. 19.

4973. Τιμιότης, pretium, *costlinesse.*

Τιμιότητος, Rev. 18. 19.

4974. Τιμιώτερος, pretiosior, *more precious.*

Τιμιώτερον, 1 Pet. 1. 7.

4975. Τιμιώτατος, pretiosissimus, *most precious.*

Τιμιωτάτῳ, Rev. 21. 11.

4976. Τιμόθεος.

Τιμόθεος, 1 Tim. 1. 18. and 6. 20.
Τιμόθεον, Act. 17. 15. and 19. 22. 1 Corinth. 4. 17. Philip. 2. 19. 1 Thessalon. 3. 2. Heb. 13. 23.
Τιμόθεος, Act. 16. 1. and 17. 14. and 18. 5. and 20. 4. Roman. 16. 21. 1 Corinth. 16. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Phil. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 1 Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1. 1. Philem. 1.
Τιμοθέῳ, 2 Cor. 1. 19. 2 Thess. 3. 6.
Τιμοθέῳ, 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2.

4977. Τίμων.

Τίμωνα, Act. 6. 5.

4978. Τιμωρέω, έομαι, punio, punior, *to punish, be punished.*

Τιμωρηθῶσιν, Act. 22. 5.
Τιμωρῶν, Act. 26. 11.

4979. Τιμωρία, supplicium, *punishment.*

Τιμωρίας, Heb. 10. 29.

4980. Τις *is taken sometimes interrogatively, or determinatively, and thus accented, and rendred,*

Τί, quid, Matth. 5. 47. *what,* quid, Matth. 7. 3. and 11. 9. *why.*
Τίνα, quam, Matth. 5. 46. *what,* quem, Matth. 16. 13. *whom.*
Τίναι, quæ, 1 Thess. 4. 2. *what.*
Τίνες, qui, Luc. 24. 17. *what manner of.*
Τίνι, cui, Mat. 11. 16. *whereunto.*
Ἐν τίνι, quo, in quo, Mat. 5. 13. *wherewith.*
Τίνος, cujus, Mat. 22. 20, 28. *whose.*
Τίς, quis, Mat. 3. 7. *who,* quis, Mat. 6. 27. *which,* quæ, Act. 10. 21. *what.*
Τίσι, quibus, Heb. 3. 17, 18. *with whom, to whom.*
Τίνων, quibus, 1 Tim. 1. 7. *whereof.*

Τις is sometimes taken indefinitely, and then it's thus accented, and rendred,

Τὶ, aliquid, Mat. 5. 23. *ought.*
Μὴ τινά, non quisquam, nemo, Mat. 8. 28. *no man.*
Τινὰ, quendam, quoddam, Luc. 17. 12. *a certain.*
Τινὰς, quosdam, Mar. 7. 2. *some.*
Τινὲς, quidam, Mat. 9. 3. and 12. 38. *certain,* Mat. 16. 28. *some.*
Τινὶ, cuiquam, Mar. 8. 26. *to any.*
Τινὲς, aliquem, Mar. 11. 25. *any.*
Τινῶν, quibusdam, Luc. 9. 7. *of some.*
Τισὶ, quibusdam, 1 Tim. 1. 3. *some.*

4981. Τίτλος, titulus, *a title.*

Τίτλον, Joh. 19. 19, 20.

4982. Τίτος.

Τίτον, 2 Cor. 2. 13. and 8. 6. and 12. 18. Gal. 2. 1.
Τίτος, 2 Cor. 12. 18. Gal. 2. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
Τίτου, 2 Cor. 7. 6, 13, 14. and 8. 16, 23.
Τίτῳ, Tit. 1. 4.

4983. Τίω δίκλω, pœnam pendeo, pœnas do, *to be punished.*

Τίσει, 2 Thess. 1. 9.

Τὸ, *the N. g. of* ὁ.

4984. Τοιγαροῦν, proinde, itaque, *therefore, wherefore.*

Τοιγαροῦν, 1 Thess. 4. 8. Heb. 12. 1.

4985. Τοίνυν, quanquam, *though.*

Τοίνυν, Joh. 4. 2.

4986. Τοίνυν, igitur, ergo, *therefore, then.*

Τοίνυν, Luc. 20. 25. 1 Cor. 9. 26. Heb. 13. 13. Jam. 2. 24.

4987. Τοιόσδε, hujusmodi, hujuscemodi, *such.*

Τοιόσδε, 2 Pet. 1. 17.

4988. Τοιοῦτος, talis, ejusmodi, hujusmodi, *such.*

Τοιαῦτα, Mar. 7. 8, 13. Luc. 9. 9. and 13. 1. Joh. 9. 16. Act. 19. 25. Rom. 1. 32. and 2. 2, 3. Gal. 5. 21. Heb. 11. 14.
Τοιαῦται, Mar. 6. 2.
Τοιαύτας, Heb. 13. 16.
Τοιαύτας, Mar. 4. 33. Joh. 8. 5.
Τοιαύτη, Mar. 13. 19. 1 Cor. 5. 1. Jam. 4. 16.
Τοιαύτην, Mat. 9. 8. Act. 16. 24. 1 Cor. 11. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 4, 12. Heb. 13. 3.
Τοιοῦτοι, Rom. 16. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 28. and 15. 48. 2 Cor. 10. 11.
Τοιούτοις, 1 Cor. 7. 15. and 16. 16. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
Τοιοῦτον, Mat. 18. 5. Act. 21. 25. and 22. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 3. Heb. 8. 1.
Τοιοῦτος, 2 Cor. 2. 7. and 10. 11. Tit. 3. 11. Philem. 9. Heb. 7. 26.
Τοιούτῳ, 2 Cor. 12. 5.
Τοιούτους, Joh. 4. 23. Act. 26. 29. 1 Cor. 16. 18. Phil. 2. 29. 3 Joh. 8.
Τοιούτῳ, 1 Cor. 5. 11. 2 Cor. 2. 6.
Τοιούτων, Matth. 19. 14. Mar. 9. 37. and 10. 14. Luc. 18. 16. Gal. 5. 23. and 6. 1. Eph. 5. 27. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

4989. Τοῖχος, paries, *a wall.*

Τοῖχε, Act. 23. 3.

4990. Τόκος, fœnus, usura, *usury.*

Τόκῳ, Mat. 25. 27. Luc. 19. 23.

4991. Τολμάω, audeo, sustineo, audax sum, audacia utor, *to dare, to be bold;* τολμήσας εἰσῆλθε, fidenti animo, audacter introiit, *he went in boldly.*

Τολμᾷ, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Τολμᾷν, Phil. 1. 14.
Τολμῆσαι, 2 Cor. 10. 2.
Τολμήσας, Mar. 15. 43.
Τολμήσω, Rev. 15. 18.
Τολμῶ, 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Τολμῶμεν, 2 Cor. 10. 12.

4992. Τολμηρότερον, audacius, *more boldly.*

Τολμηρότερον, Rom. 15. 15.

4993. Τολμητής, audax, *presumptuous.*

Τολμηταὶ, 2 Pet. 2. 10.

4994. Τομώτερος, penetrantior, penetrabilior, *sharper.*

Τομώτερος, Heb. 4. 12.

4995. Τόξον, arcus, *a bow.*

Τόξον, Rev. 6. 2.

4996. Τοπάζιον, topasius, *a topas.*

Τοπάζιον, Rev. 21. 20.

4997. Τόπος, locus, *a place, room;* ἐπὶ τόπου πεδίνου, in loco campestri, *in the plain.*

Τόποις, Mar. 1. 45. Act. 16. 3.
Τόπον, Mat. 14. 15. and 26. 52. and 27. 33. and 28. 6. Mar. 1. 35. and 6. 31, 32. and 15. 22.

Luc. 4. 17. 37, 42. and 9. 10. and 10. 1, 32. and 14. 9, 10. and 16. 28. and 19. 5. and 21. 11. and 23. 33. Joh. 10. 40. and 11. 48. and 14. 23. and 18. 2. and 19. 13, 17. and 20. 7. Act. 1. 25. and 6. 14. and 12. 17. and 21. 28. and 25. 16. and 27. 8, 41. and 28 7. Rom. 12. 19. and 15. 23. 1 Cor. 14. 16. Eph. 4 17. Heb. 11. 8. and 12. 17. Revelat. 12. 6, 14. and 16. 16.

Τόπος, Mat. 14. 15. and 27. 33. and 6. 35. and 15. 22. and 16. 6. Luc. 2. 9. and 14. 22. Joh. 19. 20. Act. 4. 31. and 7. 33, 49. Heb. 8. 7. Rev. 12. 8. & 20. 11.

Τόποι, Mat. 14. 35. Luc. 6. 17. and 22. 40. Joh. 6. 23. Act. 6. 13. and 21. 28. Rev. 2. 5.

Τόποις, Mat. 24 7. Mar. 13. 8. Luc. 21. 11. Act. 27. 2, 29.

Τόπῳ Mat. 24. 15. Luc. 9. 12. and 11. 1. Joh. 5. 13. and 6. 10. and 11. 6, 30. and 16. 41. Act. 7. 7. Rom. 9. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 2. 14. 1 Thess. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

Τόπων, Mat. 12. 43. Luc. 11. 24.

4998. Τοσοῦτος, &c. tantus, tanta, tantum, tanti, tanto, tot, tam multa, *so great, so much, so many, long, as large.*

Τοσοῦτο, Luc. 15. 29. Joh. 12. 37. 1 Corinth. 14. 10. Gal. 3. 4.

Τοσαύτλως, Mat. 8. 10. Luc. 7. 9.

Τοσοῦτοι, Mat. 15. 33.

Τοσοῦτον, Matth. 15. 33. Joh 12. 9 Heb. 4. 7. and 7. 22. and 12. 1. Rev. 18. 7. and 21. 16.

Τοσοῦτος, Rev 18. 17.

Τυφλὸς, Act. 5 8.

Τυφλὸς, Joh. 6. 9.

Τυφλόω, Heb. 1. 4. and 10. 25.

Τυφλῶν, Joh. 21. 11.

4999 Τότε, *rendred*

Tum, tunc, Mat. 2. 7, 16. nunc, *ibid.* 17. and 3. 5, 14, 15. *then.*

5000. Τῆς, *for* τότε, hujus, ipsius, *his.*

Τῆ, Act. 17. 28.

5001. Τἐναντίον, è contrario, *contrarywise.*

Τὐναντίον, 2 Cor. 2. 7.

5002 Τὔνομα, nomine, *named.*

Τὔνομα, Mat. 27. 57.

5003. Τοῦτ'ἔστι, id, or τοῦτ'ἔστι, τοῦτ'ἔστιν, hoc est, id est, *that is, that is to say.*

Τυτέστι, Act. 1. 19. Philem. 12. Heb. 2. 14. and 7. 5. and 10. 20. and 13. 15.

Τοῦτ'ἔστι, Mat. 27. 46. Rom. 10. 6, 7, 8.

Τυτέστιν, Act. 19. 4 Rom. 7. 18. and 9. 8. Heb. 9. 11. and 11. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20.

Τοῦτ'ἔστιν, Mar. 7. 2.

Note that of ἔστι *come*

Τοῦτο, hoc, Mat. 1. 22 and 8. 9 and 9. 28. *this*, ea, hæc, Mat. 12. 11. hoc, Luc. 18. 36. *it*, (διὰ τοῦτο, propterea, ideo, Matth. 6. 25. and 12. 27. *therefor.*)

Τούτοις, istis, Act. 4. 16. and 5. 35. *these*, *his*, 1 Timoth. 6. 8. *therewith*, *bis*, 2 Pet. 2. 20. *therein.*

Τοῦτον, hunc, Mat. 19. 11. istum, Mat. 21. 44. *this*, hunc Mat. 27. 32. *him.*

Τούτου, hujus, Mat. 13. 15, 22. *of this*; (περὶ τούτου, in ea re, de isto, Luc. 24. 4. *thereabout.*)

Τούτους, istos, hæc, Mat. 7. 24. *hos*, hæc, Mat. 7. 26. *these*, istos, illos, Mar. 8. 4. *these men.*

Τούτῳ, huic, Mat. 8. 9. *to this man*, hoc, Mat. 12. 32. *this.*

Τούτων, istis, Mat. 3. 9. hisce, istis, Matth. 5. 19. *of these.*

5004. Τράγος, hircus, *a goat.*

Τράγων, Heb. 9. 12, 13, 19. and 10. 4.

5005. Τράπεζα, mensa, *a table, the bank, meat.*

Τράπεζα, Rom. 11. 9. Heb. 9. 2.

Τράπεζαν, Luc. 19. 23. Act. 16. 34.

Τραπέζαις, Act. 6. 2.

Τραπέζαις, Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15. Joh. 2. 15.

Τραπέζης, Mat. 15. 27. Mar. 7. 18. Luc. 16. 21. and 22. 21, 30. 1 Cor. 10. 21.

5006. Τραπεζίτης, mensarius, numularius, *an exchanger.*

Τραπεζίταις, Mat. 25. 27.

5007. Τραῦμα, vulnus, *a wound.*

Τραύματα, Luc. 10. 34.

5008. Τραυματίζω, ῶμαι, vulnero, vulneror, dilaceror, *to wound, be wounded.*

Τετραυματισμένους, Act. 19. 16.

Τραυματίσαντες, Luc 20. 12.

5009. Τραχηλιάζομαι, pareo, aperior, *to be opened.*

Τετραχηλισμένα, Heb. 4. 13.

5010. Τράχηλος, collum, cervix, *the neck.*

Τράχηλον, Mat. 18. 6. Mar. 9. 42. Luc. 15. 20. and 17. 2. Act. 15. 10. and 20. 37. Rom. 16. 4.

5011. Τραχὺς, asper, *rough.*

Τραχεῖαι, Luc. 3. 5.

Τραχεῖς, Act. 27. 29.

5012. Τραχωνῖτις.

Τραχωνίτιδος, Luc. 3. 1.

5013. Τρεῖς, τρία, tres, tria, *three.*

Τρεῖς, Mat. 12. 40. and 15. 32. and 17. 4. and 18. 20. and 27. 63. Mar. 8. 2, 31. and 9. 5. Luc. 1. 56. and 2. 46. and 9. 33. and 11. 5. and 12. 52. Joh. 2. 6. Act. 7. 20. and 9. 9. and 10. 19. and 11. 11. and 17. 2. and 19. 8. and 20. 3. and 25. 1. and 28. 7, 11, 12, 17. 1 Corinth. 10. 8. and 14. 27, 29. Jam. 5. 17. 1 Joh. 5. 7, 8. Revelat. 6. 6. and 11. 9, 11. and 21. 13.

Τρία, Mat. 13. 33. Luc. 4. 25. and 13. 7, 21. 1 Cor. 13. 13. Gal. 1. 18. Rev. 16. 13, 19.

Τρισὶ, Luc. 12. 52. Heb. 10. 28.

Τρισὶν, Mat. 27. 40. Mar. 15. 29. Joh. 2. 19, 20.

Τρισῶν, Matth. 18. 16. and 26. 61. Mar. 14. 58. Luc. 10. 36. Joh. 21. 11. Act. 5. 7. and 28. 15. 2 Corinth. 13. 1. 1 Timoth. 5. 19. Revelat. 8. 13. and 9. 18.

Τρὶς-ταβέρναι.

Τρισῶν-ταβερνῶν, Mat. 28. 15.

5014. Τρέμω, tremo, horreo, metuo, *to tremble, to be afraid.*

Τρέμουσα, Mar. 5. 33. Luc. 8. 47.

Τρέμουσι, 2 Pet. 2. 10.

Τρέφων, Act. 9. 8.

5015. Τρέφω, ομαι, alo, pasco, enutrio, nutrior, alor, *to feed, nourish, be brought up, nourished.*

Τεθραμμένος, Luc. 4. 16.

Τρέφει, Mat. 6. 26. Luc. 12. 24.

Τρέφεσθε, Act. 12. 20.

Τρέφεται, Rev. 12. 14.

Τρέφουσιν, Rev. 12. 6.

5016. Τρέχω, curro, accurro, decurro, *to run, to have free course, &c. run.*

Τρέχει, Joh. 20. 2.

Τρέχετε, 1 Cor. 9. 24.

Τρέχω, 2 Thess. 3. 1.

Τρέχοντες, 1 Cor. 9. 24.

Τρέχοντος, Rom. 9. 16.

Τρεχόντων, Rev. 9. 9.

Τρίχινον, 2 Cor. 41. 9.
Τρίχω, 1 Cor. 9 26. Gal. 2. 2.
Τριχωθὲν, Heb. 12. 1.

5017. Τεσσάκοντα, tricenæ, triceſimus, triginta, *thirty-fold, thirty.*

Τεσσάκοντα, Mat. 13. 8, 23. and 26. 15. and 27. 3, 9. Mar. 4. 8, 20. Luc 3. 23. Joh. 5. 5. and 6. 19. Gal. 3. 17.

5018. Τεσσακόσιοι, trecenti, *three hundred.*

Τεσσακοσίων, Mar. 14. 5. Joh. 12. 5.

5019. Τρίβολος, tribulus, *a thiſtle, a brier.*

Τριβόλους, Heb. 6. 8.

Τριβόλων, Mat. 7. 16.

5020. Τρίβος, ſemita, *a path.*

Τρίβες, Mat. 3. 3. Mar. 1. 3. Luc. 3. 4.

5021. Τριετία, triennium, *the ſpace of three yeares.*

Τριετίαν, Act. 20. 31.

5022. Τρίζω, ſtrideo, *to gnaſh.*

Τρίζει, Mar. 9. 18.

5023. Τρίμηνον, tres menſes, *three moneths.*

Τρίμηνον, Heb. 11. 23.

5024. Τρὶς, ter, *thrice.*

Τρὶς, Mat 26. 34, 75. Mar. 14. 30, 72. Luc. 22. 34, 61. Joh. 13. 38. Act. 10. 16. and 11. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 25. and 12. 8.

5025. Τρίστεγον, tertia contignatio, tertium cœnaculum, *the third loft.*

Τριστέγου, Act. 20. 9.

5026. Τρισχίλιοι, ter mille, tria millia, *three thouſand.*

Τρισχίλιαι, Act. 2. 41.

5027. Τρίτον, *adverb.* tertio, tertia vice, *the third time, thirdly.*

Τρίτον, Mar. 14. 41. Luc. 20. 12. and 23. 22. Joh. 21. 14, 17. 1 Cor. 12. 48. 2 Corinth. 12. 14. and 13. 1.

Τρίτον, *ſubſtantively,* tertio, tertia pars, *the third time, the third part.*

Τρίτον, Revelat. 8. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. and 9. 15, 18. and 12. 4.

Τρίτῃ, Mat. 26. 44.

5028. Τρίτος, tertius, *the third.*

Τρίτῃ, Matth. 16. 21. and 17. 23. and 20. 19. Mar. 9. 31. and 10. 34. and 15. 25. Luc. 9. 22. and 12. 38. and 13. 32. and 18. 33. and 24. 7, 46. Joh. 2. 1. Act. 2. 15. and 10. 40. and 27. 19. 1 Corinth. 15. 4. 2 Corinth. 12. 2. Revelat. 11. 14.

Τρίτῳ, Mar. 20. 3. Luc. 24. 21. Rev. 6. 5.

Τρίτης, Mat. 27. 64. Act. 23. 23.

Τρίτον, Rev. 4. 7.

Τρίτος, Mat. 22. 26. Mar. 12. 21. Luc. 20. 31. Rev. 8. 10. and 14. 9. and 16. 4. and 21. 19.

Τρίτῳ, 2 Cor. 12. 2. Rev. 6. 5.

5029. Τρίχινος, cilicinus, *of hair.*

Τρίχινος, Rev. 6. 12.

5030. Τρόμος, tremor, *trembling.*

Τρόμου, Mar. 16. 8.

Τρόμῳ, 2 Cor. 7. 15. Eph. 6. 5. Phil. 2. 12.

Τρόμῳ, 1 Cor. 2. 3.

5031. Τροπὴ, converſio, viciſſitudo, *turning.*

Τροπῆς, Jam. 1. 17.

5032. Τρόπος, modus, *a way, a meanes* ὃν τρόπον, quemadmodum, *as, even as.*

Τρόπον, Mat. 23. 37. Luc. 13. 34. Act. 1. 11. and 7. 28. and 15. 11. and 27. 25. Rom. 3. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 3. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Jude 7.

Τρόπος, Heb. 13. 5.

Τρέπω, Phil. 1. 18. 2 Theſſ. 3. 16.

5033. Τροποφορέω, perfero, ſuſtineo, *to ſuffer.*

Ἐτροποφόρησεν, Act. 13. 18. *perhaps for* ἐτροφοφόρησεν, *as a nurſe beareth or feedeth her child,* Deuteron 1. 31. 2 Mac 7. 27. *according to the* Septuagint, *and ſo* Chryſoſt.

5034. Τροφὴ, alimentum, eſca, cibus, victus, *meat, food.*

Τροφὰς, Joh. 4 8.

Τροφὴ, Mat. 3. 4. Heb. 5. 14.

Τροφὴν, Mat. 24. 45. Act. 9. 19.

Τροφῆς, Mat. 6. 25 and 10. 10. Luc. 12. 23. Act. 2. 46. and 14. 17. and 27. 33, 34, 36, 38. Heb. 5. 12. Jam. 2. 15.

5035. Τρόφιμος.

Τρόφιμον, Act. 21. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 20.

Τρόφιμος, Act. 20. 4.

5036. Τροφὸς, nutrix, *a nurſe.*

Τροφὸς, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

5037. Τροχιὰ, orbita, greſſus, *a path.*

Τροχιὰς, Heb. 12. 13.

5038. Τροχὸς τῆς γενέσεως, orbis conditus, rota nativitatis noſtræ, *the courſe of nature.*

Τροχὸν, Jam. 3. 6.

5039. Τρυβλίον, catinus, paropſis, *a diſh.*

Τρυβλίον, Mar. 14. 20.

Τρυβλίῳ, Mat. 26. 23.

5040. Τρυγάω, vindemio, *to gather.*

Τρύγησον, Rev. 14. 18.

Τρυγῶσι, Luc. 6. 44.

5041. Τρυγὼν, turtur, *a turtle-dove.*

Τρυγόνων, Luc. 2. 24.

5042. Τρυμαλιὰ, foramen, *the eye.*

Τρυμαλιᾶς, Mar. 10. 25. Luc. 18. 25.

5043. Τρύπημα, foramen, *the eye.*

Τρυπήματος, Mat. 19. 24.

5044. Τρύφαινα.

Τρύφαιναν, Rom. 16. 12.

5045. Τρυφάω, in deliciis vivo, epulor, *to live in pleaſure.*

5046. Τρυφὴν ὑπάρχοντες, luxu utuntur, ſunt in deliciis, deliciæ, *live delicately, vlot.*

Τρυφῇ, Luc. 7. 25.

Τρυφὴν, 1 Pet. 2. 13.

5047. Τρυφῶσα.

Τρυφῶσ, Rom. 16. 12.

5048. Τρωὰς.

Τρωάδα, Act. 16. 8. and 20. 6. 2 Corinth. 2. 12.

Τρωάδι, Act. 20. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 13.

Τρωάδος, Act. 16. 11.

5049. Τρωγύλλιον.

Τρωγυλλίῳ, Act. 20. 15.

5050. Τρώγω, edo, comedo, manduco, *to eat.*

Τρώγοντες, Mat. 24. 38.

Τρώγων, Joh. 6. 54, 56, 57, 58. and 13. 18.

5051. Τυγχάνω, conſequor, ago, nanciſcor, adjutus ſum, curor, curam ago, ſortior, invenio, *to obtain, enjoy, refreſh.*

Τέτευχε, Heb. 8. 6.

Τυγχάνοντα, Luc. 10. 30.

Τυγχάνοντες, Act. 24. 2.

Τυχεῖν, Luc. 20. 35. Act. 27. 3.

Τύχοι, 1 Cor. 14. 10. and 15. 37.

Τυχὸς, Act. 28. 2.

Τυχόσας, Act. 19. 11.
Τυχὼν, Act. 26. 22.
Τύχωσι, 2 Tim. 2. 10.
Τύχωσιν, Heb. 11. 35.
Ἡμιθανῆ τυχόντα, seminece relicto, semivivo relicto, Luc. 10. 30. *leaving him half dead.*
Εἰ τύχοι, prout inciderit. ut puto, 1 Cor. 14. 10. *it may be,* 1 Cor. 15. 37. *it may chance.*
Οὐ τὰς τυχούσας, non vulgares, non quaslibet, Act. 19. 11. *special.*

5052. Τυμπανίζομαι, distendor, *to be tortured.*

5053. Τύπος, vestigium, figura, typus, forma, exemplar, summa, exemplum, typice, *a print, figure, fashion, form, pattern, the manner, an ensample,* Gr. *type, an example,* Gr. *figure.*

Τύποι, 1 Cor. 10. 6, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 3.
Τύπον, Joh. 20. 25. Act. 7. 44. and 23. 25. Rom. 6. 17. Phil. 3. 17. 2 Thessal. 3. 9. Tit. 2. 7. Heb. 8. 5.
Τύπος, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Τύπους, Act. 7. 43. 1 Thess. 1. 7.

5054. Τύπτω, ομαι, verbero, percutio, cædo, vulnero, cædor, percutior, *to smite, beat, smite upon, strike, wound, be smitten.*

Τύπτειν, Matth. 24. 49. Luc. 12. 45. Act. 23. 2. 3.
Τύπτεται, Act. 23. 3.
Τύπτοντες, Luc. 23. 48. Act. 21. 32. 1 Corinth. 8. 12.
Τύπτοντι, Luc. 6. 29.

5055. Τύφανος.

Τυφλοῦνται, Act. 19. 9.

5056. Τυρβάζομαι, fatago, turbor, *to be troubled.*

Τυρβάζει, Luc. 10. 41.

5057. Τύφλος.

Τυφλοὶ, Act. 12. 20.

5058. Τυφλός.

Τύφλον, Mar. 3. 8. Act. 21. 3.
Τύφλε, Matth. 15. 21. Mar. 7. 24, 31. Luc. 6. 17. Act. 21. 7.
Τύφλῳ, Mat. 11. 21, 22. Luc. 10. 13, 14.

5059. Τυφλὸς, cæcus, *blind.*

Τυφλὲ, Mat. 23. 26.
Τυφλοὶ, Mat. 9. 27, 28. and 11. 5. and 15. 14. and 20. 30. and 21. 14. and 23. 16, 17, 19, 24. Luc. 7. 22. Joh. 9. 39, 40, 41.
Τυφλοῖς, Luc 4. 18 and 7. 21.
Τυφλὸν, Mat. 12. 22. and 15. 14. Mar. 8. 22. and 10. 49. Joh. 9. 1, 13.
Τυφλὸς, Matth. 12. 22. and 15. 14. Mar. 10. 46, 51. Luc. 6. 39. and 18. 35. Joh. 9. 2, 8, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25. Act. 13. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 9. Rev. 3. 17.
Τυφλῷ, Mar. 8. 23. John 9. 6, 32. and 11. 37.
Τυφλοὺς, Mat. 15. 30. 31. Luc. 14. 13, 21.
Τυφλῷ, Joh. 9. 17.
Τυφλῶν, Joh. 9. 3. and 10. 21. Rom. 2. 19.

5060. Τυφλόω, excæco, obcæco, *to blind.*

Τετύφλωκεν, Joh. 12. 40.

5061. Τύφομαι, fumigo, *to smoke.*

Τυφόμενον, Mat. 12. 20.

5062. Τυφόομαι, inflatus sum in superbiam, elatus sum, turgeo, superbus, tumidus sum, *to be lifted up with pride, to be proud, or a fool, to be high-minded.*

Τετυφωμένοι, 2 Tim. 3. 4.
Τετύφωται, 1 Tim. 6. 4.
Τυφωθεὶς, 1 Tim. 3. 6.

5063. Τυφωνικὸς, turbulentus, typhonicus, *tempestuous.*

Τυφωνικὸς, Act. 27. 14.

5064. Τυχικός.

Τυχικὸν, Tit. 3. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 12.
Τυχικὸς, Act. 20. 4. Eph. 6. 21 Col. 4. 7.

5065. Τυχὸν, fortasse, forsitan, *it may be.*

Τυχὸν, 1 Cor. 16. 6.

A Catalogue of such words which beginning with T, *are derived from words beginning with* Θ.

Θεάομαι.
Τεθέαμαι, Joh. 1. 32.
Τεθεάμεθα, 1 Joh. 4. 14.
Τεθέαται, 1 Joh. 4. 12.
Θεμελιόω.
Τεθεμελιωμένοι, Eph. 3. 17. Col. 1. 23.
Τεθεμελίωτο, Mat. 7. 25. Luc. 6. 48.
Θεραπεύω.
Τεθεραπευμέναι, Luc. 8. 2.
Τεθεραπευμένον, Act. 4. 14.
Τεθεραπευμένῳ, Joh. 5. 10.
Θησαυρίζω.
Τεθησαυρισμένοι, 2 Pet. 3. 7.
Θλίβω.
Τεθλιμμένη, Mat. 7. 14.
Θνήσκω.
Τεθνάναι, Act. 14. 19.
Τεθνήκασι, Mat. 2. 20.
Τέθνηκε, Mar. 15. 44. 1 Tim. 1. 6.
Τεθνηκὸν, Luc. 8. 49.
Τεθνηκότα, Joh. 19. 33.
Τεθνηκότος, Joh. 11. 39. Act. 25. 29.
Τεθνηκὼς, Luc. 7. 12. Joh. 11. 41, 44 and 12. 1.
Θρύπτομαι.
Τεθρυμμένης, Luc. 4. 18.
Θρίξ.
Τρίχα, Mat. 5. 36.
Τρίχας, Mar. 1. 6. Rev. 9. 8.
Τρίχες, Mat. 10. 30. Luc. 12. 7. Rev. 1. 14.
Τειχῶν, Mat. 3. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
Θύω.
Τεθυμένα, Mat. 22. 4.

Υ.

5066. Ὑακίνθινος, hyacinthinus, *of jacinct.*

Ὑακινθίνους, Rev. 9. 17.

5067. Ὑάκινθος, hyacinthus, *a jacinct.*

Ὑάκινθος, Rev. 21. 20.

5068. Ὑάλινος, vitreus, *of glass.*

Ὑάλινη, Rev. 4. 6.
Ὑαλίνῳ, Rev. 15. 2.

5069. Ὕαλος, vitrum, *glass.*

Ὕαλος, Rev. 21. 21.
Ὑάλῳ, Rev. 21. 18.

5070. Ὑβρίζω, ομαι, contumeliis afficio, afficio injuria, contumeliam facio, contumeliis afficior, flagellor, *to intreat spitefully, use despitefully, reproach, be spitefully, shamefully intreated.*

Ὑβρίζεις, Luc. 11. 45.
Ὑβρίσαι, Act. 14. 5.
Ὕβρεως, Mat. 22. 6.
Ὑβρισθέντες, 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Ὑβρισθήσεται, Luc. 18. 32.

5071. Ὕβεις, injuria, contumelia, *hurt, or injury, harm, reproach.*
Ὕβεσιν, 2 Cor. 12. 10.
Ὕβρεως, Act. 27. 10.
Ὕβριν, Act. 27. 21.
5072. Ὑβριστὴς, contumeliosus, injuriosus, *despiteful, injurious.*
Ὑβριστὰς, Rom. 1. 30.
Ὑβριστὴν, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
5073. Ὑγιαίνω, sanus sum, valeo, salvus sum, *to be whole, safe and sound, sound, wholsom, in health.*
Ὑγιαίνων, 3 Joh. 2.
Ὑγιαίνοντα, Luc. 7. 10. and 15. 27.
Ὑγιαίνοντας, Tit. 2. 2.
Ὑγιαίνοντες, Luc. 5. 31.
Ὑγιαινόντων, 2 Tim. 1. 13.
Ὑγιαινούσῃ, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Tit. 1. 9. and 2, 1.
Ὑγιαινούσης, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
Ὑγιαίνουσι, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
Ὑγιαίνουσιν, Tit. 1. 13.
5074. Ὑγιὴς, sanus, *whole, sound.*
Ὑγιῆ, Mat. 15. 31.
Ὑγιῆ, Joh. 5. 11, 15. and 7. 23. Tit. 2. 8.
Ὑγιὲς, Mat. 12. 13. Mar. 3. 5. and 5. 34. Luc. 6. 10. Joh. 5. 4. & 29. 14. Act. 4. 10.
5075. Ὑγρὸς, virens, viridis, *green.*
Ὑγρῷ, Luc. 23. 31.
5076. Ὑδρία, hydria, *a water-pot.*
Ὑδρίαι, Joh. 2. 6.
Ὑδρίαν, Joh. 4. 28.
Ὑδρίας, Joh. 2. 7.
5077. Ὑδροποτέω, abstemius sum, aquam bibo, *to drink water.*
Ὑδροπότει, 1 Tim. 5. 23.
5078. Ὑδρωπικὸς, hydropicus, *one having the dropsy.*
Ὑδρωπικὸς, Luc. 14. 2.
5079. Ὕδωρ, aqua, *water.*
Ὕδασιν, Mat. 8. 32.
Ὕδατα, Mat. 14. 28, 29. Mar. 9. 22. Joh. 3. 23. Rev. 17. 15.
Ὕδατι, Mat. 3. 11. Mar. 1. 8. Luc. 3. 16. and 8. 25. Joh. 1. 26, 31, 33. Act. 1. 5. and 11. 16. Heb. 10. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 6. 1 Joh. 5. 6.
Ὕδατος, Mat. 3. 16. Mar. 1. 10. and 9. 41. and 14. 13. Luc. 8. 24. and 16. 24. and 22. 10. Joh. 2. 7. and 3. 5. and 4. 13, 14. and 5. 3, 4. and 7. 38. Act. 8. 39. Eph. 5. 26. Heb. 9. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 5. 1 Joh. 5. 6. Rev. 21. 6. and 22. 1.
Ὑδάτων, Rev. 1. 15. and 7. 17. and 8. 10, 11. and 11. 6. and 14. 2, 7. and 16. 4, 5. and 17. 1. and 19. 6.
Ὕδωρ, Mar. 17. 15. and 27. 24. Luc. 7. 44. Joh. 2. 9. and 4. 7, 10, 11, 14, 15. and 5. 4, 7. and 13. 5. and 19. 34. Act. 8. 36, 38. and 10. 47. Jam. 3. 12. 1 Joh. 5. 8. Rev. 12. 5. and 16. 12. and 22. 17.
5080. Ὑετὸς, pluvia, imber, *rain.*
Ὑετὸν, Act. 28. 2. Heb. 6. 7. Jam. 5. 7, 18.
Ὑετὸς, Rev. 11. 6.
Ὑετὸς, Act. 14. 17.
5081. Υἱοθεσία, adoptio, *adoption.*
Υἱοθεσία, Rom. 9. 4.
Υἱοθεσίαν, Rom. 8. 23. Gal. 4. 5. Eph. 1. 5.
Υἱοθεσίας, Rom. 8. 15.
5082. Υἱὸς, filius, *a son.*
Υἱὲ, Mat. 8. 29. and 9. 27. and 15. 22. Mar. 5. 7. and 10. 48. Luc. 8. 28. and 18. 38, 39. Act. 13. 10. Heb. 12. 5.
Υἱοὶ, Mat. 5. 9, 45. and 8. 12. and 9. 15. and 12. 27. and 13. 38. and 17. 26. and 20. 21. and 23. 15. Mar. 2. 19. and 3. 17. and 10. 35. Luc. 6. 35. and 11. 19. and 16. 8. and 20. 34, 36. Joh. 4. 12. and 12. 36. Act. 2. 17. and 3. 25. and 13. 26. and 19. 14. Rom. 8. 14. and 9. 26. Gal. 3. 7, 26. and 4. 6. 1 Thess. 5. 5. Heb. 12. 8.
Υἱοῖς, Mar. 3. 28. Act. 7. 37. and 10. 36. Eph. 2. 2. and 3. 5. Heb. 12. 5, 7.
Υἱὸν, Mat. 1. 21, 23, 25. and 2. 15. and 10. 37. and 16. 13, 28. and 17. 15. and 21. 37, 38. and 23. 15. and 24. 30. and 26. 64. Mar. 8. 31. and 9. 12, 17. and 12. 6. and 13. 26. and 14. 62. Luc. 1. 13, 31, 36, 57. and 2. 7. and 3. 2. and 9. 22, 38, 41. and 12. 10. and 20. 13, 41. and 21. 27. and 22. 48. and 24. 7. Joh. 1. 45, 51. and 3. 14, 16, 17, 35, 36. and 4. 47. and 5. 20, 23. and 6. 40, 62. and 8. 28. and 9. 35. and 12. 34. and 17. 1. and 19. 7. Act. 7. 21, 56. and 8. 37. and 13. 21. Rom. 8. 3. Gal. 1. 16. and 4. 4, 30. 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 3. 5, 8. and 4. 14. and 6. 6. and 7. 28. and 10. 29. and 12. 6. Jam. 2. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 22, 23. and 4. 9, 10, 14. and 5. 10, 12. 2 Joh. 9. Rev. 12. 5.
Υἱὸς, Mat. 1. 20. and 3. 17. and 4. 36. and 7. 9. and 8. 20. and 9. 6. and 10. 23. and 11. 19, 27. and 12. 8, 23, 40. and 13. 37, 41, 55. and 14. 33. and 16. 16, 27. and 17. 5, 9, 12, 22. and 18. 11. and 19. 28. and 20. 18, 28, 30, 31. and 22. 42, 45. and 24. 44. and 25. 13, 31. and 26. 2, 24, 45, 63. and 27. 40, 43, 54. Mar. 1. 11. and 2. 20, 28. and 3. 11. and 6. 3. and 8. 38. and 9. 7, 31. and 10. 33, 45, 46, 47. and 12. 35, 37. and 13. 32. and 14. 21, 41, 61. and 15. 39. Luc. 1. 32, 35. and 3. 22, 23. and 4. 3, 9, 22, 41. and 5. 24. and 6. 5. and 7. 12, 34. and 9. 26, 35, 44, 56, 58. and 10. 6, 22. and 11. 11, 30. and 12. 8, 40, 53. and 15. 13, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30. and 17. 24, 30. and 18. 8. and 19. 9, 10. and 20. 44. and 22. 22, 69, 70. Joh. 1. 18, 34, 42, 49. and 3. 13. and 4. 46, 50, 53. and 5. 19, 21, 27. and 6. 27, 42, 69. and 8. 35, 36. and 9. 19, 20. and 10. 36. and 11. 4, 27. and 12. 23. and 13. 31. and 17. 1, 12. and 20. 31. Act. 4. 36. and 9. 20. and 13. 33. and 16. 1. and 23. 6, 16. Rom. 9. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 28. 2 Cor. 1. 19. Gal. 4. 7, 30. 2 Thess. 2. 3. Heb. 1. 5. and 2. 6. and 3. 6. and 5. 5, 8. and 11. 24. and 12. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 17. 1 Joh. 3. 8. and 4. 15. and 5. 5, 20. Rev. 2. 18. and 21. 7.
Υἱὲ, Mat. 1. 1. and 12. 32. and 23. 35. and 24. 27, 30, 37, 39. and 28. 19. Mar. 1. 1. Luc. 6. 22. and 17. 22, 26. and 21. 36. Joh. 3. 18. and 5. 25. and 6. 53. Rom. 1. 3, 4, 9. and 5. 10. and 8. 29, 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 2. 20. and 4. 6, 30. Ephes. 4. 13. Col. 1. 13. 1 Joh. 1. 3, 7. and 3. 23. and 5. 9, 10, 13. 2 Joh. 3.
Υἱὲς, Mat. 26. 37. Luc. 5. 10, 34. and 15. 11. and 16. 8. Act. 7. 23, 29. 2 Cor. 3. 7, 13. and 6. 18. Gal. 4. 22. Eph. 5. 6. Col. 3. 6. Heb. 2. 10.
Υἱῷ, Mat. 21. 9, 15. and 22. 2. Luc. 12. 53. and 18. 31. Joh. 3. 36. and 4. 5. and 5. 22, 26. and 14. 13. Heb. 1. 2. and 7. 3. 1 Joh. 2. 24. and 5. 11, 20. Rev. 1. 13. and 14. 14.
Υἱὸν, Mat. 17. 25. and 20. 20. and 27. 9, 56. Luc. 1. 16. Act. 5. 21. and 7. 16. and 9. 15. Rom. 8. 19. and 9. 27. Heb. 7. 5. and 11. 21, 21. Rev. 2. 14. and 7. 4. and 21. 12.
5083. Ὕλη, materia, sylva, *a matter, or wood.*
Ὕλην, Jam. 3. 5.
Note, that ὑμᾶς, ὑμεῖς, ὑμῖν, ὑμῶν, *are the accus. nom. dat. and gen. cases of* Σύ.
5084. Ὑμέναιος.
Ὑμέναιος, 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 17.
5085. Ὑμέτερος, vestrum, *your, your own;*

τὸ ὑμέτερον, quod veſtrum eſt, *that which is your own.*

Ὑμετέρα, & ἡμᾶς, Luc. 6. 20. Gal. 6. 13.

Ὑμεῖς, Act. 27. 34. 2 Cor. 8. 8.

Ὑμέτερον, Luc. 16. 12. Joh. 15. 20.

Ὑμέτερος, Joh. 7. 6.

Ὑμετέρῳ, Joh. 8. 17. Rom. 11. 31

5085. Ὑμνέω, hymnum, hymnos cano, hymnum dicto, laudo, *to ſing an hyma, or pſalm, to ſing praiſes.*

Ὑμνήσαντες, Mat. 26. 30. Mar. 14. 26.

Ὑμνήσω, Heb 2. 12.

Ὕμνων, Act. 16. 25.

5086. Ὕμνος, hymnus, *an hymne.*

Ὕμνοις, Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

5087. Ὑπάγω, abeo, vado, eo, ſubduco, redeo, abſcedo, *to get hence, go, go ones way, depart;* ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου, abſcede à me, vade retrò me, *get thee behind me.*

Ὕπαγε, Mat 4. 10. and 5. 24, 41. and 8. 4, 13. and 9. 6. and 16. 23. and 18. 15. and 19. 21. and 20. 14. and 21. 28. Mar. 1. 44. and 2. 11. and 5. 19, 34. and 7. 29. and 8. 33. and 10. 21, 52. Luc. 4. 9. Joh. 4. 16. and 7. 3. and 9. 7, 11. Rev. 10. 8.

Ὑπάγει, Mat. 13. 44. and 26. 24. Mar. 14. 21. Joh. 3. 8. and 11. 31. and 12. 35. and 13. 3. 1 Joh. 2. 11. Rev. 13. 10. and 17. 11.

Ὑπάγειν, Luc. 8. 42. and 17. 14. Joh. 6. 67. and 11. 44. and 18. 8. Rev. 17. 8.

Ὑπάγεις, Luc. 12. 58. Joh. 11. 8. and 13. 36. and 14. 5. and 16. 5.

Ὑπάγετε, Mat. 8. 32. and 20. 4, 7. and 26. 18. and 27. 65. and 28. 10. Mar. 6. 38. and 11. 2. and 16. 7. Luc. 10. 3. and 19. 30. Jam. 2. 16. Rev. 16. 1.

Ὑπάγῃ, Rev. 14. 4.

Ὑπάγητε, Joh. 15. 16.

Ὑπάγοντας, Mar. 6. 33.

Ὑπάγοντες, Mar. 6. 31.

Ὑπάγω, Joh. 7. 33. and 8. 14. 21, 22. and 13. 33, 36. and 14. 4, 28. and 16. 5, 10, 16, 17. and 21. 3.

Ὑπάγων, Joh. 6. 22. and 12. 11.

5088. Ὑπακοή, obedientia, obeditio, *obedience.*

Ὑπακοὴ, & οῆ, Rom. 16. 19. 2 Cor. 10. 6. Philem. 21. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Ὑπακοὴν, Rom. 1. 5. and 6. 16. and 15. 18. and 16. 26. 2 Cor. 7. 15. and 10. 5. Heb. 5. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 2.

Ὑπακοῆς, Rom 5. 19 and 6. 16. 1 Pet. 1. 14.

Εἰς ὑπακοὴν, ad obediendum, Rom. 6. 16. *to obey.*

Εἰς ὑπακοὴν ἐθνῶν, *adducendis* in obedientiam gentibus, in obedientiam gentium, Rom. 15. 18. *to make the gentiles obedient.*

Τέκνα ὑπακοῆς, filii obedientes, obedientiæ, 1 Pet. 1. 14. *obedient children.*

Ἐν τῇ ὑπακοῇ τῆς ἀληθείας, auſcultando veritati, in obedientia veritatis, 1 Pet. 1. 22. *in obeying the truth.*

5089. Ὑπακούω, auſculto, obedio, ſubauſculto, video, *to obey, to be obedient, to hearken, or ask who was there.*

Ὑπακούω, 2 Theſſ. 3. 14.

Ὑπακούειν, Rom. 6. 12.

Ὑπακούετε, Rom. 6. 16. Eph. 6. 1, 5. Col. 3. 20, 22.

Ὑπάκουον, Act. 6. 7.

Ὑπακοῦσαι, Act. 12. 13.

Ὑπακούσει, 2 Theſſ. 1. 8.

Ὑπακούσῃ, Mat. 8. 27. Mar. 1. 27. and 4. 41. Luc. 8. 25. Heb. 5. 9.

Ὑπήκουσαν, Rom. 10. 16.

Ὑπακούσατε, Rom. 6. 17. Phil. 2. 12.

Ὑπήκουσε, 1 Pet. 3. 6.

Ὑπήκουσεν, Luc. 17. 6. Heb. 11. 8.

5090. Ὑπανδρος, viro ſubjecta, quæ ſub viro eſt, *which hath a husband.*

Ὕπανδρος, Rom. 7. 2.

5091. Ὑπαντάω, occurro, obviam venio, *to meet.*

Ὑπάντησαν, Mat. 8. 28.

Ὑπάντησιν, Luc. 8. 27. Joh. 11. 20, 30. and 12. 18.

5092. Ὑπάντησις, εἰς ὑπάντησιν αὐτῷ, ei obviam (occurſus, *concord*) *to meet him.*

Ὑπάντησιν, Joh. 12. 13.

5093. Ὕπαρξις, facultates, ſubſtantia, bona, *goods.*

Ὑπάρξεις, Act. 2. 45.

Ὕπαρξιν, Heb. 10. 34.

5094. Ὑπάρχοντα, bona, facultates, quæ quis habet, poſſidet, *goods, ſubſtance, the things which one hath, poſſeſſeth.*

Ὑπάρχοντα, Mat. 19. 21. and 25. 14. Luc. 11. 21. and 12. 33. and 16. 1. 1 Cor. 13. 3.

Ὑπαρχόντων, Luc. 8. 3. and 12. 15. and 19. 8. Act. 4. 32. Heb. 10. 34.

Ὑπάρχουσιν, Mat. 24. 47. Luc. 12. 44. and 14. 33.

5095. Ὑπάρχω, utor, ſum, habeo, *to be, to have;* οὐχ ὑπάρχει μοι, non eſt mihi, *have I none;* ὑπάρχων, natus eſſet, *be was.*

Ὑπάρχει, Act. 3. 6. and 27. 34. Phil. 3. 20.

Ὑπάρχειν, Act. 19. 36. and 28. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 26. and 11. 18. and 12. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 11.

Ὑπάρχοντα, Act. 17. 27. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

Ὑπάρχοντας, Act. 16. 37.

Ὑπάρχοντες, Luc. 7. 25. and 11. 13. and 16. 14. Act. 16. 20. and 17. 29. 2 Pet. 2. 19.

Ὑπάρχοντος, Act. 4. 37. and 19. 40. and 27. 12.

Ὑπαρχόσης, Act. 27. 21.

Ὑπάρχουσι, Act. 21. 20.

Ὑπάρχων, Luc. 9. 48. and 16. 23. and 23. 50. Act. 2. 30. and 3. 2. and 7. 55. and 14. 8 and 17. 24. and 22. 3. Rom. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 17. Gal. 1. 14. and 2. 14. Phil. 2. 6.

Ὑπάρχοτα, Jam. 2. 15.

Ὑπῆχε, Luc. 8. 41. Act. 5. 4. and 10. 12. and 28. 7.

Ὑπῆχεν, Act. 4. 34. and 16. 3.

Ὑπῆρχον, Act. 8. 16.

5096. Ὑπείκω, obſecundo, ſubjacco, *to ſubmit one ſelf.*

Ὑπείκετε, Heb. 13. 17.

5097. Ὑπεναντίος, contrarius, adverſarius, *contrary, adverſary.*

Ὑπεναντίον, Col. 2. 14.

Ὑπεναντίος, Heb 10. 27.

5098. Ὑπὲρ, *rendred*

Pro, Mat. 5. 44. Mar. 9. 40. Luc. 6. 28. *for.*

Supra, ſuper, Mat. 10. 24. Luc. 6. 40. ſupra, 1 Cor. 4. 6. and 10. 13. *above.*

Supra, pluſquam, ſuper, Mat. 10. 37. *more then.*

Super, Act. 18. 6. *upon.*

Super, pro, Rom. 9. 27. *concerning.*

De, pro, 2 Cor. 1. 7. *of.*

Pro, 2 Cor. 7. 7. *toward.*

Supra, 2 Cor. 8. 3. *beyond.*

A, 2 Cor. 11. 5. *behind.*

Præ, 2 Cor. 12. 13. *to.*

Super, Eph. 1. 21. *over.*

De, pro, 2 Theſſ. 1. 4. *for.*

Per, 2 Theſſ. 2. 1. *by.*

Ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν, de nobis, pro nobis, 2 Cor. 5. 12. *on our behalf.*

Ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν, de vobis, pro vobis, 2 Cor. 8. 24. *on your behalf.*

Ὑπὲρ

Ὑπὲρ Χριστοῦ, Christi nomine, pro Chriſto, 2 Cor. 5. 20. *in Chriſts ſtead*, in Chriſti negotio, pro Chriſto, Phil. 1. 29. *in the behalf of Chriſt.*

Ὑπὲρ ἐγὼ, ſupero ego, plus ego, 2 Cor. 11. 23. *I am more.*

Ὑπὲρ ἐκ περισσοῦ, quam vehementiſſime, abundantius, 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. *exceedingly*, quam maxime, abundantius, 1 Theſſ. 5. 13. *very highly.*

Ὑπὲρ σοῦ, pro te, Philem. 13. *in thy ſtead.*

Ὑπὲρ ὃ, amplius quam, ſuper id, Philem. 21. *more then.*

5099. Ὑπεραίρομαι, ſupra modum efferor, extollor, *to be exalted above meaſure*; ὁ ὑπεραιρόμενος, ſeſe efferens, qui extollitur, *who exalteth himſelf.*

Ὑπεραίρομαι, 2 Cor. 12. 7.

Ὑπεραυξάνω, 2 Theſſ. 2. 4.

5100. Ὑπέρακμος, florem ætatis excedens, ſuper-adulta, *paſſing the flower of her age.*

Ὑπέρακμος, 1 Cor. 7. 36.

5101. Ὑπερέκεινα, longe ſupra, ſupra, ſuper, *far above, over.*

Ὑπεράνω, Eph. 1. 21. and 4. 10. Heb. 9. 5.

5102. Ὑπεραυξάνω, vehementer augeſco, ſupercreſco, *to grow exceedingly.*

Ὑπεραυξάνει, 2 Theſſ. 1. 3.

5103. Ὑπερβαίνω, opprimo, ſupergredior, *to go beyond.*

Ὑπερβαίνειν, 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.

5104. Ὑπερβαλλόντως, ſupra illos, ſupra modum, *above meaſure.*

Ὑπερβαλλόντως, 2 Cor. 11. 23.

5105. Ὑπερβάλλω, ſuperans, excellens, exuberans, eminens, ſupereminens, ſummus, abundans ſum; ſuperior, *to excell, exceeding, which paſſeth.*

Ὑπερβάλλον, Eph. 1. 19.

Ὑπερβάλλοντα, Eph. 2. 7.

Ὑπερβάλλουσαν, 2 Cor. 9. 14. Eph. 3. 19.

Ὑπερβαλλούσης, 2 Cor. 3. 10.

5106. Ὑπερβολὴ, præſtantia, ſublimitas, excellentia, magnitudo, *excellency, abundance.*

Ὑπερβολὴ, & λῇ, 2 Cor. 4. 7. and 12. 7.

Ὑπερβολὴν, Rom. 7. 13. 1 Cor. 12. 31. 2 Cor. 1. 8. and 4. 17. Gal. 1. 13.

Καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, ſumme, ſupra modum, Rom. 7. 13. *exceeding*, 2 Cor. 1. 8. *out of meaſure*, Gal. 1. 13. *beyond meaſure*; ad excellentiam, excellentior, *a more excellent*; καθ' ὑπερβολὴν εἰς ὑπερβολὴν, excellenter, ſupra modum in ſublimitate, 2 Cor. 4. 17. *far more exceeding.*

5107. Ὑπερείδω, diſſimulo, deſpicio, *to wink at.*

Ὑπερεῖδον, Act. 17. 30.

Ὑπὲρ ὃν περισσοῦ: *ſee in* ὑπὲρ ὃν, *and* περισσοῦ.

5108. Ὑπερέκεινα, quæ ultrà ſunt, *beyond.*

Ὑπερέκεινα, 2 Cor. 10. 16.

5109. Ὑπερεκτείνω, intendo ſupra modum, ſuper-extendo, *to ſtretch beyond meaſure.*

Ὑπερεκτείνομεν, 2 Cor. 10. 14.

5110. Ὑπερεκχύνομαι, ſuperfluens fluo, *to be running over.*

Ὑπερεκχυνόμενον, Luc. 6. 38.

5111. Ὑπερεντυγχάνω, interpello, poſtulo, *to make interceſſion.*

Ὑπερεντυγχάνει, Rom. 8. 26.

5112. Ὑπεροχὴ, τὸ, eminentia, *excellency.*

Ὑπερέχον, Phil. 3. 8.

5113. Ὑπερέχω, ſupero, exupero, ſupereminens, ſublimior, præſtantior, ſuperior, præcellens ſum, *to be the higher, better, that which paſſeth, ſupreme.*

Ὑπερέχοντες, Phil. 2. 3.

Περιέχοντα, 1 Pet. 2. 13.

Ὑπερέχουσα, Phil. 4. 7.

Ὑπερεχούσαις, Rom. 13. 1.

5114. Ὑπερηφανία, ſuperbia, *pride.*

Ὑπερηφανία, Mar. 7. 22.

5115. Ὑπερήφανος, ſuperbus, *proud.*

Ὑπερήφανοι, 2 Tim. 3. 2.

Ὑπερηφάνοις, Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Ὑπερήφανος, Luc. 1. 51. Rom. 1. 30.

Ὑπερλίαν. *See* Λίαν.

5116. Ὑπερνικάω, plus quam victor ſum, ſupero, *to be more then a conqueror.*

Ὑπερνικῶμεν, Rom. 8. 37.

5117. Ὑπέρογκος, prætumidus, ſuperbus, *great ſwelling.*

Ὑπέρογκα, 2 Pet. 2. 18. Jude 16.

5118. Ὑπεροχὴ, eminentia, ſublimitas, *excellency.*

Ὑπεροχῇ, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

Ὑπεροχὴν, 1 Cor. 2. 1.

5119. Ὑπερπερισσεύω, ὁμῶς, ſuperabundo, vehementer abundo gaudio, ſuperabundo gaudio, *to abound much more, to be exceeding joyfull.*

Ὑπερπερισσεύσειεν, Rom. 5. 20.

Ὑπερπερισσεύομαι, 2 Cor. 7. 4.

5120. Ὑπερπερισσῶς, ſupra modum, eo amplius, *beyond meaſure.*

Ὑπερπερισσῶς, Mar. 7. 37.

5121. Ὑπερπερισσεύζω, ſuperabundo, *to be exceeding abundant.*

Ὑπερπερισσεύσαι, 1 Tim. 1. 14.

5122. Ὑπερυψόω, in ſummam effero ſublimitatem, exalto, *to think more highly of ones ſelf.*

Ὑπερύψωσε, Phil. 2. 9.

5123. Ὑπεροφρονέω, ſupra ſapio, plus ſapio, *to think more highly of ones ſelf.*

Ὑπερφρονῶν, Rom. 12. 3.

5124. Ὑπερῷον, cœnaculum, *an upper room, chamber.*

Ὑπερῷον, Act. 1. 13. and 9. 39.

Ὑπερῴῳ, Act. 9. 37. and 20. 8.

5125. Ὑπέχω, ſuſtineo, *to ſuffer.*

Ὑπέχουσι, Jude 7.

5126. Ὑπήκοος, obediens, *obedient*; *with* ὑπακούω, auſculto, obedio, *to obey.*

Ὑπήκουεν, Act. 7. 39. 2 Cor. 2. 9.

Ὑπήκοος, Phil. 2. 8.

5127. Ὑπηρετέω, inſervio, adminiſtro, miniſtro, *to ſerve, to miniſter.*

Ὑπηρετῶν, Act. 24. 23.

Ὑπηρέτησεν, Act. 20. 34.

Ὑπηρετήσας, Act. 13. 36.

5128. Ὑπηρέτης, miniſter, *an officer, ſervant, miniſter.*

Ὑπηρέται, Mar. 14. 65. Luc. 1. 2. Joh. 7. 45, 46. and 18. 12, 18, 36. and 19. 6. Act. 5. 22.

Ὑπηρέταις, Act. 5. 26.

Ὑπηρέται, Joh. 7. 32. and 18. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 1.

Ὑπηρέτην, Mat. 5. 25. Luc. 4. 20.

Ὑπηρέτῃ, Act. 13. 5. and 26. 16.

Ὑπηρετῶν, Mar. 26. 58. Mar. 14. 54. Joh. 18. 22.

5129.

5129. Ὕπνος, ſomnus, *ſleep.*
Ὕπνε, Mat. 1. 24. Joh. 11. 13. Rom. 13. 11.
Ὕπνῳ, Luc. 9. 32. Act. 20. 9.
5130. Ὑπὸ *is rendred*
A, Mat. 2. 16. and 3. 14. and 4. 1. ab, Mat. 3. 6, 13. and 6. 2. *of.*
Per, Mat. 2. 17. and 3. 3. ab, Mar. 3. 4. à, Mar. 13. 14. *by.*
Subter, ſub, Mat. 5. 15. Luc. 11. 33. ſub, Mat. 8. 8, 9. and 23. 37. *under.*
A, Mat. 8. 24. and 11. 7. ab, Luc. 21. 20. per, Rev. 6. 8. *with.*
A, Luc. 1. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 17. *from.*
Ab, Act. 10. 22. *among.*
In, ſub, Jam. 5. 12. *into.*
Ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρθρον, ſub diluculum, diluculo, Act. 5. 21. *early in the morning.*
Ὑφ' ἁμαρτίαν, ſub peccato, Rom. 3. 9. *under ſin.*
Ὑφ' ὑμῶν, à vobis, 1 Cor. 4. 3. *of you.* *where note, that when a word beginning with a vowell followeth ὑπὸ, then uſually π is changed into φ.*
5131. Ὑποβάλλω, ſubjicio, ſummitto, *to ſuborn.*
Ὑπέβαλον, Act. 6. 11.
5132. Ὑπογραμμὸς, exemplar, exemplum, *an example.*
Ὑπογραμμὸν, 1 Pet. 2. 21.
5133. Ὑπόδειγμα, exemplum, exemplar, *an example, a pattern.*
Ὑπόδειγμα, Joh. 13. 15. Jam. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
Ὑποδείγματα, Heb. 9. 23.
Ὑποδείγματι, Heb. 4. 11. and 8. 5.
5134. Ὑποδείκνυμι, præmonſtro, demonſtro, oſtendo, indico, *to warn, ſhew, forewarn.*
Ὑπέδειξα, Act. 20. 35.
Ὑπέδειξεν, Mat. 3. 7. Luc. 3. 7.
Ὑποδέξω, Luc. 6. 47. and 12. 5. Act. 9. 16.
5134. Ὑποδέομαι, calceo, ſubligo, calceor, *to bind on, to be ſhod.*
Ὑποδεδυμένους, Mar. 6. 9.
Ὑπόδησαι, Act. 12. 8.
Ὑποδησάμενοι, Eph. 6. 15.
5135. Ὑποδέχομαι, excipio, ſuſcipio, *to receive.*
Ὑπεδέξατο, Luc. 10. 38. and 19. 6.
Ὑποδέξῃ, Act. 17. 7.
Ὑποδοχὴν, Jam. 2. 25.
5136. Ὑπόδημα, ſolea, calceamentum, *a ſhoe.*
Ὑπόδημα, Luc. 10. 4. Act. 7. 33. and 13. 25.
Ὑποδήματα, Mat. 3. 11. and 10. 10. Luc. 15. 22.
Ὑποδήματος, Joh. 1. 27.
Ὑποδημάτων, Mar. 1. 7. Luc. 3. 16. and 22. 35.
5137. Ὑπόδικος, obnoxius condemnationi, ſubditus, *guilty, or, ſubject to the judgement.*
Ὑπόδικος, Rom. 3. 19.
5138. Ὑποζύγιος, *and* ον, ſubjugis aſina, ſubjugulis, *an aſſe.*
Ὑποζύγιον, 2 Pet. 2. 16.
Ὑποζυγίᾳ, Mat. 21. 5.
5139. Ὑποζώννυμι, ſuccingo, accingo, *to under-gird.*
Ὑποζωννύντες, Act. 27. 17.
5140. Ὑποκάτω, ſub, de ſubter, ſubtus, *under.*
Ὑποκάτω, Mar. 6. 11. and 7. 28. Luc. 8. 16. Joh. 1. 50. Heb. 2. 8. Rev. 5. 3, 13. and 6. 9. and 12. 1.
5141. Ὑποκρίνομαι, ſimulo, *to feign.*
Ὑποκρινόμενοι, Luc. 20. 20.
5142. Ὑπόκρισις, hypocriſis, ſimulatio, *hypocriſy, diſſimulation.*
Ὑποκρίσει, Gal. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 4. 2.
Ὑποκρίσεις, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Ὑποκρίσεως, Mat. 23. 28.
Ὑπόκρισιν, Mar. 12. 15.
Ὑπόκρισις, Luc. 12. 1.
5143. Ὑποκριτὴς, hypocrita, *an hypocrite.*
Ὑποκριτὰ, Mar. 7. 5. Luc. 6. 42. and 13. 15.
Ὑποκριταὶ, Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16. and 15. 7. and 16. 3. and 22. 18. and 23. 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Luc. 11. 44. and 12. 56.
Ὑποκριτῶν, Mat. 24. 51. Mar. 7. 6.
5144. Ὑπολαμβάνω, exiſtimo, æſtimo, excipio, ſuſcipio.
Ὑπέλαβεν, Act. 1. 9.
Ὑπολαβὼν, Luc. 10. 30.
Ὑπολαμβάνετε, Act. 2. 15.
Ὑπολαμβάνω, Luc. 7. 43.
5145. Ὑπολείπομαι, relinquor, *to be liſt.*
Ὑπολείφθην, Rom. 11. 3.
5146. Ὑπολήνιον, lacus, *a place for the wine-fat.*
Ὑπολήνιον, Mar. 12. 1.
5147. Ὑπολιμπάνω, relinquo, *to leave.*
Ὑπολιμπάνων, 1 Pet. 2. 21.
5148. Ὑπομένω, ſuſtineo, perſevero, remaneo, ſubſiſto, perfero, tolero, patiens ſum, *to endure, tarry behind, abide ſtill, ſuffer, take patiently, be patient.*
Ὑπεμείνατε, Heb. 10. 32.
Ὑπέμεινε, Heb. 12. 2.
Ὑπέμειναν, Luc. 2. 43.
Ὑπέμενον, Act. 17. 14.
Ὑπομονὰς, Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mar. 13. 13.
Ὑπομιμνήσκετε, Heb. 12. 3.
Ὑπομένει, 1 Cor. 13. 7. Jam. 1. 12.
Ὑπομενεῖτε, 1 Pet. 2. 20.
Ὑπομένετε, Heb. 12. 7.
Ὑπομένομεν, 2 Tim. 2. 12.
Ὑπομένοντας, Jam. 5. 11.
Ὑπομένοντες, Rom. 12. 12.
Ὑπομένω, 2 Tim. 2. 10.
5149. Ὑπομιμνήσκω, ὑπομνάω, recordor, ſuggero, commoneo, commonefacio, admoneo, *to remember, bring to remembrance, put in remembrance, put in mind.*
Ὑπεμνήσθη, Luc. 22. 61.
Ὑπομίμνησκε, 2 Tim. 2. 14. Tit. 3. 1.
Ὑπομιμνήσκειν, 2 Pet. 1. 12.
Ὑπομνῆσαι, Jude 5.
Ὑπομνήσει, Joh. 14. 26.
Ὑπομνήσω, 3 Joh. 10.
5150. Ὑπόμνησις, memoria, recordatio, commonefactio, commonitio, *remembrance.*
Ὑπομνήσει, 2 Pet. 1. 13. and 3. 1.
Ὑπόμνησιν, 2 Tim. 1. 5.
5151. Ὑπομονὴ, patientia, tolerantia, expectatio, *patience, an enduring, a patient waiting, or patience.*
Ὑπομονὴ, & νῆ, Luc. 8. 15. and 21. 19. Rom. 5. 4. 2 Cor. 1. 6. and 6. 4. and 12. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. Tit. 2. 2. Jam. 1. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 6. Rev. 1. 9. and 13. 10. and 14. 12.
Ὑπομονὴν, Rom. 2. 7. and 5. 3. Col. 1. 11. 2 Theſſ. 3. 5. 1 Tim. 6. 11. Jam. 1. 3. and 5. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 6. Rev. 2. 2, 3, 19.
Ὑπομονῆς, Rom. 8. 25. and 15. 4, 5. 1 Theſſ. 1. 3. 2 Theſſ. 1. 4. Heb. 10. 36. and 12. 1. Rev. 3. 10.

5152.

5152. Ὑπονοέω, ſuſpicor, arbitror, *to think, ſuppoſe, deem.*
Ὑπενόουν, Act. 25. 18. and 27. 27.
Ὑπονοῆτε, Act. 13. 25.
5153. Ὑπόνοια, ſuſpicio, *a ſurmiſing.*
Ὑπόνοια, 1 Tim. 6. 4.
5154. Ὑποπλέω, ſublego, ſubnavigo, adnavigo, *to ſail under.*
Ὑπεπλεύσαμεν, Act. 27. 4, 7.
5155. Ὑποπνέω, aſpiro, *to blow ſoftly.*
Ὑποπνεύσαντος, Act. 27. 13.
5156. Ὑποπόδιον, (*and* ὑποπόδιον τῶν ποδῶν) ſcabellum, *a foot-ſtool.*
Ὑποπόδιον, Mat. 5. 35. and 22. 44. Mar. 12. 36. Luc. 20. 43. Act. 2. 35. and 7. 49. Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13. Jam. 2. 13.
5156 Ὑπόστασις, perſona, ſubſtantia, gloriatio, quo ſuſtentamur, *a perſon, confidence, confidence, confidence boaſting, confidence of boaſting.*
Ὑποστάσει, 2 Cor. 9. 4. and 11. 17.
Ὑποστάσεως, Heb. 1. 3.
Ὑπόστασις, Heb. 11. 1.
Ἐλπιζομένων ὑπόστασις, illud quod facit ut extent quæ ſperantur, (*id verb.* ſubſiſtentia eorum quæ ſperantur,) ſperandarum ſubſtantia rerum, Heb. 11. 1. *the ſubſtance, or ground, or confidence of things hoped for.*
5157. Ὑποστέλλω, ſubterfugio, ſubtraho, ſubduco, *to keep back, ſhun, withdraw, draw back.*
Ὑπεστειλάμην, Act. 20. 20, 27.
Ὑπέστελλε, Gal. 2. 12.
Ὑποστείλῃ, Heb. 10. 38.
5158. Ὑποστολή, ſubductio, ſubtractio, *a drawing back.*
Ὑποστολῆς, Heb. 10. 39.
5159. Ὑποστρέφω, ομαι, reverto, revertor, regredior, redeo, *to return, come again, turn back again, return again, return back again, turn back.*
Ὑπέστρεψαν, Luc. 2. 39, 45. and 8. 25. and 10. 17. and 24. 33, 52. Act. 1. 12. and 14. 21. and 21. 6. and 23. 32. Gal. 1. 17.
Ὑπέστρεψε, Luc. 17. 15.
Ὑπέστρεψεν, Luc. 2. 39. and 4. 1. and 8. 37. Act. 12. 25. and 13. 13.
Ὑπέστρεψον, Luc. 23. 48.
Ὑπόστρεφε, Luc. 8. 39.
Ὑποστρέφειν, Luc. 2. 43. Act. 13. 34. and 20. 2.
Ὑποστρέφοντι, Heb. 7. 1.
Ὑποστρέφων, Act 8. 28.
Ὑποστρέψαι, Luc. 8. 40.
Ὑποστρέψαντες, Luc. 7. 10. and 9. 10. and 17. 18.
Ὑποστρέψαντι, Act. 22. 27.
Ὑποστρέψατε, Luc. 23. 56. and 24. 9.
Ὑποστρέψω, Luc. 11. 24.
5160. Ὑποστρώννυμι, ſubſterno, *to ſpread.*
Ὑπεστρώννυον, Luc. 19. 36.
5161. Ὑπαγωγή, ſubjectio, obedientia, *ſubjection.*
Ὑποταγῇ, 2 Corinth. 9. 13. Gal. 2. 5. 1 Tim. 2. 11. and 3. 4.
5162. Ὑποτάσσω, ομαι, ſubjicio, ſubjicior, ſubditus ſum, obtempero, *to ſubject, put under, ſubdue, be ſubject, be made ſubject, ſubmit, be under obedience, be put under, be ſubdued, be obedient, be put in ſubjection, be in ſubjection.*
Ὑπετάγη, Rom. 8. 20.
Ὑπετάγησαν, Rom. 10. 3.
Ὑπήκοος, Heb. 2. 8.
Ὑπείξει, Heb. 2. 5.
Ὑπέταξεν, 1 Cor. 15. 27. Eph. 1. 22.
Ὑποταγέντων, 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Ὑποταγῇ, 1 Cor. 15. 28.
Ὑποταγήσῃ, 1 Cor. 15. 28.
Ὑποταγησόμεθα, Heb. 12. 9.
Ὑποτάγητε, Jam. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. and 5. 5.
Ὑποτάξαι, Phil. 3. 21. Heb. 2. 8.
Ὑποτάξαντα, Rom. 8. 20.
Ὑποτάξαντι, 1 Cor. 15. 28.
Ὑποτάξαντος, 1 Cor. 15. 27.
Ὑποτασσέσθωσαν, Rom. 13. 5. 1 Corinth. 14. 34. Tit. 2, 9. and 3. 1.
Ὑποτάσσεσθε, Eph. 5. 22. Col. 3. 18.
Ὑποτασσέσθω, Rom. 13. 1.
Ὑποτάσσῃ, Luc. 10. 17, 20. Rom. 8. 7. 1 Cor. 14. 32. Eph. 5. 24.
Ὑποτάσσεσθε, 1 Cor. 16. 16.
Ὑποτασσόμενοι, 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.
Ὑποτασσομένας, Tit. 2. 5.
Ὑποτασσόμενοι, Eph. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 18. and 5. 5.
Ὑποτασσόμενος, Luc. 2. 51.
Ὑποτεταγμένα, Heb. 2. 8.
Ὑποτίτακται, 1 Cor. 15. 27.
5163. Ὑποτίθημι, ſuppono, ſubjicio, propono, *to lay down, to put in remembrance.*
Ὑπέθηκαν, Rom 16. 4.
Ὑποτιθέμενος, 1 Tim. 4. 6.
5164. Ὑποτρέχω, curſu deferor, decurro, *to run under.*
Ὑποδραμόντες, Act. 27. 16.
5165. Ὑποτύπωσις, exemplum, informatio, exemplar, forma, *a pattern, a form.*
Ὑποτύπωσιν, 1 Tim. 1. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 13.
5166. Ὑποφέρω, ſuffero, ſuſtineo, *to bear, endure.*
Ὑπενεγκεῖν, 1 Cor. 10. 13.
Ὑπενεγκε, 2 Tim. 3. 11.
Ὑποφέρει, 1 Pet. 2. 19.
5167. Ὑποχωρέω, ſecedo, *to withdraw ones ſelf, to go aſide.*
Ὑποχώρησε, Luc. 9. 10.
Ὑποχωρῶν, Luc. 5. 16.
5168. Ὑπωπιάζω, obtundo, ſugillo, contundo, caſtigo, *to weary, to keep under.*
Ὑπωπιάζῃ, Luc. 18. 5.
Ὑπωπιάζω, 1 Cor. 9. 27.
5169. Ὗς, ſus, *a ſow.*
Ὗς, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
5170. Ὕσσωπος, hyſſopus, *hyſſope.*
Ὑσσώπου, Heb. 9. 19.
Ὑσσῶπῳ, Joh. 19. 29.
5171. Ὑστερέω, ομαι, deficio, deſum, deficior, deeſt mihi, egeo, inferior ſum, minus facio, ad inopiam, penuriam patior, deſtituor, pauperior reddor, *to lack, want, be in want, come ſhort of, come behind, be behind, ſuffer need, be deſtitute, fail, or fall from, to be the worſe, or have the leſſe.*
Ὑστερῶ, Mar. 10. 21.
Ὑστερεῖσθε, Luc. 15. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 7. Phil. 4. 12.
Ὑστερηθείς, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
Ὑστερηκέναι, 2 Cor. 11. 5. Heb. 4. 5.
Ὑστέρημα, 2 Cor. 12. 11.
Ὑστερήσαντες, Joh. 2. 3.
Ὑστερήσατε, Luc. 22. 35.

ὑστερήσαδε, 1 Cor. 8. 8.
ὑστερήσωσι, Heb. 11. 37.
ὑστεροῦνται, Rom. 3. 23.
ὑστερῶν, 1 Cor. 12. 24.
ὑστερῶ, Mat. 19. 20.
ὑστερῶν, Heb. 12. 15.

5172. ὑστέρημα, penuria, quod deest, defectus, inopia, reliquiæ, *penury, want, lack, that which is behind, which is lacking.*

ὑστέρημα, 1 Cor. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 8. 14. and 11. 9. Phil. 2. 30.
ὑστερήματα, 2 Cor. 9. 12. Col. 1. 24. 1 Theſſ. 3. 10.
ὑστερήματος, Luc. 21. 4.

5173. ὑστέρησις, penuria, *want.*

ὑστερήσεως, Mar. 12. 44.
ὑστέρησιν, Phil. 4. 11.

5174. ὕστερον, *adverb.* poſtea, noviſſime, poſtremo, poſt omnes, *afterward, afterwards, at the laſt, laſt of all.*

ὕστερον, Mat. 4. 2. and 21. 29, 32, 37. and 22. 27. and 25. 11. and 26. 60. Mar. 16. 14. Luc 4. 2. and 20. 32. Joh. 13. 36. Heb. 12. 11.

5175. ὕστερος, poſterior, noviſſimus, *the latter.*

ὑστέροις, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

5176. ὑφαντὸς, contextus, *woven, or wrought.*

ὑφαντὸς, Joh. 19. 23.

5177. ὑψηλὸς, ſublimis, excelſus, elatus, altus, *high.*

ὑψηλὰ, Rom. 12. 16.
ὑψηλοῖς, Heb. 1. 3.
ὑψηλὸν, Mat. 4. 8. and 17. 1. Mar. 9. 2. Luc. 4. 5. and 16. 15. Rev. 21. 10, 12.
ὑψηλὸ, Act. 13. 17.

Τὰ ὑψηλὰ, elate, alta, Rom. 12. 16 *high things.*

Ἐν ὑψηλοῖς, in excelſis, Heb. 1. 3. *on high.*

Τὸ ὑψηλὸν, quod ſublime, quod altum eſt, Luc. 16. 15. *that which is highly eſteemed.*

5178. ὑψηλότερος, ſublimior, excelſior, *higher.*

ὑψηλότερος, Heb. 7. 26.

5179. ὑψηλοφρονέω, efferor animo, altum, ſublime ſapio, *to be high-minded.*

ὑψηλοφρονεῖν, Rom. 11. 20.
ὑψηλοφρονεῖν, 1 Tim. 6. 17.

5180. ὕψιστος, altiſſimus, ſummus, excelſus, excelſiſſimus, *the moſt high, the higheſt.*

ὑψίστοις, Mat. 21. 9. Mar. 11. 10. Luc. 2. 14. and 19. 38.
ὕψιστος, Act. 7. 48.
ὑψίστου, Mar. 5. 7. Luc. 1. 32, 35, 76. and 6. 35. and 8. 28. Act. 16. 17. Heb. 7. 1.

5181. ὕψος, altum, ſublimitas, exaltatio, altitudo, *high, height, exaltation.*

ὕψει, Jam. 1. 9.
ὕψος, Eph. 3. 18. and 4. 8. Rev. 21. 16.
ὕψει, Luc. 1. 78. and 24. 49.

5182. ὑψόω, άσω, extollo, exalto, effero, eveho, ſublatus ſum, exaltor, extollor, attollor, evehor, tollor, *to exalt, lift up, be exalted, lifted up.*

ὑψωθεὶς, Act. 2. 33.
ὑψωθεῖσα, Mat. 11. 23. Luc. 10. 15.
ὑψωθῆναι, Joh. 3. 14. and 12. 34.
ὑψωθήσεται, Mat. 23. 12. Luc. 14. 11. and 18. 14.
ὑψωθῆτε, 2 Cor. 11. 7.
ὑψωθῶ, Joh. 12. 32.
ὕψωσε, Luc. 1. 52. Joh. 3. 14. Act. 5. 31.
ὑψώσει, Mat. 23. 12. Jam. 4. 10.
ὕψωσεν, Act. 13. 17.
ὑψώσῃ, 1 Pet. 5. 6.
ὑψώσητε, Joh. 8. 28.
ὑψῶν, Luc. 14. 11. and 18. 14.

5183. ὕψωμα, ſublimitas, altitudo, *height, an high thing.*

ὕψωμα, Rom. 8. 39. 2 Cor. 10. 5.

Φ.

5184. Φάγος, edax, vorax, devorator, *glutonous.*

Φάγος, Mar. 11. 19. Luc. 7. 34.

5185. Φάγω, ομαι, edo, manduco, comedo, veſcor, cibum capio, manduco panem, exedo, *to eat, to eat bread.*

Φάγε, Luc. 12. 19. Joh. 4. 31. Act. 10. 13. and 11. 7.
Φαγεῖν, Mat. 12. 4. and 14. 16. and 15. 20. and 25. 35, 42. and 26. 17. Mar. 2. 26. and 3. 20. and 5. 43. and 6. 31, 37. Luc. 6. 4. and 8. 55. and 9. 13. and 14. 1. and 22. 15. Joh. 4. 32, 33. and 6. 31, 52. Act. 23. 12, 21. Rom. 14. 2, 21. 1 Cor. 9. 4. and 10. 7. and 11. 20, 21, 31. Heb. 13. 10. Rev. 2. 7, 14, 17, 20.
Φάγεσαι, Luc. 17. 8.
Φάγε, Luc. 14. 15. Jam. 5. 3.
Φάγετε Mat. 26. 26. Mar. 14. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Φάγῃ, Luc. 7. 36. Joh. 6. 50, 51. Rom. 14. 23.
Φάγῃς, Mar. 14. 12.
Φάγητε, Mat. 6. 25. Luc. 12. 22, 29. Joh. 6. 53. Rev. 19. 18.
Φάγοι, Mar. 11. 14.
Φάγονται, Rev. 17. 16.
Φαγόντες, Mar. 6. 34. and 8. 9. Luc. 15. 23.
Φάγω, Mar. 14. 14. Luc. 17. 8. and 22. 11, 16. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Φάγωμαι, Mat. 6. 31. Luc. 22. 8. 1 Cor. 8. 8. and 15. 32.
Φάγωσι, Matt. 15. 32. Mar. 8. 1, 2. Joh. 18. 28.
Φάγωσιν, Mar. 6. 36. Joh. 6. 5.

5186. Φαιλόνη, penula, *a cloak.*

Φαιλόνην, 2 Tim. 4. 13. *thus* Schmidius; *but in* Beza *it's* Φελόνην, *in others* Φελώνην: Paſor *derives it of* φηλόνης, ου, ὁ.

5187. Φαίνω, ομαι, appareo, videor, pareo, luceo, ſplendeo, prodor, comperior, *to appear, ſhine, ſeem, be ſeen;* τί ὑμῖν φαίνεται; quid vobis videtur? *what think ye?*

Φαίνει, Joh. 1. 5. 1 Joh. 2. 8. Rev. 1. 16.
Φαίνεσθε, Mat. 23. 28. Phil. 2. 15.
Φαίνεται, Mat. 2. 13, 19. and 24. 27. Mar. 14. 64.
Φαίνῃ, Rev. 8. 12.
Φαινομένη, Jam. 4. 14.
Φαινομένου, Mat. 2. 7.
Φαινομένων, Heb. 11. 3.
Φαίνονται, Mat. 23. 27.
Φαίνοντι, 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Φαίνων, Joh. 5. 35.
Φαίνωσι, Rev. 21. 23.
Φανεῖται, 1 Pet. 4. 18.
Φανῇ, Rom. 7. 13. Rev. 18. 23.
Φανῆς, Mat. 6. 18.
Φανήσεται, Mat. 24. 30.
Φανῶμεν, 2 Cor. 13. 7.
Φανῶσι, Mat. 6. 5, 16.

5188. Φανέρα.

Φανέρα, Luc. 3. 35.

5189. Φανερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, palam, manifeſtus, clarum, manifeſtum, *known, ſpread abroad.*

Φανερὰ, 1 Corinth. 14. 25. Gal. 5. 19. 1 Tim. 4. 15. 1 Joh. 3. 10.

Φανε-

Φανερὸι, 1 Cor. 11. 19.
Φανερὸν, Mat. 12. 16. Mar. 3. 12. and 4. 22. and 6. 14. Luc. 8. 17. Act. 4. 16. and 7. 13. Rom. 1. 19. 1 Cor. 3. 13.
Φανερὸς, Phil. 1. 13.
Φανερῷ, Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. Rom. 2. 28.

Φανερὸν ποιέω, palam facio, manifesto, Mar. 3. 12. *to make known.*
Ἵνα εἰς φανερὸν ἔλθῃ, ut palam proferatur, ut palam veniat, Mar. 4. 22. *that it should come abroad.*
Φανερὸν ἐγένετο, innotuit, manifestatum est, Act. 7. 13. *it was made known.*
Ἐν τῷ φανερῷ, in propatulo, Mat 6. 4, 18. *openly*, in propatulo, in manifesto, Rom. 2. 28. *outward, outwardly.*

5190. Φανερόω, δοῦμαι, patefacio, manifesto, manifestum facio, manifestor, appareo, ostendor, exhibeo me, manifestus fio, palam fio, compareo, patefio, conspicuus fio, *to manifest forth, to shew, to manifest, to make manifest, to be manifested, appear, made manifest, manifestly declared, be manifest.*

Φανερούμενοι, 2 Cor. 3. 3.
Φανερούμενον, Eph. 5. 13.
Φανερῦται, 2 Cor. 2. 14.
Φανερῦται, Eph. 5. 13.
Φανερωθεῖσαν, 2 Tim. 1. 10.
Φανερωθέντες, 2 Cor. 11. 6.
Φανερωθέντος, Rom. 16. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 20. and 5. 4.
Φανερωθῇ, Mar. 4. 22. Joh. 1. 31. and 3. 21. and 9. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 10, 11. Col. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 28. and 3. 2. Rev. 3. 18.
Φανερωθῆναι, 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 7. 12.
Φανερωθήσεται, Col. 3. 4.
Φανερωθῶσιν, 1 Joh. 2. 19.
Φανερώσει, 1 Cor. 4. 5.
Φανέρωσον, Joh. 7. 4.
Φανερώσω, Col. 4. 4.

Note, that these words following are to be placed after Π.

Πεφανερώκασι, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Πεφανερῶσι, 2 Cor. 5. 11. Heb. 9. 8.
Πεφανέρωται, Rom. 3. 21. Heb. 9. 26.

5191. Φανερῶς, manifeste, *openly, evidently.*

Φανερῶς, Mar. 1. 45. Joh. 7. 10. Act. 10. 3.

5192. Φανέρωσις, declaratio, manifestatio, *a manifestation.*

Φανερώσει, 2 Cor. 4. 2.
Φανέρωσις, 1 Cor. 12. 7.

5193. Φανὸς, laterna, *a lanthorn.*

Φανῶν, Joh. 18. 3.

5194. Φαντάλ.

Φανταλ, Luc. 2. 36.

5195. Φαντασμάτιον, visum, quod apparebat, quid videbatur, *the sight.*

Φανταζόμενον, Heb. 12. 21.

5196. Φαντασία, ostentatio, ambitio, *pomp.*

Φαντασίας, Act. 25. 23.

5197. Φάντασμα, spectrum, phantasma, *a spirit.*

Φάντασμα, Mat. 14. 26. Mar. 6. 49.

5198. Φάραγξ, vallis, *a valley.*

Φάραγξι, Luc. 3. 5.

5199. Φαρεώ.

Φαρεῶ, Act. 7. 10, 13, 21. Rom. 9. 17. Heb 11. 24.

5200. Φαρὲς.

Φαρὲς, Mat. 1. 3. Luc. 3. 33.

5201. Φαρισαῖος, Pharisæus, *a Pharisee.*

Φαρισαῖε, Mat. 23. 26.
Φαρισαῖοι, Mat. 9. 11, 14, 34. and 12. 2, 14, 24. and 15. 1, 12. and 16. 1. and 19. 3. and 21. 45. and 22. 15, 34. and 23. 2, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. and 27. 62. Mar. 2. 16, 24. and 3. 6. and 7. 1, 5. and 8. 11. and 10. 2. Luc. 5. 17, 21, 30. and 6. 7, 30. and 11. 39, 44, 53. and 13. 31. and 15. 2. and 16. 14. Joh. 4. 1. and 7. 32, 47. and 8. 3, 13. and 9. 15. and 11. 47, 57. and 12. 19. Act. 23. 8.
Φαρισαίοις, Luc. 11. 42, 43.
Φαρισαῖος, Luc. 7. 39. and 11. 37, 38. and 18. 10, 11. Act. 5. 34. and 26. 5.
Φαρισαίῳ, Luc. 7. 36, 37. Act. 23. 6.
Φαρισαίους, Luc. 14. 3. Joh. 7. 45. and 9. 13. and 11. 46. and 12. 42.
Φαρισαίων, Mat. 3. 7. and 5. 20. and 12. 38. and 16. 6, 11, 12. and 22. 41. Mar. 2. 18. and 8. 15. and 12. 13. Luc. 5. 33. and 6. 2. and 7. 36. and 12. 1. and 14. 1. and 17. 20. and 19. 39. Joh. 1. 24. and 3. 1. and 7. 48. and 9. 16, 40. and 18. 3. Act. 15. 5. and 23. 6, 7. and 23. 9.

5202. Φαρμακεία, veneficium, *witch-craft, sorcery.*

Φαρμακείᾳ, Gal. 5. 20. Rev. 18. 23.
Φαρμακῶν, Rev. 9. 21.

5203. Φαρμακεὺς, veneficus, *a sorcerer.*

Φαρμακεῦσι, Rev. 21. 8.

5204. Φαρμακὸς, veneficus, *a sorcerer.*

Φαρμακοὶ, Rev. 22. 15.

5205. Φάτις, fama, nuntium, *tidings.*

Φάτις, Act. 21. 31.

5206. Φάσκω, dico, affirmo, profiteor, *to say, affirm, profess.*

Φάσκοντας, Rev. 2. 2.
Φάσκοντες, Act. 24. 9. and 25. 19. Rom. 1. 22.

5207. Φάτνη, præsepe, præsepium, *a manger, a stall.*

Φάτνῃ, Luc. 2. 7, 12, 16.
Φάτνης, Luc. 13. 15.

5208. Φαῦλος, ον, perversus, malum, pravum, *evill, an evill thing.*

Φαῦλα, Joh. 3. 20. and 5. 29.
Φαῦλον, Tit. 2. 8. Jam. 3. 16.

5209. Φέγγος, splendor, lumen, *light.*

Φέγγος, Mat. 24. 29. Mar. 13. 24. Luc. 11. 33.

5210. Φείδομαι, parco, parce loquor, *to spare, to forbear.*

Φείδομαι, 1 Cor. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 12. 6. and 13. 2.
Φειδομένους, Act. 20. 29.
Φειδόμενος, 2 Cor. 1. 23.
Φείσῃ, Rom. 11. 21.

5211. Φειδομένως, parce, *sparingly.*

Φειδομένως, 2 Cor. 9. 6.

5212. Φέρω, οῖσω, offero, affero, adduco, fero, profero, duco, perduco, porto, infero, transfero, ruo, advenio, objicio, sustineo, intercedo, afferor, feror, adferor, deferor, offeror, delabor, agor, inspiror, *to bring, bring forth, bear, reach, carry, rush, lead, lay, indure, uphold, go on, come, be brought, driven, be, or be brought in, be moved.*

Φέρε, Joh. 20. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 13. 2 Joh. 10.
Φέρει, Joh. 12. 24. and 15. 5.
Φέρειν, Luc. 23. 26. Joh 15. 4.
Φέρεσθαι, Heb. 9. 16.
Φέρεται, Mat. 14. 18. and 17. 17. Mar. 9. 19. and 12. 15. Joh. 2. 8. and 18. 29.
Φέρῃ, Joh. 15. 2.
Φέρητε, Joh. 15. 8, 16.
Φερομένην, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Φερομένης, Act. 2. 2.

Φεξόμθοι, 2 Pet. 1. 21.
Φέρων, Joh. 15. 2.
Φέροντες, Mar. 2. 3. Luc. 5. 18. Act. 5. 16. and 25. 7. Heb. 13. 13.
Φέρεται, Luc. 24. 1.
Φέρεσθαι, Act. 12. 10.
Φέρεται, 2 Pet. 2. 11. Rev. 21. 24.
Φέρειν, Mar. 7. 32. and 8. 22. and 15. 22.
Φερώμεθα, Heb. 6. 1.
Φέρων, Joh. 19. 39. Heb. 1. 3.
Note, that these words following are to be placed after the words in Q.
Οἴσει, Joh. 21. 18.
Οἴσεται, Rev. 21. 26.
5213. Φεύγω, fugio, effugio, *to flee, escape, flee away.*
Φεῦγε, Mat. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Φεύγει, Joh. 10. 12, 13.
Φεύγετε, Mat. 10. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 18. and 10. 14.
Φευξόμεθα, Mat. 24. 16. Mar. 13. 14. Luc. 21. 21.
Φεύγητε, Mat. 23. 33.
Φεύξεται, Jam. 4. 7. Rev. 9. 6.
Φεύξονται, Joh. 10. 5.
Φυγεῖν, Mat 3. 7. Luc. 3. 7. Act. 27. 30.
5214. Φήλιξ.
Φήλικα, Act. 23. 24.
Φήλικι, Act. 23. 26.
Φήλικος, Act. 25. 14.
Φήλιξ, Act. 24. 3, 22, 24, 25, 27.
5215. Φήμη, fama, *fame.*
Φήμη, Mat. 9. 26. Luc. 4. 14.
5216. Φημὶ, dico, aio, inquam, *to say, to affirm.*
Φασὶ, Rom. 3. 8.
Φημὶ, 1 Cor. 7. 29. and 10. 15, 19. and 15. 50.
Φησὶ, Luc. 7. 40. Act. 10. 31. and 25. 5. and 26. 25. 2 Cor. 10. 10. Heb. 8. 5.
Φησὶν, Mat. 14. 8. Act. 8. 36. and 19. 35. and 22. 2. and 23. 18. and 25. 22, 24. 1 Cor. 6. 16.
5217. Φῆστος.
Φῆστε, Act. 26. 25.
Φῆστον, Act. 24 27. and 25. 13, 22.
Φῆστος, Act. 25. 1, 4, 9, 12, 14, 24. and 26. 24.
Φήστου, Act. 25. 23.
Φήστῳ, Act. 26. 32.
5218. Φθάνω, pervenio, occupo, prævenio, *to come, attain, prevent.*
Φθάσωμεν, 1 Thess. 4. 15.
5219. Φθαρτὸς, mortalis, corruptibilis, periturus, corruptioni obnoxius, caducus, *corruptible.*
Φθαρτῆς, 1 Pet. 1. 23.
Φθαρτοῖς, 1 Pet. 1. 18.
Φθαρτὸν, 1 Cor. 9. 25. and 15. 53, 54.
Φθαρτῷ, Rom. 1. 23.
5220. Φθέγγομαι, loquor, *to speak.*
Φθέγξασθαι, Act. 4. 18.
Φθεγξάμενοι, 2 Pet. 2. 18.
Φθεγξάμενον, 2 Pet. 2. 16.
5221. Φθείρω, ομαι, violo, perdo, disperdo, corrumpo, corrumpor, *to defile, destroy, corrupt, be corrupt, corrupted.*
Φθαρῇ, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
Φθείρει, 1 Cor. 3. 17.
Φθειρόμενον, Eph. 4. 22.
Φθείρονται, Jude 10.
Φθείρουσιν, 1 Cor. 15. 33.
5222. Φθινοπωρινὸς, emareidus, autumnalis, *withered.*
Φθινοπωρινὰ, Jude 12.
5223. Φθόγγος, sonus, *a sound.*
Φθόγγοις, 1 Cor. 14. 7.
Φθόγγος, Rom. 10. 18.
5224. Φθονέω, invideo, occido, *to envy, to kill.*
Φθονεῖτε, Jam. 4. 2.
Φθονοῦντες, Gal. 5. 26.
5225. Φθόνος, invidia, *envy.*
Φθόνοι, Gal. 5. 21. Jam. 4. 5.
Φθόνον, Mat. 27. 18. Phil. 1. 15.
Φθόνος, 1 Tim. 6. 4.
Φθόνῳ, Mar. 15. 10. Rom. 1. 29.
Φθόνος, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Φθόνῳ, Tit. 3. 3.
5226. Φθορὰ, interitus, corruptio, pernicies, *corruption, destruction.*
Φθορᾷ, 1 Cor. 15. 42. 2 Pet. 2. 12.
Φθορὰν, 1 Cor. 15. 50. Gal. 6. 8. Col. 2. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 12.
Φθορᾶς, Rom. 8. 21. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 19.
Ἃ ἐστι πάντα εἰς φθορὰν, quæ omnia pereunt, quæ omnia sunt in interitum, Col. 2. 22. *all which are to perish.*
5227. Φιάλη, phiala, *a vial.*
Φιάλας, Rev. 5. 8. and 15. 7. and 16. 1. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.
Φιάλην, Rev. 16. 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.
5228. Φιλάγαθος, bonorum amans, benignus, *a lover of good men, or, good things.*
Φιλάγαθον, Tit. 1. 8.
5229. Φιλαδελφία.
Φιλαδελφείᾳ, Rev. 3. 7.
Φιλαδέλφειαν, Rev. 1. 11.
5230. Φιλαδελφία, fraterna charitas, animus in fratres propensus, amor fraternitatis, *brotherly love, or the love of the brethren.*
Φιλαδελφίᾳ, Rom. 12. 10. Heb. 13. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 7.
Φιλαδελφίαν, 1 Pet. 1. 22. 2 Pet. 1. 7.
Φιλαδελφίας, 1 Thess. 4. 9.
5231. Φιλάδελφος, fraterna præditus charitate, fraternitatis amator, *loving to the brethren.*
Φιλάδελφοι, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
5232. Φίλανδρος, φιλάνδρους ἓξ), ut maritos suos diligant, ut viros suos ament, *to love their husbands.*
Φιλάνδρους, Tit. 2. 4.
5233. Φιλανθρωπία, humanitas, *kindness.*
Φιλανθρωπία, Tit. 3. 4.
Φιλανθρωπίαν, Act. 28. 2.
5234. Φιλανθρώπως, humaniter, humane, *courteously.*
Φιλανθρώπως, Act. 27. 3.
5235. Φιλαργυρία, amor pecuniæ, cupiditas, *the love of money.*
Φιλαργυρία, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
5236. Φιλάργυρος, avarus, cupidus, *covetous:*
Φιλάργυροι, Luc. 16. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
5237. Φίλαυτος, sui amans, seipsum amans, *a lover of ones self.*
Φίλαυτοι, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
5238. Φιλέω, amo, diligo, osculor, *to love, to kisse.*
Φιλεῖ, Joh. 5. 20. and 16. 27. 1 Cor. 16. 22.
Φιλεῖς, Joh. 11. 3. and 21. 17.
Φιλῆσαι, Luc. 22. 47.
Φιλήσω, Mat. 26. 48. Mar. 14. 44.
Φιλοῦντας, Tit. 3. 15.
Φιλούντων, Luc. 20. 46.
Φιλοῦσι, Mat. 23. 6.
Φιλοῦσιν, Mat. 6. 5.
Φιλῶ, Joh. 21. 15, 16, 17. Rev. 3. 19.
Φιλῶν, Mat. 10. 37. Joh. 12. 25. Rev. 22. 15.

Note

Note that Περιλήψεται *in* Joh. 16. 27. *is to be placed after the letter* Π.

5239. Φιλήδονος, voluptatum amans, amator, *a lover of pleasures.*

Φιλήδονοι, 2 Tim. 3. 4.

5240. Φίλημα, osculum, *a kisse.*

Φίλημα, Luc. 7. 45.

Φιλήματι, Luc. 22. 48. Rom. 16. 16. 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Thess. 5. 26. 1 Pet. 5. 14.

5241. Φιλήμων.

Φιλήμονι, Philem. 1.

5242. Φιλητός.

Φιλητός, 2 Tim. 2. 17.

5243. Φιλία, amicitia, *friendship.*

Φιλία, Jam. 4. 4.

5244. Φιλιππήσιοι.

Φιλιππήσιοι, Phil. 4. 15.

5245. Φίλιπποι.

Φιλίπποις, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Thess. 2. 2.

Φιλίππους, Act. 16. 12.

Φιλίππων, Act. 20. 6.

5246. Φίλιππος.

Φίλιππε, Joh. 14. 9.

Φίλιππον, Mar. 3. 18. Luc. 6. 14. Joh. 1. 43, 48. and 6. 5. Act. 6. 5. and 8. 26, 31, 39.

Φίλιππος, Mat. 10. 3. Joh. 1. 44, 45, 46. and 6. 7. and 12. 22. and 14. 8. Act. 1. 13. and 8. 5, 30, 35, 37, 38, 40.

Φιλίππῳ, Mat. 14. 3. and 16. 13. Mar. 6. 17. Luc. 3. 1, 19. Act. 8. 6. and 21. 8.

Φιλίππῳ, Joh. 12. 21. Act. 8. 12, 13, 34.

5247. Φιλόθεος, amans, amator Dei, *a lover of God.*

Φιλόθεοι, 2 Tim. 3. 4.

5248. Φιλόλογος.

Φιλόλογον, Rom. 16. 15.

5249. Φιλονεικία, contentio, *strife.*

Φιλονεικία, Luc. 22. 24.

5250. Φιλόνεικος, contentiosus, *contentious.*

Φιλόνεικος, 1 Cor. 11. 16.

5251. Φιλοξενία, hospitalitas, *hospitality.*

Φιλοξενίαν, Rom. 12. 13.

Φιλοξενίας, Heb. 13. 2.

5252. Φιλόξενος, hospitalis, *given to hospitality, a lover, user of hospitality.*

Φιλόξενοι, 1 Pet. 4. 9.

Φιλόξενον, 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8.

5253. Φιλοπρωτεύω, primatum ambio, amo, *to love to have the preeminence.*

Φιλοπρωτεύων, 3 Joh. 9.

5254. Φίλος, amicus, *a friend.*

Φίλας, Luc. 15. 9.

Φίλε, Luc. 11. 5. and 14. 10.

Φίλοι, Luc. 23. 12. Joh. 15, 14. Act. 19. 31. 3 Joh. 15.

Φίλοις, Luc. 12. 4.

Φίλον, Luc. 11. 5, 8.

Φίλος, Mat. 11. 19. Luc. 7. 34. and 11. 6. Joh. 3. 29. and 11. 11. and 19. 12. Jam. 2. 23. and 4. 4.

Φίλους, Luc. 7. 6. and 14. 12. and 15. 6. and 16. 9. Joh. 15. 15. Act. 10. 24. and 27. 3. 3 Joh. 15.

Φιλῶν, Luc. 15. 29. and 21. 16. Joh. 15. 13.

5255. Φιλοσοφία, philosophia, *philosophy.*

Φιλοσοφίας, Col. 2. 8.

5256. Φιλόσοφος, philosophus, *a philosopher.*

Φιλοσόφων, Act. 17. 18.

5257. Φιλόστοργος, ad amandum propensus, diligens, *kindly affectioned.*

Φιλόστοργοι, Rom. 12. 10.

5258. Φιλότεκνος, liberos amans, filios diligens, *a lover of children.*

Φιλότεκνους, Tit. 2. 4.

5259. Φιλοτιμέομαι, ambio, contendo, operam do, *to strive, labour or endeavour, study.*

Φιλοτιμεῖσθαι, 1 Thess. 4. 11.

Φιλοτιμούμενον, 2 Cor. 5. 9.

Φιλοτιμούμενον, Rom. 15. 20.

5260. Φιλοφρόνως, peramice, benigne, *courteously.*

Φιλοφρόνως, Act. 28. 7.

5261. Φιλόφρων, comes, humilis, *courteous.*

Φιλόφρονες, 1 Pet. 3. 8.

5262. Φιμόω, όομαι, occludo os, silentium impono, capistro fræno, obmutescere facio, obligo, alligo, infræno os, obmutesco, *to put to silence, muzzle, muzzle the mouth, hold ones peace, be still.*

Φιμοῦν, 1 Pet. 2. 15.

Φιμώθητι, Mar. 1. 25. Luc. 4. 35.

Φιμώσεις, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

Ὃν ἐφιμώθη, illius occlusum est, obmutuit, Mat. 22. 12. *he was speechlesse.*

Note, that Περιέμωσε *in* Mar. 4. 39. *is to be placed after the letter* Π.

5263. Φλέγων.

Φλέγοντα, Rom. 16. 14.

5264. Φλογίζω, ομαι, inflammo, inflammor, *to set on fire, to be set on fire.*

Φλογιζομένη, Jam. 3. 6.

Φλογίζουσα, Jam. 3. 6.

5265. Φλὸξ, flamma, *a flame.*

Φλόγα, Heb. 1. 7. Rev. 2. 18.

Φλογί, Luc. 16. 24. Act. 7. 30.

Φλογὸς, 2 Thess. 1. 8.

Φλὸξ, Rev. 1. 14. and 19. 12.

Ἐν πυρὶ φλογὸς, cum flammeo incendio, in flamma ignis, 2 Thess. 1. 8. *in flaming fire.*

5266. Φλυαρέω, garrio, *to prate.*

Φλυαρῶν, 3 Joh. 10.

5267. Φλύαρος, nugax, verbosus, *a tattler.*

Φλύαροι, 1 Tim. 5. 13.

5268. Φοβέομαι, metuo, timeo, pertimeo, terreor, revereor, *to fear, to reverence, to be afraid.*

Φοβεῖσθε, Mat. 14. 27. and 17. 7. and 28. 5, 10. Mar. 6. 50. Luc. 2. 10. and 12. 7. Joh. 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 17.

Φοβεῖσθαι, Rom. 13. 3.

Φοβῇ, Luc. 23. 40.

Φοβηθεὶς, Mat. 25. 25. Heb. 11. 27.

Φοβηθεῖσα, Mar. 5. 33.

Φοβηθέντες, Luc. 8. 25.

Φοβηθῇς, Rev. 15. 4.

Φοβηθῇς, Mat. 1. 20.

Φοβηθήσομαι, Heb. 13. 6.

Φοβηθῆτε, Mat. 10. 26, 28, 31. Luc. 12. 4, 5. 1 Pet. 3. 14. Rev. 14. 7.

Φοβηθῶμεν, Heb. 4. 1.

Φοβῆ, Eph. 5. 33.

Φοβῇ, Mar. 5. 36. Luc. 1. 13, 30. and 5. 10. and 8. 50. and 12. 32. Joh. 12. 16. Act. 18. 9 and 27. 24. Rom. 11. 20. and 13. 4. Rev. 1. 17. and 2. 10.

Φοβῆται, Luc. 18. 4. 2 Corinth. 11. 3. and 12. 20. Gal. 4. 11.

Φοβήθητε, Mat. 21. 26.

Φοβούμενοι, Act. 13. 16, 26. and 27. 17, 29. Col. 3. 22. 1 Pet. 3. 6. Rev. 19. 5.

Φοβουμένοις, Luc. 1. 50. Rev. 11. 18.

Φοβοῦμαι, Luc. 18. 2. Act. 10. 2, 22, 35. Gal. 2. 12. 1 Joh. 4. 18.

5269. Φοβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, horrendus, terribilis, horrendum, *fearfull, terrible, a fearfull thing.*

Φοβερὸν, Heb. 10. 27.

Φοβερὸν, Heb. 10. 31. and 12. 21.
5270. Φόβητρον, terriculamentum, terror de cœlo, *a fearfull sight.*
Φόβητρα, Luc. 21. 11.
5271. Φόβος, metus, timor, terror, pavor, reverentia, *fear, terrour, fear or reverence.*
Φόβοι, 2 Cor. 7. 5.
Φόβον, Mar. 4 41. Luc 2. 9. Joh. 7. 13. and 19. 38. & 20. 19. Rom. 8. 15. and 13. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 11. and 7. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 20. 1 Pet. 3. 14. 1 Joh. 4. 18. Rev. 18. 10, 15.
Φόβῳ, Luc. 1. 12, 65. and 7. 16. Act. 2. 43. and 5. 5, 11. and 19. 17. Rom. 3. 18. and 13. 3. 1 Joh. 4. 18. Rev. 11. 11.
Φόβου, Mat. 14. 26. and 28. 4, 8. Luc 5. 26 and 21. 26. 2 Cor. 7. 15. Eph. 6. 5. Phil. 2. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 16.
Φόβῳ, Luc. 8. 37. Act. 9. 31. 1 Cor. 2 3. 2 Cor. 7. 1. Eph. 5. 21. Heb. 2. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 17. and 2. 18. & 3. 2. Jude 23.
Ἐφοβήθησαν φόβον μέγαν, timuerunt timore magno, Mar. 4. 41. *they feared exceedingly*, Luc. 2. 9. *they were sore afraid.*
5272. Φοίβη.
Φοίβλω, Rom. 16. 1.
5273. Φοινίκη.
Φοινίκλω, Act. 15. 3. and 21. 2.
Φοινίκης, Act. 11. 19.
5274. Φοῖνιξ.
Φοίνικα, Act. 27. 12.
5275. Φοῖνιξ, palma, *a palm, a palm-tree.*
Φοίνικες, Rev. 7. 9.
Φοινίκων, Joh. 12. 13.
5276. Φονεὺς, homicida, occisor, *a murderer.*
Φονέα, Act. 3. 14.
Φονεῖς, Mar. 22. 7. Act. 7. 52. Rev. 22. 15.
Φονεὺς, 1 Pet. 4. 15.
Φονεῦσι, Rev. 21. 8.
5277. Φονεύω, occido, invideo, homicidium facio, *to kill, murder, slay.*
Φονευσάντων, Mar. 23. 31.
Φονεύσεις, Matth. 5. 21. and 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Jam 2. 11.
Φονεύσῃ, Mat. 5. 21.
Φονεύσῃς, Mar. 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20. Jam. 2. 11.
5278. Φόνος, cædes, homicidium, *murther, slaughter.*
Φόνοι, Mat. 15. 19. Mar. 7 21. Gal. 5. 21.
Φόνον, Mar. 15. 7. Luc. 23. 19, 25.
Φόνου, Act. 9. 1. Rom. 1. 29.
Φόνῳ, Heb. 11. 37.
Φόνων, Rev. 9. 21.
5279. Φορέω, gero, fero, porto, gesto, induor, *to wear, to bear.*
Φορεῖ, Rom. 13. 4.
Φορέσωμεν, 1 Cor. 15. 49.
Φορῦντα, Jam. 2. 3.
Φορῦντες, Mat. 11. 8.
Φορῶν, Joh. 19. 5.
5280. Φόρον-Ἄπιος.
Φόρῳ, Act. 28. 15.
5281. Φόρος, census, tributum, *tribute.*
Φόρον, Luc. 20. 22. Rom. 13. 7.
Φόρους, Luc. 23. 2. Rom. 13. 6.
5282. Φορτίζω, οομαι, onero, oneratus sum, *to lade, to be heavy laden.*
Φορτίζετε, Luc. 11. 46.
Note, that Πεφορτισμένοι *in* Mat. 11. 28. *is to be placed after the words in* Π.
5283. Φορτίον, onus, sarcina, *a burden.*
Φορτία, Mat. 23. 4 Luc. 11. 46.
Φορτίοις, Luc. 11. 46.
Φορτίον, Mat. 11. 30. Gal. 6. 5.
5284. Φόρτος, onus, *a lading.*
Φόρτου, Act. 27. 10.
5285. Φορτουάτος.
Φορτουάτου, 1 Cor. 16. 17.
5286. Φραγέλλιον, flagellum, *a scourge.*
Φραγέλλιον, Joh. 2. 15.
5287. Φραγελλόω, flagello, flagellis cædo, *to scourge.*
Φραγελλώσας, Mat. 27. 26. Mar. 15. 15.
5288. Φραγμὸς, sepes, septum, maceria, *an hedge, a partition.*
Φραγμὸν, Mat. 21. 33. Mar. 12. 1.
Φραγμῷ, Eph. 2. 14.
Φραγμὸς, Luc. 14. 23.
5289. Φράζω, edisſero, *to declare.*
Φράσον, Mat. 13. 36. and 15. 15.
5290. Φράσσω, ομαι, occludo, obturo, obturor, obstruor, infringor, *to stop, to be stopped.*
Φραγῇ, Rom. 3. 19.
Φραγήσῃ, 2 Cor. 11. 10.
5291. Φρέαρ, puteus, *a pit, a well.*
Φρέαρ, Luc. 14. 5. Joh. 4. 11, 12. Rev. 9. 2.
Φρέατος, Rev. 9. 1, 2.
5292. Φρεναπατάω, animus fallit, seduco, *to deceive.*
Φρεναπατᾷ, Gal. 6. 3.
5293. Φρεναπάτης, mentium deceptor, seductor, *a deceiver.*
Φρεναπάται, Tit. 1. 10.
5294. Φρένες, intelligentia, sensus, *the understanding.*
Φρεσὶ, 1 Cor. 14. 20.
5295. Φρίσσω, horresco, contremisco, *to tremble.*
Φρίσσουσι, Jam. 2. 19.
5296. Φρονέω, φρονεῖδς, sapio, sentio, curo, cogito, affectus sum, *to savour, think, mind, understand, set the affection*, Gr. *mind.*
Φρονοῦ, Rom. 14. 6.
Φρονεῖν, Rom. 12. 3. and 15. 5. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Phil. 1. 7. and 3. 16. and 4. 2, 10.
Φρονεῖς, Mat. 16. 23. Mar. 8. 33. Act. 28. 22.
Φρονείτω, Phil. 2. 5.
Φρονεῖτε, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Phil. 3. 15. Col. 3. 2.
Φρονήσετε, Gal. 5. 10.
Φρονῆτε, Phil. 2. 2.
Φρονῶντες, Rom. 12. 16. Phil. 2. 2. and 3. 19.
Φρονῶν, Rom. 8. 5.
Φρονῶμεν, Phil. 3. 15.
Φρονῶν, Rom. 14. 6.
Τὸ αὐτὸ φρονεῖν, eodem animo affici, id ipsum sapere, Rom. 15. 5. *to be like-minded.*
5297. Φρόνημα, intelligentia, prudentia, sensus, desiderium, *a minding, the mind.*
Φρόνημα, Rom. 8. 6, 7, 27.
5298. Φρόνησις, prudentia, intelligentia, *wisdom, prudence.*
Φρονήσει, Luc. 1. 17. Eph. 1. 8.
5299. Φρόνιμος, prudens, sapiens, arrogans, peritus, *wise.*
Φρόνιμοι, Mat. 10. 16. and 25. 2, 4, 9. Rom. 11. 25. and 12. 16. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 19.
Φρονίμοις, Mat. 25. 8. 1 Cor. 10. 15.
Φρόνιμος, Mat. 24. 45. Luc. 12. 42.
Φρονίμῳ, Mat. 7. 24.
5300. Φρονιμώτερος, prudentior, *wiser.*
Φρονιμώτερον, Luc. 16. 8.
5301. Φρονίμως, prudenter, *wisely.*

Φρε-

Φρονίμως, Luc. 16. 8.

5302. Φροντίζω, ſtudeo, curo, *to be careſull.*

Φροντίζωσι, Tit. 3. 8.

5303. Φρυρέω, έομαι, præſidio teneo, cuſtodio, præſidio ſum, præſidio teneor, cuſtodior, *to keep, to be kept.*

Φρυρήσω, Phil. 4. 7.

Φρυρούμενος, 1 Pet. 1. 5.

5304. Φρυάσσω, fremo, *to rage,*

5305. Φρύγανον, ſarmentum, *a ſtick.*

Φρυγάνων, Act. 28. 3.

5306. Φρυγία.

Φρυγίαν, Act. 2. 10. and 16. 6. and 18. 23.

5307. Φύγελλος.

Φύγελλος, 2 Tim. 1. 15.

5308. Φυγή, fuga, *a flight.*

Φυγὴ, Mat. 24. 20. Mar. 13. 18.

5309. Φυλακὴ, cuſtodia, carcer, vigilia, hora, *a flight, a priſon, a watch.*

Φυλακῇς, Act. 16. 10. 2 Cor. 6. 5. and 11. 23.

Φυλακὴς, Luc. 2. 8. and 21. 12. Act. 22. 4.

Φυλακῇ, Mat. 14. 3, 10, 25. and 24. 43. and 25. 36, 39, 43, 44. Mar. 6. 17, 27. Luc. 3. 20. and 12. 38. Act. 5. 22, 25. and 12. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 19.

Φυλακὴν, Mat. 5. 25. and 18. 30. Mar. 6. 48. Luc. 12. 58. and 22. 33. and 23. 19, 25. Joh. 3. 24. Act. 8. 3. and 12. 4, 6, 10. and 16. 23, 24, 37. Rev. 2. 10. and 18. 2.

Φυλακῆς, Act. 5. 19. and 12. 17. and 16. 27, 40. Heb. 11. 36. Rev. 20. 7.

5310. Φυλακίζω, pertraho in carcerem, concludo in carcerem, *to impriſon.*

Φυλακίζων, Act. 22. 19.

5311. Φυλακτήριον, phylacterium, *a philactery.*

Φυλακτήρια, Mat. 23. 5.

5312. Φύλαξ, cuſtos, *a keeper.*

Φύλακες, Act. 5. 23. and 12. 19.

Φύλακας, Act. 12. 6.

5313. Φυλάσσω, or ἄττω, ομαι, obſervo, cuſtodio, ago, ſervo, tueor, caveo, conſervo, devito, cuſtodior, *to keep, obſerve, beware, ſave, be kept.*

Φυλάξαι, 2 Tim. 1. 12. Jude 24.

Φυλάξατε, 1 Joh. 5. 21.

Φυλάξει, Joh. 12. 25.

Φυλάξῃς, 1 Tim. 5. 21.

Φυλάξοι, 2 Theſſ. 3. 3.

Φύλαξον, 1 Tim. 6. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 14.

Φυλάσσειν, Act. 12. 4. and 16. 4.

Φυλάσσεσθαι, Act. 21. 25. and 23. 35.

Φυλάσσουσι, Luc. 11. 15. 2 Pet. 3. 17.

Φυλακὴ, Luc. 11. 21. Rom. 2. 26.

Φυλακοπάθειαι, Luc. 8. 29.

Φυλάσσοντες, Luc. 2. 8. and 11. 28.

Φυλάσσοντι, Act. 28. 16.

Φυλάσσου, 2 Tim. 4. 15.

Φυλάσσουσιν, Gal. 6. 13.

Φυλάσσων, Act. 21. 24. and 22. 20.

5314. Φυλὴ, tribus, *a tribe.*

Φυλαὶ, Mat. 24. 30.

Φυλαῖς, Jam. 1. 1.

Φυλὰς, Mat. 19. 28. Luc. 21. 30.

Φυλὴν, Heb. 7. 14. Rev. 13. 7. and 14. 6.

Φυλῆς, Luc. 2. 36. Act. 13. 21. Rom. 11. 1. Phil. 3. 5. Heb. 7. 13. Rev. 5. 5, 9. and 7. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Φυλῶν, Rev. 7. 9. and 11. 9. and 21. 12.

5315. Φύλλον, folium, *a leaf.*

Φύλλα, Mat. 21. 19. and 24. 32. Mar. 11. 13. and 13. 28. Rev. 22. 2.

Φυλὴν. *See* Φύω.

5316. Φύραμα, maſſa, conſperſio, *a lump.*

Φύραμα, Rom. 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.

Φυράματος, Rom. 9. 21.

5317. Φυσικὸς, naturalis, qui naturali impetu fertur, *natural.*

Φυσικὴ, 2 Pet. 2. 12.

Φυσικὴν, Rom. 1. 26, 27.

5318. Φυσικῶς, naturaliter, *naturally.*

Φυσικῶς, Jude 10.

5319. Φυσιόω, όομαι, inflo, inflor, turgeo, *to puff up, be puffed up.*

Φυσιοῖ, 1 Cor. 8. 1.

Φυσιούμενος, Col. 2. 18.

Φυσιοῦσθε, 1 Cor. 4. 6.

Φυσιοῦται, 1 Cor. 13. 8.

Note that theſe two following words ſhould be placed after Π.

Πεφυσιωμένοι, 1 Cor. 5. 2.

Πεφυσιωμένων, 1 Cor. 4. 19.

5320. Φύσις, natura, *nature, kind,* Gr. *nature.*

Φύσει, Rom. 2. 14. Gal. 2. 15. and 4. 8. Eph. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 7.

Φύσεως, Rom. 2. 27. and 11. 21, 24. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

Φύσιν, Rom. 1. 26.

Φύσις, 1 Cor. 11. 14. Jam. 3. 7.

5321. Φυσίωσις, tumor, inflatio, *a ſwelling.*

Φυσιώσεως, 2 Cor. 12. 20.

5322. Φυτεία, planta, plantatio, *a plant.*

Φυτεία, Mat. 15. 13.

5323. Φυτεύω, έυομαι, planto, plantor, transplantor, *to plant, to be planted.*

Φυτεύει, 1 Cor. 9. 7.

Φυτεύθητι, Luc. 17. 6.

Φυτεύων, 1 Cor. 3. 7, 8.

Note that Πεφυτευμένῳ, *in* Luc. 13. 6. *is to be placed after the letter* Π.

5324. Φύω, φύμι, enaſcor, naſcor, ortum facio, ſuppullulo, germino, *to ſpring up, be ſprung up.*

Φυὲν, Luc. 8. 6, 8.

Φύσει, Heb. 12. 15.

5325. Φωλεὸς, luſtrum, fovea, *an hole.*

Φωλεοὺς, Mat. 8. 20. Luc. 9. 58.

5326. Φωνέω, έομαι, voco, clamo, vocem mitto, canto, vocor, *to call, crow, call for, cry, be called.*

Φωνεῖ, Mat. 27. 47. Mar. 10. 49. and 15. 35. Luc. 14. 12. Joh. 2. 9. and 11. 28.

Φωνεῖτε, Joh. 13. 13.

Φωνηθῆναι, Mar. 10. 49. Luc. 19. 15.

Φωνῆσαι, Mat. 26. 34, 75. Mar. 14. 30, 72. Luc. 22. 61. Joh. 1. 48.

Φωνήσωσιν, Act. 10. 18.

Φωνήσας, Luc. 16. 2, 24. and 23. 46. Act. 9. 41. and 10. 7.

Φωνήσει, Luc. 22. 34. Joh. 13. 38.

Φώνησον, Joh. 4. 16.

Φωνοῦντες, Mar. 3. 31.

Φωνῶσι, Mar. 10. 49.

5327. Φωνὴ, vox, ſonus, ſonitus, *a voice, ſound, noiſe.*

Φωναὶ, Luc. 23. 23. Rev. 4. 5. and 8. 5. and 11. 15, 19. and 16. 18.

Φωναῖς, Luc. 23. 23.

Φωνὰς, Act. 13. 27. Rev. 14. 3, 4.

Φωνὴ, & ῇ, Mat. 2. 18. and 3. 3, 17. and 17. 5. and 27. 46, 50. Mar. 1. 3, 11, 26. and 5. 7. and 9. 7. and 15. 34. Luc. 1. 42, 44. and 3. 4. and 4. 33. and 8. 28. and 9. 35. and 19. 37. and 23. 46. Joh. 1. 23. and 11. 43. and 12. 28, 30. Act. 4. 24. and 7. 31, 57, 60. and 8. 7. and 10. 13, 15. and 11. 9. and 12. 22. and 14. 10.

and

and 16. 28. and 19. 34. and 26. 24. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16. Heb. 12. 19, 20. 2 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 1. 15. and 4. 1. and 5. 2, 12. and 6. 10. and 7. 2, 10. and 8. 13. and 9. 9. and 10. 3, 8 and 14. 7, 9, 15. and 16. 17. and 18. 2, 22, 23. and 19. 5, 17.

Φωνὴν, Mat. 12. 19. Mar. 15. 37. Luc. 3. 22. and 9. 36. and 17. 13. Joh. 3. 8, 29. and 5. 37. and 10. 4, 5. Act. 2. 14. and 4. 24. and 9. 4. and 12. 14. and 14. 11. and 22. 9, 14, 22. and 26. 14. 1 Cor. 14. 7, 8. Gal. 4. 20. 2 Pet. 1. 18. Rev. 1. 10, 12. and 5. 11. and 6. 6, 7. and 9. 13. and 10. 4. and 11. 12. and 12. 10. and 14. 2. and 18. 4. and 19. 1, 6.

Φωνῆς, Mat. 24. 13. Luc. 17. 15. Joh. 5. 25, 28. and 10. 3, 16, 27. and 18. 37. Act. 2. 6. and 9. 7. and 11. 7. and 22. 7. and 24. 21. 1 Cor. 14. 11. Heb. 3. 7, 15. and 4. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 17 Rev. 3. 20. and 6. 1. and 10. 7. and 14. 13. and 16. 1. and 21. 3.

Φωνῶν, 1 Cor. 14. 10. Rev. 8. 13.

5328. Φῶς, lux, lumen, ignis, *light, fire.*

Φῶς, Mat. 4. 16. and 5. 14, 16. and 6. 23. and 17. 2. Mar. 14. 54. Luc. 2. 32. and 8. 16. and 11. 35. and 22. 56. Joh. 1. 4, 5, 8, 9. and 3. 19, 20, 21. and 8. 12. and 9. 5. and 11. 9, 10. and 12. 35, 36, 46. Act. 9. 3. and 12. 7. and 13. 47. and 22. 6, 9. and 26. 13, 18, 23. Rom. 2. 19. 2 Corinth. 4. 6. Eph. 5. 8, 13. 2 Tim. 6. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 9. 1 Joh. 1. 5. and 2. 8. Rev. 18. 23.

Φῶτα, Act. 16. 29.

Φωτὶ, Mat. 10, 27. Luc. 12. 3. Joh. 5. 35. 2 Cor. 6. 14. Col. 1. 12. 1 Joh. 1. 7. and 2. 9, 10. Rev. 21. 24.

Φωτὸς, Luc. 16 8. Joh 1. 7, 8. Act. 22. 11. Rom. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 14. Eph. 5. 8, 13. 1 Theſſ. 5. 5. Rev. 22. 5.

Φώτων, Jam 1. 17.

5329. Φωσὴρ, luminare, lumen, *a light.*

Φωσὴρ, Rev. 21. 11.

Φωσῆρες, Phil. 2. 15.

5330. Φωσφόρος, Luciſer, *the day-ſtarre.*

Φωσφόρος, 2 Pet. 1. 19.

5331. Φωτεινὸς, lucidus, *full of light, bright.*

Φωτεινὴ, Mat. 17. 5.

Φωτεινὸν, Mat. 6. 22. Luc. 11. 34, 36.

5332. Φωτίζω, ίζομαι, illuſtro, illumino, in lucem produco, profero, illuminor, illuſtror, reſplendeo, *to give ligh, to light, to bring to light, to make to ſee, to lighten, to be enlightened, illuminated, lightened.*

Φωτίζει, Luc 11. 36. Joh. 1. 9 Rev. 22. 5.

Φωτίσαι, Eph 3. 9.

Φωτίσωτος, 2 Tim. 1. 10.

Φωτίσει, 1 Cor. 4. 5.

Φωτισθέντας, Heb. 6. 4.

Φωτισθέντες, Heb. 10. 32.

Note that after Π *is to be placed*

Πεφωτισμένους, Eph. 1. 18.

5333. Φωτισμὸς, lumen, illuminatio, *light.*

Φωτισμὸν, 2 Cor. 4. 4, 6.

X.

5334. Χαίρω, χαῖρε, χαίρει, χαίρειν, gaudeo, *to rejoyce, to be glad.*

Χαῖρε, Mat. 26. 49. and 27. 29. Mar. 15. 18. Luc. 1. 28. Joh. 19. 3.

Χαίρει, Joh. 3. 29. 1 Cor. 13. 6.

Χαίρειν, Act. 15. 23. and 23. 26. Rom. 12. 15. 2 Cor. 2. 3. Jam. 1. 1, 2 Joh. 10. 11.

Χαίρετε, Mat. 5. 12. and 28. 9. Luc. 6. 23. and 10. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 11. Phil. 2. 18. and 3. 1, 4. 1 Theſſ. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 4. 13.

Χαίρῃ, Joh. 4. 36.

Χαίρομὲν, 2 Cor. 13. 9. 1 Theſſ. 3. 9.

Χαίροντες, Luc. 19. 37. Act. 5. 41. Rom. 12. 12. 1 Cor. 7. 30. 2 Cor. 6. 10.

Χαίρω, Joh 11. 15. Rom. 16. 19. 1 Corinth. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 7. 9, 16. Phil. 1. 18. and 2. 17. Col. 1. 24.

Χαίρωσὶ, Rev. 19 7.

Χαίρων, Luc. 15. 5. and 19. 6. Act. 8. 39. Col. 2. 5.

Χαρῆναι, Luc. 15. 32. 2 Cor. 7. 7.

Χαρὴτε, Joh. 16. 20, 22.

Χαρήσομαι, Phil. 1. 18.

Χαρήσονται, Luc. 1. 14.

Χαρῆτε, Phil. 2. 28. 1 Pet. 4. 13.

Χαρῦσιν, Rev. 11. 10.

Χαῖρε, ave, Mat. 26. 49. *hail.*

Χαίρειν, ſalutem, Act. 15. 23. *ſendeth greeting,* Jam. 1. 1. *greeting,* ave, 2 Joh. 10. 11. *God ſpeed.*

Χαίρετε, avete, Mat. 28. 9. *all hail,* valete, gaudete, 2 Cor. 13. 11. *farewell.*

Χαίρων, gaudens, Luc. 19. 6. *joyfully.*

5335. Χάλαζα, grando, *hail.*

Χάλαζα, Rev. 8 7. and 11. 19. and 16. 21.

Χαλάζης, Rev. 16. 21.

5336. Χαλάω, άομαι, demitto, ſubmitto, laxo, mitto, demittor, *to let down, to let down.*

Χαλάσαντες, Act. 9. 25. and 27. 17.

Χαλασάντων, Act. 27. 30.

Χαλάσατε, Luc. 5. 4.

Χαλάσω, Luc. 5. 5.

Χαλῶσι, Mar. 2. 4.

Χαλάσαντες τὸ σκεῦος, ſummiſſis velis, ſubmiſſo vaſe, Act. 27. 17. *ſtrike ſail.*

5337. Χαλδαῖος.

Χαλδαίων, Act. 7. 4.

5338. Χαλεπὸς, ſævus, moleſtus, periculoſus, *fierce, perilous.*

Χαλεποὶ, Mat. 8. 28. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

5339. Χαλιναγωγέω, fræno, refræno, fræno moderor, circunduco, *to bridle.*

Χαλιναγωγῆσαι, Jam. 3. 2.

Χαλιναγωγῶν, Jam 1. 26.

5340. Χαλινὸς, frænum, *a bit, a bridle.*

Χαλινὸς, Jam. 3. 3.

Χαλινῶν, Rev. 14. 20.

5341. Χάλκεος, κῆ, ς, æreus, *of braſs.*

Χαλκᾶ, Rev. 9. 20.

5342. Χαλκεὺς, faber ærarius, *a copperſmith.*

Χαλκεὺς, 2 Tim. 4. 14.

5343. Χαλκηδὼν, chalcedonius, *a chalcedonie.*

Χαλκηδὼν, Rev. 21. 19.

5344. Χαλκίον, æramentum, *a braſen veſſell.*

Χαλκίων, Mar. 7. 4.

5345. Χαλκολίβανον, chalcolibanum, orichalcum, *fine braſſe.*

Χαλκολιβάνῳ, Rev. 1. 15. and 2. 18.

5346. Χαλκὸς, æs, pecunia, æramentum, *braſſe, money.*

Χαλκὸν, Mat. 10. 9. Mar. 6. 8. and 12. 41.

Χαλκὸς, 1 Cor. 13. 1.

Χαλκῷ, Rev. 18. 12.

5347. Χαμαὶ, humi, in terram, *on, to the ground.*

Χαμαὶ, Joh. 9. 6. and 18. 6.

5348. Χανανὰ.

Χανανὰ, Act. 7. 11. and 13. 19.

5349. Χαναναῖος.

Χαναναία, Mat. 15. 22.

5350. Χαρὰ, gaudium, *joy, gladneſſe, joyfulneſſe.*

Χαρᾷ, ᾗ χαῖ, Luc. 1. 14 and 15 7, 10. Joh. 3. 29, and 15. 11.

and

and 16. 24. Act. 8. 8. Roman. 14. 17. and 15. 32. 2 Cor. 2. 3. and 7. 4, 13. Galat. 5. 22. Phil. 4. 1. 1 Theſſ. 2. 19, 20. and 3. 9. Jam. 4. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 8. 1 Joh. 1. 4. 2 Joh. 12.

Χαρὰν, Mat. 2. 10. and 25. 21, 23. Luc. 2. 10. Joh. 3. 29. and 16. 20, 21, 22. and 17. 13. Act 15. 3. Phil. 1, 25. and 2. 2. Jam. 1. 2. 3 Joh. 4.

Χαρὰς, Mat. 13. 20, 44. and 28. 8. Mar. 4. 16. Luc. 8. 13. and 10. 17. and 24. 41, 52. Act. 12. 14. and 13. 52. and 20. 24. Rom. 15. 13. 2 Corinth. 1. 24. and 8. 2. Philip. 1. 4. and 2. 29. Col. 1. 11. 1 Theſſ. 1. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 10. 34. and 12. 2, 11. and 13. 17.

Χαρᾷ χαίρει, gaudio gaudet, Joh. 3. 29. *he rejoyceth greatly.*

Ὑπερπερισσεύομαι τῇ χαρᾷ, vehementer exundo gaudio, ſuperabundo gaudio, 2 Corinth. 7. 4. *I am exceeding joyfull.*

5351. Χάραγμα, ſculptura, character, *a graving, a mark.*

Χάραγμα, Rev. 13. 16, 17. and 14. 9, 11. and 16. 2. and 19. 20. and 20. 4.

Χαράγματι, Act. 17. 29.

Χαράγματος, Rev. 15. 2.

5352. Χαρακτὴρ, character, figura, *an expreſs image.*

Χαρακτὴρ, Heb. 1. 3.

5353. Χάραξ, vallum, *a trench.*

Χάρακα, Luc. 19. 43.

5354. Χαρίζομαι, gratificor, dono, condono, donor, condonor, dari, *to forgive, deliver, give, freely give, be granted, given, freely given.*

Χαρίζεσθε, Act. 25. 16.

Χαρίζεσθε, 2 Cor. 2. 10.

Χαριζόμενοι, Eph. 4. 32. Col. 3. 13.

Χαρισάμενος, Col. 2. 13.

Χαρίσασθε, Act. 25. 11. 2 Cor. 2. 7.

Χαρίσασθε, 2 Cor. 12. 13.

Χαρίσηται, Rom. 8. 32.

Χαρισθέντα, 1 Cor. 2. 12.

Χαρισθῆναι, Act. 3. 14.

Χαρισθήσομαι, Philem. 22.

Note that theſe words following are to be placed after K.

Κεχάρισμαι, 2 Cor. 2. 10.

Κεχαρίσω, Act. 27. 24. Gal. 3. 18.

5355. Χάριν, gratia, propter, cauſa, *becauſe of, for, for the ſake.*

Χάριν, Luc. 7. 47. Gal. 3. 19. Eph. 3. 1, 14. 1 Tim. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 5, 11. 1 Joh. 3. 12. Jude 16.

Οὗ χάριν, cujus rei gratia, propter quod, Luc. 7. 47. *wherefore.*

Χάριν τίνος, cujus rei gratia, propter quid, 1 Joh. 3. 12. *wherefore.*

Τούτου χάριν, cujus rei gratia, Tit. 1. 5. *for this cauſe.*

5356. Χάρις, gratia, beneficentia, gaudium, *favour, grace, thank, a pleaſure, grace or thanksgiving, liberality,* Gr. *gift, a benefit or grace, a gift, grace or gift, acceptable or thankſjoy.*

Χάριν, Luc. 1. 30. and 17. 9. Joh. 1. 16. Act. 2. 47. and 7. 10, 46. and 11. 23. and 25. 3, 9. Roman. 1. 5. and 4. 4, 16. and 5. 2. and 6. 14, 15. and 12. 6. and 15. 15. 1 Corinth. 3. 10. and 16. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 15. and 6. 1. and 8. 1, 4, 6, 9. and 9. 8, 14. Gal. 2. 9, 21. Eph. 4. 29. Col. 1. 6. 2 Theſſalon. 1. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 1, 9. Philem. 7. Heb. 4. 16. and 12. 28. Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 13. and 5. 5, 12. Jude 4.

Χάρις, Luc. 2. 40. and 6. 32, 33, 34. Joh. 1. 17. Act. 4. 33. Rom. 1. 7. and 5. 15, 20, 21. and 6. 1, 17. and 11. 6. and 16. 20, 24. 1 Corinth. 1. 3. and 15. 10, 57. and 16. 23. 2 Corinth. 1. 2. and 2. 14. and 4. 15. and 8. 16. and 9. 15. and 12. 9. and 13. 13. Galat. 1. 3. and 6. 18. Eph. 1. 2. and 3. 8. and 4. 7. and 6. 24. Philip. 1. 2. and 4. 23. Coloſſ. 1. 2. and 4. 18. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 3. 18. 1 Tim. 1. 2, 14. and 6. 21. 2 Timoth. 1. 2. and 4. 22. Tit. 1. 4. and 2. 11. and 3. 15. Philem. 3, 25. Heb. 13. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 2. and 2. 19, 20. 2 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Joh. 3. Rev. 1. 4. and 22. 21.

Χάριτας, Act. 24. 27.

Χάριτι, Luc. 2. 52. Act. 13. 43. and 14. 26. and 15. 40. Rom. 3. 24. and 5. 15. and 11. 6. 1 Corinth. 1. 4. and 10. 30. and 15. 10. 2 Corinth. 1. 12. and 8. 7, 19. Gal. 1. 6. Epheſ. 2. 5, 8. Coloſſ. 3. 16. and 4. 6. 2 Theſſ. 2. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 1. Tit. 3. 7. Heb. 2. 9. and 13. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 18.

Χάριτος, Luc. 4. 22. Joh. 1. 14, 16. Act. 14. 3. and 15. 11. and 18. 27. and 20. 24, 32. Roman. 5. 17. and 11. 5. and 12. 3. Galat. 1. 15. and 5. 4. Eph. 1. 6, 7. and 3. 2, 7. Philip. 1. 7. Heb. 4. 16 and 10. 29. and 12. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 10. and 3. 7. and 4. 10. and 5. 10.

Χάριν ἔχω, gratiam habeo, Luc. 17. 9. *to thank.*

Χάρις τῷ Θεῷ, gratia Deo, Rom. 6. 17. *God be thanked,* 1 Corinth. 15. 57. *thanks be to God.*

Τοῦτο χάρις, hoc gratum eſt, hæc eſt gratia, 1 Pet. 2. 19. *this is thank-worthy,* 1 Pet. 2. 20. *this is acceptable, or thank.*

5357. Χάρισμα, donum, gratia, donatio, quod Deus gratificatur, charisma, *a gift, a free gift.*

Χάρισμα, Roman. 1. 11. and 5. 15, 16. and 6. 23. 1 Corinth. 7. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 11. 2 Timoth. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 10.

Χαρίσματα, Rom. 11. 29. and 12. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 9, 28, 30, 31.

Χαρίσματι, 1 Cor. 1. 7.

Χαρίσματος, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

Χαρισμάτων, 1 Cor. 12. 4.

5358. Χαριτόω, ὦμαι, gratis efficio gratos, gratifico, *to make accepted;* κεχαριτωμένη, gratis dilecta, gratia plena, *highly favoured, or graciouſly accepted, or much graced.*

Note that this word is to be placed after K.

Κεχαριτωμένη, Luc. 1. 28.

5359. Χαρτὴς.

Χαρτὴ, Act. 7. 2, 4.

5360. Χάρτης, charta, *paper.*

Χάρτου, 2 Joh. 12.

5361. Χάσμα, hiatus, chaos, *a gulf.*

Χάσμα, Luc. 16. 26.

5362. Χεῖλος, labium, ora, *the lip, the ſhoar.*

Χείλεσι, Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6.

Χείλεσιν, 1 Cor. 14. 21.

Χείλη, Rom. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 10.

Χείλεσι, Heb. 13. 15.

Χείλος, Heb. 11. 12.

5363. Χειμάζομαι, tempeſtate jactor, *to be toſſed with a tempeſt.*

Χειμαζόμενοι, Act. 27. 18.

5364. Χείμαρρος, torrens, *a brook.*

Χειμάρρου, Joh. 18. 1.

5365. Χειμὼν, tempeſtas, hyems, *ſoul weather, winter, a tempeſt.*

Χειμὼν, Mat. 16. 3. Joh. 10. 22.

Χειμῶνος, Mat. 24. 20. Mar. 13. 18. Act. 27. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 21.

5366. Χεὶρ, manus, *the hand.*

Χεὶρ, Matth. 5. 30. and 18. 8. Mar. 3. 5. and 9. 43. Luc. 1. 66. and 6. 6, 10. and 22. 21. Act. 4. 28. and 7. 50. and 11. 21. and 13. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 15.

Χεῖρα, Mat. 8. 3. and 9. 18. and 12. 10, 13, 49. and 14. 31. and 26. 23, 51. Mar. 1. 41. and 3. 1, 3, 5. and 7. 32. Luc. 5. 13. and 6. 8, 10. and 15. 22. Joh. 20. 25, 27. Act. 4. 30. and 9. 12, 41. and 19. 33. and 26. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 6. Rev. 1. 17. and 10. 5. and 14. 9. and 20. 1, 4.

Χεῖρας, Mat. 15. 2. and 17. 22. and 18. 8. and 19. 13, 15. and 22. 13. and 26. 45, 50. and 27. 24. Mar. 5. 23. and 6. 5. and 7. 3. and 8. 23, 25. and 9. 31, 43. and 10. 16. and 14. 41, 46. and 16. 18. Luc. 4. 40. and 9. 44. and 13. 13. and 20. 19. and 21. 12. and 22. 53. and 23. 46. and 24. 7, 39, 40, 50. Joh. 7. 44. and 11. 44. and 13. 3, 9. and 20. 20, 27. and 21. 18. Act. 4. 3. and 5. 18. and 6. 6. and 8. 17, 19. and 9. 17. and 12. 1. and 13. 3. and 19. 6. and 21. 11, 27. and 28. 8, 17. Rom. 10. 21. 2 Cor. 11. 33. 1 Timoth. 2. 8. and 5. 22. Heb. 10. 31. and 12. 12. Jam. 4. 8.

Χεῖρες, Act. 20. 34. 1 Joh. 1. 1.

Χειρὶ, Mat. 3. 12. Luc. 3. 17. Joh. 3. 35. Act. 7. 35. and 12. 17. and 13. 16. and 21. 40. 1 Cor. 12. 21. and 16. 21. Gal. 3. 19. and 6. 11. Col. 4. 28. 2 Theſſ. 3. 17. Philem. 19. Rev. 1. 16. and 6. 5. and 10. 2, 8. and 14. 14. and 17. 4.

Χειρὸς, Mat. 8. 15. and 9. 25. Mar. 1. 31. and 5. 41. and 8. 23. and 9. 27. Luc. 1. 71, 74. and 8. 54. Joh. 10. 28, 29, 39. Act. 3. 7. and 7. 25. and 11. 30. and 12. 11. and 15. 23. and 23. 19. and 28. 3, 4. Heb. 8. 9. Rev. 8. 4. and 10. 10, 16. and 19. 2.

Χειρῶν, Matth. 4. 6. Mar. 6. 2. Luc. 4. 11. Act. 2. 23. and 5. 12. and 7. 41. and 8. 18. and 12. 7. and 14. 3. and 17. 25. and 19. 11, 26. and 24. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 14. Heb. 1. 10. and 2. 7. and 6. 2. Revelat. 9. 20.

Χερσὶ, Matth. 15. 20. Mar. 7. 2. Luc. 6. 1. 1 Corinth. 4. 12.

Χερσὶν, Mar. 7. 5. Joh. 20. 25. Eph. 4. 28. 1 Theſſ. 4. 11. Rev. 7. 9.

5367. Χειραγωγέω, ὥσω, manu duco, ad manum traho, manu deducor, ad manum deducor, *to lead by the hand, be led by the hand.*

Χειραγωγοῦντα, Act. 22. 11.

Χειραγωγοῦντες, Act. 9. 8.

5368. Χειραγωγὸς, qui manu ducit, qui dat manum, *one that leadeth by the hand.*

Χειραγωγὸς, Act. 13. 11.

5369. Χειρόγραφον, chirographum, *an hand-writing.*

Χειρόγραφον, Col. 2. 14.

5370. Χειροποίητος, manibus factus, manufactus, quæ manibus fit, *made with hands, made by hands.*

Χειροποίητα, Heb. 9. 24.

Χειροποιήτοις, Act. 7. 48. and 17. 24.

Χειροποίητον, Mar. 14. 58.

Χειροποιήτου, Eph. 2. 11. Heb. 9. 11.

5371. Χειροτονέω, ὥσω, per ſuffragia creo, conſtituo, ſuffragiis electus, ordinatus ſum, *to ordain, be choſen.*

Χειροτονηθεὶς, 2 Cor. 8. 19.

Χειροτονήσαντες, Act. 14. 23.

5372. Χείρων, χεῖρον, deterius, deterior, pejor, major, acerbior, *worſe, ſorer.*

Χεῖρον, Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. and 5. 26. Joh. 5. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 13.

Χείρονα, Mat. 12. 45. Luc. 11. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

Χείρονος, Heb. 10. 29.

Χήρων, Mar. 27. 64. 1 Tim. 5. 8.

5373. Χερσβίμ.

Χερουβὶμ, Heb. 9. 5.

5374. Χήρα, vidua, *a widow.*

Χήρα, Mar. 12. 42, 43. Luc. 2. 37. and 7. 12. and 18. 3. and 21. 3. 1 Timoth. 5. 4, 5, 9. Rev. 18. 7.

Χήραι, Luc. 4. 25. Act. 6. 1. and 9. 39.

Χήραις, 1 Cor. 7. 8. 1 Tim. 5. 16.

Χήραν, Luc. 4. 26. and 18. 5. and 21. 2.

Χήρας, Act. 9. 41. 1 Timoth. 5. 3, 11, 16 Jam. 1. 27.

Χηρῶν, Matth. 23. 14. Mar. 12. 40. Luc. 20. 47.

5375. Χθὲς, heri, *yeſterday.*

Χθὲς, Joh. 4. 52. Act. 7. 28. Heb. 13. 8.

5376. Χιλίαρχος, chiliarchus, tribunus, *an high captain, the captain, the chief captain.*

Χιλίαρχοι, Rev. 6. 15.

Χιλιάρχοις, Mar. 6. 21. Act. 25. 23.

Χιλίαρχον, Act. 21. 32. and 23. 17, 18.

Χιλίαρχος, Joh. 18. 12. Act. 21. 33. and 22. 24, 27, 28, 29. and 23. 10, 19, 22. and 24. 7, 22.

Χιλιάρχῳ, Act. 21. 31, 37. and 22. 26. and 23. 15.

Χιλιάρχων, Rev. 19. 18.

5377. Χίλιοι, mille, *a thouſand.*

Χιλιάδες, Act. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev. 5. 11. and 7. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. and 11. 13. and 14. 1, 3.

Χιλιάδων, Luc. 14. 31. Rev. 21. 16.

Χιλιάσιν, Luc. 14. 31.

5378. Χίλιοι, mille, *a thouſand.*

Χίλια, 2 Pet. 3. 8. Revelat. 20. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

Χιλίας, Rev. 11. 3. and 12. 6.

Χιλίων, Rev. 14. 20.

5379. Χίος.

Χίῳ, Act. 20. 15.

5380. Χιτὼν, tunica, veſtis, veſtimenta, *a coat, a garment, clothes.*

Χιτὼν, Joh. 19. 23.

Χιτῶνα, Matth. 5. 40. Luc. 6. 19. Joh. 19. 23. Jude 23.

Χιτῶνας, Mat. 10. 10. Mar. 6. 9. and 14. 63. Luc. 3. 11. and 9. 3. Act. 9. 39.

5381. Χιὼν, nix, *ſnow.*

Χιὼν, Mat. 28. 3. Mar. 9. 3. Rev. 1. 14.

5382. Χλαμὺς, chlamys, *a robe.*

Χλαμύδα, Mat. 27. 28, 31.

5383. Χλευάζω, cavillor, irrideo, *to mock.*

Χλευάζοντες, Act. 2. 13.

5384. Χλιαρὸς, tepidus, *lukewarm.*

Χλιαρὸς, Rev. 3. 16.

5385. Χλόη.

Χλόης, 1 Cor. 1. 11.

5386. Χλωρὸς, viridis, pallidus, *green, pale.*

Χλωρὸν, Rev. 9. 4.

Χλωρὸς, Rev. 6. 8. and 8. 7.

Χλωρῷ, Mar. 6. 39.

Note that theſe letters Χ ξ ς *in* Revelat. 13. 17. *are rendred*

Sexcenta ſexaginta ſex, *ſix hundred ſixty ſix.*

5387. Χοϊκὸς, pulvereus, terrenus, *earthie.*

Χοϊκοὶ, 1 Cor. 15. 48.

Χοϊκὸς, 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48.

Χοϊκῷ, 1 Cor. 15. 49.

5388. Χοῖνιξ, chœnix, bilibris, *a measure.*
Χοίνικας, Rev. 6. 6.
Χοῖνιξ, Rev. 6. 6.
5389. Χοῖρος, porcus, *a swine.*
Χοῖρε, Luc. 15. 16.
Χοίρους, Mar. 5. 12, 13, 14. Luc. 8. 33. and 15. 15.
Χοίρων, Mat. 7. 6. and 8. 30, 31, 32. Mar. 5. 11, 16. Luc. 8. 32.
5390. Χολάω, indignor, *to be angry.*
Χολᾶτε, Joh. 7. 23.
5391. Χολή, fel, *gall.*
Χολήν, Act. 8. 23.
Χολῆς, Mat. 27. 34.
5392. Χορτάζειν.
Χορτάζειν, Mat. 11. 21.
See Χωρτάζειν.
5393. Χορηγέω, suppedito, præsto, ministro, *to minister, to give.*
Χορηγῶ, 1 Pet. 4. 11.
Χορηγήσαι, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
5394. Χορός, chorus, *dancing.*
Χορῶν, Luc. 15. 25.
5395. Χορτάζω, ομαι, saturo, saturor, satior, *to fill, satisfy, be filled, fed, full.*
Χορτάζεσθε, Phil. 4. 12.
Χορτάζεσθε, Jam. 2. 16.
Χορτάσαι, Mat. 15. 33. Mar. 8. 4.
Χορτασθῆναι, Mar. 7. 27. Luc. 16. 21.
Χορτασθήσεσθε, Luc. 6. 21.
Χορτασθήσονται, Mat. 5. 6.
5396. Χόρτασμα, cibus, *sustenance.*
Χορτάσματα, Act. 7. 11.
5397. Χόρτος, herba, fœnum, gramen, *grasse, the blade, hay.*
Χόρτον, Mat. 6. 30. Mar. 4. 28. Luc. 12. 28. 1 Cor. 3. 12. Jam. 1. 11. Rev. 9. 4.
Χόρτῳ, Matth. 13. 26. Joh. 6. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 24. Rev. 8. 7.
Χόρτε, Jam. 1. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
Χόρτος, Mat. 14. 19.
Χόρτῳ, Mar. 6. 39.
5398. Χυσᾶς.
Χυσᾶ, Luc. 8. 3.
5399. Χῦς, pulvis, *dust.*
Χοῦν, Mar. 6. 11. Rev. 18. 19.
5400. Χράω, άυμαι, do mutuo, commodo, tracto, utor, ago, *to lend, entreat, use.*
Χρῆσαι, 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Χρησάμενοι, Act. 27. 3.
Χρῆσον, Luc. 11. 5.
Χρήσωμαι, 2 Cor. 13. 10.
Χρῆται, 1 Tim. 1. 8.
Χρῶ, 1 Tim. 5. 23.
Χράομαι, 2 Cor. 3. 12.
Χράμενοι, 1 Cor. 7. 31.
5401. Χρεία, negotium, opus, usus, necessitas, *need, business, necessity, use.*
Χρεία, Luc. 10. 42. Heb. 7. 11.
Χρείαις, Act. 20. 34. Rom. 12. 13.
Χρείαν, Mat. 3. 14. and 6. 8. and 9. 12. and 14. 16. and 21. 3. and 26. 65. Mar. 2. 17, 25. and 11. 3. and 14. 63. Luc. 5. 31. and 9. 11. and 15. 7. and 19. 31, 34. and 22. 71. Joh. 2. 25. and 13. 10, 29. and 16. 30. Act. 2. 45. and 4. 35. and 28. 10. 1 Corinth. 12. 21, 24. Ephes. 4. 28. Phil. 4. 16, 19. 1 Thessalon. 1. 8. and 4. 9, 12. and 5. 1. Heb. 5. 12. and 10. 36. 1 John 2. 27 and 3. 17. Rev. 3. 17. and 21. 23. and 22. 5.
Χρείας, Act. 6. 3. Ephes. 4. 29. Philip. 2. 25. Tit. 3. 14.
Χρείαν ἔχω, necesse habeo, debeo, Mat. 3. 14. *to have need,* egeo, opus est, Mat. 9. 12. habeo necesse, Matth. 14. 16. *to need,* indigeo, Mat. 26. 65. necessitatem habeo, Mar. 2. 25. necessarium, Luc. 10. 42. *to be need full.*
Τὰ πρὸς τὴν χρείαν, quæ usui, quæ necessaria erant, Act. 28. 10. *such things as were necessary.*
Τῆς χρείας μου, quibus mihi opus erat, Phil. 2. 25. *to my wants.*
Πᾶσαν χρείαν ὑμῶν, quicquid opus fuerat vobis, omne desiderium vestrum, Phil. 4. 19. *all your need.*
Μηδενὸς χρείαν ἔχητε, ut nulla re vobis sit opus, ut nullius aliquid desideretis, 1 Thess. 4. 12. *that ye may have lack of nothing, or, of no man.*
5402. Χρεωφειλέτης, debitor, *a debtour.*
Χρεωφειλέται, Luc. 7. 41.
Χρεωφειλέτῃ, Luc. 16. 5.
5403. Χρή, oportet, *ought.*
Χρή, Jam. 3. 10.
5404. Χρήζω, indigeo, egeo, *to have need, to need.*
Χρῄζει, Luc. 11. 8.
Χρῄζετε, Mat. 6. 32. Luc. 12. 30.
Χρῄζῃ, Rom. 16. 2.
Χρῄζουσι, 2 Cor. 3. 1.
5405. Χρῆμα, ατος, pecunia, pretium, opes, pecuniæ, *money, riches.*
Χρῆμα, Act. 4. 37.
Χρήμασιν, Mar. 10. 24.
Χρήματα, Mar. 10. 23. Luc. 18. 24. Act. 8. 18. and 24. 26.
Χρημάτων, Act. 8. 20.
5406. Χρηματίζω, ομαι, loquor, divinitus admoneor, admoneor, responsum accipio, divinitus nuntiari, nominor, dictum, responsum est, *to speak, be warned, be warned from God, be revealed, called, admonished.*
Χρηματίζοντα, Heb. 12. 25.
Χρηματίσαι, Act. 11. 26.
Χρηματίσαι, Rom. 7. 3.
Χρηματισθεὶς, Mat. 2. 22. Heb. 11. 7.
Χρηματιδίζετε, Mat. 2. 12.
Note, the following words should be placed after K.
Κεχρηματισμένον, Luc. 2. 26.
Κεχρημάτικα, Heb. 8. 5.
5407. Χρηματισμὸς, divinum responsum, *the answer of God.*
Χρηματισμὸς, Rom. 11. 4.
5408. Χρήσιμος, utilis, *profitable.*
Χρήσιμον, 2 Tim. 2. 14.
5409. Χρῆσις, usus, *use.*
Χρῆσιν, Rom. 1. 26, 27.
5410. Χρηστεύομαι, comis, benignus sum, *to be kind.*
Χρηστεύεται, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
5411. Χρηστολογία, blandiloquentia, dulcis sermo, *a good word.*
Χρηστολογίας, Rom. 16. 18.
5412. Χρηστὸν, *substantiv.* benignitas, *goodness.*
Χρηστὸν, Rom. 2. 4.
5413. Χρηστὸς, facilis, suavis, benignus, bonus, dulcis, *easie, kind, good, gracious.*
Χρηστοὶ ὁμιλίαι, 1 Cor. 15. 33.
Χρηστοὶ, Eph. 4. 32.
Χρηστὸς, Mat. 11. 30. Luc. 6. 35. 1 Pet. 2. 3.

5414. Χρηστότερος, utilius, melius, *better.*

Χρηστότερος, Luc. 5. 39.

5415. Χρηστότης, benignitas, bonitas, ſuavitas, quod bonum eſt, bonum, *goodneſſe, good, kindneſſe, gentleneſſe.*

Χρηστότης, Gal. 5. 22. Tit. 3. 4.

Χρηστότητα, Rom. 3. 12. and 11. 22. Col. 3. 12.

Χρηστότητι, Rom. 11, 22. 2 Cor. 6. 6. Eph. 2. 7.

Χρηστότητος, Rom. 2. 4.

5416. Χρίζω, ungo *to anoint.*

Χρίσας, 2 Cor. 1. 21.

5417. Χρίσμα, unctio, *an unction, an anointing.*

Χρίσμα, 1 Joh. 2. 20, 27.

5418. Χριστιανὸς, Chriſtianus, *a chriſtian.*

Χριστιανὸν, Act. 26. 28.

Χριστιανὸς, 1 Pet. 4. 16.

Χριστιανὺς, Act. 11. 26.

5419. Χριστὸς, CHRIST.

Χριστὲ, Mat. 26. 63.

Χριστὸν, Matth. 27. 17, 22. Luc. 4. 41. and 9. 20. and 20. 41. and 23. 2. and 24. 26, 46. Joh 9. 22. and 17. 3. Act. 2. 30, 36. and 3. 18, 20. and 5. 42. and 8. 5, 37. and 9. 20. and 11. 17. and 16. 31. and 17. 3. and 18. 5, 28. and 19. 4. and 20. 21. and 24. 24. Roman. 6. 3. and 8. 11. and 10. 6, 7. and 13. 14. and 15. 5, 8. and 16. 5. 1 Corinth. 1. 23, 24. and 2. 2. and 4. 10. and 8. 12. and 9. 1. and 10. 9. and 15. 15. and 16 22. 2 Corinth. 1. 21. and 4. 5. and 5, 16. and 11. 3. Galat. 3. 17, 24, 27. and 4. 14, 19. Epheſ. 3. 17. and 4. 20. and 5. 32. and 6. 24. Philip. 1. 15, 16. and 3. 7, 8, 20. Coloſſ. 2. 6, 8. 2 Timoth. 2. 8. Philem. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 1. and 4. 2, 3. 2 Joh. 7. Jude 4.

Χριστὸς, Matth. 1. 16. and 2. 4. and 16. 16, 20. and 23. 8, 10. and 24. 5, 23. and 26. 63. Mar. 8. 29. and 12. 35. and 13. 21. and 14. 61. and 15. 32. Luc. 2. 11. and 3. 15. and 4. 41. and 22. 67. and 23. 35, 39. Joh. 1. 20, 25, 41. and 3. 28. and 4. 25, 29, 42. and 6. 69. and 7. 26, 27, 31, 41, 42. and 10. 24. and 11. 27. and 12. 34. and 20. 31. Act. 9. 22, 34. and 17. 3. and 26. 23. Rom. 5. 6, 8. and 6. 4, 9. and 8. 10, 34. and 9. 5. and 10. 4. and 14. 9, 15. and 15. 3, 7, 18, 20. 1 Corinth. 1. 13, 17. and 3. 11. and 5. 7. and 8. 6, 11. and 10. 4. and 11. 3. and 12. 12. and 15. 3, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23. 2 Corinth. 1. 19. and 13. 5. Galat. 2. 17, 20, 21. and 3. 1, 13, 16. and 4. 19 and 5. 1, 2. Epheſ. 4. 15. and 5. 2, 14, 23, 25. Philip. 1. 18, 20, 21. and 2. 11. Coloſſ. 1. 27. and 3. 1, 4, 11, 13. 1 Theſſalon. 3. 11. 2 Theſſalon. 2. 16. 1 Timoth. 1. 15, 16. and 2. 5. 2 Timoth. 4. 22. Heb. 3. 6. and 5. 5. and 9. 11, 24, 28. and 13. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 21. and 3. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 14. 1 Joh. 2. 22. and 5. 1, 6.

Χριστῷ, Matth. 1. 1, 17, 18. and 11. 2. and 22. 42. Mar. 1. 1. and 9. 41. Joh. 1. 17. Act. 2. 31, 38. and 3. 6. and 4. 10, 26. and 8. 12. and 10. 36. and 15. 11, 26. and 16. 18. and 28. 31. Roman. 1. 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 16. and 2. 16. and 3. 22. and 5. 1, 11, 15, 17, 21. and 7. 4, 25. and 8. 9, 17, 35. and 14. 10. and 15. 6, 16, 19, 29, 30. and 16. 16, 20, 24, 25, 27. 1 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17. and 2. 16. and 3. 23. and 4. 1. and 5. 4. and 6. 15 and 7. 22. and 9. 12, 18. and 10. 16. and 11. 1, 3. and 12. 27. and 15. 23, 57. and 16. 23. 2 Corinth. 1. 1, 2, 3, 5. and 2. 10, 12, 15. and 3. 3, 4. and 4. 4, 6. and 5. 10, 14, 18, 20. and 6. 15. and 8. 9, 23. and 9. 13. and 10. 1, 5, 7, 14. and 11. 10, 13, 23, 31. and 12. 9, 10. and 13. 3, 13. Gal. 1. 1, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12. and 2. 16. and 3. 22, 29. and 4. 7. and 5. 4, 24. and 6. 2, 12, 14, 18. Eph. 1. 1, 2, 3, 5, 17. and 2. 12, 13, 20. and 3. 4, 8, 9, 11, 14, 19. and 4. 7, 12, 13, and 5. 5, 20. and 6. 6, 23. Phil. 1. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 19, 27, 29. and 2. 16, 21, 30. and 3. 8, 9, 12, 14, 18. and 4. 23. Col. 1. 1, 2, 7, 24. and 2. 2, 11, 17. and 3. 16. and 4. 3, 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1, 3. and 2. 7, 19. and 3. 2, 13. and 5. 9, 23, 28. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2, 8, 12. and 2. 1, 2, 14. and 3. 5, 12, 18. 1 Tim. 1. 1, 2. and 4. 6. and 5. 11, 21. and 6. 13, 14. 2 Tim. 1. 1, 2, 10. and 2. 3, 19. and 4. 1. Tit. 1. 1, 4. and 2. 13. and 3. 6. Philem. 1, 3, 9, 25. Heb. 3. 14. and 6. 1. and 9. 14. and 10. 10. and 11. 26. and 13. 21. Jam. 1. 1. and 2. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 1, 2, 3, 7, 11, 13, 19. and 2. 5. and 3. 21. and 4. 1, 11, 13, 14. and 5. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 8, 11, 16. and 2. 20. and 3. 18. 1 Joh. 1. 3, 7. and 3. 23. 2 Joh. 3, 9. Jude 1, 17, 21. Rev. 1. 1, 2, 5, 9. and 11. 15. and 12. 10, 17. and 20. 4, 6. and 22. 21.

Χριστῷ, Rom. 3. 24. and 6. 8, 11, 23. and 8. 1, 2, 39. and 9. 1, 3. and 12. 5. and 14. 18. and 15. 17. and 16. 3, 7, 9, 10, 18. 1 Cor. 1. 2, 4, 30. and 3. 1. and 4. 10, 15, 17. and 9. 21. and 15. 18, 19, 22, 31. and 16. 23. 2 Cor. 2. 14, 17. and 3. 14. and 5. 17, 19. and 11. 2. and 12. 2, 19. Gal. 1. 12. and 2. 4, 17, 19. and 3. 14, 26, 28. and 5. 6. and 6. 15. Eph. 1. 3, 10, 12, 20. and 2. 5, 7, 10, 13. and 3. 6. and 4. 32. and 5. 24. and 6. 5. Phil. 1. 1, 13, 23. and 2. 1, 5. and 3. 3. and 4. 7, 13, 19, 21. Col. 1. 2, 3, 4, 28. and 2. 20. and 3. 1, 3, 24. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. and 2. 14. and 4. 16. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 14. and 2. 7. and 3. 13. 2 Tim. 1. 1, 9, 13. and 2. 1, 10. and 3. 12, 15. Philem. 8, 23. 1 Pet. 3. 16. and 5. 10, 14. 1 Joh. 5. 20. Jude 1.

5420. Χρονίζω, tardo, moram facio, *to delay, to tarry.*

Χρονίει, Heb. 10. 37.

Χρονίζει, Mat. 24. 48. Luc. 12. 45.

Χρονίζειν, Luc. 1. 21.

Χρονίζοντος, Mat. 25. 5.

5421. Χρόνος, tempus, *a time, ſeaſon, ſpace.*

Χρόνοις, Luc. 18. 29.

Χρόνον, Mat. 2. 7, 16. and 25. 19. Mar. 2. 19. Luc. 18. 4. Joh. 5. 6. and 7. 33. and 12. 35. and 14. 9. Act. 13. 18. and 14. 3, 28. and 15. 33. and 18. 20, 23. and 19. 22. and 20. 18. Rom. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 7. 39. and 16. 7. Gal. 4. 1. Heb. 4. 7. and 5. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 17. and 4. 2. Rev. 2. 21. and 6. 11. and 20. 3.

Χρόνος, Mar. 9. 21. Luc. 1. 57. Act. 7. 17, 23. Heb. 11. 32. 1 Pet. 4. 3. Rev. 10. 6.

Χρόνου, Luc. 4. 5. Act. 27. 9. Gal. 4. 4.

Χρόνους, Luc. 20. 9. Act. 1. 7. and 17. 30. Roman. 16. 25.

Χρόνῳ, Act 1. 6, 21. and 8. 11. Jude 18.

Χρόνων, Luc. 8. 27. Act. 3. 21. 1 Theſſ. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 9. Tit. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 20.

Ἐπὶ χρόνον, per *multum* tempus, Luc. 18. 4. *for a while.*

Ἐφ' ὅσον χρόνον ζῇ, quoad vixerit, quanto tempore vivit, Roman. 7. 1. quamdiu vivit, 2 Cor. 7. 39. *as long as he liveth.*

Ὅσον χρόνον quamdiu, quanto tempore, Mar. 9. 29. *as long.*

Πολλοῖς χρόνοις, à multo tempore, multis temporibus, Luc. 8. 29. *oftentimes.*

Πόσος χρόνος ἐστὶν, quantum temporis eſt, Mar. 9. 21. *how long is it?*

Πρὸ χρόνων αἰωνίων, ante tempora ſecularia, 2 Timoth. 1. 9. *before the world began.*

Χρόνον μικρὸν, paululum temporis, modicum

dicum tempus, Rev. 6. 11. exiguum tempus, Rev. 20. 3. *for a little ſeaſon.*

5422. Χρονοτριβέω, tempus tero, mora fit, *to ſpend the time.*

Χρονοτριβῆσαι, Act. 20. 16.

5423. Χρυσίον, aurum, *gold.*

Χρυσίον, Act. 3. 6. Rev. 3. 18. and 21. 18, 21.

Χρυσίῳ, Act. 30. 33. 1 Pet. 1. 7.

Χρυσίῳ, Heb. 9. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 18.

Χρυσίον, 1 Pet. 3. 3.

5424. Χρυσοδακτύλιος, aureum gerens anulum, aureum habens annulum, *on with a gold ring.*

Χρυσοδακτύλιος, Jam. 2. 2.

5425. Χρυσόλιθος, chryſolithus, *a chryſolite.*

Χρυσόλιθος, Rev. 21. 20.

5426. Χρυσόπρασος, chryſopraſus, *a chryſopraſus.*

Χρυσόπρασος, Rev. 21. 20.

5427. Χρυσὸς, aurum, *gold.*

Χρυσὸν, Mat. 2. 11. and 10. 9. and 23. 17. 1 Cor. 3. 12.

Χρυσὸς, Mat. 23. 17. Jam. 5. 3.

Χρυσῶ, Rev. 18. 12.

Χρυσῷ, Mat. 23. 16. Act. 17. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 9. 7. and 17. 4. and 18. 16.

5428. Χρυσοῦς, aureus, *of gold, golden.*

Χρυσᾶ, 2 Tim. 2. 20. Rev. 9. 20.

Χρυσᾶς, Rev. 1. 12, 20. and 5. 8. and 15. 6, 7.

Χρυσῆ, Heb. 9. 4.

Χρυσῆν, Rev. 1. 13.

Χρυσῆ, Rev. 9. 13.

Χρυσῆν, Heb. 9. 4. Rev. 8. 3. and 14. 14. and 17. 4. and 21. 15.

Χρυσᾶς, Rev. 4. 4.

Χρυσῶν, Rev. 2. 1.

5429. Χρυσόομαι, inauratus, deauratus ſum, *to be decked*, Gr. *gilded.*

Κεχρυσωμένη, Rev. 17. 4. and 18. 16.

Note that the former word ſhould be placed after K.

5430. Χρὼς, corpus, *the body.*

Χρωτὸς, Act. 19. 12.

5431. Χωλὸς, *and* τὸ χωλὸν, claudus, quod claudum eſt, claudicans, *lame, halt, a cripple, that which is lame.*

Χωλοὶ, Mat. 11. 5. and 21. 14. Luc. 7. 22. Act. 8. 7.

Χωλὸν, Mat. 18. 8. Mar. 9. 45. Heb. 12. 13.

Χωλὸς, Act. 3. 2. and 14. 8.

Χωλῆ, Act. 3. 11.

Χωλὰς, Mat. 15. 30, 31. Luc. 14. 13, 21.

Χωλῶν, Joh. 5. 3.

5432. Χώρα, & ὠρα, regio, *a country, region, land, field, coaſt, the ground.*

Χώρα, Mat. 4. 16. Mar. 1. 5. Luc. 2. 8. and 12. 16. Act. 10. 39.

Χώρας, Luc. 21. 21.

Χώραν, Mar. 2. 12. and 8. 28. Mar. 5. 1. Luc. 8. 26. and 15. 13, 14. and 19. 12. Joh. 11. 54. Act. 12. 20. and 16. 6. and 18. 23. and 26. 20. and 27. 27.

Χώρας, Mar. 5. 10. Luc. 3. 1. and 15. 15. Joh. 4. 35. and 11. 55. Act. 8. 1. and 13. 49. Jam. 5. 4.

5433. Χωρίζειν.

Χωρίζειν, Luc. 10. 13.

5434. Χωρέω, cedo, vado, capio, accipio, locum habeo, tendo, revertor, *to go, receive, have place, come.*

Χωρεῖ, Mat. 15. 17. Joh. 8. 37.

Χωρεῖν, Mat. 19. 12. Mar. 2. 2.

Χωρείτω, Mat. 19. 12.

Χωρῆσαι, Joh. 21. 25. 2. Pet. 3. 9.

Χωρήσητε, 2 Cor. 7. 2.

Χωρῆσαι, Joh. 2. 6.

Χωρῆσι, Mat. 19. 11.

5435. Χωρίζω, ομαι, ſejungo, ſeparo, abſcedo, diſcedo, egredior, excedo, ſecedo, ſegrego, *to put aſunder, ſeparate, depart, be ſeparate.*

Χωρίζεσθαι, Act. 1. 4. and 18. 2.

Χωρίζω, 1 Cor. 7. 15.

Χωρίζῃ, 1 Cor. 7. 15.

Χωρίζετω, Mat. 19. 6. Mar. 10. 9.

Χωρίσαι, Rom. 8. 39.

Χωρίσει, Rom. 8. 35.

Χωρισθεὶς, Act. 18. 1.

Χωρισθῆ, 1 Cor. 7. 11.

Χωρισθῆναι, 1 Cor. 7. 10.

Note that the following word ſhould be placed after K.

Κεχωρισμένος, Heb. 7. 26.

5436. Χωρίον, locus, villa, prædium, ager, *a place, parcell of ground, field, land, poſſeſſion.*

Χωρία, Act. 28. 7.

Χωρίον, Mat. 26. 36. Mar. 14. 32. Joh. 4. 5. Act. 1. 18, 19. and 5. 8.

Χωρίῳ, Joh. 4. 5. Act. 5. 3.

Χωρίων, Act. 4. 34.

5437. Χωρὶς, *rendred*

Abſque, ſine, Mat. 13. 34. Mar. 4. 34. Luc. 6. 49. Joh. 1. 3. and 15. 5. ſine, Rom. 7. 9. *without.*

Abſque, exceptis, Mat. 14. 21. abſque, extra, Mat. 15. 38. *beſide.*

Abſque, præter, 2 Cor. 11. 28. *beſides.*

Χωρὶς ὀντετυλιγμένον εἰς ἕνα τόπον, ſeorſum, ſeparatim involutum in unum locum, Joh. 20. 7. *wrapped together in a place by it ſelf.*

5437. Χῶρος, Chorus, *North-weſt.*

Χῶρον, Act. 27. 12.

Ψ.

5438. Ψάλλω, pſallo, canto, *to ſing, make melody, ſing pſalmes.*

Ψαλλέτω, Jam. 5. 13.

Ψάλλοντες, Eph. 5. 19.

Ψαλῶ, Rom. 15. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 15.

5439. Ψαλμὸς, pſalmus, *a pſalm.*

Ψαλμοῖς, Luc. 24. 44. Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

Ψαλμὸν, 1 Cor. 14. 26.

Ψαλμῷ, Act. 13. 33.

Ψαλμῶν, Luc. 20. 42. Act. 1. 20.

5440. Ψευδάδελφος, falſus frater, *a falſe brother.*

Ψευδαδέλφοις, 2 Cor. 11. 26.

Ψευδαδέλφους, Gal. 2. 4.

5441. Ψευδαπόστολος, pſeudapoſtolus, *a falſe apoſtle.*

Ψευδαπόστολοι, 2 Cor. 11. 13.

5442. Ψευδὴς, falſus, mendax, *falſe, a lyer.*

Ψευδεῖς, Act. 6. 13. Rev. 2. 2.

Ψευδεῖσι, Rev. 21. 8.

5443. Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, falſus doctor, magiſter mendacii, *a falſe teacher.*

Ψευδοδιδάσκαλοι, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

5444. Ψευδολόγος, falſiloquus, loquens mendacia, *ſpeaking lies.*

Ψευδολόγων, 1 Tim. 4. 2.

5445. Ψεύδομαι, mentior, *to lye, to lye or deceive.*

Ψεύδεσθε, Col. 3. 9. Jam. 3. 14.

Ψεύδομαι, Rom. 9. 1. 2 Corinth. 11. 31. Gal. 1. 20. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Ψευδομένοις, 1 Joh. 1. 6.
Ψευδόμενοι, Mat. 5. 11.
Ψεύδονται, Rev. 3. 9.
Ψεύσασθε, Act. 5. 3. Heb. 6. 18.
Ψευδόμενοι, mentientes, Mat. 5. 11. *falſly*, Gr. *lying*.
5446. Ψευδομάρτυς, falſus teſtis, *a falſe witneſſe*.
Ψευδομάρτυρες, Mat 26. 60. 1 Cor. 15. 15.
Ψευδομαρτύρων, Mat. 26. 60.
5447. Ψευδομαρτυρέω, falſum teſtimonium dico, *to bear falſe witneſſe*.
Ψευδομαρτυρήσεις, Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Ψευδομαρτυρήσης, Mar. 10. 19. Luc. 18. 20.
5448. Ψευδομαρτυρία, falſum teſtimonium, *falſe witneſſe*.
Ψευδομαρτυρίαι, Mat. 15. 19.
Ψευδομαρτυρίαν, Mat. 26. 59.
5449. Ψευδοπροφήτης, pſeudopropheta, falſus propheta, *a falſe prophet*.
Ψευδοπροφῆ, Mat. 24. 11, 24. Mar. 13. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 Joh. 4. 1.
Ψευδοπροφήταις, Luc. 6. 26.
Ψευδοπροφήτην, Act. 13. 6.
Ψευδοπροφήτης, Rev. 19. 20. and 20. 10.
Ψευδοπροφήτῃ, Rev. 16. 13.
Ψευδοπροφητῶν, Mat. 7. 15.
5450. Ψεῦδος, mendacium, *a lye*, *lying*.
Ψεύδει, Rom. 1. 25. 2 Theſſ. 2. 11.
Ψεῦδος, Joh. 8. 44. Eph. 4. 25. 1 Joh. 2. 21, 27. Rev. 21. 27. and 22. 15.
Ψεύδους, 2 Theſſ. 2. 9.
5451. Ψευδόχριστος, pſeudo-Chriſtus, *a falſe Chriſt*.
Ψευδόχριστοι, Mat. 24. 24. Mar. 13. 22.
5452. Ψευδώνυμος, falſo nominatus, falſi nominis, *falſly ſo called*.
Ψευδωνύμου, 1 Tim. 6. 20.
5453. Ψεῦσμα, mendacium, *a lye*.
Ψεύσματι, Rom. 3. 7.
5454. Ψεύστης, mendax, *a lyer*.
Ψεῦσται, Tit. 1. 12.
Ψεύσεως, 1 Tim. 1. 10.
Ψεύσην, 1 Joh. 1. 10. and 5. 10.
Ψεύστης, Joh. 8. 44, 55. Rom. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 4, 22. and 4. 20.
5455. Ψηλαφάω, *δομαι*, contrecto, palpo, attrecto, contrector, tractor, *to handle, to feel, to be touched*.
Ψηλαφήσατε, Luc. 24. 39.
Ψηλαφήσειαν, Act. 17. 27.
Ψηλαφώμενος, contrectabilis, tractabilis, Heb. 12. 18. *that may be touched*.
Ψηλαφωμένῳ, Heb. 12. 18.
5456. Ψηφίζω, computo, *to count*.
Ψηφίζει, Luc. 14. 28.
Ψηφισάτω, Rev. 13. 18.
5457. Ψῆφος, ſuffragium, ſententia, calculus, *a voice, a ſtone*.
Ψῆφον, Act. 26. 10. Rev. 2. 17.
5458. Ψιθυρισμός, ſuſurrus, ſuſurratio, *a whiſpering*.
Ψιθυρισμοί, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
5459. Ψιχίον, mica, *a crumb*.
Ψιχίων, Mat. 15. 27. Mar. 7. 28. Luc. 16. 21.
5460. Ψυχή, anima, caput, vita, animus, *the life, ſoul, mind, heart*.
Ψυχαί, Act. 2. 41. and 27. 37. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
Ψυχαῖς, Mat. 11. 29. Heb. 12. 3.
Ψυχάς, Luc. 9. 56. and 21. 19. Act. 14. 2, 22. and 15. 24, 26. 1 Theſſ. 2. 8. Jam. 1. 21. 1 Pet. 1. 22. and 4. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 14. 1 Joh. 3. 16. Rev. 6. 9. and 8. 9. and 18. 13. and 20. 4.
Ψυχῇ, & χῇ, Mat. 6. 25. and 12. 18. and 22. 37. and 14. 35. Luc. 1. 46. and 12. 19, 22, 23. Joh. 12. 27. Act. 2. 31, 43. and 3. 23. and 4. 32. and 20. 10. Rom. 13. 1. Phil. 1. 27. and 2. 30. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. Heb. 10. 38. 3 Joh. 2. Rev. 16. 3.
Ψυχήν, Mat. 2. 20. and 10. 28, 39. and 16, 25, 26. and 20. 28. Mar. 3. 4. and 8. 35, 36. and 10. 45. Luc. 2. 35. and 6. 9. and 9. 24. and 12. 20. and 14. 26. and 17. 33. Joh. 10. 11, 15, 17, 24. and 12. 25. and 13. 37, 38. and 15. 13. Act. 2. 27. and 20. 24. Rom. 2. 9. and 11. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 45. 2 Cor. 1, 23. Jam. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 16. Rev. 12. 11.
Ψυχῆς, Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 37. and 12. 30, 33. and 10. 27. Act. 27. 22. Rom. 16. 4. Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 23. Heb. 4. 12. and 6. 19. and 10. 39. 1 Pet. 2. 11. Rev. 18. 14.
Ψυχῶν, Act. 27. 10. 2 Corinth. 12. 15. Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. and 2. 15.
Ἐκ ψυχῆς, ex animo, Col. 3. 23. *heartily*.
Ψυχὴν σῶσαι, hominem ſervare, animam ſalvam facere, Mar. 3. 4. Luc. 6. 9. *to ſave life*.
Ἕως πότε τὴν ψυχὴν ἡμῶν αἴρεις; quouſque animam noſtram ſuſpendis? quouſque animam noſtram tollis? Joh. 10. 24. *how long doſt thou make us to doubt, or hold us in ſuſpence?*
5461. Ψυχικός, animalis, *naturall, ſenſuall or naturall*.
Ψυχική, Jam. 3. 15.
Ψυχικοί, Jude 19.
Ψυχικὸν, 1 Cor. 15. 44, 46.
Ψυχικός, 1 Cor. 2. 14.
5462. Ψύχομαι, refrigeſco, *to wax cold*.
Ψυχήσῃ, Mat. 24. 12.
5463. Ψῦχος, frigus, *the cold*.
Ψῦχει, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
Ψῦχος, Joh. 18. 18. Act. 28. 2.
5464. Ψυχρός, frigidus, *cold*.
Ψυχρὸς, Rev. 3. 15, 16.
Ψυχρῷ, Mat. 10. 42.
5465. Ψωμίζω, cibo, alo, *to feed*.
Ψώμιζε, Rom. 12. 20.
Ψωμίσω, 1 Cor. 13. 3.
5466. Ψωμίον, offula, buccella, *a ſop, or, morſell*.
Ψωμίον, Joh. 13. 26, 27, 30.
5467. Ψώχω, confrico, *to rub*.
Ψώχοντες, Luc. 6. 1.

Ω.

5468. Ω, Omega.
Ω, Rev. 1. 8, 11. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.
5469. Ὦ, an interject. O.
Ὦ, Mat. 15. 28. and 17. 17. Mar. 9. 19. Luc. 9. 41. and 24. 25. Act. 1. 1. and 13. 10. and 18. 14. and 27. 21. Rom. 2. 1, 3. and 9. 20. and 11. 33. Gal. 3. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 20. Jam. 2. 20.
There are ὦ, ᾧ, ᾗ, *of* εἰμί.
Ὃ ὅτι ποτε (*of* ὅστις ποτε) quodcunque, quæcunque, Joh. 5. 4. *whatſoever*.
5470. Ὧδε.
Ὧδε, Mat. 1. 5. Luc. 3. 32.
5471. Ὧδε, *rendred*
Huc, Mat. 8. 19. and 14. 18. and 17. 17. *hither*.
Hic, Mat. 12. 6. *in this place*.

In

In hoc loco, hic, Mat. 12. 41, 42. *here.*

5472. Ὠδή, cantio, canticum, *a song.*

Ὠδαῖς, Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

Ὠδὴν, Rev. 5. 9. and 14. 3. and 15. 3.

5473. Ὠδὶν, dolor, *sorrow, pain, travail.*

Ὠδῖν, 1 Thess. 5. 3.

Ὠδῖνας, Act. 2. 24.

Ὠδίνων, Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 13. 8.

5474. Ὠδίνω, parturio, *to travell, to travell in birth.*

Ὠδίνουσα, Gal. 4. 27. Rev. 12. 2.

Ὠδίνω, Gal. 4. 19.

5475. Ὦμος, humerus, *the shoulder.*

Ὦμους, Mat. 23. 4. Luc. 15. 5.

Note that Ὢν, ὄσα, ὄν, &c. *are of* εἰμί.

5476. Ὠνέομαι, emo, *to buy.*

Ὠνήσατο, Act. 7. 16.

5477. Ὠὸν, ovum, *an egge.*

Ὠὸν, Luc. 11. 12.

5478. Ὥρα, momentum, hora, tempus, dies, *an hour, time, a day.*

Ὥρᾳ, & ὥρᾳ, Mat. 8. 13. and 10. 19. and 14. 15 and 18. 1. and 24. 42, 44, 50. and 26. 45, 55. Mar. 6. 35. and 13. 11. and 14. 35, 41. and 15, 25, 34. Luc. 1. 10. and 2. 38. and 10. 21. and 12. 12, 39, 40, 46. and 14. 17. and 20. 19. and 22. 14, 53. and 23. 44. and 24. 33. Joh. 1. 39. and 2. 4. and 4. 6, 21, 23, 53. and 5. 25, 28. and 7. 30. and 8. 20. and 12. 23. and 13. 1. and 16. 2, 4, 21, 25, 32. and 17. 1. and 19. 14. Act. 2. 15. and 16. 18. and 19. 33. and 22. 13. Rom. 13. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 18. Rev. 11. 13. and 14. 7, 15. and 18. 10, 17, 19.

Ὥρα, Joh. 11. 9.

Ὥραν, Mat. 20. 3, 5, 6, 9, 12. and 25. 13. and 26. 40. and 27. 47. Mar. 14. 37. Joh. 4. 52. and 5. 35. and 12. 27. Act. 3. 1. and 10. 3, 9, 30. 1 Cor. 15. 30. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Gal. 2. 5. Philem. 15. Rev. 3. 3. and 9. 15. and 17. 12.

Ὥρας, Mat. 9. 22. and 15. 28. and 17. 18. and 24. 36. and 27. 45. Mar. 6. 35. and 11. 11. and 13. 32. and 15. 33. Luc. 22. 59. and 23. 44. Joh. 12. 27. and 19. 27. Act. 10. 30. and 19. 34. and 23. 23. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 17. Rev. 3. 10.

Ὥρων, Act. 5. 7.

Αὐτῇ τῇ ὥρᾳ, eo ipso momento, ipsa hora, Luc. 2. 38. *at that instant.*

Ὀψίας ἤδη ὥρας τῆς ὥρας, cum vesperæ jam hora esset, Mar. 11. 11. *now the eveningtide was come.*

Πρὸς ὥραν, ad tempus, ad horam, Joh. 5. 35. *for a season,* ad momentum, ad horam, Gal. 2. 5. *for an hour.*

Πρὸς καιρὸν ὥρας, ad temporis momentum, ad tempus horæ, 1 Thess. 2. 17. *for a short time.*

5479. Ὡραῖος, speciosus, *beautifull.*

Ὡραία, Act. 3. 10.

Ὡραίαν, Act. 3. 2.

Ὡραῖος, Mat. 23. 27. Rom. 10. 15.

5480. Ὠρύομαι, rugio, *to roar.*

Ὠρύομεν, 1 Pet. 5. 8.

5481. Ὡς *is rendred*

Ut, sicut, Mat. 1. 24. sicut, Mat. 6. 10, 12. ut, tanquam, Mat. 26. 55. quum, Mat. 28. 9. velut, *as.*

Ut, sicut, Mat. 6. 29. sicut, Mat. 28. 3. *like.*

Ut, sicut, Mat. 15. 28. *even as.*

5482. Ὡσαννὰ, Hosanna.

Ὡσαννὰ, Mat. 21. 9, 15. Mar. 11. 9, 10. Joh. 12. 13.

5483. Ὡσαύτως *is rendred*

Itidem, similiter, Mat. 20. 5. and 21. 30. and 25. 17. Mar. 12. 21. and 14. 31. *likewise.*

5484. Ὡσεὶ *is rendred*

Tanquam, sicut, Mat. 3. 16. tanquam, Mar. 1. 10. ut, tanquam, Rev. 1. 14. *like.*

Quasi, sicut, Mat. 9. 36. sicut, Mat. 28. 3. sicut, velut, *ibid.* 4. *as.*

Quasi, Luc. 1. 56. and 3. 23. *about.*

Quasi, tanquam, Act. 9. 18. *as it had been.*

5485. Ὡσηέ.

Ὡσηὲ, Rom. 9. 25.

5486. Ὥσπερ *is rendred*

Ut, sicut, Mat. 5. 48. sicut, Mat. 20. 28. *even as.*

Sicut, Mat. 6. 2. ut, sicut, Mat. 6. 5, 7, 16. velut, sicut, Mat. 18. 17. sicut, sic, Mat. 24. 37. ita, sicut, Mat. 25. 14. quemadmodum, Rev. 10. 3. *as.*

5487. Ὥσπερεὶ *is rendred*

Velut, tanquam, 1 Cor. 15. 8. *as.*

5488. Ὥστε *is rendred*

Adeo ut, ita ut, Mat. 8. 24. and 12. 22. ita ut, Mat. 27. 14. *insomuch that.*

Adeo ut, ita ut, Mat. 8. 28. *so that.*

Itaque, Mat. 12. 12. and 19. 6. *wherefore.*

Ut, ita ut, Mat. 13. 2. *that.*

Ut, Mat. 15. 33. *as.*

Itaque, ergo, Gal. 4. 16. itaque, Phil. 4. 1. *therefore.*

5489. Ὠτίον, auricula, *the ear.*

Ὠτίον, Mat. 26. 51. Mar. 14. 47. Joh. 18. 10, 26.

Ὠτίου, Luc. 22. 51.

5490. Ὠφέλεια, utilitas, quæstus, *profit, advantage.*

Ὠφέλεια, Rom. 3. 1.

Ὠφελείας, Jude 16.

5491. Ὠφελέω, ὤφελον, proficio, prosum, juvo, adjuvor, lucror, *to prevail, to profit, to be profited, bettered, advantaged.*

Ὠφελεῖ, Mat. 27. 24. Joh. 6. 63. Rom. 2. 25.

Ὠφελεῖ, Mat. 16. 26. Luc. 9. 25.

Ὠφελῶντε, Joh. 12. 19.

Ὠφεληθεῖσα, Mar. 5. 26.

Ὠφεληθῆς, Mar. 15. 5. Mar. 7. 11.

Ὠφελήθησαν, Heb. 13. 9.

Ὠφελήσω, Mar. 8. 36. Gal. 5. 2.

Ὠφέλησεν, Heb. 4. 2.

Ὠφελήσω, 1 Cor. 14. 6.

Ὠφελῶμαι, 1 Cor. 13. 3.

5492. Ὠφέλιμος, utilis, *profitable.*

Ὠφέλιμα, Tit. 3. 8.

Ὠφέλιμος, 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

A Catalogue of such words which beginning with Ω, *are derived from words beginning with* O, *as of*

Οἰκοδομέω.

Ὠκοδόμει, Joh. 2. 20.

Ὠκοδόμησε, Mat. 7. 24, 26. and 21, 33. Mar. 12. 1.

Ὠκοδόμησεν, Luc. 7. 5. Act. 7. 47.

Ὠκοδόμητο, Luc. 4. 29.

Ὠκοδόμουν, Luc. 17. 28.

Ὁμιλέω.

Ὡμίλει, Act. 26. 26.

Ὡμίλουν, Luc. 24. 14.

Ὁμοιόω.

Ὡμοιώθη, Mat. 13. 24. and 18. 23. and 22. 2.

Ὡμοιώθημεν, Rom. 9. 29.

Ὡμοιωθήσῃ, Mat. 25. 1.

Ὁμολογέω.

Ὡμολόγησας, 1 Tim. 6. 12.

Ὡμολόγησε, Joh. 1. 20.

Ὡμολόγησεν, Mat. 14. 7. Jo. 1. 20.

Ὡμο-

Ὡμολόγηκα, Joh. 12. 42.
Ὁμόω.
Ὤμοσα, Heb. 3. 11. and 4. 3.
Ὠμοσε, Luc. 1. 73. Heb. 3. 18. and 6. 13. and 7. 21.
Ὤμοσεν, Mar. 6. 23. Act. 2. 30. and 7. 17. Rev. 10. 6.
Ὀνειδίζω.
Ὠνείδιζον, Mat. 27. 44.
Ὠνείδισε, Mar. 16. 14.
Ὀνομάζω.
Ὠνόμασε, Luc. 6. 13, 14.
Ὠνομάσθη, Rom. 15. 20.
Ὀπτομαι.
Ὤφθη, Mar. 9. 4. Luc. 1. 11. and 22. 43. and 24. 34. Act. 7. 2, 26, 30. and 13. 31. and 16. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 5, 6, 7, 8. 1 Tim. 3. 16. Rev. 11. 19. and 12. 1.
Ὤφθην, Act. 26. 16.
Ὤφθησαν, Mat. 17. 3. Act. 2. 3.
Ὀρκίζομαι.
Ὡρκίσθη, Mat. 22. 9. Luc. 15. 28. Rev. 12. 17.
Ὡρκίσησαν, Rev. 11. 18.
Ὀρθρίζω.
Ὠρθρίζε, Luc. 21. 38.
Ὀρίζω.
Ὡρισαν, Act. 11. 29.
Ὡρισε, Act. 17. 31.
Ὡρισμένῃ, Act. 2. 23.
Ὡρισμένον, Luc 22. 22.
Ὡρισμένος, Act. 10. 42.
Ὁρμάω.
Ὥρμησαν, Act. 7. 57. and 19. 29.
Ὥρμησε, Mat. 8. 32.
Ὥρμησεν, Mar. 5. 13. Luc. 8. 33.
Ὀρύσσω.
Ὤρυξεν, Mat. 21. 33. and 25. 18. Mar. 12. 1.
Ὀρχέομαι.
Ὠρχήσασθε, Mat. 11. 17. Luc. 7. 32.
Ὠρχήσατο, Mat. 14. 6.
Οὖς.
Ὦσι, Mat. 13. 15. Act. 28. 27.
Ὦσιν, Mat. 13. 15. Luc. 4. 21. Act. 7. 51. and 28. 27.
Ὦτα, Mat. 11. 15. and 13. 9, 16, 43. Mar. 4. 9, 23. and 7. 16, 33. and 8. 18. Luc. 1. 44. and 8. 8. and 9. 44. and 14. 35. Act. 7. 57. and 11. 22. Rom. 11. 8. Jam. 5. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Ὀφείλω.
Ὤφειλε, Luc. 7. 41. Heb. 2. 17.
Ὠφείλεν, Mat. 18. 28.
Ὠφείλομεν, Luc. 17. 10.
Ὤφελον, 2 Cor. 12. 11.

APOCAL. Chap. VII. vers. 12.

Ἡ εὐλογία, καὶ ἡ δόξα, καὶ ἡ σοφία, καὶ ἡ εὐχαριστία, καὶ ἡ τιμὴ, καὶ ἡ δύναμις, καὶ ἡ ἰσχὺς τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Benedictio, & gloria, & sapientia, & gratiarum actio, & honor, & virtus, & robur Deo nostro in secula seculorum. Amen.

Blessing, and glory, and wisdome, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen.

FINIS.